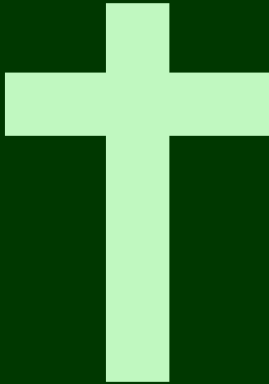


Mankekerisiere Biŋe
Quraŋ Jojofu Gariine



The New Testament in the Mape Language of Papua New Guinea

Mankekerisiere Bine Quran Jojofa Gariine
The New Testament in the Mape Language of Papua
New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Mape long Niugini

Copyright © 2008 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Language: Mape

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2016-08-24

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020

8278cae8-b7ff-5cfb-8118-7ef9b429ffd9

Contents

Matyu	1
Mak	94
Luk	148
Jon	242
Aposol	313
Rom	408
1 Korint	454
2 Korint	496
Galesia	528
Efesus	545
Filipai	561
Kolosi	573
1 Tesalonaika	585
2 Tesalonaika	594
1 Timoti	600
2 Timoti	614
Taitus	624
Filemon	631
Hibru	634
Jeims	669
1 Pita	681
2 Pita	695
1 Jon	704
2 Jon	715
3 Jon	717
Juda	719
Bararinj	724

Matyu Bobian Biye Matyuji qurangnya. Mimitani

Matyu tina ore funjine oi Ofonde yaun. Tinaine mo Liwai. Rom gawmande takis roro ni goya. Gio oi baku gokame Yesuji wareru onga teme manjine kerisieru kinjarin 12 yonjore botugo goya.

Bobian Biye yo Yesure funjine inoyonunde kufufunpu Juda yonjore mitaninga yarein ore eru qurangnya. Bujo korun qoruine oi ini, “Yesu Kristoji Munanqoqo Raunonun eru Kin Ofonononun fukega.” Juda ninigo yonjore bujo oi so sagako manyanunji sembeame qungabun. Ore eru Matyuji Yesure giore funjine oi totogo mitaningaru poretin qaji yareya. Jojofa Rangbaineo munanqoqore mimipan bujo (promis) pega, oi sosowo Yesure eru toto fukeru dekukungaru foriineke fuke foreya. Munanqoqo Rauine oi Hibru bujoo Mesaia eru Grik bujoo Kristo.

Yesuji mande gio mobe yokaomo baku goya: Inoji Bobian Biye ninigo qaji yareru manyanun oiji bapakareru gemokaku yobe yaberu jibeyanun bobian garu goya. Onu baku rako mosi qoqowirie fukeko goku maripon yogo roperu komeme yangabi moke pakereya. Oiji Anutire qorumande funjine noduya. Onu eme nonun qowirieru Anutire odumadepu fukekiminde funjine fukeya. Yesure bujo qoruine 5 oi ini: 1) Gan 5-7, 2) Gan 10, 3) Gan 13, 4) Gan 18 eru 5) Gan 24-25

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 7 oi ini:

Yesure apa nasopu eru fufukeine 1.1–2.23

Jon Mitimeso niji mande gio baya 3.1-12

Yesu mitimeso rauko Satanji esoigaya 3.13–4.11

Yesuji Galili manjineo tumoqoqo gio baya 4.12–18.35

Yesuji Galili bokeru Jerusalem raya 19.1–20.34

Sonda tatariine Jerusalem goku komeya 21.1–27.66

Komegone pakereru goku Sombunjo ropeya 28.1-20

Yesu Kristo injore apa nasu yonjore tina buru

Luk 3.23-38

¹ Yesu Kristore apa nasu yonjore tina buru oi ini: Abrahamde osigida mo Deiwid. Deiwidre osigida mo Yesu.

² Abrahamde made Aisak. Aisakre made Jeikob. Jeikobre madepu Juda eru injore kakagbopu. ³ Judare madeyoka Peres

eru Zera, manḡoyakuḡ Tamar. Peresre made Hesron. Hesronde made Ram. ⁴ Ramde made Aminadab. Aminadabre made Nason. Nasonde made Salmon. ⁵ Salmonde made Boas, manḡoine kantri more ḡigo Rahab. Boasre made Obed, manḡoine kantri more ḡigo Rut. Obedre made Jesi. ⁶ Jesire made kiḡ Deiwid. Deiwidre made Solomon, manḡoine rone Uriare ḡonuḡ goya. Juda kiḡ sosowo oi Deiwidre osigidapu fukeru gobuḡ.

⁷ Solomonde made Rehoboam. Rehoboamde made Abija. Abijare made Asa. ⁸ Asare made Jehosafat. Jehosafatre made Jehoram. Jehoramde made Usia. ⁹ Usiare made Jotam. Jotamde made Ahas. Ahasre made Hezekia. ¹⁰ Hezekiare made Manase. Manasere made Amon. Amonde made Josia. ¹¹ Josiare madepu Jekonia eru iḡore kakagbopu. Damaḡ oo Babilon yoḡoji Israel kufufuḡ oga yabebi Babilon raru witi pi gogo kamasi oḡuine kinaḡoqoyaḡuḡ gobuḡ. *

¹² Babilon witi pi gogo kamasi oḡuine goku oo Jekoniare made Sealtiel fukeya. Sealtielre made Jerubabel. ¹³ Jerubabelre made Abiud. Abiudre made Eliakim. Eliakimde made Azor. ¹⁴ Azore made Jadok. Jadokre made Akim. Akimde made Eliud. ¹⁵ Eliudre made Eleasar. Eleasare made Matan. Matande made Jeikob. ¹⁶ Jeikobre made Josef, Mariare ḡoe. Mariaji Yesu roya. Tinaine Kristo Munanḡoqo Rauine miegobeneḡ.

¹⁷ Damaḡ Abrahamdeone funḡaru go wapebi kiḡ Deiwid fukeya, mimiḡine yoḡore jare buru oi 14. Moke kiḡ Deiwidreone funḡaru go wapebi Israel kufufuḡ oga yabebi Babilon raru witi pi gogo kamasi oḡuine gobuḡ, mimiḡine yoḡore jare buru oi oḡuakoḡ 14. Babilon witi pi gogo kamasi oḡuine gobuḡ, damaḡ oo akoḡ funḡaru go wapebi Kristo fukeya, mimiḡine yoḡore jare buru oi oḡuakoḡ 14.

Yesu Kristo iḡo iḡi fukeya:

Luk 2.17

¹⁸ Yesu Kristo fukeya ore sundu oi iḡi: Iḡore maḡo Maria iḡo Josefre biḡe goku so qodureru gobire damaḡ oo Moro Tiriineji qowirie teko kuake goko fuḡine oḡu bofukebuḡ. * ¹⁹ Oḡu bofukebi ḡi biḡeine Josef iḡoji gogo poretiḡ goya ore Mariare fuḡneji totogo fukeko mimiineke fukeiḡ ore takigaya. Oḡu takigame maḡineji oi sumunḡaru bokeiḡo mamane buruine ruaya.

²⁰ Oḡu manesuku eko Ofonde mimerereḡ moji kubanḡo fuke teru iḡi oḡiya, “Josef Deiwidre osigida, Moro Tiriineji

* **1:11:** 2 Kiḡ 24.14-15; 2 Hist 36.10; Jer 27.20 * **1:18:** Luk 1.27

Maria qowirie teko kuaineke goga. Ore eru go oi ogagaru pi-goo wareru nonunḡo fukeinde kokoi so maneigon. ²¹ Mariaji koko made roinḡ. Ni inḡoji kufufunḡine agiburanyanunḡone munanḡ qa yareko posikeniminḡ. Ore eru goji tinaine Yesu miigonḡ.” Onḡu ojjiya. *

²² Ofonji kajeqounḡ ni mo boburogame bunḡo mo miya, oiji foriineke fukeinḡo ore ya sosowo oi fukeya. Kajeqounḡ bunḡo oi inḡi, ²³ “Niḡo jeḡonḡ jumuine moji kuake eru made mo rome tinaine Imanuel miniminḡ.” Tina ore funḡine oi inḡi, “Anutuji nonunḡke goga.” *

²⁴ Josefji maḡine gboreme pakereru Ofonde mimererenji mitiga teko, ore so eku Maria nonunḡine fukeinḡ ore ogagaru piineo rabu. ²⁵ Raru gobuyonḡ, damanḡ botuineo oo moko so pebire raru madeine rome Josefji tinaine Yesu miya. Made roko inḡore ḡadio ḡoe nonunḡ gobu. Onḡu. *

2

Maḡboronḡ ni wegi wawapeineone warebunḡ.

¹ Yesuji ni koito Herod inḡore damanḡo Judia prowinsre taonḡ mo tinaine Betlehem oo fukeya. Fukeya, damanḡ oo bobunde mamane ni wegi wawapeineone Jerusalem sitio warebunḡ. ² Wareru inḡi weubunḡ, “Juda ḡonḡore ni koito fukeinḡ, made oi fukeru uro pega? Niḡo wegi wawapeineo goku inḡore ginja fukeme ḡoneru funḡine onḡu maneru ohoweine baku miteḡ gakiminḡ ore waregobenḡ.”

³ Onḡu weubi ni koito Herod eru Jerusalem kufufunḡ inḡoke gobunḡ, yonḡo sosowo bunḡo oi maneru popurebunḡ. ⁴ Popurebi kinḡ Herodji bunḡo ruaru kufufunde sorinḡ gio sinḡanḡ qoruine eru Kadi bunḡore qaqaḡi sosowo kepore yabeme warebunḡ. Wareru tumaḡabi inḡi weu yareya, “Munanḡoqo Rauine Kristoji uro fukeinḡo mibi pega?”

⁵ Weu yareme inḡi bokirie tebunḡ, “Inḡoji Judia prowinsre taonḡ tinaine Betlehem oo fukeinḡ. Ore bunḡo oi kajeqounḡ ni Maikaji inḡi quraḡgame pega,

⁶ ‘O Betlehem kufufunḡ Juda moreḡo gogobi, ḡonḡore botugone koito sogo fukeru nakene Israel kufufunḡ botinḡaru sinḡanḡ nobeinḡ.

Ore eru ḡonḡo Juda morende minebobo yonḡore botugo gobi tinabinḡanḡunḡi wakiqoqoine so yobu fukeinḡ.’” *

⁷ Onḡu bokirie tebi maḡboronḡ ni oi kamiine onḡa yareme warebi inḡi weu yareya, “Ginja oi wamo damanḡo fukeme funḡaru ḡonebunḡ?” Ore funḡine poretinḡ maneinḡo maneru

* 1:21: Luk 1.31 * 1:23: Ais 7.14 * 1:25: Luk 2.21 * 2:6: Mai 5.2

oṅu weu yareya. ⁸ Ore buṅo maneru sore yaberu inji mitiga yareya, “Noṅo Betlehem raru made oi poretiṅ weuku bofukeru oo akonṅ biṅe buṅo ruabi nondeo wareiṅ. Nonji oi maneru oṅuakonṅ raru iṅo ohowe baku miteṅ gabemiṅ.”

⁹ Kiṅ koitoji oṅu eadu eku mitiga yareko maneru kadio rabuṅ. Raru ginja wegi wawapeineo goku ṅonebuṅ, oiji qoruyanṅgo bonieru rako boyoberu Betlehem raru pi koko made peya, oo dimaya. ¹⁰ Ginja oi dimako ṅoneru jeribari soguine yobu manebuṅ. ¹¹ Jeribari maneru pi maṅineo roperu made eru maṅgoine Maria ṅone yapebuṅ. Oi ṅone yaperu dikanji keru daberu ohowe baku miteṅ gabuṅ. Miteṅ garu kopu kekereyanṅ basiru oone goul, jinaṅ paora eru toki tinaine mor oi uduru yaunṅ otebuṅ.

¹² Ubu mo pebi Anutuji kubaṅgo fukeru kiṅ Herodreo moke so ranimiṅ ore qomuku yareya. Ore eru kadi mogo yoṅoyanṅunde kae moreṅyanṅgo kirieru rabuṅ. Oṅu.

Herodre sumungaru Josef ṅonunṅ madeine Ijipt rabuṅ.

¹³ Maṅboronṅ ṅi yoṅoji rabi Josefji kubaṅ ṅoneko Ofonde mimererenṅ moji fuke teru inji ojiya, “Herodji made game komeiṅgo ore baaiṅ. Ore eru bio pakereru made eru maṅgoine oga yaperu sumungaru Ijipt moreṅgo raniṅ. Oo raru gobi jiki nonji wareniminde damaṅ mibemiṅ, oo kirieru wareinebi.”

¹⁴ Oṅu ojime pakereru ubu oo akonṅ koko made eru maṅgoine oga yaperu Ijipt rabuṅ. ¹⁵ Ijipt raru gobi kiṅ Herodji komeko damaṅ oo akonṅ kirieru warebuṅ. Rone Ofonji kajeqouṅ ṅi Hosea boburogame buṅo inji miya pega, “Nonji madene oṅga tebe Ijipt moreṅ bokeru wareya.” Kajeqouṅ buṅo oiji oṅu fukeko foriineke fukeya. Oṅu. *

Made Betlehem kaeo yabebi komebuṅ.

¹⁶ Maṅboronṅ ṅi yoṅoji Juda moreṅ kamiine bokeru rabi Herodji ore fuṅine ṅoneru “Eadu nubuṅ,” miku maṅine kokoine rigaṅgame mimiti inji ruaya, “Mamari ṅi, ṅoṅo Betlehem eru moreṅ sosowo oi roregaru pega, oo raru made gosayanṅ yoyoka eru ore yukuineo fukegobi, yoṅo sosowo yabebi komenimiṅ.” Maṅboronṅ ṅi ginja fukeya ore damaṅine ore poretiṅ weu yareme ojibuṅ, ore so made gosayanṅunde mimiti oi ruaya. ¹⁷ Kajeqouṅ ṅi Jeremaiaji buṅo mo miya pega, oiji oṅu fukeko foriineke fukeya. Buṅo oi inji,

¹⁸ “Betlehem bembengo kae mo tinaine Rama oone ku oyowoyanṅ manebi oṅga jojoraku soguṅ soguine bagobi.

* 2:15: Hos 11.1

Reizel ñigore osigidapu yoñoji osigidapuyanun mataebi kuyobi.

Ore eru kuyobi bobomirin eyarengo ebi manmoki akon maneegobi.” Onu. *

Ijpt bokeru Josef nonun madeine Nazaret kiriebuñ.

¹⁹ Joseffi Ijpt gokame kin Herodji komeko oo akon Ofonde mimereren moji kubango fuke teru ²⁰ inji ojiya, “Made qabi komein ore rubabuñ, yoñoji kome forebuñ. Ore eru pak-ereru made mangoineke oga yaperu kirieru Israel morengo rainebi.” ²¹ Onu ojime Joseffi pakreru made mangoineke oga yaperu kirieru Israel morengo rabuñ.

²² Kadio raru buño inji maneya, “Herod inore made Arke-
laus inoji mamainere tifeo Judia prowins sinan yaberu
goga.” Onu maneru oo rainde kokoi maneya. Maneru gome
Anutuji kubango Galili prowinsgo raniminde mitiga teme
pakreru oo rabuñ. ²³ Galili prowinsgo roperu taon tinaine
Nazaret oo gobuñ. Onu gobi kajeqoun ñi yoñoji Munanqoqo
Rauinere buño mibuñ, oiji foriineke fukeya. Buño oi inji,
“Inore tina oi Nazaret ñi miku gonimin.” Onu. *

3

Jon Mitimeso ñiji Yesure kadi bataningaya.

Mak 1.1-8; Luk 3.1-18; Jon 1.19-28

¹ Gosa goine tariko Jon Mitimeso ñiji wareru Judia provin-
sre moreñ buroineo roregaru ñinigo manyanun Biñe buñoji
bapakareru inji yajiru goya, ² “Sombuñ Rauineji qorumanine
ruainde damanji wareru fukega. Ore eru nono man-ñanun
kerisieru oo ropenin.” * ³ Jonde kajeqoun ñi Aisaiji buño
mo inji miku quran गया,

“Kinan mimereren moji moreñ buroineo ongaku gome raru
buño fonunine inji manenimin,
‘Ofonji warei-in! Ore eru bio jaueru kadiine bataningainebi.

Nono man-ñanun botingar kadiine reuinebi.’ ” *

⁴ Jonde sakikomoi oi kamel sikiineji bakine eru botuineo
bifun joma sakiineji bakine oi kiperu goya. Uqoine oi
putogisi burugisi eru gomende morun obu. Oi sosowo
kajeqoun ñi Elaija inore so. * ⁵ Jonji gioine bako ñinigo kubu
sogo yoñoji Jerusalem siti eru Judia prowinsre moreñ goine
sosowo yonoreone inoreo kekogaru warebuñ. Onuakon Jordan
obu mobemobe moreñ sosowo pe rabuñ, oone warebuñ.
⁶ Wareru waperu agiburanyanun mifukebi Jonji oi Jordan
obu rendaineo miti meso rau yareya.

* 2:18: Jer 31.15 * 2:23: Mak 1.24; Luk 2.39; Jon 1.45 * 3:2: Mat 4.17;

Mak 1.15 * 3:3: Ais 40.3 * 3:4: 2 Kin 1.8

⁷ Rau yareyayon, Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) eru Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) ninjigo kubu sogo yonjoji miti meso rau yarein ore warebi njone yaberu inji yajiya, “O qoti kobende osigidapu, njono man-njanun so kerisiebi Anuture manji rigangame goine bokirie njarengo ega. Oi sumunjanimde unjowon bunjo oi moji njajime sombunjanun maneru yo waregobi? * ⁸ Ore eru fofori man-njanun kerisienin. Sembenejanun bokeru man-njanun kerisiebi foriine fukeko oi eebobonjanunji totogo yaduru goinebi.

⁹ “Man-njanunji gbebedi bunjo inji minjigo so manesuinebi, ‘Ninjoji Abrahamde osigida gobenej Anutuji so sibiri nobein.’ Onu miku omonjanunjo qaegobiyon, foriine oi so fukeega. Nonji ore eru inji njajibemin, Anutuji ko yo soine mitiga yareko qowirieru Abrahamde osigidapu fukeru Anutu miten gaeniminjon, njono urunju? *

¹⁰ “Man-njanun so kerisieniminj ine, Anutuji njono yo onjuine keti njabeme wakiingo egobi. Yo sosowo forijanun fiine so fukeegobi, oi ketigame wakibi misigo bokeme rakaniminj. Yo onjuine ketigainde ome oi miine jomuru yo funjineo ruame jaueru pega. Anutuji sembenejanunde geo bokirie njarein. *

¹¹ “Nonji njono man-njanun kerisieniminj ore obu omaineji rau njaregoyon, nonde njadio nj sanan qanqanine mo warein. Injore usunj soguine oi nonde odurein. Injoji nj ropekiine fukein ore nonji injore kufu komonj bapi garu kekereo nikeru rubeingo embimbjngabeminj. Injoji Moro Tiriine man-njanunjo ruame jo borunineji keririke njabeku oo miti meso onjuine rau njarein.

¹² “Injoji foriine eru yauine boroinj yapeinde sara roru waperu pioru ketikieru osoein. Osoeru wit korunj roru qojugaru roujineo ruainjon, yau rasaine oi ofanjako misigo rakaru misi tatariine tomiri oo jainj.” Onu.

Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya.

Mak 1.9-11; Luk 3.21-22

¹³ Damanj oo Yesuji Galili prowins bokeru Jordan obu rendaineo Jondeo wareru miti meso rau teingo weu teya. ¹⁴ Weu teyayon, Jonji qomuku teku inji ojiya, “Goji soine nonj miti meso rau narenonjon, goji agiburanj so eru urunju eru nondeo warege?”

¹⁵ Onu ojime Yesuji inji bokiriewa, “Damanj yoo oi soine eigonj. Onu egobere, oo Anutuji eebobo poretinj boy-obekiminde bunjo miya, ore foriine fukeko sagainj.” Onu bokirieme Jonji maneme sagako manjmoakonj eya.

* **3:7:** Mat 12.34; 23.33 * **3:9:** Jon 8.33 * **3:10:** Mat 7.19

16 Maṅmoakon eru miti meso rau teme tariko oo akon obuone wapeme ini fukeya: Qonikinji angame Yesuji piku ṅoneme Anuturo Moro Tiriineji kerisieru kabu webu onjuine fukeru Yesure qorugo wakiya. 17 Waki roko Sombungone maru mo ini fukeya, “Inji nakene yoro made fukega ore eru beune fiame ṅoneru anjiine manego.” Onju. *

4

Satanji Yesu esoigaru goya.

Mak 1.12-13; Luk 4.1-13

1 Ore ṅadiineo Moro Tiriineji Yesu bapakareru soreme moreṅ buroineo Sembene Rauineji esoigaṅgo ore eru raya.

* 2 Oo raru ubu una 40 Anuturo eru uqo sowo gogu uqore komeya. 3 Uqore komeko gemokaku qoruyanṅ tinaine Eeso Rauine inji fukeru ini ojiya, “Go Anuturo Made fukege ine, go usunṅo naduru ko yo mitigande qowirieru poron fukeme noigonṅ.”

4 Onju ojiyayonṅ, Yesuji buṅo ini bokirieya, “Mata! Biṅe Qurango buṅo mo ini qurangaṅbi pega, ‘Uqoji akon ṅinigo gogo so noregayonṅ, Anuturo mione buṅo wareega, oi sosowo reṅgabeneṅ oiji gume nobeko sanangaru gokiminṅ.’” *

5 Onju ojime Sembene Rauineji Yesu ogagaru Jerusalem siti tiriine oo raru boji sorinde bubuo paibe roperu ruame dimaya. 6 Onju dimako ini ojiya, “Go Anuturo Made fukege ine, bio yoone tariru yuku rakaigonṅ. Biṅe Qurango buṅo mo ini qurangaṅbi pega,

‘Anutuji gore eru mimererenṅpuine mitiga yareko soine romaṅga gubi rakaru koji kufugo so keku sibiri guinṅ.’ Ore eru soine rakaru so sibiri guinṅ.” *

7 Onju ojime ini bokirieya, “Mata! Biṅe Qurango buṅo mo onuakon ini pega, ‘Go Ofon Anutugo so esoigaigonṅ.’” *

8 Onju bokirieme Sembene Rauineji moke ogagaru tuku ropekiine yobu mogo roperu moreṅ sosowo yonore kantri jokoronine jokoronine eru yonore mebo konu yayanṅ ṅem-bibiyanṅke sosowo oduya. 9 Oduru ini ojiya, “Goji dikanji kenareru ohowene baku miteṅ numinṅ ine, nonji yareya sosowo yo mitari garebe raugaru sinṅ yabeminṅ.”

10 Onju ojime Yesuji ini bokirieya, “Mata! Satan go bio use. Biṅe Qurango buṅo mo ini qurangaṅbi pega, ‘Go Ofon Anutugo, inṅ moakon dikanji keteru ohowe baku miteṅ gaigonṅ.’” *

* 3:17: Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 12.18; 17.5; Mak 1.11; Luk 9.35 * 4:1: Hib 2.18; 4.15 * 4:4: Dut 8.3 * 4:6: Kiki 91.11-12 * 4:7: Dut 6.16

* 4:10: Dut 6.13

11 Onu bokirieme Sembene Rauineji oo akon Yesu bokeru useya. Onu fukeko mimereren yono wareru Yesu bapi gabun. Onu.

Yesuji fungaru Galili manjineo mande gio baya.

Mak 1.14-15; Luk 4.14-15

12 Ore nadiineo Jon Mitimeso ni witi pigo* ruabi noko Yesuji oi maneru Judia prowins bokeru Galili raya. * 13 Raku prowins oo roperu kaeine Nazaret bokeru Kaperneam raru goya. Kaperneam taon oi Zebulun eru Naftali morengo Galili obu jogun keririnjineo pega. * 14 Oo goku gioine bako Anutuji bunjo mo kajeqonun ni Aisaia boburogame miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Bunjo oi inji,

15 “Ninjigo Zebulun eru Naftali morengo Jordan mobeineo gobi botuyanunjo kadi soguine koe oobe raru dimaga, oi Juda tomiriyon, kubu goineji Galili prowinsgo gobun,

16 kufufun yonjoji qisirigo goku tatama soguine nonenimin. Komeji ninjigo oi sabare yabeme qisiri morengo gobun, yonoreo kaere wegijirin qosoin.” *

17 Yesuji Kaperneam goku daman oo akon fungaru Bine bunjo mitanjaru ninjigo manyanun bapakareru inji miku goya, “Sombun Rauineji qorumanjine ruainde daman oi ware fukega. Ore eru nonjo agiburan gogonun bokeru manjanun kerisieinebi.” Onu. *

Yesuji kinjarinpuine funfunjaine onga yareya.

Mak 1.16-20; Luk 5.1-11

18 Onu miku roregaru goku Galili obu jogun keririnjineo boyoberu raru kakagbo yoyoka Saimon tinaine mo Pita eru gboine Andru none yapeya. Yokoji jembraen fufuru ni goku simemenyakun obu jogunjo jembraen porenimi ore bokeru goby. 19 Yesuji none yaperu inji yasiya, “Niyoka, noko non boyobe nuru warehire qaji natebe ninjigo jembraen onjine pore yabenimi.” 20 Onu yasime oo akon simemenyakun bokeru fungaru Yesu boyoberu rabu.

21 Yesuji yokoke kokiine mo jikigaruraru moke kakagbo yoyoka Zebedire madeyoka Jeims eru Jon none yapeya. Yokoji mamayakun Zebedike ogao neku simemenyanun bo-bianjaru kipeku gokabi none yaberu onga yateya. 22 Onu

* **4:12:** Kin koito Herodji nigo mo kamiine roko Jon Mitimeso niji Herod ore eru bunjo miteme manjine rigangame miko kambanti yono Jon kiperu witi pigo ruabi neya. * **4:12:** Mat 14.3; Mak 6.17; Luk 3.19-20 * **4:13:** Jon 2.12 * **4:16:**

Ais 9.1-2 * **4:17:** Mat 3.2

ɲone yaberu oŋga yateme oo akonɲ pakereru ogâ eru mamayakuŋ bokeru funɲgaru Yesu boyoberu ɲadiineo rabu. Oŋu.

Yesuji ɲiŋigo qaji yareru bobianɲ yabeya.

Luk 6.17-19

²³ Yesuji raru Galili prowins maɲineo kae sosowo roregaru oŋgawowosi piyaŋuŋgo roperu qorumande Bobianɲ Biɲe mitaniŋgaru maɲyaŋuŋ bapakareru qaji yareru goya. Oŋu eru botuyaŋuŋgo ɲiŋigo jibe eru jibekatikati fuɲne fuɲne eyareme gobuŋ, yoŋo bobianɲ yaberu goya. *

²⁴ Oŋu baku gome Yesure Biɲeji saueru Siria kantri maɲineo sagaru raya. Oŋu rako oi maneru jibe ɲiŋigo sosowo oga yaperu iɲoreo warebuŋ. Goineji jibe wi eru jibekatikati fuɲne fuɲne eyareme gobuŋ. Goineji gemokakuji maɲyaŋuŋgo rakame biriqepon me bapeboriŋke gobuŋ. Goineji rondiŋgaru wakiru yabeko yoyowo baku isiɲbiriŋ qaku gobuŋ. Goineji sakiyaŋunde mobe komekiine gobuŋ. Oŋuine oŋuine yoŋoji Yesureo warebi bobianɲ yabeya.

²⁵ Oŋu eyareme ɲonebuŋ ore ɲiŋigo kufufuŋ sogo yoŋo Yesure ɲadio boyoberu warebuŋ. Kubu sogo oi Galili prowins eru Ten-taonɲ distrikgone warebuŋ. Kubu goineji Jerusalem siti eru Judia prowinsre moreŋ goineone warebuŋ. Kubu goineji Jordan obu mobeone warebuŋ. Oŋu.

5

Yesuji tukuo dimaku qaji yareya.

¹ Yesuji ɲiŋigo kubu yasogo ɲone yaberu tukuo roperu neko kiɲariŋpuineji waperu roregabuŋ. ² Roregabi funɲgaru ɲiŋigo kubuine kubuine qaji yareru iɲi miya:

Uri yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi?

³ “Uri yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde maneru Anuture jiŋoo wakiqoqoine gogobi, yoŋoji Sombunde qorumanɲ oi rauganimiŋ ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

⁴ “Uri yoŋoji jiŋgeŋ keku kuyogobi, Anutuji yoŋo bomiriŋ yabeinɲ ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. *

⁵ “Uri yoŋoji denanɲdenanɲ boyobeegobi, Anutuji moreŋ yo oi yoŋore biɲe qa yareinɲ ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. *

⁶ “Uri yoŋoji Anuture jiŋoo posikekiminde yameŋ keku oi uqo obure kokome oŋu komeru qapeqawaki eku gogobi, Anutuji aniyaŋuŋ oi gume yabeinɲ. Ore eru yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. *

* 4:23: Mat 9.35; Mak 1.39 * 5:4: Ais 61.2 * 5:5: Kiki 37.11 * 5:6: Ais 55.1-2

7 “Uri yonjoji goine nonemain eyareegobi, Anutuji yonjo nonemain eyarein ore yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

8 “Uri yonjore manyanunji gbagbataenine fukega, yonjoji soine Anutu nonenimin. Ore eru yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. *

9 “Uri yonjo womo eegobi, yonjore tina oi Anuturo odu-madepu minimin. Ore eru yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

10 “Anutuji bunoyanun mitarime posikegobi ore eru kekesuesue eyareegobi, yonjoji Sombunde qoruman oi binje ganimin. Ore eru yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. *

11 “Ninigoji nonjo nonde eru manqoqo bunjo fofoine minareru kekesuesue eku bunjo sembene funje funje sakinanunjo ruaku iko eegobi, nonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. *

12 “Manenin, Anutuji furinanun ropekiine Sombun kaeo ruame pega ore bio kokorian keru jeribari paio goinebi. Oi inji ore migo: Kajeqoun ninigo rone gobun, oi kekesuesue kamasi onjuine akon eyarebi nonjoji yonjore nadiyanunjo fukeru yonjoke sogokon gogobi.” Onju. *

Nono morende seki eru doi onjuine fukegobi.

Mak 9.50; Luk 14.34-35

13 Yesuji miya, “Nonjo moren ninigo yonjore seki kamasi fukegobiyon, seki anjine tomiri fukein ine, oi urunu bobiangabenen moke anjineke fukena? Ore funje mo mata. Jikigaru ya mo ruabenen so sagainyon, oi yau onjuine bokebi rakame ninigoji oi kufuyanunji odepereganimin.

14 “Nonjo morenine morenine yonjore doi onjuine fukeru gogobi. Siti mo tukuo roperu babun naga, oo sonsonjo neinjo embimbinaga. * 15 Moji doi qureru dero rurunanjo so ruainyon, doire nejeo ruame nej. Onju neku tamaeko ninigo pi manineo negobi, sosowo yonjo jinjo piku tatama noneenimin. *

16 “Onjuakon nonjore tatama yadubi ninigo botuyanunjo tamaeko noneegobi. Ninigoji eebobonanun fine noneru ore eru Mamananun Sombun kaeo goga, oi miten garu gonimin.” Onju. *

Yesuji Kadi bunjore funje qaji yareya.

17 “Nonji Mosesre Kadi bunjo eru kajeqoun ninigo yonjore Binje Quran oi kepiebemin ore eru so wareru gogo. Onju kosa so manesuinebi. Nonji kepiebemin ore matayon, bunjo oi

* 5:8: Kiki 24.3-4 * 5:10: 1 Pi 3.14 * 5:11: 1 Pi 4.14 * 5:12: 2 Hist 36.16; Apo 7.52 * 5:14: Jon 8.12; 9.5 * 5:15: Mak 4.21; Luk 8.16; 11.33

* 5:16: 1 Pi 2.12

renga forebe ore foriineji daman so fukein ore eru wareru gogo. ¹⁸ Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe manenin, Mosesre Kadi buŋoo quran mendaine yobu mo me kirifi ququrande sipa moakon oi so yobu mataeinyon, buŋo sosowo oi rone foriineke fukeme Sombun moren yokoji nininganimi.

¹⁹ “Ore eru moji Kadi buŋore mimiti mendaine oone buŋo mo ketaru ŋinigo onu qaji yareega, inoji Sombunde qorumango ropeme tinaine mendainemen minimin. Onu onganininyon, moji oi rengaru boyoberu ŋinigo onu qaji yareega, inoji Sombunde qoruman manjo ropeme tinaine Sogunenonun minimin.

²⁰ “Nonji ore so inji ŋajibe manenin: Nŋore eebobo posiine oiji Kadi buŋore qaqaaji eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yonore mosi onuine sogokon egu fukein. Mosiyanjunji yonore mosi oi kokoine so odurein ine, ŋonjoji Sombunde qoruman manjo so ropenimin.” Onu. *

Kakane rosi eru yabebi kokomere funje.

²¹ Yesuji jikigaru miya, “Nŋonjoji ronekon buŋo mo inji ŋajiku gobun, ‘Ninigo mo so qabi komeine,’ eru ‘Moji rosiine qame komein, oi distrikre buŋo korogo ruabi buŋoine mitarinimin.’ *

²² “Onu ŋajiku gobunyon, nonji buŋo oi inji mitaningabe manenin: Moji ogoineke kekepari eru manine rigangame kakane rosi ega, ino onuakon distrikre buŋo korogo ruabi buŋoine mitarinimin ore so fukega. Onuakon moji ogoine mipemirin buŋoji misembearu ‘Go biriine manjo tomiri fukege,’ miga, ino kantrire sorin kaunsol yonore jinjo maio ruabi buŋoine mitarinimin ore so fukega. Moji ogoine buŋo simbinineji misembearu ‘Go jukuwigoke fukege,’ miga, inoji misi korogo rakain ore so fukein.

²³ “Ore eru goji yaun pesinjo roru wareru alatao ruainjo ege oo buŋo yo inijineji mamanegoo wapena: Odogore manjo buŋo peko inoji rosi egareinjo manega. Buŋo onuine manesumin ine, ²⁴ yaunjo oi bio koro alata yukuineo ruaru rone odogoreo raru inoke buŋonakun miposikeru manmoakon eru ore ndadio moke wareru yaun pesinjo Anuture ruaigon.

²⁵ “Rosigoji sakigoo ruaku buŋo koroino pore guinjo eme komitireo raru kadi yasogoo oo yamen keku manmoakon eru buŋonakun miposikenimi. Onu so enimi ine, rosigoji soine furu guko (jas, majistreit) mimitari rauinere jinjo maio ropende maneru miko kambantire meo rande witi pigo egu rua guin. ²⁶ Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe manenin: Go

* 5:20: Luk 16.17 * 5:21: Eks 20.13; Dut 5.17

oo tifege sosowo ruamiŋ ore so qunŋaru ŋemiŋ. Toiyago tatarine oŋuakon rua foreru tifege ruaku wakimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Sau kiande fuŋne

27 “Buŋo mo iŋi ŋajiku gobuŋ, ‘Boesau so eigon.’ * 28 Oŋu yajibu gobuŋyon, nonji buŋo oi iŋi mitaniŋgabe maneniŋ: Moji saure aŋi sananinere paio ŋigo piku ŋonega, iŋoji maŋineo iŋoke boesau ega.

29 “Jiŋo furogoji agiburaŋ baiŋ ore suruyoiŋ egareiŋ ine, oi unugaru bokende raine. Saki mobego moji sibirigame oŋuineji Sombuŋgo ropende sagaiŋyon, saki fugo jumuineke gokande igogabi misi korugo rakaru egu sibirigamiŋ. * 30 Me furogoji agiburaŋ baiŋ ore suruyoiŋ egareiŋ ine, oi ketigaru bokende raine. Saki mobego moji sibirigame Sombuŋgo ropende sagaiŋyon, saki fugo jumuineke goku misi korugo rakaru egu sibirigamiŋ.” Oŋu. *

Noe ŋonun bobokere fuŋne

31 “Buŋo mo iŋi mibi pega, ‘Mojji ŋonuniŋe bokeiŋ, iŋoji bobokere papia quraŋgaru ŋonuniŋe oteiŋ.’ * 32 Oŋu mibi pegayon, nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Moji ŋonuniŋe jikiboti eko bokenayon, fuŋine more ŋonuniŋe bokeiŋ, oŋuine oo ŋonuniŋeji jikiboti eiŋ ore kesosoeru agiburande buŋoke fukena. Oŋu fukeko ŋi moke roko ŋi gariine oiji oŋuakon jikiboti eiŋ.” Oŋu. *

Buŋoŋaŋuŋ mimipaŋ buŋoji so misanaŋgainebi.

33 “Buŋo mo oi oŋuakon ronekon iŋi ŋajiku gobuŋ, ‘Buŋoŋaŋuŋ mimipaŋ buŋoji misanaŋgabun, oi so odureinebi. Ofonde ya ekiminde buŋo mimipaŋ buŋoji mikipebuŋ, oi boyobebi foriineke fukeiŋ.’ *

34 “Oŋu ŋajiku gobuŋyon, nonji buŋo oi iŋi mitaniŋgabe maneniŋ: Buŋoŋaŋuŋ mimipaŋ buŋoji so yobu misanaŋgainebi. Sombuŋ oi Anuture morumboŋ ŋeŋe fukega ore eru buŋo iŋi so miinebi, ‘Buŋo foriine so mibemiŋ ine, Sombuŋ Rauineji soine geoine bokirieme paineo ropeiŋ.’ *

35 “Moreŋ oi Anuture kufure koji fukega ore eru buŋo iŋi so miinebi, ‘Buŋo foriine so mibemiŋ ine, moreŋji soine kefa nuine.’ Jerusalem oi Kiŋ Tiriinere siti fukega ore eru buŋo yo oŋuine oi oŋuakon so miinebi, ‘Buŋo foriine so mibemiŋ ine, Kiŋ Soguine iŋoji soine qaŋosoriinere geo

* 5:27: Eks 20.14; Dut 5.18 * 5:29: Mat 18.9; Mak 9.47 * 5:30: Mat 18.9;

Mak 9.43 * 5:31: Dut 24.1-4; Mat 19.7; Mak 10.4 * 5:32: Mat 19.9; Mak 10.11-12; Luk 16.18; 1 Kor 7.10-11 * 5:33: Lew 19.12; Jare 30.2; Dut 23.21

* 5:34: Jei 5.12; Ais 66.1; Mat 23.22

bokirieme paineo ropeine.’ * 36 Go qoru sikigo gogobu bande yaganine fukeiᅅgo embimbiᅅgamiᅅ eru qoru sikigo yaganine bande gogobu fukeiᅅgo embimbiᅅgamiᅅ. Ore eru buᅅo iᅅi so miigoᅅ, ‘Buᅅo foriine so mibemiᅅ ine, Anutuji soine qorunere siki yoweji eme qopieᅅ.’ 37 Mimipaᅅ buᅅo so miinebiyoᅅ, oᅅ-buᅅore ‘Oᅅ!’ miinebi eru mata ore ‘Mata!’ miinebi. Buᅅo poretiᅅ oiji buᅅo ya jigiganimiᅅ, oi Sembene Rauineji boburo ᅅabeko fukeiᅅ.’ Oᅅu.

Minde mibe ende ebe oi so einebi.

Luk 6.29-30

38 “Buᅅo mo iᅅi ᅅajiku gobuᅅ, ‘Moji jiᅅogo igokobeiᅅ, go geoine bokirieru iᅅore jiᅅo igokobeigoᅅ. Moji migo qomuruᅅgaiᅅ, go geoine bokirieru iᅅore miᅅomuruᅅgaiᅅ.’

39 “Oᅅu ᅅajiku gobuᅅyoᅅ, nonji buᅅo oi iᅅi mitaniᅅgabe maneniᅅ: Moji sembene eᅅareᅅ, oi so qomukuru kiso eteinebi. Oᅅu matayoᅅ, maugo forego qotiᅅbeiᅅ ine, maugo mobeine oᅅuakoᅅ qotiᅅbeiᅅ ore kerisieigoᅅ. 40 Moji ‘Sakikomᅅgo robemiᅅ,’ miku buᅅo korogo rua guiᅅgo manega ine, oi bokeru marikugo paiine oᅅuakoᅅ otende raugaiᅅ.

41 “Oᅅuakoᅅ moji kekereine kilomita moakonde so deru ramiᅅ ore bapakare gareᅅ ine, go soine reᅅgaru kilomita yoyokare so deru iᅅoke raigoᅅ. 42 Moji gore ya more weu gareᅅ, oi oteigoᅅ. Moji ‘Ya narende mobeine jiki bokiriebemiᅅ,’ miku weu gareᅅ, oi so ᅅadi gaiᅅgo.” Oᅅu.

*

Rosipugo maᅅgoji jojoko eyareinebi.

Luk 6.27-28, 32-36

43 “Buᅅo mo iᅅi ᅅajiku gobuᅅ, ‘ᅅiᅅigo maᅅfuᅅ-ᅅaᅅuᅅgo goku ogopuᅅaᅅuᅅ fukegobi, oi maᅅji jojoko eyareeᅅebiyonoᅅ, rosipuᅅaᅅuᅅ kerisieru rosi eyareku goinebi.’ *

44 “Oᅅu ᅅajiku gobuᅅyoᅅ, nonji buᅅo oi iᅅi mitaniᅅgabe maneniᅅ: ᅅonoᅅ rosipuᅅaᅅuᅅ maᅅji jojoko eyareru dimaku kekesuesue eᅅareegobi, yoᅅore eru oᅅga wosiru goinebi. 45 Oᅅu eenimiᅅ ine, oᅅuine oo Mamaᅅaᅅuᅅ Sombuᅅ kaeo goga, iᅅore fuᅅne yaduru odumadepuine fukeru gonimiᅅ. Iᅅore fuᅅne oi iᅅi: Iᅅoji wegiine so sabereme waperu ᅅiᅅigo fiine eru sembene oᅅuakoᅅ batamae yabeega eru kue ruame ᅅiᅅigo poretiᅅ eru kekesiine yoᅅore uᅅo gio oᅅuakoᅅ bogunu baega.

46 “ᅅonoᅅji narende garebe kamasiine odureru Anu-
ture fuᅅne naduᅅgaduoᅅ eeinebi. Takis eaduyanoᅅke
robi misombeᅅ-ᅅaᅅuᅅ baegobi, yoᅅoji ogopuᅅaᅅuᅅji ma-
joko eyarebi oi kerisieru maᅅji jojoko eyareegobi. Oi

* 5:35: Ais 66.1; Kiki 48.2 * 5:42: Eks 21.24; Lew 24.20; Dut 19.21 * 5:43: Lew 19.18

mankekerisiere mosi mata. Nono yonore mosi onuakon boyoberu eenimini ine, Anuture tife mo so fukeko inoji mosinanjunde tife so nareme furi mo so rauganimini. Ore eru ninigo sosowo manji jojoko eyareru goinebi.

⁴⁷ “Mankekerisiere yaura ninigoji onuakon botuyanungo mijerijanun mi narengaren eku gogobiyon, oi mankekerisiere moge mata. Nono yonore so ogopunanun nonore botugone mijerijanun mi narengaren eenimini ine, oo yaura ninigo onuine fukegobi. Yaura ninigo yonore mosi odureru fiine yobu fukeru goinebi? ⁴⁸ Nonore Sombun Mamananunji kuriri yobu fukega, nonoji ore so kuriri yobuyanunke fukeru goinebi.” Onu. *

6

Basiqasi ninigo oi yaun yabeeinebi.

¹ Yesuji ini qaji yareya, “Nono ini ore sisinan eru goinebi: Eebobonanun posiine poretin oi ninigoji noneru nonore manekabi ropein ore eru so eku goinebi. Onu eenimini ine, nonore Mama Sombungo goga, inoji mosinanjunde tife so nareme furi so binje ganimini. *

² “Ore eru ‘Basiqasi ninigo yaun yabebemin,’ miku oi tumoqoqoo ogun qenke puteru kinan enimini ore so eigon. Mankekerisiere ninigo sasakiine yono ninigoji borope nabeniminde maneru ongawowosi pigo eru kadi yasogoo raru ninigo none yaberu onu eegobi. Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo ini najibe manenin, Yonoji mosinanjunde furi sosowo binje gaku ro forebi Sombun Rauineji oi so jikigain.

³ “Goji onu so eigonyon, ‘Basiqasi ninigo yaun yabebemin,’ miku me furogoji urunu ega, oi me kijogoji so maneine. *

⁴ Yaungo oiji sonsongo peko Mamagoji eebobo sonsonine noneega, inoji go furigo garein.” Onu.

Ongawowosi giore fune ini:

Luk 11.2-4

⁵ “Ore eru Anuture onga wosinimini, oi mankekerisiere ninigo sasakiine yonore so, so einebi. Yono ninigoji none yabenimingo maneru anijanungo ongawowosi pigo eru kadi sosokogo dimaku onga wosiegobi. Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo ini najibe manenin. Yonoji mosinanjunde furi sosowo binje gaku ro forebi Sombun Rauineji oi so jikigain. *

* **5:48:** Lew 19.2; Dut 18.13 * **6:1:** Mat 23.5 * **6:3:** Mego kijogoji oi so maneine, bunjo ore fune oi ini: Oi sonsongo ende yoro ogogoji onuakon oi so manein. Anutuji boburo guko gio fine afagaru baege, oi bio gake niga guega.

* **6:5:** Luk 18.10-14

⁶ “Goji oṅu so eigonyon, ‘Anuture oṅga wosibemini,’ miku gogakunde pi maṅine mendaineo roperu mendi keku Mamago soṅsonṅo goga, iṅo oṅga wosi eteigon. Oṅu ende Mamagoji eebobo soṅsonṅine ṅoneega, iṅoji go furigo garein.

⁷ “Oṅga wosinimin, oo maṅkekerisiere yaura ṅinṅigo yoṅore kamasi ore so† buṅo mitomi oi so miku goinebi. Yoṅoji mibuṅo boakon mibi Anutuji ore eru kaje ruaru mane yareinṅo manesuegobi. ⁸ ṅoṅo iṅi ore yoṅore so, so fukeru goinebi: ṅoṅo wamo yare embimbiṅgaru basiqasi egobi, Mamaṅaṅunji oi so oṅga wosibi ronekon mane foreega. ⁹ ṅoṅo iṅi oṅga wosieinebi:

Niṅore Mama, go Sombuṅo goge. Gore tina tiriine peine.

¹⁰ “Go siṅaṅ nobende qorumaṅgore fori fukeine.

Gore maṅ aṅi Sombuṅo reṅgaegobi, ore so moreṅo oṅuakon fukeine.

¹¹ “Muṅambere uqonoṅuṅ oi sonoṅuṅo noreigon.

¹² “Goine yoṅore tife niṅoreo pega, niṅo oi boke yaregob-eneṅ ine, go ore so niṅore tife jure noreigon.

¹³ “Eesoigo egu waki nobein ore sabare noberu Sembene Rauinere meone‡ bomuku nobeigon. (Go gake qorumaṅ Rauine, usuṅ Rauine eru kuririquraṅ Rauine oi damaṅine damaṅine go waperu gomeṅ eru tatariine tomiri go ropemin. Oi foriine.)

¹⁴ “ṅoṅo ṅinṅigo yoṅore agiburaṅ bokeniminṅ ine, Sombuṅ Mamaṅaṅunji oṅuakon ṅoṅore agiburaṅ bokeinṅ.

¹⁵ Bokeinṅon, ṅinṅigo yoṅore agiburaṅ so bokeniminṅ ine, Mamaṅaṅunji oṅuakon ṅoṅore agiburaṅ oi so bokeinṅ. Oṅu.

*

Uqo sowo gogo oi iṅi eku goinebi:

¹⁶ “Uqo sowo gonimin, oo maṅkekerisiere ṅinṅigo sasakinine oṅu mamaguine so eru goinebi. Yoṅoji Anuture uqo sowo goegobi, ṅinṅigoji oi ṅoneniminṅ ore eru tataki eru jiṅo maiyaṅunji kuyobekuyobe fukeega. Nonji buṅo foriine yobu mo iṅi ṅajibe maneninṅ, Yoṅoji mosiyaṅunde furi sosowo biṅe qaku ro forebi Sombuṅ Rauineji oi so jikigainṅ.

¹⁷ “Goji oṅu so eigonyon, Anuture uqore sowo goku oo tinogunji me saifeji jiṅo maigo jureru qoru sikigo qaku goigon. ¹⁸ Oṅu eru uqore sowo gokande ṅinṅigoji matayon, Mamago soṅsonṅo goga, iṅoji oi ṅoneinṅ. Oṅu ende Mamagoji eebobo soṅsonṅine ṅoneega, iṅoji go furigo garein. Oṅu.

† **6:7:** Kotu kantri yoṅoji Anutu so maneru apa ṅasoyaṅuṅ furuine furuine oṅga wosi yaberu buṅo omaine mitomi oi kosa miku gogobi. ‡ **6:13:** “Sembene Rauinere meone bomuku nobeigon,” goineji buṅo oi iṅi kerisiegobi: sembeneone

bomuku nobeigon. * **6:15:** Mak 11.25-26

Ya furi soguine oi Sombunjo ro qojugainebi.

Luk 12.33-34

¹⁹ “Monej mebo ya oi morengo pe hareinj ore so ro qojugainebi. Onu ro qojugakabi oo wofu kakaraji oi kitikabi gugu kufenj bosembeako suronqoqo yonjoji pi qajanjaru roperu kian roegobi. *

²⁰ “Morengo matayonj, Anuture manj anj rengabi tinabinjanunji sogueinj ore yamej keeinebi. Onu ebi juje borej-nanun funine mo oi Sombun kaeo peko wofu quajanji so kitikabi gugu kufenji so bosembeanimij. Suronqoqo yonjoji paibe roperu pi qajanjaru ya kian so ronimij. ²¹ Yare kuririine roru manende ropega, oiji pi mogo peko goji manjo onuakonj oo qakatoru gominj. Onu.

Sakire tatama oi jinononun.

Luk 11.34-36

²² “Gore jinjoji oi manj sakigore doi ega. Ore eru jibe moji jinjogo so bosembeaga ine, oiji pinde tamae foreko Anuture tatamaji soine manjoo ba tamaeko gogogo sosowo tatamago gominj.

²³ “Tatamago gominjonj, anj sananine sembeneji me ya moji jinjogo bosembearu tatama sakogaga ine, oiji sakire gogogo sosowo onuakonj bokobeko qisiri manjineo tintun gominj. Onu fukeko qisiriji manjore tatama sakogako kobega ine, gogakere qisiriji ‘Yei!’ bibitatariineke fukega. Onu.

Anutu me monej manesinj gage?

Luk 16.13; 12.22-31

²⁴ “Moji sinanj yoyoka kinanj qa yateingo embimbjngaega. Moji onu einjo manega, injoji mo rosi eteru mo manji jojoko etej. Moreo qakatoru mo mipemirinj etej. Ore eru yonjoji Anutu eru monej mebo oi qodureru kinanj qa yateingo embimbjanimij. Onu.

Anutu manesinj garu manebu so einebi.

²⁵ “Onu fukeko nonji inji najibe maneninj: Nonjo morengo goniminde manebu oi inji miku so maneinebi, ‘Ninjo wamo ya gugume enobenj eru wamo yaji sakinonunj komonj ganobenj?’ Mojinanunje gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko uqoji ore wawakiine fukega. Sakinanunje gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko kamnanj sokiji ore wawakiine fukega. Nonjo oi manesuinebi.

²⁶ “Sowoo webo yonjo none yabeinebi. Yonjoji uqo korunj so qopogaru tiegobi. Kurumbu foriine oi so ketigaru rouj piyanunjo so ro qojugaegobi. Oi mata yobu eme nonjore Sombun Mamananunji jibu oi gume yabeega. Nonjo webo

* 6:19: Jei 5.2-3

yoŋore so matayoŋ, ŋoŋore furiji webu furiyaŋuŋ yadureru ropekiine fukega me mata? Ŋoŋo oi manesuku goinebi.

²⁷ “Ŋoŋoreone moji manebu eru oŋuine oo moreŋgo goinde damaŋ oi una moakonde so bojoroŋ me mata? Oi mata yobu! § ²⁸ Kambaŋ sokiŋaŋunde ŋoŋo uruŋu manebu egobi? Oi so sagaga. Kae jiŋore juŋ jariŋ iruine sogueegobi, oi piku ŋone yabenŋ. Yoŋoji kambaŋ sokiyaŋunde saka so yomueegobi eru gio goine so baegobi.

²⁹ “Oi jibu nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ, Kiŋ Solomonji goul silwaine qojuŋaru bugeqonikiŋke goyayoŋ, iŋore marikuine oi saka firindua me iru more so ŋoneaŋike so fukeya. * ³⁰ Kae jiŋore juŋ jariŋ iruine sowo muŋambe maŋfuŋŋoŋuŋgo peko yogo ketebi wakiko ro qodureru bokeru rigabi jaiŋyoŋ, oi jibu Anutuji oi fiine akoŋ basarigaega. Ore eru iŋoji ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ soine komoŋ ŋabeŋ. Ŋoŋoji juŋ jariŋ iruinere so mata. Anutuji maŋgo eŋareŋgo maneru ore eru aŋiine ropekiine maneega. O ŋiŋigo, mamananŋ-ŋaŋunji wamore omaine yobu mendaine fukega?

³¹ “Oŋu fukeko ŋoŋo gogoŋaŋunde manebu eru manetiŋoti so maneru goinebi. Oi maneru yobiŋgaru iŋi egu minimiŋ, ‘Niŋo wamo uŋo obu nonobeŋ?’ eru ‘Wamo yaji sakinonjuŋ komoŋ ganobeŋ?’

³² “Oi iŋi ore: Maŋkekerisiere yauraine yoŋo ya sosowo oi raugakimiŋgo yameŋ keku maŋjo maneegobi. Ŋoŋoji ya kokoinere basiŋasi eku qunŋgaegobi, ŋoŋore Sombuŋ Ma-maŋaŋunji oi mane forega. ³³ Ore maŋjo so maneinebiyoŋ, rone Anuturu qorumaŋgo roperu iŋore jiŋoo posikekimiŋgo yameŋ keeinebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oo ruabi peko iŋoji siŋaŋ ŋaberu ya oŋuine sosowo oi oŋuakoŋ ŋareŋ.

³⁴ “Oŋu eru ŋoŋo yogo goniminde manebu oi so eru goinebi. Yogore manemeja oi yogore. Una moakoŋ moakonde manebuyaŋuŋ bubu osigabi soŋaŋuŋgo fukeiŋ.” Oŋu.

7

Mimitari rau oŋuine so fukeinebi.

Luk 6.37-38, 41-42

¹ Yesuji jikigaru iŋi yajiya, “Anutuji buŋoŋaŋuŋ osoeru mitarime egu wakinimiŋ ore goine yoŋore buŋo oi so osoeru mitariinebi. ² ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Ŋoŋoji goine yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitarinimiŋ, Anutuji kiriri oŋuineji akoŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde buŋo osoeru mitariŋ. Ŋoŋoji goine yoŋore mimiti

§ 6:27: Goineji ruge 27 oi iŋi kerisieru migobi: Ŋoŋoreone moji manebu eru oŋuine oo sakiine wan fit ore so jikigaru bojoroŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. * 6:29: 1 Kiŋ 10.4-7; 2 Hist 9.3-6

eba eku roperu wakiru osoe yareegobi, Anutuji ore so ñoño-ñañe enjareme rope wakienimiñ. *

³ “Go ogogore jinoo go mendaine ñonegeyon, gakere jinoo yo diñjine soguine pega, oi wamore so ñone mukuge? ⁴ Me uruñu eru afagaru ogogo inñi ojige, ‘Ogone mane, noñ soine jinogoone go kepiabe wakiin?’ Onu afagaru migeyon, yo diñjine soguine oi gogakere jinoo pega.

⁵ “O go mañkerisiera sasaki ñi, go rone gakere jinooone yo diñjine soguine roru bokeigon. Oi roru bokero poretiñ ñone mukuru ogogore jinooone go mendaine oi soine kepiende wakiin. ⁶ Yare manebi tiriine gbagbatainine fukega, oi qoro so yareinebi. Junje gopiñ qoqoine oi kaney mañfunyanunjo so bokebi raine. Onu enimiñ ine, yonjoji oi kufuyanunji ode udu yaberu moke kerisieru ñoño-ñañe kinaberu kitiqoti egu enjarenimiñ. Onu.

Ñoño weuku baaru Anuture mendigo qaeinebi.

Luk 11.9-13

⁷ “Ñoño Anutu onga wosieinebi. Onga wosibi osoeru ya ñarein. Ñoño ya Anuture jambae baku baaeinebi. Oi baabi ñaduko ya bofukenimiñ. Ñoño dimaku mendigo keeinebi. Kebi mendi ro ñarein. ⁸ Moji Anutu onga wosiega, Anutuji injore mobe bokirieme biñe gain. Yare baaega, injoji ya bofukein. Mendigo keega ore injo mendi ro tein.

⁹ “Maneniñ, ñinjigo ñoñoreone moji inñi ena: Madeineji bisketre weuko ko otein? ¹⁰ Me madeineji jembaende weuko goti otein?

¹¹ “Onu fukeko ñoño ñinjigo sembene fukeru jibu yaun fine fiine odumadepunanun yarekimiñ ore so fukegobi ine, ñoñore Mama Sombun kaeo goga, injoji yaunine uruñu sabarena? Injore mande eebobo oi nodureru funine mo fukega. Ore eru ñoño ya oroinere onga wosiru weu tenimiñ ine, injoji anjinere oi ñarein.

¹² “Ore eru ñinjigoji ñoño ya sosowo enjareniminde ma-neegobi, ore so oi onuakon eyareeinebi. Onu ebi Mosesre Kadi bunjo eru kajeqoun ñinjigo yonjore Biñe Qurañ bunjo oiji foriineke fukeko qoqodure funineji totogo fukein. Onu. *

Ñoño sa mendi kokiine petigaru rainebi.

Luk 13.24

¹³ “Misi korugo rakakiminde kadi oi afaine eru mendiine oi yasogo. Ñinjigo boakonji mendi oi petigaru kadi oo boy-obegaru ranimiñ. Ore eru ñoño sa mendi kokiine petigaru ore mañineo rainebi.

* 7:2: Mak 4.24 * 7:12: Luk 6.31

14 “Gogo sanaḡineo roropere fuḡine oi goḡgoḡine embiḡombiḡineke eru mendiine oi kokiine. Niḡigo afaineji mendi oi bofukeniḡi. Oḡu.

Yore fuḡne oi foriine ḡoneru mane mukuniḡi.

Luk 6.43-44

15 “Kajeḡouḡ niḡigo qaḡajibuine yoḡo lamare saki komoḡ keru ḡoḡoreo wareegobiyoḡ, maḡyaḡuḡi qoro rigaḡine ore so gogobi. Ore eru ḡoḡo yoḡore eru ruḡaḡuḡ baru sisiḡaḡ eru goinebi. 16 Gioyaḡunde foriine ḡonebi fuḡneyaḡuḡ ḡaḡuko soine mane mukuniḡi. Yoḡuḡ foriine oi fandoḡo fukeega me mata? Waroḡ foriine oi fobuo fukeko ro qoḡugaegobeneḡ me mata? Mata!

17 “Ore so yo fiine sosowo yoḡo foriyaḡuḡ fiine fukeegayoḡ, yo sembeneji foriyaḡuḡ sembene fukeega. 18 Yo fiineji foriine sembene fukeiḡo embimbiḡaega eru yo sembeneji foriine fiine fukeiḡo embimbiḡaega.

19 “Yo sosowo foriine fiine so fukeegobi, oi siḡaḡineji ketigaru roru misigo bokeme rakanimiḡ. * 20 Ore so niḡigo yoḡore giore fori ḡonebi fuḡneyaḡuḡ ḡaḡuko soine mane mukuniḡi. Oḡu. *

Kiḡariḡ foriḡnere fuḡne

Luk 13.25-27

21 “Nonde Sombuḡ mamaḡere maḡ aḡi reḡgaega, iḡoji iḡore qorumaḡo ropeiḡ. Kokoine yoḡoji nonde ‘Ofoḡ, Ofoḡ!’ omaiḡe oḡḡaku miegobiyoḡ, sosowo yoḡoji Sombunde qorumaḡo so ropenimiḡ.

22 “Mimitarire damaḡ yasogo oo kokoine yoḡoji wareru noḡ iḡi najinimiḡ, ‘O Ofoḡ Ofoḡ, niḡoji gore tina miku ya fukeinde kajeḡouḡ buḡo ronekoḡ miku gobeneḡ. Niḡo gore tinare usuḡi gemoine gemoine yobe yaberu gobeneḡ. Gore tinaji maḡo enoreko mosi qoḡowirie usuḡ suḡsuḡyaḡuḡke kokoine eku gobeneḡ. Oi niga guga me?’ 23 Oḡu najibi damaḡ oo fuḡneyaḡuḡ toḡo iḡi yaḡibe manenimiḡ, ‘Nonji damaḡ mogo ḡoḡo so mane ḡabebe. Niḡigo jaubaḡaḡuḡke, ḡoḡo bio boke nuru usuḡi.’ Oḡu. *

Pi bobore mamane-muku fiine eru mutuine

Luk 6.47-49

24 “Oḡu fukega ore uri yoḡo nonde buḡo mine migo, oi maneru ore so reḡga eegobi, nonji sosowo yoḡore fuḡneyaḡuḡ ḡaduru mamane-muku ḡire so keru iḡi mibeḡiḡ: Iḡoji piine ko oḡḡiḡ paiineo baya. 25 Oḡu bako kueyoiko damaḡo kue misogo keseru wakime obu riḡako gbiḡ sogo

game obu yoiko soguine pakereru pi dobuineo igogayayon, pi oi ko ongin paiineo bame dimaya ore eru so bajiya.

²⁶ “Uri yonjoji nonde buño mine migo, oi maneru ore so onu so renga eegobi, nonji sosowo yonjore funne naduru ni mutuinere so keru inji mibeminj: Injoji piine magenj paio baya. ²⁷ Onu bako kueyoiko damango kue misogo keseru wakime obu rinako gbinj sogo game obu yoiko soguine pakereru pi dobuineo igogame neririkeru wakiya.” Onu.

Ninjigoji Yesure usunde waragabun.

²⁸ Yesuji buño oi miforeko ninjigo kubuine kubuine yonjoji manebi qaji yareya, kamasi ore popureru waragabun. ²⁹ Injoji yonjore Kadi buñore qaqajipuyanunde kamasi so qaji yareyayon, usun Rauine fukega ore so ninjigo qaji yareme maneru kamasi ore waragabi meayanun tariya. Onu. *

8

Yesuji ni mo wakoineke bofosikeya.

Mak 1.40-45; Luk 5.12-16

¹ Yesuji tuku oi bokeru wakiko kufufun kubu sogo yasogoji nadiineo boyobebun. ² Onu warekabi oo ni wakoineke moji wareru dikanji keru Yesure beufunineo rakaru inji ojiya, “O Ofon, goji anigore bobian nuingo manege ine, nonj soine bofosike nuigon.”

³ Onu ojime meine bofenjaru sakiine bouaku ojiya, “Nonji oi einjo manego. Go bio posikeigon.” Onu ojime wakoine oi oo akon posikeko fiine fukeya. ⁴ Posikeme inji mitiga teya, “Mane, yoore binje buño oi mo so minde maneinebi. Matayon, sorinj gio sinandeo raru sakigo oduigon eru Mosesre mimiti boyoberu posikege ore danje pesinj ruaru boji rigaigon. Oi rigande noneku ninjigoji funnego mane mukuniminj.” Onu. *

Yesuji mamari sinan more gio ni bobiangaya.

Luk 7.1-10

⁵ Yesuji Kaperneam taongo wapeko Rom mamari sinan moji inoreo wareru onga wosiru inji ojiya, ⁶ “O Ofon, nonde gio njire saki mobeineji komeine fukeko joisererenj mokiine maneru pigo pega.”

⁷ Onu ojime inji mime maneya, “Nonji raru ino bobiangabeminj.” ⁸ Oi maneru inji bokirieru ojiya, “O Ofon, non onunemenj gobe nonde pigo wareminj ore mimine manego. Ore eru buño migoji akon minde kinan njineji fiainj.

* 7:29: Mak 1.22; Luk 4.32 * 8:4: Lew 14.1-32

⁹ “Oi inji ore: Nonj nake onjuakon sinjan nere usun ruru-manjo rua nubi gogo. Nonde rurumanjo mamari ni gobi yonjo mitiga yareego. Yonjoreone more ‘Raigon,’ mitigabe injoji rain. More ‘Wareigon,’ mitigabe injoji warein eru kinjan nine more ‘Gio yo baigon,’ mibe injoji oi bain.”

¹⁰ Yesuji bujo oi maneru waragaru ninjigo boyoberu ware-bun, yonjoreo kerisieru inji yajiya, “Nonji bujo foriine mo inji najibe manenin: Israel kufufun botuyanunjo onjuakon mamesin soguine onjuine oi more manjo so bofukebe.

¹¹ “Nonji bujo inji najibe manenin: Ninjigo kubu sogo sogoji weg wawapeineone eru weg rarakaineone wareru Som-bunde qoruman manjo waperu Abraham, Aisak eru Jeikob yonjoke uqo munjan noku jeribari eku gonimin. * ¹² Yonjo onju goniminjon, qorumande odumade oi boke yaberu igo yabebi qisirigo sakibe rakanimin. Oo gonimin, yonjoji kuyo jororaru niranjanun kibi qako gonimin.” *

¹³ Onju yajiru mamari sinjan inji ojiya, “Go pigoo raigon. Mamesin gore foriji fuke gareine.” Onju ojime kinjan niineji aua oo akon fiaya. Onju.

Yesuji jibe ninjigo kokoine bobian yabeya.

Mak 1.29-34; Luk 4.38-41

¹⁴ Yesuji Pitare pigo raru Pitare safanji sakijo jibe bame peko noneya. ¹⁵ Oi noneru meineji yonjoko sakijoine bokeme pakereru fungaru Yesu uqo rigaru gumeya.

¹⁶ Onju gobi kae ubu eko oo ninjigoji ogopuyanun gemoyanunke oi kokoine oga waperu injoreo warebun. Warebi gemo oi bujoneji miyobe yabeko waperu rabun eru jibe ninjigo sosowo oi bobian yabeya. ¹⁷ Onju eme Anutuji bujone kajeqoun ni Aisaiare manjo ruame mime pega, oiji foriineke fukeya. Bujo oi inji,

“Injoji nonunde jibe winonun rome paiineo ropeko osigaya.”

Onju. *

Yesu boyobekiminde gbebedi bujo

Luk 9.57-62

¹⁸ Yesu ninjigo kubu sogoji orungabi none yaberu daman oo kinjanpuine yonjoke obu jogun petigaru aribe ropekiminde mitigaya. ¹⁹ Kadi bujore qaqaji moji Yesureo wareru inji ojiya, “Qaqaji, go uro uro ramin, nonji oo go boyobe guru warebemin.”

* 8:11: Luk 13.29

* 8:12: Mat 22.13; 25.30; Luk 13.28

* 8:17: Ais 53.4

20 Oi maneru Yesuji inji ojiya, “Gomende qoro yonjoji ko kounyanunjo pebi sowo webo yonjoji saranyanunjo goego-biyon, Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji uro raru qoruine wamo ronjunjo qaku roegarunema nena?”

21 Onu ojime kinarin yonjoreone moji inji ojiya, “Oi soineyon, mamaneji komeinjo ega ore minde rone raru sinan gabe komeko yangabe tariko warebemin.” 22 Onu miyayon, Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Oi boke, komiine yonjoji qongbunyanun komekiine oi soine yanganiminyon, goji bio wareru boyobe nuigon.” Onu.

Yesuji mime gbuñparandan niningaya.

Mak 4.35-41; Luk 8.22-25

23 Yesuji raru ogâ manineo ropeko kinarinpuine yonjo boyoberu injoke moko rabun. 24 Rakabi siritembon sogoji ututun obu jogunjo fukeru bokeya. Bokeko siriji ogâ manineo rakaru puseinjo eyayon, Yesuji kuban peya. 25 Kuban peko kinarinpuine yonjo raru wiwigaku ojibun, “Hei Ofon, bio bapi nobe. Niño jogunjo sibirigainjo egobenen.”

26 Onu ojibi bokirieru inji yajiya, “O nonjo mamanesinyanun mendaine, wamore kokoi mamane ni fukegobi?” Onu yajiru pakereru gbin eru siri mitiga yateme siriji benonngaya.

27 Onu fukeme waragaku weweu eku mibun, “Yei, mamagore sia! Ni yo wamo ni goga? Injoji gbin eru koe mitiga yateme miine rengabu.” Onu.

Gemoji kanen manyanunjo rakabi niji fiabu.

Mak 5.1-20; Luk 8.26-39

28 Onu fukeme obu jogun petigaru aribe Gadara yonjore morenjo ropeya. Oo roperu ni gemoyakunke yoyoka yokoji jinorungone wareru Yesu bofukebu. Yokoji manjibu ni manjoyakunke fukebire sosowoji kadi oo rainjo embimbunjabun. 29 Yokoji Yesu bofukeru jojuraku inji onga jorabu, “Ae! Go Anuture Made fukege. Go urunu enoreinjo warege? Joisereren mamane damanineji so ware fukeko ronekonj oi joineke enoreminj ore yo warege me?”

30 Oo akon jorigo matayon, manfunyanunjo oo kanen kubu soguine mo kegban manineo qojugaru gobun. 31 Ore eru gemo yonjoji inji miku Yesu karieru weu tebun, “Goji ninjo yobe nobeminj ine, bio sore nobende soine kanen kubu yonjore manjo rakakiminj.”

32 Karieru weu tebi Yesuji “Bio raru rakaninj,” miku mitiga yareya. Onu mitiga yareme oo akon ni manyakungone waperu raru kanen manyanunjo rakabun. Rakabi kanen kubu jumuine yonjoji rinaru paganineo (abonineo) raru surueru obu jogunjo rakaru noru kome forebun.

³³ Kome forebi kaney sinay yonjoji perorieru kamieru taonjo raru bujo binayanun sosowo mibun. Ni gemoy-akunke yokoreo ya fukeya, ore binetine onuakon yajibun. ³⁴ Yajibi maneru taon ninjigo jinoguru yonjoji bokeru Yesu bofukeru noneingo warebun. Wareru noneru Yesuji yonjore goqodure sa moren bokeru rainjo karie tebun. Onu.

9

Yesuji ni saki mobeine komekiine bobian गया.

Mak 2.1-12; Luk 5.17-26

¹ Yesuji ogâ manineo roperu moke obu jogun petigaru aribe roperu inoyonunde taonjo raya. ² Daman oo ni goineji ogoyanun saki mobeine komekiine ramegaripepego peya, oi renjo ruaru koboru warebun. Onu wareru Anutu manesin gabun, Yesuji yonjore kamasi noneme sagako jibe ni oi ini ojiya, “Madene, nonji gore agiburan bokego. Ore eru go sanangaru kobigake jogbake goigon.”

³ Onu ojime Kadi bunjore qaqaji goineji dimaku manyanunjo ini manesubun, “Ni inoji Anutu igosisi etega.”

⁴ Onu manesubunyon, Yesuji mamesuyanun oi mane mukuru ini yajiya, “Nonjo wamore bujo sembene manyanunjo manesugobi?” ⁵ Nonji ‘Agiburanjo bokego,’ migo, bujo oi afaine akon mimiine. Moji onu miko goineji bujo ore foriine so nonenimin. Ore eru bujo oi afainere so. Nonji bujo mo ini ojibemingo manego, ‘Go pakereru ra.’ Bujo oi yobinineke mimiine fukega. Onu mibe foriine fukein me mata, oi totogo fukeko nonenimin.

⁶ “Manenin, morengo agiburan bobokere usun oi Sombun eru morende Ni forinere pega, nonjo ore funinere tintun egu gonimin. Ore eru bujo yobinineke oi ni yo ojibe foriine nonenin.” Onu miku ni saki mobeine komekiinere jinoo noneru ojiya, “Go pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo ra. Bujo yobinine oi foriineke fukein ine, bujo afaine oi onuakon urunjo omaine fukena?”

⁷ Onu ojime oo akon pakereru piineo raya. ⁸ Onu fukeme ninjigo kubu yonjoji oi noneru waragaru Anutu miten gabun. Moren njire usun onuine oteya ore Anutu miten gabun. Onu.

Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) onga teya.

Mak 2.13-17; Luk 5.27-32

⁹ Yesuji oo akon raru takis ofis odureingo eko oo ni tinaine Matyu noko noneru ojiya, “Go nonde nadinewo ware.” Onu ojime pakereru takis gio bokeru Yesure nadio raya.

¹⁰ Raru Matyure pigo raru ugo noku nebun, daman oo takis roro ni eaduyanunke eru agiburan ni kokoineji wareru

Yesu eru injore kinjarinpu yonjoke njeku uqo moko nobun. ¹¹ Onju nobi Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjoji oi njoneru Yesure kinjarinpu inji miyarebun, “Ae! Nonjore qaqajiji wamore takis roro eaduyanunke eru agiburan njinigo yonjoke njeku uqo noga? Oi so sagaga.” *

¹² Onju miyarebi Yesuji mobeine inji yajiya, “Njinigo jibeyanun tomiri yonjoji doktare anj so maneegobiyon, jibe njinigoji doktareo raegobi. ¹³ Nonji agiburan njinigo onga yareinjo ore wareru gogoyon, njinigo yonjonyunde manebi posiine fukegobi, oi mata. Ore eru bunjo yoore funje raru qaqaji eku manenin, ‘Nonji boji riganiminj ore matayon, nonemain nadungadun einj ore anj manego.’” Onju. *

Uqo sowo gogore bunjo

Mak 2.18-22; Luk 5.33-39

¹⁴ Daman oo Jon Mitimeso njire kinjarinpu yonjoji Yesureo wareru inji weubun, “Ninjoji eru Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjoji Anuture uqo sowo kokoine goegobenen. Gakere kinjarinpuji wamore uqo sowo so gogobi?”

¹⁵ Onju weubi inji bokirieya, “Fofori, ninjo wamo damanjo uqo sowo goegobenen? Njigo bobo damanineo njire wijepuji borejine ruabi njigore daritifepuji ya oi usegobi me mata? Nonji nakene kinjarinpu yonjore nj binje fukeru yonjore botugo anjibanj njeeo. Njebe yonjoji ore eru anjibanj jerieru njeku uqo sowo goniminjo embimbijaegobi. Embimbijaegobiyon, Anutuji gogone ogagako komebe yonjoji daman oo soine uqo sowo goeniminj.

¹⁶ “(Nonjo gogo ranjbanjine eru jeri Binje gariine oi qodure yapeniminjo embimbijanininj. Ore bunjo njadiine mo inji njajibeminj:) Ninike ranjbanjine pougame moji kambanj gariine so jujureine ketigaru oo kambanj mobeine so ruaru gbo-dueega. Kambanj mobeine gariine onjuineji mujugaru ninike ranjbanjine furugame moke tinjame kimbonji sogueme egu sembeqombeanj.

¹⁷ “Onjuakonj moji wain obu gariine oi jua me toru ranjbanjine lama sakiineji babaine oo so piome rakaega. Onju ruana ine, wain obu gariineji sogueru toru kesuqosugaru kesieko morenjo wakiru jibugame toruineji egu sembeqambeanininj. Ore eru wain obu gariine oi toru gariineo akonj kesiebenej rakame sagainj. Onju ebenej yokoji fine fukegobire. (Onjuakonj obu fine oi kininj ranjbanjineo so pioegobenej. Onju pionobenj ine, oiji pougaru sisororo wakiko noku jibe egu ba nobeinj. Onju egu fukeinjo ore obu fine oi kininj fiineo pioegobenej. Nonjo onjuakonj gogo

* 9:11: Luk 15.1-2 * 9:13: Mat 12.7; Hos 6.6

ranġbanjine eru Bobianj Biġe gariine oi qodure yapenimingo embimbiġanimiġ.) Oġu.”

Jairusji oduinere Yesu oġga wosi teya.

Mak 5.21-43; Luk 8.40-56

¹⁸ Yesuji buġo oi yajime buġo siġanj moji waperu Yesure maġfuġo raru dikanji keru inġi oġga wosi teya, “Nonde odu muġambe yo komegayoġ, go wareru megoji sakiineo yoġonde gboreru jikigaru goiġ.” ¹⁹ Oġga wosi teme pakereru kiġariġpuine yoġoke iġo boyoberu rabuġ.

Niġo jibekeji Yesure mariku yoġoya.

²⁰ Rabi damaġ oo botuyaġuġo niġo mo goya. Inoġi kaindari gosa 12:re so ġoneku jibe bame goya. Niġo oġi Yesure ġadio wareru marikuinere tife sisi bouaya. ²¹ Oi bouaru inoġoġunde inġi miya, “Nonġi iġo bouaiġo maneru yobiġgaru marikuine akoġ kokiine mo yoġonobo ine, non soine fiabemiġ.”

²² Oġu miku bouako Yesuji oo akoġ kerisieru iġo ġoneru inġi oġiya, “Odune, mamesiġgoġi bobianj guga. Go sanaġgaru kobigake jobjake goiġoġ.” Oġu oġime maneru aua oo akoġ fiaya.

Yesuji Jairusre odu bogboreya.

²³ Jikigaru rabi Yesuji buġo siġande piġo roperu niġiġo ġiġeġ keku mimi putebuġ eru niġiġo kubu fonuġ ebuġ, yoġo ġone yaberu inġi mitiga yareya, ²⁴ “Noġo sakibe rakanġi. Odu mendaineġi so komegayoġ, kubanj pega.” Oġu mitiga yareme manebi jere oġuine fukeko goue tebuġ.

²⁵ Goue tebiyoġ, niġiġo kubu soguine yoġo yajiko sakibe rakabi niġo mendaine inoġe pepe pi maġo roperu meineo roko pakereya. ²⁶ Pakereme ore biġe buġoġi saueru qoqo-dure sa moreġ oi sosowo sagaru raya. Oġu.

Yesuji ġiġokombi ni yoyoka bobianj yapeya.

²⁷ Yesuji kae moreġ oi bokeru rainoġo rako ni ġiġokombi yoyokaji boyoberu ġadiineo wareru inġi oġgabu, “Deiwidre osigida, go bio ġonemaġi enote.”

²⁸ Oġu oġgabu pi more maġo ropeko ġiġokombi ni yokoġi Yesureo warebire inġi weu yateya, “ġiġoġakuġ botigabeminde usuġ nondeo pega, oi manesiġ gagobire me mata?” Weu yateme inġi bokirie tebu, “Ofonokunġ, oi soine manesiġ gagobere.” ²⁹ Oġu bokirie tebire ġiġo kobiyakuġo bouaru yasiya, “Mamesiġ-ġakunde so bio fukeiġ.”

³⁰ Oġu yasiko ġiġoyakuġi piġu. Oġu fukeko sowoġ buġo sanaġine yateru inġi yasiya, “Maneni, ore biġe oi mo so mibire maneinebi.” ³¹ Oġu yasiyayoġ, yokoġi bokeru raru

ore biñeine misauebire qoqodure sa moreñ oi sosowo sagaru raya. Oñu.

Yesuji ñi biriqepon mo bobiangaya.

³² Jiñoyakuñ tiñame rabire biriqepon ñi mo iño ogaru Yesureo warebuñ. ³³ Warebi Yesuji gemoine yobeko ñi biriqepon iñoji buño miko ñiñigo kubu yoñoji oi ñoneru waragaru mibuñ, “Kamasi yo oñuine oi Israel mañineo ronekoñ damañ mogo so ñonebuñ. Mata. Muñambe yo jiño furu ñonegobeneñ.”

³⁴ Oñu mibuñyoñ, Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) yoñoji mibuñ, “Iño gemokaku yoñore koitore usunji gemo yobe yabeega.” Oñu. *

Yesuji kufufuñ yoñore beusembe maneya.

³⁵ Yesuji raru kae fureme taon so roregaru ñiñigo onğawowosi piyañuño qaji yareru qorumande Bobian Biñe mitaniñgaru oiji mañyañuñ bapakareru jibe wi eru jibekatikati fuñne fuñne bobian yaberu goya. * ³⁶ Oñu goku ñiñigo kubuine kubuine ñone yabeme lama siñyañuñ tomiri kamasi oñuine roñgaru basiqasi eku siñsañ gobi yoñore beusembe maneya. *

³⁷ Oñu ñone yaberu kiñariñpuine iñi yajiya, “Anuture gioo uqo foriine kokoine oze gumuñgaru pegayoñ, oi roqoqodurere gio bobo ñiñigoji afaine gogobi. ³⁸ Ore eru uqo foriine gumuñnere Ofonji gio bobo ñiñigo sore yabeñgo onğa wosiru goinebi. Onğa wosi tebi gio ñiñigo fukeru foriine oi roqojuganimiñ.” Oñu. *

10

Aposol 12 yoñore tina

Mak 3.13-19; Luk 6.12-16

¹ Yesuji kiñariñpuine 12 onğa yareme iñoreo warebi gemokaku yobe yabeniminde usuñ yareya. Oñuakoñ jibe wi qapeqawaki fuñne fuñne bobianğaniminde usuñ yareya.

² Sosore ñi aposol 12 yoñore tina oi iñi: Funfunğaine oi Saimon, tinaine mo Pita mibuñ eru iñore gbo Andru. Iñore ñadio Jeims eru gboine Jon, mamayakuñ tinaine Zebedi.

³ Filip eru Bartolomyu, Tomas eru Matyu takis roro ñi, Jeims Alfusre made eru Lebeus tinaine mo Tadius, ⁴ Saimon

* **9:34:** Mat 10.25; 12.24; Mak 3.22; Luk 11.15 * **9:35:** Mat 4.23; Mak 1.39; Luk

4.44 * **9:36:** Jare 27.17; 1 Kiñ 22.17; 2 Hist 18.16; Eze 34.5; Mak 6.34 * **9:38:** Luk 10.2

Zelot-politik ni* eru Judas Iskariot. Kariot ni inoji jiki Yesu babae ba teya.

Yesuji kinjarinpuine 12 sore yabeya.

Mak 6.7-13; Luk 9.1-6

⁵ Yesuji ni 12 yonjo sore yaberu ini mitiga yareru yajiya, ‘Njonjo kotu kantrire ninigo yonjoreo so rainebi. Onjuaƙon Samaria prowins yonjore taon mogo so rainebi. ⁶ Oo so rainebiyon, Israel kufufunde lama jibugabun, njonjo yonjoreo rainebi. Oi gyoƙanun funfunƙaine. ⁷ Uro uro ranimin, oo Biƙe bunjo ini jajiru mitaninƙainebi, ‘Sombunde qorumanji bembengo warega. Njonjo ore manineo ropenin.’ *

⁸ ‘Ninigo jibeyanunke bobian yaberu komekiine yonjo bog-bore yaberu goinebi. Ninigo waeyanunke oi boposike yaberu gemokaku oi yobe yaberu goinebi. Anutuji ya yaun nareya, oi jikigaru yaun yareru goinebi.

⁹ ‘Kadi ranimin ore siqojinjo goul me silwa me aen kopaji babaine oi bifun nigin-nanunjo so kipeinebi. ¹⁰ Ninigoji gio bobo ninigo njonjore gogo kitin ganimin ore so fukegobi. Ore eru kadi raninjo, ya yo so roru rainebi: kekere mata, mariku tebuine matayon, moakon roinebi, kadi komon mata eru toku so roinebi. *

¹¹ ‘Raru taon me kae uro ropenimin, oo moji ni yoine tinabineneke fukega, injore weu tebi pi narenimin, oo akon goku gio baku taon oi bokeru kadi rainebi. ¹² Pi mogo roperu womoji yonjoke pein ore miinebi. ¹³ Onu mibi womonanjun sabarenimin ore so fukegobi ine, womonanjunji yonjore paio ropeinyon, oi sabarenimin ore so, so fukegobi ine, womonanjunji kirieru njonjo-nanunde warein.

¹⁴ ‘Raru goku pi mogo ropebi so kepore naberu bunonanjun so manebi ketayanun ini miku yadunin, ‘Ninjo njonjore kaeo warebeneƙ rufe kufu tapenonunjo bakatoga, oi oderu keririkebeneƙ njonjo-nanunde kirieru rakain.’ Onu miku soine kae me taon oi bokeru jikigaru rainebi. * ¹⁵ Nonji bunjo foriine mo ini najibe manenin: Anutuji daman yasogoo qaƙosoriyanunde geo kerisieme taon ore paiineo ropein, someda oiji Sodom eru Gomora kae yonjore someda odureru jikigaru yarein. (Sodom Gomora yonjoji sembene mimiine eku manyanun so kerisiebi Anutuji misiji ketotie yabeya.) Onu. *

* **10:4:** Nesenel pati Zelot yonjoji Rom gawman kiso eru yonoyanunde didima rokiminjo gigiran baku gobun. * **10:7:** Luk 10.4-12 * **10:10:** 1 Kor 9.14; 1 Tim 5.18 * **10:14:** Apo 13.51 * **10:15:** Mat 11.24; Jen 19.24-28

Raru gio babi kekesuesue fukeiņ.

Mak 13.9-13; Luk 21.12-17

¹⁶ “Maneniņ, lama yoņoji gomende qoro riganine yoņore botugo rakabi riņaru egu ki ņabenimiņ, nonji ņoņo ore kamasi oņuine sore ņabebe rainebi. Ore eru koben† oņuine mamane-muku paio sisināņ eru goku kabu oņuine ņiņigo waigo bakare buņoņāņuņ tomiri goinebi. * ¹⁷ Niņigoji oga ņaberu buņo koroyaņuņgo rua ņaberu oņgawowosi piyaņuņgo buņo gioyaņuņ baku kobiņ joruinekeji ņabenimiņ. Ore eru niņigo oņuine yoņore ore sisināņ eru goinebi.

¹⁸ “Goineji nonde eru oga yabebi kantriine kantriine yoņore ņi koito eru gawana yoņore jiņo maio dimanimiņ. Oņu dimaku nonde fuņne kitiņgaku mibi ņi yoine oi eru kotu kantri kufufuņ yoņoji oi manenimiņ. ¹⁹ Oi manenimiņ, buņo koroineo rua ņabebe dimanimiņ, damaņ oo wamo buņo uruņu minobeņ, ore manebu so einebi. Buņo minimiņ, oi Moro Tiriineji aua oo akon ņareiņ. ²⁰ Noņo-ņāņunde maņgone buņo so minimiņyoņ, Mamaņāņunde Moro Tiriineji maņ-ņāņuņ boburogame buņo minimiņ. *

²¹ “Maņkekerisiere yauraine mo kakagboineji maņine kerisieya ore eru oi babae bako buņo koroineo ruabi qabi komeiņ. Oņuakon mama mo odu madeine babae bako komeiņ eru odumade yoņo maņgomamayaņuņ igo yaberu mibi yabebi komenimiņ. * ²² Nonde tinare eru kantriine kantriine yoņoji sosowo rosi eņarebi gonimiņyoņ, moji yameņ keku damaņ tariiņ ore so sanāņgaru qin keru dimaiņ, iņoji seņgiņbaņgiņ raugaiņ. *

²³ “Taon moji kekesuesue eņarenimiņ, oi useru taon mogo rainebi. Nonji buņo foriine mo iņi ņajibe maneniņ: Noņo Israel taonine taonine so rorega forebi Sombuņ eru morende Ni foriineji kirieru wareiņ. ²⁴ Kiņariņ moji qaqažiine odureru mamaneineke so fukega eru kiņāņqoqo moji soguine odureru giore mamane so baru goga. *

²⁵ “Kiņariņi qaqažiine oņuine mamaneineke fukeko sagaiņ eru kiņāņqoqoji soguine oņuine giore mamane baru goko sagaiņ. Pi maņine more ņi misembearu tinaine Gibio†

† **10:16:** Koben eru suronqoqo yoņoji totogo jigo qabi pipa bofukeru kipe yabenobuņ. Ore so egu yobiņgaiņ ore kiņariņ niņoji maslim, komyunist eru goine yoņore botugo tinanoņuņ misinari oi totogo so miegobeneņ. Mamane-muku oi fiine. * **10:16:** Luk 10.3 * **10:20:** Mak 13.9-11; Luk 12.11-12; 21.12-15 * **10:21:** Mak 13.12; Luk 21.16 * **10:22:** Mat 24.9, 13; Mak 13.13; Luk 21.17 * **10:24:** Luk 6.40; Jon 13.16; 15.20 † **10:25:** Juda yoņore Gibio tinaine Belzebul. Oi gemokaku yoņore qoduyaņuņ. Matyu 9.34 oo Yesure tina sembene oi mibuņ. Ore so Yesure ogopu noņunde tina sembene fuņne fuņne mienimiņ.

migobi ine, injore njigo madepu yonjore tina afaine akonj onju mieniminj. Onju. *

Bunjonjunde sisinanj eru goinebi.

Luk 12.2-7

²⁶ “Njinjigoji ya iporo babi pega, oi sosowo qaratiebi totogo fukeinj. Onjuakonj bunjo sonjonjine pega, oi sosowo bararinja yarebi mane mukuniminj. Ore eru njinigo yonjore kokoi so maneru goinebi. ²⁷ Nonji bunjo qisirigo kamiine mibeminj, oi tatamago miniminj. Bunjo sanju ebi kajanjanjongo rakame maneminj, oi kae jinoo totogo miinebi. Ore eru bunjonjunde sisinanj eku goinebi. *

More kokoi manebenanj sagainj.

²⁸ “Goineji sakinjanj qaku komenobunjonj, iirunjanj qaku komeinjgo embimbjanjaniminj, yonjore kokoi so maneru goinebi. Oi matayonj, ya miine yo: Moji usunj roku iiru eru saki onjuakonj sibiri yapeko misi korugo rakanimi, injore kokoi maneru goinebi. ²⁹ Goineji wirionj (me wiwisu) yoyoka monenj korunj moakomenji furiine baniminj ore eegobijonj, muru yapebi Mamanjanj ‘Onj!’ so miko yokoreone moakonji morenjgo so wakiinj.

³⁰ “Anutuji sinanj njaberu qoru sakinjanj sosowo onjuakonj ose foreru jareyanj manega. ³¹ Njinigo njonjore furi oi wirionj wiwisu kokoine yadureru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru kokoi so maneru goinebi. Onju.

Kristo mifukeniminj me muganiminj?

Luk 12.8-9

³² “Onju fukeko moji nonj njinigo jinoyanjongo mifuke nuj, nonji onjuakonj injo Mamane Sombunj kaeo goga injore jinoo mifukebeminj. ³³ Onjuyonj, moji nonj njinigo jinoyanjongo muga nuj, nonji onjuakonj injo Mamane Sombunj kaeo goga injore jinoo mugabeminj.” Onju. *

Yesureo womo matayonj, rosi fukeinj.

Luk 12.51-53; Luk 14.26-27

³⁴ Yesuji jikigaru inji yajiya, “Inji so manesuinebi: Yesuji womo einjo eru morenjgo wakiya. Nonji womo einjo ore matayonj, nonde eru pougaru roinjgabi jigore siqo yasogoji qoqo eniminj.

³⁵ “Oi inji ore migo: Nonde Binje bunjoji njinigo manjanj bapakareme kerisibunj ore eru inji fukeinj: ‘Mama made yokoji pougaru rorosi ebire manjo odu yokoji roinjgaru qoqo

* **10:25:** Mat 9.34; 12.24; Mak 3.22; Luk 11.15 * **10:27:** Mak 4.22; Luk 8.17

* **10:33:** 2 Tim 2.12

ebire yaŋoji yaŋoine qoqopie ee eru roinŋamini. ³⁶ Niŋigo yoŋoyanunde garikinpuyanunji rosipuyanun fukenimin.’ *

³⁷ “Moji non qanane ruo nuku manjokine me mamaine mine ruaru manjoko etein, oi nondeo so sagan. Moji non qanane ruo nuku madeine me oduine mine ruaru manjoko etein, oi nondeo so sagan. ³⁸ Misomben-ŋanun babi moji non boyobe nuru joisereren maneru mariponŋo komein ore so jauein, oi nondeo so sagan. *

³⁹ “Moji inoyonunde gogo batiqatiine tomiri oi bofukein, injore gogoji jibugain. Moji nonde eru gogoine kisingako jibugain, injoji senŋinbanŋin gogo bofukein.” Onu. *

Anutuji gionanunde furi narein.

Mak 9.41

⁴⁰ Yesuji miya, “Moji non piineo keporeru sinan nabein, injoji non keporer nui. Moji non keporer nui, injoji sore nuya, ino piineo keporer. * ⁴¹ Moji kajeqoun niŋigo mo kajeqoun gioinere eru piineo keporeru sinan gain, injoji kajeqoun niŋigore furi raugain. Moji niŋigo posiine mo posiine fukega ore eru piineo keporeru sinan gain, injoji niŋigo posiinere furi raugain.

⁴² “Moji odumade yo yoŋoreone mo nonde kinarin fukega ore eru obu munanine popuineke noinde otein, Anutuji ore furiine bokieru otein. Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji nabi manenin: Kitiŋ nabenimin, yoŋoji furi ronimin.” Onu.

11

Jonde kinarin yoyoka Yesureo warebu.

Luk 7.18-35

¹ Yesuji mimiti bunjone onu kinarinpuine 12 yareme tarime kae oi bokeru jikigaru Galili prowinsre taon goineo raru Biŋ bunjo qaji yareru oiji manyanun bapakareru goya.

² Daman oo Jon Mitimeso niji witi pigo neku Kristoji gio onu baya, oi maneru kinarin yokaine yoyoka sore yapeme Yesureo rabu. ³ Inj weu teinŋo ore sore yapeme raru mibu, “Bobobian ni wareinŋo odigabenen goji ino fukege me ni mo jiki wareinde odigakimin?”

⁴ Onu weu tebire inj bokiriera, “Ya noner manegobire, ore sunduine oi raru Jon inj ojbire manein: ⁵ Jinokombi yoŋo jinoyanun piku nonogobi demba yoŋo kadi ra warebi waeyanunke yoŋoji posikegobi kajegi yoŋo bunjo manegobi komebun yoŋo gboreru pakeregobi wakiqoqoine yoŋore

* **10:36:** Mai 7.6 * **10:38:** Mat 16.24; Mak 8.34; Luk 9.23 * **10:39:** Mat 16.25; Mak 8.35; Luk 9.24; 17.33; Jon 12.25 * **10:40:** Mak 9.37; Luk 9.48; 10.16; Jon 13.20

Bobian Biye mitaningabe maneegobi. * 6 Onu fukeko nonebi more manji so sembeako nadi nuij, inoji kiwaqawaineke fukega.”

7 Onu bokirieme Jonde kinarij yokoji rabire Yesuji fungaru Jonde fune ninigo kubu yonoreo inji mitaningaya, “Nono moren buroineo wamo ya noneingo ore rabun? Gbinji sabara yoyowogaru romaengame gburugburu eega, nono ni onuine ino noneingo rabun me? 8 Me wamo ya noneingo rabun? Ni marikuine kuririineke keku goya, oi noneingo ore me? Manenin, ninigo marikuyanun none aniineke keegobi, yonoji kin yonore morumbon pigo gogobi. Oi moren buroineo mata.

9 “Me wamo ya noneingo rabun? Kajeqoun ni mo noneingo me? Fofori, nonji inji najibe manenin: Ni nonebun, inoji kajeqoun ninigo goine yadureru fune mo fukega. 10 Inore fune oi ronekon inji qurangabi pega, ‘Mane, nonji kinane mimereren mo sorebe bonieru raru ninigo manyanun botingaru gore kadi bataningame goji inore nadio morengo yuku rakamin.’ *

11 “Bujo onu pegayon, nonji bujo foriine mo inji najibe manenin: Nigoone odumade fukebun, sosowo yonore botugo Jonji sosowo yadureru tinabiineke dimaga. Dimagayon, Sombunde qoruman manjo roperu Anutire tinabiye bofukeegobi, yonore botugo wawakiine tatariine inoji Jon odureega.

12 “Jon Mitimeso niji Biye bujo miko daman oo akon fungaru Sombunde qoruman oi joinke kiso eku jigo qae-gobiyon, jibu pipa raru sogueega. Jigo joyanunke qae-gobi, yonoji qoruman oi yonoyanunde furugaru biye gaegobi. 13 Qorumande fune oi Mosesre Kadi bujoo eru kajeqoun ninigo sosowo yonore Biye Qurango qurangabi oseru go wapebener Jonji fukeru foriine totogo bararingaya. *

14 Bujo yo maneru roru sabarenimingo manegobi ine, Elaija fukein ore so eya, Jonji ino fukega. * 15 Moji mankajeineke goga, inoji bujo oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

16 “Ninigo munambe morengo gogobi, oi wamo yake so ke yarenobo? Yonoji memenda onuine fukegobi. Yonoji narengaren kae jinoo neku mi goue eku kosa ongaku inji miegobi,

17 “ ‘Nino kiki kiran keku mimi putebener nono so wobun. Nino kimagu kebener nono so kuyobun.’

* 11:5: Ais 35.5-6; 61.1 * 11:10: Mal 3.1 * 11:13: Luk 16.16 * 11:14: Mal 4.5; Mat 17.10-13; Mak 9.11-13

18 “Ore funjine oi inji: Jon Mitimeso nji wareru uqo sowo goku wain obu so noko injore miegobi, ‘Gemo moji manjineo rakame goga.’

19 “Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji wareru uqo munjan noku jeri eko injore inji miegobi, ‘Manenin, injoji kanenji nonoine uqo gaba tomiri noku wain obu jijiki noku takis ni eaduyanunke eru sembene bobo yonore ogo goga.’ Anu- ture manjboron kegboreegobi, yonore eeboboyanunde foriji mamane-mukuyanunji sagaga, oi nadeuga.” Onu.

Yesuji taon 3 yonore ‘Yei beusembe!’ miya.

Luk 10.12-15

20 Ore nadio Yesuji funjaru taon goine kane yabeya. Taon goine oo mosi qoqowirie usunineke boakon bame fukeyayon, jibu manyanun so kerisiebung. Ore eru oi kane yaberu inji yajiya, 21 “O Korasin rauine, nonji nonore ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo eru Betsaida rauine, nonore onuakon ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo. Nonji nonoreo raru bunone mibe keposikeko mosi qoqowiriene usunineke fukeyayon, man-nanun jibu so kerisiebung. Mosi qoqowirie oi kotu morengo Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon sitio fukena ine, yonoji daman joroine manyanun kerisieniminde kegoi noduru gijen eru kome rauku kuy- onobun. *

22 “Kuyonobunyon, nonji inji najibe manenin: Anutuji jiki Korasin eru Betsaida yonore bunoyanun mitariku geoine kerisieme joisereren manenimin, daman yasogo oo oi Taia eru Saidon yonore joisereren soine odureru manenimin.

23 “Eme Kaperneam rauine, Anutuji nono soine romaen nabeme Sombun kao ropenimin me mata? Mata yobu! Nono komere mison kao rakanimin. Nonji yonoreo raru bunone mibe keposikeko mosi qoqowiriene usunineke babe fukeyayon, manyanun jibu so kerisiebung. Mosi qoqowirie oi Sodom taongo fukena ine, taon oiji daman yoo onuakon jikigaru dimana. *

24 “Dimanayon, nonji inji najibe manenin: Anutuji jiki Kaperneam nonore bunoyanun mitariku geoine kerisieme joisereren manenimin, daman yasogo oo Sodom yonoji joisereren ore soine odureru manenimin.” Onu. *

Yobin-nanunke nonoji nondeo wareru nema nainebi.

Luk 10.21-22

25 Daman oo Yesuji bunon inji miya, “O Mamane, goji Binon bunogo manjboron ninigo mamane soguine robun, yonoreo

* 11:21: Ais 23.1-18; Eze 26.1-28.26; Joel 3.4-8; Am 1.9-10; Zek 9.2-4 * 11:23:

Ais 14.13-15; Jen 19.24-28 * 11:24: Mat 10.15; Luk 10.12

sumungamenyon, njingigo yonoyanunde maneru wakiru odumade onjuine mo gogobi, oi yonoreo bararinga yarende mane taningagobi. Ore eru nonji Sombun morende Ofoŋ go miter gugo. ²⁶O Mamane, go gogake onju fukeinggo manende sagako fiine fukeya.

²⁷ “Mamaneji ya sosowo mitigako nonde biŋe fukeya. Mamaneji Madeinere fuŋne inoyone akon mane mukuko moji oi so manega. Onjuakon Madeineji Mamainere fuŋne mane mukuko moji oi so manega. Madeineji akon oi manega eru njingigo roosoe yaberu yonore oi bararinga yarein, yonoji Mama mane tenimin. *

²⁸ “Gio baku manyobinyanunke gogobi, nonjo sosowo nonde warebi man-ŋanun ba afaga harebe nema nainebi. ²⁹ Nonde begi oi faganunungo ruaru koboinebi eru nonji eebobone qaji harebe oi mane sarigaru goinebi. Nonji manne bawakiru eru womo ni fukego ore soine man-ŋanun ba afaga harebe nenemane bofukenimin. * ³⁰ Nonde begi roru kobobi sonanungo fukega eru yobin harebe osiganimin, oiji afaine fukega.” Onju.

12

Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofoŋ fukega.

Mak 2.23-28; Luk 6.1-5

¹ Ore ndadio Sabat koman mogo Yesuji wit kurumbu gio rondinine soguine petigaru raya. Rako kinarinpuineji uqore komeru wit foriine moakon moakon fungaru meyanunji bajiru nobun. * ² Nobunyon, Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) goineji oi noneru Yesu inji ojibun, “Mane, gore kinarinpugoji Sabat kombande gio bobo agi oduregobi?”

³ Onju ojibi inji bokirieya, “Kin Deiwidji mamari njpuine yonoke roregaru uqore komeru ya eburn, oi oseburn me mata? * ⁴ Inoji Anuture kamban seri soringo roperu poron mokiine Anuture jinjo maio koro alatao ruabi noko usunineji kefagame qomukubun, oi roko nobun. Poron mokiine bobokeine oi sorin gio sinan yonoji akon noku gobun. Inoji eru inore osigidapuji oi egu noniminde agi peyayon, oi jibu nobun. * ⁵ Onjuakon sorin gio sinan yonoji Sabat komanbo boji soringo dimaku gio baku gio baniminde agi odureru jibu bunoyanunke so fukegobi. Bunjo oi Kadi bunoo oseburn me mata? *

⁶ “Oi oseburn, onju manegoyon, nonji inji najibemin: Yoo dimaga, injo boji sorin odureru ropekiine fukega. ⁷ Biŋe

* **11:27:** Jon 3.35; 1.18; 10.15 * **11:29:** Jer 6.16 * **12:1:** Dut 23.25 * **12:3:**

1 Sml 21.1-6 * **12:4:** Lew 24.9 * **12:5:** Jare 28.9-10

Qurande buḅo mo iḅi pega, ‘Nonji boji riganimiḅ ore matayoḅ, botuḅaḅuḅo ḅonemaiḅ naduḅgaduḅ enimiḅgo manego.’ Nonjo buḅo ore fuḅine manenobuḅ ine, ḅiḅigo bakare buḅonoḅuḅ tomiri niḅore buḅo kosa so mitarinobuḅ.
*

⁸ “Oi iḅi ore migo: Sombuḅ eru morende Ni foriineji Sabat kombande Ofoḅ goga.” Oḅu.

Yesuji ḅi meine gbagbaḅiine bobiaḅgaya.

Mak 3.1-6; Luk 6.6-11

⁹ Yesuji moreḅ oi bokero oḅgawowosi piyaḅuḅo ropeya.

¹⁰ Oo ḅi meine gbagbaḅiine mo ḅeya. Niḅigoji Yesu buḅo korogo ruaiḅgo ore iḅi weu tebuḅ, “Ni Sabat kombanḅo bobiaḅgaru Kadi buḅo odurekimiḅ me mata?”

¹¹ Weu tebi iḅi bokirieya, “Nonḅoreone moji iḅi fukega: Ni more lama moakonji Sabat kombanḅo yoḅgo kaiḅ ine, iḅoji oi so furugame wapeiḅ me mata? * ¹² Niḅe furiji lamare furi kokoine odurega, oi manesuinebi. Ore eru Sabat kombanḅo gio fiine baku oḅuineji Kadi buḅo so odurekimiḅ.”

¹³ Oḅu bokirieru ḅi oi ojiya, “Go mego poretiḅga.” Oḅu ojime poretiḅgame rone eya, ore so fiine fukeru meine ogoine ore so eya. ¹⁴ Ore so eme Farisi (Kadi buḅore yameḅyameḅ) yoḅo sakibe raru tutumaḅ eru Yesu uruḅu eru qabeneḅ komenonde buḅo miku baabuḅ. Oḅu.

Anuture gio bobo ḅi roosiḅine oi iḅi:

¹⁵ Yesuji buḅoyaḅuḅ oi ḅone mukuru oo akonj kae oi bokero mogobe raya. Rako kokoineji iḅore ḅadio boyoberu rabuḅ yoḅore botugo jibe ḅiḅigo sosowo bobiaḅ yabeya. ¹⁶ Bobiaḅ yaberu fuḅne totogo egu minimiḅ ore sanaḅ qanqanḅine qomuku yareya. ¹⁷ Oḅu fukeme Anutuḅi kajeqouḅ ḅi Aisaia boburogame buḅo mo miya, oiji foriineke eya. Buḅo oi iḅi miko pega,

¹⁸ “Noneniḅ, yo nonde gio ḅi fukeko iḅo roosoebonj.

Nonji yoro ogone iḅore manebe beune fiame maḅneji iḅore jerieego.

Nonji Morone Tiriine iḅore maḅgo sagaiḅ ore sorebe kame iḅoji buḅo poretiḅ akonj mitariego ore Biḅe buḅo barariḅga ḅareru misaueko kantriine kantriine yoḅoreo rainj.

¹⁹ Iḅoji kekepari so eru buḅo fofoine so oḅgæiḅ.

Niḅigo moji iḅore buḅo fonuḅ oi tumaqoqo kadio so maneḅ.

²⁰ Sabara kasigabi, iḅoji oi so qopogaiḅ.*

* **12:7:** Mat 9.13; Hos 6.6 * **12:11:** Luk 14.5 * **12:20:** Sabara eru lambere wik oi ḅiḅigore miga. Niḅigoji mo qaku bapeboriḅ etebi mamananiḅineji mataeiḅ ore ega, Yesuji oi bobiaḅgaiḅ.

Lambere wikji jotigaru mosiine fukeko boruŋineji ja kobe eega, iŋoji oi so qokobeiŋ.

Gioine oŋu baku ŋiŋigoji buŋo poretiŋ boyobenimiŋ ore jigo qaku gome buŋo oiji gbiŋ eme kokoriaŋ enimiŋ.

21 Kantriine kantriine yoŋo iŋoji bapi yabeŋgo odigaru ooriyaŋuŋ iŋore tinao ruaru gonimiŋ.” Oŋu. *

Yesuji gemo yoŋore usuŋ odureru qame wakiga.

Mak 3.20-30; Luk 11.14-23

22 Gemoji ŋi mo biriŋepon eteme jiŋoine kobeme mutu goya, oi ogaru Yesureo warebuŋ. Yesuji iŋo bobiaŋgako gemoine waperu rame namaŋine wirieme moke buŋo miku piku ŋoneya. 23 Piku ŋoneko ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo yoŋoji oi ŋoneru popureru mibuŋ, “Ŋi yo iŋoji Deiwidre osigida ega me?”

24 Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋoji oi maneru iŋi mibuŋ, “Ŋi yo iŋoji more usunji matayoŋ, gemokaku yoŋore Koito Gibio iŋore usunji gemo yobe yabeega.” *

25 Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, Yesuji maŋ mamananyaŋuŋ mane foreru iŋi yajiya, “Kantri uri yoŋore siŋaŋ yoŋo botuyaŋuŋgo kekepari kikiso eku pouganimiŋ, yoŋoji sisibiri eebi kantriyaŋuŋji sembearu sesuine akoŋ fukeru siŋsaŋ qaru peiŋ. Oŋuakoŋ siti me kae more kufufuŋ yoŋo botuyaŋuŋgo kekepari kikiso eru pouganimiŋ, yoŋoji siŋaŋyayabe gioyaŋuŋ baru dimaiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.

26 “Maneniŋ, Satanji ogoine Satan mo yobena ine, yoŋoji botuyaŋuŋgo kekepari kikiso eku pouganobuŋ. Oŋu fukeko siŋaŋyayabe gioyaŋuŋ baiŋgo embimbiŋgabi gemo qorumaŋyaŋuŋji uruŋu dimana?

27 “Maneniŋ, nonji Gibiore usunji gemokaku yobe yabenobo ine, ŋoŋore ogopu yoŋo more tobiriji oi yobe yarenobuŋ? Ore yoŋo buŋoyaŋuŋ foriine me mata, oi osoeru mitarinimiŋ.† 28 Oi mitarinimiŋyoŋ, Anuture usunji nonde me sisi boburogame gemokaku yobe yabeego ine, Anuture qorumanji ŋoŋoreo ware fukega. 29 Moji ŋi sanaŋine Gibiore me kufu bonieru so kipeiŋ ine, iŋoji uruŋu piineo roperu meboine qojigaru rona? Bonieru iŋo kipeme ŋeko soine piineone yareyaine sosowo yao roru raiŋ. (Ore so nonji oŋuakoŋ Satan kiperu ŋadiineo gemoine yobe yabeebemiŋ.)

30 “Moji noke so goga, iŋoji kisiŋ nueega. Moji ŋiŋigo nonde tinao tumaŋganiminde so kepore yabeega, iŋoji boroiŋ

* 12:21: Ais 42.1-4 * 12:24: Mat 9.34; 10.25 † 12:27: Yoŋoyaŋunde saki siŋaŋpuji Anuture tina miku jibu gemo oi Gibiore usunji yobe yabebe nonji oi Anuture usunji yobe yabeego. Sogokoŋ so dimagobeneŋ ore moji foriine eru moji buŋo ikoine boyobeega? Yoŋoji me nonji?

yabeega. * ³¹ Ore nonji buɗo mo inji ɗajibe: Njinigo agiburaɗ eru igosisi sosowo eegobi, yoɗo Anutuji soine bokeegayoɗ, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi eteiɗ, ore agiburaɗ Anutuji damaɗ mogo so bokeiɗ. Mata yobu!

³² “Moji Sombuɗ eru morende Ni foriine igosisi eteru buɗo oɗuine miin ine, Anutuji oi soine bokeiɗyoɗ, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi eteku buɗo ya miin, inore agiburaɗ oi Anutuji moreɗgo goiɗ ore so me kome ɗadiineo so bokeiɗ. *

Yore fuɗne oi foriine ɗoneru osoeru mane mukuinebi.

Luk 6.43-45

³³ “Yore fuɗne oi foriine ɗone osoeru manegobeneɗ. Ore eru yo siɗaɗ gabi fiine fukeko foriine fiine fukeeiɗ me yo bosembeabi foriine sembene fukeeiɗ. * ³⁴ Ni maɗineo ya puseru pega, oi mi bibiineji totogo miega. Ore eru ɗoɗo-ɗaɗe qotire madepu fukegobi. Sembene oɗuine fukeru uruɗu buɗo fiine minobuɗ? * ³⁵ Ni fiinere maɗ rouɗgo ya fiinere moriri pega, inoji fiine oi totogo akonɗ miega. Ni sembenere maɗ rouɗgo ya sembenere moriri pega, inoji sembene oi totogo miega.

³⁶ “Oɗu miegayoɗ, nonji buɗo foriine mo inji ɗajibe maneniɗ: Njinigo agi kigaru buɗo omaine omaine minimiɗ, yoɗo buɗoyaɗuɗ sosowore fuɗne oi mimitarire damaɗ ya-sogoo Anuturoo mitaniɗgabi osoeiɗ. ³⁷ Ore fuɗine oi inji: Anutuji buɗogo osoeru ore so buɗogo mitarime psikemiɗ me buɗogoke fukeru yobiɗ bofukemiɗ. Oɗu.”

Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowiriere yameɗ keku weubuɗ.

Mak 8.11-12; Luk 11.29-32

³⁸ Damaɗ oo Farisi (Kadi buɗore yameɗyameɗ) eru Kadi buɗore qaqaji goineji Yesure inji ojibuɗ, “Qaqaji, go soine mosi qoqowirie mo bande oi ɗoneiɗgo manesugobeneɗ.” *

³⁹ Oɗu ojibi inji bokirie yareya, “Njinigo muɗambe moreɗgo gogobi, yoɗo kubu sembene fukeru boesau eegobi. Yoɗoji Anuturoo mogere yameɗ keegobiyonɗ, moge mo kajeqouɗ ɗi Jonareo fuke foreya. Anutuji moge furuine mo so bayareiɗ. * ⁴⁰ Jonaji gio bobo yokaomo koe jomare (gajugaju) beu maɗgo goya, ore so Sombuɗ eru morende Ni foriineji oɗuakonɗ gio bobo yokaomo ore so moreɗ maɗineo peiɗ. *

⁴¹ “Jonaji Niniwe ɗjinigo botuyaɗuɗgo raru Anuturoo buɗoji maɗyaɗuɗ bapakareme maneru oo akonɗ maɗyaɗuɗ kerisiebuɗyoɗ, maneniɗ, nonji botuyaɗuɗgo fukeru dimaku

* **12:30:** Mak 9.40 * **12:32:** Luk 12.10 * **12:33:** Mat 7.20; Luk 6.44

* **12:34:** Mat 3.7; 23.33; 15.18; Luk 3.7; 6.45 * **12:38:** Mat 16.1; Mak 8.11; Luk

11.16 * **12:39:** Mat 16.4; Mak 8.12 * **12:40:** Jon 1.17

Jonare eebobo odureru eego. Onu eegoyon, nono jibu keta enaregobi. Ore eru Niniwe ninigo yono mimitarire daman yasogoo ninigo kubu yo dimagobi, nonoke moko komegone pakereru nonore keriringo moko dimanimin. Moko dimaku Niniwe yonoji buyo ini nonore sakigo ruanimin, 'Nono Som-bun eru morende Ni foriine keta etebi Anutuji geoine bokirie nareme joisereren ropekiine manenimin.' Niniwe yono onu mibi eeboboyanunji nono-nanunde fune bararinga yarebi miminanun manenimin. *

42 "Funnenanunde kegoi mo oi ini: Anutuji ronekon mangboron ropekiine oi kin Solomon oteko Saut oobene kantri more kwin nigoji Solomonde mangboron maneingo ani maneya. Ani maneru moren qanajineone pakereru kadi joroine yobu wareru goku Solomonde mamane foriine maneya.

"Oi maneyayon, manenin, daman yoo nonji botunanungo fukeru dimaku Anuture mangboron ropekiine roru warego, oi Solomonde mangboron odurega. Oduregayon, nono jibu keta enareku mo gobi so sagaga. Ore eru Anutuji jiki ninigo sosowo furu yaberu bunoyanun mitariingo ore jin maiineo ropenimin, daman oo Saut kantrire kwin nigo oiji onuakon ropein. Inoji ninigo kubu soguine yoo dimagobi, nonoke moko komegone pakereru nonore keriringo moko dimain. Moko dimaku buyo ini nonore sakigo ruain, 'Nono Yesu keta etebi Anutuji geoine bokirie nareme joisereren ropekiine manenimin.' Inoji onu mime yonoji mosinanun osoeru nono-nanunde miminanun manenimin. Onu. *

Gemo yonoji ni manineo kirienimingo yamen kegobi.

Luk 11.24-26

43 "Gemoji ni manineone waperu moren buroineo raru kosa roregaru goku nema neingo pi baaru mo so bofukein. 44 Oi so bofukeru takigako ini miin, 'Pine bokeru warebon, oo moke kiriebemin.' Onu miku kirieru piine ofangaru basarigako peya, oi taine peko bofukein.

45 "Onu bofukeru raru gemokaku goine 7 oga yabein. Gemokaku 7 yono inoyone odureru sembene yobu fukegobi. Inoji oi oga yabeme wareru pi oo roperu ore mango gonimin. Onu fukeme ni inore fune rone sosoine fukeyayon, jiki sembeqambeain. Ninigo kubu sembene yo munambe morengo gogobi, nonore onuakon onu fukein." Onu.

Yesure mango senqbopuine

Mak 3.31-35; Luk 8.19-21

* 12:41: Jon 3.5 * 12:42: 1 Kin 10.1-10; 2 Hist 9.1-12

46 Yesuji jikigaru ñiñigo kubu buño yajiru gome mañgo gboine yoñoji wareru sakibe dimaku iñoke buño mininde manebun. 47 Manebi moji iñi ojiya, “Mane, gore mañgo gbogoji sakibe dimaku goke buño mininde manegobi.”

48 Buño oi ojiyayon, iñoji bokirieru iñi miya, “Nonde mañgo oi moji? Nonde gbopu oi moji?” 49 Oñu miku meine kinarinpuine yoñore oobe bofengaru miya, “Noneniñ, nonde mañgo eru gbopu foriine yo. 50 Uri yoñoji nonde Sombun Mamare mañ anj renngaegobi, sosowo yoñononde mañgo eru senjgbopune egobi.” Oñu.

13

Qopogarutitie ñire soso buño.

Mak 4.1-9; Luk 8.4-8

1 Una oo akonj Yesuji pi oi bokeru obu jogun qañañineo rakaru ñeya. 2 Ñeko ñiñigo kubu sogoji iñoreo raru tumangabi ogâo roperu ñeya. Ñeko ñiñigo kubu sosowo yoñononde jogun qañañineo magenjo tumangabun. *

3 Oñu tumangabi soso buño kokoine miku iñi miya, “Maneniñ! Ñi moji uqo korun qopogaru tieinjo gioo raya. 4 Raru qopogaru tieme korun goineji kadi qañañineo rakaru ñebun. Rakaru ñebi (uufun) webo yoñononde waperu oi no forebun.

5 “Korun goineji ko ongingo rakaru ñebun. Rakaru ñeku oo moreñ kokoine so bofukebun. Moreñ dikiine tomiri peya ore qioyanunji pipa wapebun. 6 Wapebiyon, wegiji waperu tamaeru ja yabeme goduyanun tomiri ore gbanjiru ñeririkebun.

7 “Korun goineji komeqore jorunekeo rakaru ñebun. Rakaru ñebi oiji waperu kefagaru mumu qa yarebun. 8 Oñu janjaru mataeyayon, korun goineji moreñ fiineo rakaru ñebun. Rakaru ñeku goine korunyanun 100 fukebun. Goine korunyanun 60, goine 30 ore so fukeru sauebun. 9 Moji mankajeineke goga ine, iñoji soso buño yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oñu.

Yesuji wamore soso buño miya.

Mak 4.10-12; Luk 8.9-10

10 Oñu miko kinarinpuine yoñononde wareru Yesu iñi weu tebun, “Go wamore ñiñigo yoñore buño miinjo miku oo soso buñoji eru miege?” 11 Weu tebi iñi bokirieru yajiya, “Oi iñi ore: Sombunde qorumanjo rope gokiminde buño sonsonjine oi ñononde totogo ñajibe mane mukugobiyon, yoñore oi oñu mata.

12 “Ore funjine oi iñi: Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, Anutuji oi jikigaru oteme kegboreru moririke goinjon,

* 13:2: Luk 5.1-3

moji mamane-mukuine tomiri goga, Anutuji mamaneine mendaine pega, oi onuakon yao ro tein. *

13 “Niŋigo yoŋore buŋo mibemiŋgo miku oo inŋi ore soso buŋoji ruaru miego: Yoŋoji yoŋoyanunde jiŋoji ya ŋoneru fuŋine jibu so ŋone mukunimiŋ. Yoŋoyanunde kajeji buŋo poretiŋ maneru fuŋine jibu so mane mukunimiŋ.

14 Kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiaji ronekonŋ buŋo mo miku quraŋgaya, oiji ŋiŋigo onuine yoŋoreo foriineke fukeega. Buŋo oi inŋi, ‘Buŋo mane esegaru fuŋine jibu so mane taniŋganimiŋ. Ya ŋone esegaru fuŋine jibu so ŋone mukunimiŋ.

15 Niŋigo kubu sogo yo yoŋore manji sananŋine kebojigaru pega.

Kajejanunji buŋo mane esegaru jiŋoyanunŋ kobeme gogobi. Onu so enobunŋ ine, jiŋoyanunji ya ŋone mukuru kajejanunji buŋo maneru manyanunji fuŋine mane mukuru manyanunŋ kerisiebi nonji oi soine bobian yabenobo.’ *

16 “Buŋo onu pegayonŋ, ŋoŋo jiŋoŋanunji ya ŋone mukugobi ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Kajejanunji buŋo mane mukugobi ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. 17 Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inŋi ŋajibemiŋ: Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo eru Anuture ŋiŋigo posiine kokoineji ŋoŋo ya yo ŋonegobi, oi ŋonenimiŋ ore anŋi sogo maneru gobunyonŋ, oi so ŋonebuŋ. ŋoŋo buŋo yo manegobi, yoŋoji oi bonieru manenimiŋ ore beufi soguine maneru gobunyonŋ, oi so manebuŋ. Onu. *

Yesuji soso buŋore fuŋne miya.

Mak 4.13-20; Luk 8.11-15

18 “Qopogarutitie ŋire soso buŋo migo, ore fuŋine oi kaje ruaru maneniŋ. 19 Uqo korunŋ qopogaru tieme kadi qaŋanŋineo rakaru ŋeya, oi inŋi: Moji qorumande Biŋe buŋo maneru fuŋine so mane taniŋgako Sembene Rauineji wareru maŋineo korunŋ saribuŋ, oi yao roinŋ. 20 Uqo korunŋ qopogame ko onŋinŋo rakaru ŋeya, oi ŋiŋigo sosoine mo. Yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo maneru oi oo akonŋ beufi paio maneru sabareegobi.

21 “Onu eegobiyonŋ, manyanunŋgo godu so pe yareinyonŋ, damanŋ pomponŋine akonŋ dimaku sananŋaru gonimiŋ. Biŋe buŋore eru suronŋoqo me kekesuesue fukeme damanŋ oo akonŋ waki yabeiŋ. 22 Uqo korunŋ qopogame komegbore joruinekeo rakaru ŋebuŋ, oi inŋi: Yoŋo Biŋe buŋo manebi manyanunŋgo rakagayonŋ, morenŋgo gogore manebu eru moneŋ mebo bobore manjo fukeru yobiŋ yabeega. Tin-abinayanunŋke fukeniŋiŋgo sase ebi anŋi sananŋine sembene

* 13:12: Mat 25.29; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18; 19.26 * 13:15: Ais 6.9-10 * 13:17: Luk 10.23-24

goineji oñuakon manyanunjo mangaru Biñe buño mumu qa teega. Oñu fukeko foriyanun tomiri aputa (gipeine) fukeniminj.

²³ “Uqo korun moreñ fineo qopogame rakaru ñebun, oi ñinigo yo oñuine: Yoño Biñe buño kaje ruaru maneru mane taniñgaru damañ so dimaku foriyanun bofukeegobi. Goineji buño moakon gone korun 30 bofukeegobi. Goineji foriyanun 60, goineji buño korun moakon moakon yoñore fori 100 basaueru bofukeegobi.” Oñu.

Borurare soso buño

²⁴ Yesuji soso buño mo inji miya, “Sombun qorumande fune oi ñi yo oñuine so eru mibeminj. Injoji gioineo raru uqo korun fine qopogaru tieya. ²⁵ Qopogaru tieyayon, kae ubu eme pekabi oo rosi ñiji wareru wit kurumbu botuyanunjo oo borurare korun qopogaru tieru bokeru raya. ²⁶ Wit kurumbu korunji pougaru pakareru roperu foriine fukeya, damañ oo boruraji oñuakon totogo fukeya.

²⁷ “Totogo fukeko kinanqoqopuineji oi ñoneru gio rauinere wareru inji ojibun, ‘Sogunenonun, giogoo uqo korun fine qopogaru tiemen me mata? Borurare korun oi urone oo fukega?’

²⁸ “Oñu ojibi inji yajiya, ‘Rosi ñiji oi qopogaru tieya.’ Oñu yajime kinanqoqo yoño inji mibun, ‘Niño soine raru borura oi unugaru roru qojugakimingo manege me mata?’ ²⁹ Oñu mibiyon, inji yajiya, ‘Mata! Nono borura unugaru qojugaru oo kurumbu goine oi oñuakon egu unuganiminj.

³⁰ “Oi bokebi moko sogueru foriine rorore damañ ware fukeme nonji damañ oo kurumbu babaji ñinigo oi inji yajibeminj: Nono rone borura qojugaru ruabi jaingore dodugaru niginji kipeinebi. Oi kiperu ñadiineo wit kurumbu foriine oi qojugaru roru wareru nonde rouñ pigo ruainebi.’ ” Oñu.

Yojun korunde soso buño

Mak 4.30-32; Luk 13.18-19

³¹ Yesuji soso buño mo inji jikigaru yajiya, “Sombunde qorumañ oi inji: Ñi moji yojun korun roru inoyonere gio morengo raru sariya. ³² Korun oi mendaine mademenj. Oi uqo korun sosowo yoñore wawakiineyanun fukegayon, pougaru pakareru munjan sosowo yadureru sogueru yo fukeinj. Oñu fukeme dimako sowo webo yoño waperu youyanun yo ore tienineo baegobi.” Oñu.

Yistre soso buño

Luk 13.20-21

³³ Yesuji ñeñeineo make soso buño mo inji miya: “Sombunde qorumañ oi yist me flaua bosogueinde so inji fukega:

Nigo moji Poronj rigabemij miku yist roru flaua jambe yokaomo oo qodureru babokiri eru raru noko sosowo sogueya.” Onju.

Yesuji urunju ore soso bujohne bujohne miya?

Mak 4.33-34

³⁴ Yesuji bujo sosowo oi kufufun yonjore soso bujochi miya. Soso bujo tomiri bujo mo so yajiya. ³⁵ Onju fukeme Anutuji kajeqoun ni mo boburogame bujo mo miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Injochi bujo oi inji mime pega, “Nonde mi bibiji afagako soso bujohne bujohne mibemij. Anutuji morenj bofukeme fukeya, damanj oone akonj bujo sonjsonjo peko go wapeben, nonji bujo oi totogo miku bararinja narebemij.” Onju. *

Borurare soso bujore funje

³⁶ Yesuji soso bujo oi miforeru njijigo kubu sogo boke yaberu pi manjo ropeya. Ropeko kinjarinjuine yonjo injoreo wareru inji weu teru ojibun, “Borura uqo gioo fukeya, go soso bujo ore funje mitaninja noreigonj.”

³⁷ Onju ojibi inji bokirieru yajiya, “Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji uqo korun fine fine qopogaru tieega. ³⁸ Uqo gio oi morende kantri sosowo. Uqo korun fine oi qorumande odumadepu njonore migo eru borura oi ni sembenere odumadepu yonjore migo. ³⁹ Rosiji oi qopogaru tieya, oi Sembene Rauine injore migo. Kurumbu babaji damanj oi morende damanj tariinj ore damanj sogo oi. Kurumbu babaji njijigo oi Sombun mimererenj yonjore migo.

⁴⁰ “Borura qojugaru misigo ruabi jainj, ore so morende damanj tariinde damanj soguineo fukeyinj. ⁴¹ Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji mimererenjuine sore yabeme wareru bujo buru sembene Kristore qorumanj manjo agiburanj einjo kesosoega, oi kepietu botinjaninj eru njijigo jaubaineke sosowo yonjo qodure yabeninj.*

⁴² “Onju botinqotinj eru njijigo oi igo yabebi misi saqo josererenj jaku pega, oo rakanimij. Oo rakanimij, yonjochi kuyo jojoraku njiranjanun kikiari kiku gonimij. ⁴³ Damanj oo njijigo posiine yonjo wegij onjuine fukeru Mamayanunde qorumanj manjineo tamaeru go ropenimij. Moji manjajeineke goga, injochi bujo oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine. Onju.

Junje borenj susumungainere soso bujo

* **13:35:** Kiki 78.2 * **13:41:** Bujo buru (ideology) sembene oi puto (kama) gio mamane, komyunist, maslim eru mamane buru goine oi njijigo kipe yabebi qungabi gogoyanunji sembearu jibugaega, mimererenj yonjochi oi sosowo kepietu botinjanimij.

44 “Sombunde qorumanj oi juŋe gopiŋ furiine ropekiine ore so inji fukega: Oi gioo sumuŋgabi peko ŋi moji oi bofukeru roru sabareku moke moreŋgo sumuŋgaya. Sumuŋgaru ore eru jerieru raru meboine sosowo furiine banimiŋ ore ruame moneŋ wareme oiji gio moreŋ oi furiine baya.” Oŋu.

Bote korunde soso buŋo

45 “Sombunde qorumanj oi stua ŋire so eru soso buŋo mo inji mibemiŋ: Injoji bote koruŋ baaku goya. 46 Baaru goku bote koruŋ moakoŋ furi sogo oi bofukeru raru meboine sosowo furiine banimiŋgo ore ruame moneŋ wareme oiji bote koruŋ oi furiine baya.” Oŋu.

Simemenj fufurure soso buŋo

47 “Sombunde qorumanj oi simemende so ruaru soso buŋo mo inji mibemiŋ: Oi obu joguŋgo bokebi rakame jembraeŋ kamasiyaŋuŋ fuŋne fuŋne rakabi ro yaberu qoju-gaya. 48 Qoju-gako puseme ŋiŋigo yoŋo oi porebi qaŋaŋineo wapeme waki ŋeku jembraeŋ fiine osoeru jambeo qoju-gabuŋyoŋ, jembraeŋ sembene oi bokebi raya. 49 Buŋo ore so morende damaŋ tariinde damaŋ soguineo fukeiŋ. Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yoŋo wareru ŋiŋigo sembene oi posiine yoŋoreone osoe yabenimiŋ. 50 Osoe yaberu ŋiŋigo sembene oi boke yabebi saqo misi joserereŋ jaku pega, oo rakanimiŋ. Oo rakanimiŋ, yoŋoji kuyo jojoraru ŋiraŋyaŋuŋ kikiari kiku gonimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Buŋo koruŋ raŋgbaŋine eru gariine

51 Yesuji soso buŋo oi miforeru inji weu yareya, “Buŋo sosowo migo, oi mane taniŋgagobi me mata?” Weu yareme bokirieru “Oŋ!” mibuŋ. 52 “Oŋ!” mibi inji yajiya, “Pi rauineji pire rouŋgone mebo ya raŋgbaŋine eru gariine uduru ru-aega. Ore so Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi sosowo Sombuŋ qorumande kiŋariŋpu fukebuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ maŋyaŋunde rouŋgone buŋo kuririyaŋuŋke gariine eru buŋo fiine yobu raŋgbaŋine uduru miegobi.” Oŋu.

Nazaret yoŋoji Yesu ŋadi gabuŋ.

Mak 6.1-6; Luk 4.16-30

53 Yesuji soso buŋo oi miforeru kae moreŋ oi bokeru raya. 54 Raru sosogue taŋineo roperu oŋgawowosi piyaŋuŋgo roperu Biŋe buŋo qaji yareya. Qaji yareme popureru waragaru inji mibuŋ, “Yei, kajeboji! Injoji maŋboronj yo eru mosi qoqowirie usuŋineke oi urone бага? 55 Ŋi yo kae yoore ketigaqoqo ŋire made. Maŋgoinere tina Maria eru gbopuine Jeims, Josef, Saimon eru Juda. Oi soine manegobeneŋ.

⁵⁶ Senpuineji sosowo botunoŋunjo yoo gogobi. Ore eru ya sosowo yo urone ba wareru ega?”

⁵⁷ Nazaret yoŋo oŋu mibi manyanunji sembeame oo qunqabuŋ. Qunqabuŋyoŋ, Yesuji ini yajiya, “Kajeqouŋ ŋi inoyoŋunde taŋgo eru inoyoŋunde pigo mipemiriŋ etee-gobiyoŋ, kae goineo oŋu mata.” * ⁵⁸ Oŋu yajime manesiŋyanunji so fukeme qoqomukuyanunde eru mosi qoqowirie usuŋineke oi oo kokoine so baya. Oŋu.

14

Jonde ube ketigabi komeya.

Mak 6.14-29; Luk 9.7-9

¹ Damaŋ oo moreŋ mobeine, Galili prowinsre kiŋ Herod inoŋi Yesure biŋe maneya. ² Oi maneru kiŋaŋqoqopuine ini yajiya, “Oi Jon Mitimeso ŋi. Inoŋi komegone pakereru gio bame mosi qoqowirie usuŋineke fukeegobi.” Manebu eru oŋu yajiya.

³ Oi yoore eru miya: Herodji gboine Filipre ŋonun Herodias kamiine roko Jon Mitimeso ŋiji kiŋ buŋo miteme kambanti sore yabeme raru Jon roru niŋiŋgaru witi pigo ruabuŋ. * ⁴ Jonji Herodre buŋo ini miya, “Go simogo roru goku Kadi buŋo odurege.” * ⁵ Oŋu miko Herodji Jon qabi komeiŋgo maneyayoŋ, kufufuŋ yoŋoŋi Jonde manebi kajeqouŋ ŋi goya, ore eru kufufuŋ yoŋore kokoi maneya.

⁶ Kokoi maneyayoŋ, Herodre fufuke damanji wareme sogunepuine yoŋo tumangaru ŋekabi Herodias oduineji yoŋore jiŋoyanunjo boji bame Herodji inore ŋoneaŋi kokoine eteya. ⁷ Ore eru ŋigo jeŋoŋ ino wamo yare weuna, kiŋ koitoŋi oi oteinde buŋo kiperu buŋoine oi mimipaŋ buŋoŋi misanaŋgaya. ⁸ Oŋu misanaŋgako maŋgoineji ŋigo jeŋoŋ oi bapakareru ini ojiya, “Go weu teinde Jon Mitimeso ŋire ube ketigaru qoruine jambeo ruaru roru wareru nareine.”

⁹ Oŋu ojiko kiŋ koitore manji jajabame beusembe maneyayoŋ, mimipaŋ buŋoine miko sogunepuine yoŋo oi manebuŋ, yoŋore jiŋoo egu waki qaiŋ ore eru Jonde qoru oteniminde mitigaya. ¹⁰ Oŋu mitigaru kambantiine mo soreru miya, “Go witi pigo raru Jonde ube ketigaru qoruine roru ware.” ¹¹ Oŋu mime Jonde qoru jambeo ruaru roru wareru ŋigo jeŋoŋ oi oteme roru raru maŋgoine oteya. ¹² Jonde kiŋariŋpuji ore biŋe maneru raru qoŋgbuŋine roru jiŋorunde ko kouŋgo ruaru yangabuŋ. Yangaru raru buŋo oi Yesu ojibi maneya. Oŋu.

* **13:57:** Jon 4.44 * **14:3:** Luk 3.19-20 * **14:4:** Lew 18.16; 20.21

Yesuji ni 5,000 uqo gume yabeya.

Mak 6.30-44; Luk 9.10-17; Jon 6.1-14

¹³ Yesuji Jonde sundu maneru moren oi bokeru ogâo roperu moren taine mogo yonoyonje akon gokimiŋgo ore rabuŋ. Niŋigo kubu yoŋo ore sunduine maneru taon eru kaeyanun bokeru Yesure ŋadio boyoberu moren kadi rabuŋ.

¹⁴ Rabi Yesuji ogâone wakiru niŋigo kubu sogo ŋone yaberu yonore beusembe maneya. Beusembe maneru botuyanunŋo jibe bayabeme gobuŋ, yoŋo bobian yabeya.

¹⁵ Onu eku gome ubu eme kiŋariŋpuine yoŋo Yesureo wareru inŋi mibuŋ, “Qaqaji, niŋo moren taine yoo gobonen wegı jiriŋine ŋe mukuru rakaiŋ ega. Ore eru go soine niŋigo kubu yo sore yabende kaeine kaeine oo raru uqo munjanyanun furiine baku nonimiŋ.”

¹⁶ Onu mibuŋyon, Yesuji inŋi yajiya, “Yoŋo soine yoo nenimiŋ. Niŋo niŋo-ŋaŋe uqo gume yabenin.” ¹⁷ Onu yajime mibuŋ, “Niŋo poron 5 eru jembraen yoyoka onu baru gogobonen.” ¹⁸ Onu mibi yajiya, “Oi roru wareru narenin.”

¹⁹ Onu yajiru niŋigo kubu sogo yoŋo kegbanŋo wakiru neninde mitiga yareko ŋebuŋ. Nebi poron 5 eru jembraen yoyoka oi roru Sombunŋo pime ropeko mifiagaru poron bajiru kiŋariŋpuine yareme niŋigo kubu so boroin yabebuŋ.

²⁰ Boroin yabebi niŋigo sosowo noku no gaba ebuŋ. No gaba eku uqo mobeine kunganine bokebuŋ, oi kiŋariŋ yoŋoji roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya. ²¹ Ni poron nobuŋ, yonore jare oi 5,000. Niŋo odumade yonore jare oi so robuŋ. Onu.

Yesuji obu jogun paio ode ode raya.

Mak 6.45-52; Jon 6.15-21

²² Nobi tariko Yesuji oo akon kiŋariŋpuine mitiga yareru inŋi miya, “Niŋo ogâo roperu bonieru obu jogun petigaru aribe raniŋ. Nonji soine daman botuineo niŋigo kubu yo sore yabebe rabi fobemin.” ²³ Onu miku niŋigo sore yabeme rabi tukuo roperu inoyonje akon goku onga wosiya. Onga wosiru gome ubu eme tukuo yonekon ŋeya. ²⁴ Neko ogâyanunji obu jogun botuineo joroineo rako gbinji rabuŋ, onubene qarū wareme siriji ogâ igogaru bokeme rorisi raru wareya.

²⁵ Onu eko kae kekeineo (3-6 kilok) oo akon Yesuji obu jogun paio ode ode kiŋariŋpuine yonoreo raya. ²⁶ Raru obu jogun paio ode ode rako kiŋariŋpuineji ino ŋoneru popureru kokoi maneru gburugburu yabeme “Koe Dabodanji warega,” miku sombuyanun maneru onŋaku onga jojobabuŋ.

²⁷ Onga jojobakabuŋyon, Yesuji oo akon bunjo miku inŋi yajiya, “Ogopune, niŋo kobinanunke jogbake goinebi. Nake warego. Kokoi so manenin.” ²⁸ Onu yajiko maneru Pitaji

bokirieru inji ojiya, “Goji Ofoŋ fukege ine, soine minde nonji obu paio ode ode goreo warebemiŋ.”

²⁹ Yesuji oi maneru “Soine ware,” miya. Onju mime Pitaji ogâ bokeru obu joguŋ paio ode ode funŋaru Yesureo raya. ³⁰ Funŋaru rayayoŋ, gbiŋ kokoine qako siri wareme ŋoneru kokoi maneru gburugburu qame funŋaru obu maŋgo rakaru inji oŋgaya, “Ofoŋ, go bapi nu!” ³¹ Oŋgame Yesuji oo akonj meine sineru Pitare meineo roru inji ojiya, “Mamanesiŋgo oi wawakiine. Go wamore maŋyoka ege?”

³² Onju ojiru bapi gako ogâo ropebire gbinji niniŋgame siriji benoŋ baya. ³³ Benoŋ bame ŋi ogâo ŋebuŋ, yoŋo ohoweine baku miteŋ garu inji mibuŋ, “Fofori, go Anuture made.” Onju.

Yesuji Genesaret goku bobooro gio baya.

Mak 6.53-56

³⁴ Obu joguŋ petigaru aribe Genesaret kaeo roperu ogâ bokeru magenŋo rakabuŋ. ³⁵ Maŋgenŋo rakabi kae ore ŋiŋigo yoŋo Yesu mane mukubuŋ. Mane mukubi buŋo ruabi kae sosowo bembenŋo ŋebuŋ, oo rame biŋeine maneru jibe ŋiŋigo sosowo oga yaberu Yesureo warebuŋ. ³⁶ Wareru dimaku Yesure mariku sisiineo bouaninde karieru gobuŋ. Bouabuŋ, sosowo yoŋoji fia forebuŋ. Onju.

15

Apa ŋaso yoŋoji buŋo jijibuine qaji yarebuŋ.

Mak 7.1-13

¹ Ore ŋadiineo Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi goineji Jerusalem sitione Yesureo wareru inji weu tebuŋ, ² “Gore kinariŋpu yoŋo wamore kadi odureru apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ yoŋore mosi so boyobegobi? Yoŋo meyaŋuŋ so jureru munanŋ so qaku jibu funŋaru uqo munjan nogobi?”

³ Onju weu tebi inji yajiya, “Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe wamore apa ŋasonoŋuŋ yoŋore mosi boyobekimiŋ ore kadi odureru Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo qaegobi? ⁴ Ore buŋo mo oi inji: Anutuŋi inji mitigaya, ‘Maŋgo mamago araŋ ba yateeiŋoŋ,’ eru ‘Mo ino mamaine me maŋgoine qaisogaiŋ, ino qabi komeine.’ *

⁵ “Onju mitigayayoŋ, ŋoŋo buŋo oi odureru inji miegobi, ‘Mo ino mamaine me maŋgoine inji ojiŋ: O beusembe manego. Nonde kikitinŋ yane rauganoŋ, oi Anuture danŋe yaunŋ pesinŋ ore osoeru ruabe pega. Moŋi onju miku mamaine me maŋgoine araŋ bateinŋ ore so onju so fukega.’

⁶ “Onju miku mosiŋaŋuŋ ranŋbanjere eru Anuture mimi- paŋ buŋo kepiabi omaine fukeru mataeega. Oi so sagaga. ⁷ O

* 15:4: Eks 20.12; 21.17; Dut 5.16; Lew 20.9

manjekerisiere njigigo sasakiine, kajeqouŋ nj Aisaiaji ŋoŋore fuŋne poretiŋ ronekoŋ barariŋgaru iŋi miya pega,

⁸ ‘Njigigo kubu yo yoŋo mi bibiyaŋunji fiine akon arañ ba nareegobiyon, manyaŋunji keta enareku mogo jorigo ruabi pega.’

⁹ “Oŋu peko nonde ohowe omaine yobu baku miteŋ nuegobi. ‘Kadi buŋo qaji yarekimin,’ miku tifeo njigigo yoŋore mimitiyaŋun oi edobodo eru bobojibu eegobi.” Oŋu bokirie yareya. *

Ni manjine oi uruŋu kejigaga?

Mak 7.14-23

¹⁰ Yesuji njigigo kubu moke oŋga yareme warebi iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuinebi. ¹¹ Njiji ya nome manjineo rakaega, oiji so kejiga teegayon, iŋoyonunde maŋ wombunŋone buŋo waperu wakiega, oiji iŋo kejiga teega.”

¹² Oŋu yajime kiŋariŋpuine yoŋo wareru iŋi weubun, “Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋo buŋo oi manebi yabeko manyaŋun sembeaga, oi manege me mata?” ¹³ Weubi iŋi bokirieya, “Nonji wiki sosowo nonde Sombun Mamaji so sariya, oi goduineke unugabemin. ¹⁴ Jibu, oi boke yabeinebi. Yoŋo ‘Njigigo jinokombi oga yabekimin,’ miegobiyon, yoŋoyonunde jinjoji kobega. Jinokombi moji jinokombi ogoine mo meineo roru ogagaiŋ ine, yokoji moko yoŋgo rakaru yapein.” *

¹⁵ Oŋu bokirieme Pitaji ojiya, “Soso buŋo ore fuŋine soine mitaniŋgande manekimin.” ¹⁶ Oŋu ojime Yesuji miya, “O ogopune, ŋoŋo oŋuakon jikigaru mamaniŋaŋun fiine so fukega me? ¹⁷ Njiji ya sosowo nome manjineo rakaega, oi beuineo rakaru sakibe wakiega. Oi mane mukugobi me mata?”

¹⁸ “Oi wakiegayon, buŋo maŋ wombunjineone waperu miineo wakiega, oiji kejiga teega. * ¹⁹ Njigigo maŋ wombunyanŋunŋone ya yo iŋiine fukeru wapeega: Buŋo sembene manesuku kipe seron baku njigigo yabebi komeinde manee-gobi. Bobojibu eru boesau eninde manee-gobi. Ya kian roinŋo manee-gobi. Migoiga buŋo ikoine miinŋo manee-gobi. Nadiqoqo buŋo miku Anutu igosisi eninde manee-gobi. ²⁰ Ya oŋuineji njigigo kejiga yareegayon, meyanun so jureru uqo munjan noegobi, oiji nj mo so kejigaega.” Oŋu.

Keinan njigo moji yamenj keku oŋga wosiya.

Mak 7.24-30

²¹ Yesuji Genesaret moreŋ bokeru siti tinayakuŋ Taia Tiro eru Saidon yokore distrik tinaine Fonisia ore manjineo raya.

* 15:9: Ais 29.13 * 15:14: Luk 6.39 * 15:18: Mat 12.34

²² Rako Keinan n̄igo, moren̄ ore rauine moji wareru Yesu karieru in̄i on̄gaku ojiya, “Ofon̄, Deiwidre osigida, n̄onemain enareigon̄! Gemoji odune bapeborin̄ eteko joisereren̄ soguine maneega.”

²³ On̄gaku ojiyayon̄, Yesuji buño mo so bokirieya. On̄u fukeko kin̄arin̄puineji wareru in̄i bapakareru ojibun̄, “N̄igo oi on̄ga kuyo eku n̄adinon̄un̄go warega ore in̄o bapigandearaine.” ²⁴ On̄u ojibi bokirieya, “Mamaneji Israel kufufunde lama jibugakiine yon̄o akon̄ munan̄ qa yarebemin̄ ore eru sore n̄ume warego.” ²⁵ On̄u bokirieme n̄igo in̄oji man̄fun̄go wareru pedaberu ojiya, “Ofon̄, go bapi nuigon̄!”

²⁶ On̄u ojiyayon̄, Yesuji in̄i bokirie teya, “Mata, odumade yon̄ore pigone poron̄ roru qoro yarebenen̄ so sagain̄. Juda nin̄o kotupunon̄un̄ n̄on̄ore tina qoro miegobenen̄. Non̄ji rone Juda n̄in̄igo bapi yabebe kantri goine n̄on̄oji qoro on̄uine odigaru goinebi.”

²⁷ Bokirie teyayon̄, n̄igoji miya, “Ofon̄, oi soine manegoyon̄, qoro mendaine yon̄o on̄uakon̄ rauyan̄unde uqo n̄ejeone uqo kun̄gan̄ine wakiko noegobi.” ²⁸ On̄u mime Yesuji in̄i ojiya, “O n̄igo, gore mamanesin̄ oi soguine. Ore eru karie narege ore fori bio fukein̄.” On̄u ojime maneko oduineji aua oo akon̄ fiaya. On̄u.

Yesuji jibe n̄in̄igo boakon̄ bobian̄ yabeya.

²⁹ Yesuji moren̄ oi bokeru wareru Galili obu jogunde qan̄an̄ineo waperu tukuo roperu waki n̄eya. ³⁰ N̄eko n̄in̄igo kubu sogoji in̄oreo wareru n̄in̄igo yo in̄iine oga yabebun̄: Purin̄ eru n̄in̄igo jin̄okombi, goine mekufuyan̄un̄ poporiine, goine non̄gun̄ eru goine jibe kokoine bayabeme gobun̄, yon̄o oga yaberu Yesure kufu fun̄go rua yabebi bobian̄ yabeya.

³¹ Bobian̄ yabeme non̄gun̄ n̄in̄igo yon̄o buño mibi mekufuyan̄un̄ poporiine yon̄o fiaru poretingabi purin̄ yon̄o kufu oderu ra warebi jin̄oyan̄un̄ kobekiine yon̄o jin̄o piku n̄onebi n̄in̄igo kubu yon̄o oi n̄one wara eku Israel non̄unde Anutu miten̄ gabun̄. On̄u.

Yesuji n̄i 4,000 uqo gume yabeya.

Mak 8.1-10

³² Yesuji kin̄arin̄puine on̄ga yareme in̄oreo warebi in̄i ya-jiya, “Non̄ji n̄in̄igo kubu sogo yo yon̄ore beusembe manego. Yon̄oji nondeo wareru una yokaomo go wapebi uqoyan̄un̄ matae foreme n̄onego. Kadio raku gogu botuineo jin̄oyan̄un̄ putarieme sisibiri egu bofukenimin̄ ore yon̄o mo sore yabein̄go so manego. Ore eru yon̄o uqo gume yabein̄go manego.”

³³ Oṅu yajime kiṅariṅpuine yoṅo bokirieru inṅi ojibuṅ, “Moreṅ buroineo yoo niṅo uroone uqo munjaṅ soguine bofukeru niṅigo kubu sogo yo gume yabenobeṅ?” ³⁴ Oi maneru Yesuji inṅi weu yareya, “Noṅoreo poroṅ wojimu pega?” Weu yareme “Poroṅ 7 eru jembaeṅ kokiine goine pega,” miku ojibuṅ. ³⁵ Ojibi Yesuji niṅigo kubu sogo oi moreṅgo waki ṅeninde mitiga yareme waki ṅebuṅ.

³⁶ Waki ṅebi poroṅ 7 eru jembaeṅ oi roru Anutu oṅga wosiru danṅe miku bajiru kiṅariṅpuine yareme yoṅoji oi niṅigo kubu so boroṅga yarebuṅ. ³⁷ Boroṅga yarebi noku no gaba ebuṅ. No gaba eku uqo mobeine bokebi ṅeya, oi jambe 7 oo qojuṅgabi rakaru puseya. ³⁸ Ni uqo nobuṅ, yoṅore jare oi 4,000. Niṅo odumade yoṅore jare oi so robuṅ. ³⁹ Yesuji niṅigo kubu sogo sore yabeme rabi inṅoyanṅune oḡao roperu Magadan moreṅgo raya. Oṅu.

16

Qaqaṅi goineṅi mosi qoqowirie ṅoneniminde yameṅ kebuṅ.

Mak 8.11-13; Luk 12.54-56

¹ Farisi (Kadi buṅore yameṅyameṅ) eru Sadusi (Sorinṅ giore yameṅyameṅ) goineṅi Yesureo wareru buṅore budunṅi poreiṅ ore esoigaru inṅi weu tebuṅ, “Go minde Sombuṅgone mosi qoqowirie mo fukeko ṅonekiminṅ.” * ² Oṅu weu tebi inṅi bokiriya, “Noṅo wegi rakaiṅ eme oo inṅi miegobi, ‘Qonikinṅi boronṅaga ore yogo wegi fiine fukeiṅ.’”

³ “Oṅuakoṅ kae fufurere akoṅ inṅi miegobi, ‘Qonikinṅi boronṅame kuanṅi goburega ore kue gbiṅ qaiṅ.’ Oṅu oṅu miku qonikinde kamasi ṅoneru kue wegire fuṅne soine osoegobiyoṅ, damaṅ gogobeneṅ, ore mogeine osoeninde so manegobi. Oi so sagaga. ⁴ Niṅigo kubu sembene moreṅgo goku jikiboti eegobi, yoṅo Anutire moge fukeiṅgo yameṅ keegobiyoṅ, Anutuṅi kajeqouṅ ṅi Jonare moge yare foreme moge goine so jikigaru ṅaduṅiṅ.” Oṅu bokirieru boke yaberu mogobe raya. Oṅu. *

Farisi eru Sadusi yoṅoji momoki oṅuine fukegobi.

Mak 8.14-21

⁵ Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine yoṅoke obu joguṅ petigaru aribe roperu tebu roninde niga yabeya, oi ṅonebuṅ. ⁶ Oi ṅonebi Yesuji inṅi yajiya, “Noṅo Farisi eru Sadusi pati kubu yoyoka yoṅore momoki eru jama saboiyanṅuṅ ore eru sisiṅaṅ eku goinebi. Oi fiine akoṅ so osoeru ṅadi gabi yoṅoji yist oṅuine sogueru bosembea ṅabeniminṅ.” *

* 16:1: Mat 12.38; Luk 11.16

* 16:4: Mat 12.39; Luk 11.29

* 16:6: Luk

⁷ Yajime buŋo ŋadiine oi so mane taniŋgaru botuyanŋo inji mimane ebuŋ, “Niŋo poroŋ so roku waregobeneŋ. Ore eru miga me uruŋu?” ⁸ Oi mimane ebi kajeineo rakame inji yajiya, “O ŋoŋo mamananiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ mendaine, wamore ‘Poroŋ so rogobeneŋ,’ miku ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe mimane egobi?” ⁹ Nonde fuŋne oi wamore so mane mukugobi? Nonji poroŋ 5 oi 5,000 yoŋore bajibe ore mobeine qojugakabi jambe wojimuo rakaru puseya? Oi niga ŋabega me mata? *

¹⁰ “Onŋuakoŋ poroŋ 7 oi 4,000 yoŋore bajibe ore mobeine qojugakabi jambe wojimuo rakaru puseya? Oi niga ŋabega me mata? * ¹¹ Nonŋ poronde buŋo so migo, oi uruŋu eru so mane mukugobi? Nonji poroŋ ore matayoŋ, Farisi eru Sadusi pati kubu yoŋore momoki eru jama saboi osoeru ŋadi ganinde ore migo.” ¹² Onŋu yajime oo akoŋ buŋore fuŋne inji mane taniŋgabunŋ, “Aha! Flaua bobosogue yistre sisinŋan ekimiŋ ore so migayoŋ, Farisi pati eru Sadusi pati yoŋore buŋo bobojibu ŋadi ganimiŋ ore miga.” Onŋu.

Pitaji Yesure fuŋne mifukeya.

Mak 8.27-30; Luk 9.18-21

¹³ Yesuji Sisaria Filipai taonde bembengo raru oo kinariŋpuine inji weu yareya, “Niŋigoji Sombunŋ eru morende ŋi foriine nonde uruŋu miegobi? Nonŋ mo fukego?” ¹⁴ Weu yareme bokirieru inji ojibunŋ, “Goineji ‘Go Jon Mitimeso ŋi fukege,’ miegobiyoŋ, goineji ‘Go Elaija fukege,’ miegobi eru goineji jikigaru inji miegobi, ‘Go Jeremaia me kajeqouŋ ŋi ranŋbanine yoŋoreone mo fukege.’” *

¹⁵ Onŋu ojibi inji weu yareya, “Eme ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe nonde uruŋu miegobi? Nonŋ mo fukego?” ¹⁶ Weu yareme Saimon Pitaji bokirieru ojiya, “Go Munanŋqoqo Rauine Kristo eru gogo Rauine Anuture Made fukege.” *

¹⁷ Onŋu ojime Yesuji bokirieru inji ojiya, “O Saimon Jonare made, moreŋ ŋi dari fuineke moji matayoŋ, nonde Mama Sombunŋ kaeo goga, inoji buŋo oi go barariŋga guya. Ore eru goji kiwaqawaineke fukege. ¹⁸ Nonŋ inji gajibe mane: Go Pita (nonunde buŋoo onŋinŋ) fukende nonji onŋinŋ ore paio manŋkekerisie kufufuŋnere otuŋ ruabe kitinŋ yabende manyanŋuŋ bobianŋgaru sananŋgaru dimanimiŋ. Goji oi sinŋan yabende kome Rauineji oi misiŋ kaere sa mendigo pore yabeinŋgo embimbiŋgainŋ. Gemokaku goine yoŋore usunji onŋuakoŋ oi ketotieru gbiŋ eyarenimiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.

¹⁹ “Nonji Sombunŋ qorumaninere ki mendaine yoyoka garebemiŋ. Go morenŋgo agiburanŋ kipende oiji Sombunŋ

* **16:9:** Mat 14.17-21 * **16:10:** Mat 15.34-38 * **16:14:** Mat 14.1-2; Mak 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8 * **16:16:** Jon 6.68-69

kaeo oṅuakon kipekiine peiṅ. Go moreṅgo agiburanṅ bokero piruende oiji Sombuṅ kaeo oṅuakon piruekiine peiṅ.” *
 20 Oṅu miku Munanṅoṅo Rauine Kristo fukeya, oi toṅogo mibi moji egu manenimiṅ ore kiṅariṅpuine yoṅore agi sananṅine ba yareya. Oṅu.

Yesuji komeinde buṅo miya.

Mak 8.31–9.1; Luk 9.22-27

21 Damaṅ oone Yesuji fuṅgaru kiṅariṅpuine buṅo buṅo iṅi barariṅga yarero miya, “Nonji Jerusalem raru joiserereṅ afaine mata manebemiṅ. Kantrire minebobo, sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ eru Kadi buṅore qaṅaji yoṅoji nubi komebemiṅ. Komebe una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakerebemiṅ.”

22 Yesuji oṅu mime Pitaji keporeme qaṅanṅineo raru fuṅgaru qomuku teru iṅi ojiya, “O Ofonṅ, oi damaṅ mogo egu fuke gareiṅ ore Anutuji doṅu kipe gareine.” 23 Qomuku teme kirieru Pita iṅi miteya, “Go buṅo manesuge, oi Anuture buṅo matayoṅ, moreṅ ṅiṅigo eru Satan anṅianṅuṅ. Go nonde kadi kejiṅaiṅgo manende maṅneji sembeaga. Ore eru Satan, go bio muṅambe yoo nonde jiṅo maione use!” Oṅu.

Kristo boyobekiminde furi

24 Damaṅ oo Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine buṅo iṅi yajiya, “Moji nonde ṅadio wareiṅgo manega, iṅoji iṅoyonṅunde maṅ sakire anṅi sananṅine sembene ṅadi game ‘Biṅe gariine roru warega,’ miku misombeṅ babi joiserereṅ oi osigaeine. Yobiṅ oi mariponṅgo komeiṅ ore so maneku kariero nonṅ boyobe nuru wareine. * 25 Moji gogoiṅe iṅoyonṅunde roru sabareku iṅoyonṅere anṅigo goga, iṅoji gogoiṅe foriine kipeme jibugaiṅ. Jibugaiṅyoṅ, moji morende gogoiṅe nonde eru kisiṅgaru nareṅ, iṅoji gogo foriinere kadi bofukero sananṅaru goiṅ.
 *

26 “Moji kaeine kaeine yoṅore yareya sosowo poreko biṅeine ra foreme mande gogoiṅe bojibugaru keoma goku komeko Anutuji buṅoiṅe mitarime iruineji sibirigako so sagaiṅ. Meboine oiji maṅjeri so eteiṅ. Mata yobu! Sosowo nonṅuṅ qodononṅuṅ kipekiṅiṅgo embimbiṅgakimiṅ.

27 “Sombuṅ eru morende ṅi foriineji jiki Sombuṅ mimerereṅ tiriine yoṅoke yoo wakibi Mamainere kuririṅquranṅ ṅoneru popurenimiṅ. Damaṅ oo moakonṅ moakonṅ nonṅunde eebobo osoero geoiṅe me furiine ore so noreiṅ. * 28 Nonji buṅo foriine mo iṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Yoo dimagobi, ṅonṅore botugone goineji Sombuṅ eru morende ṅi foriineji kiṅ ofonṅ

* **16:19:** Mat 18.18; Jon 20.23 * **16:24:** Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27 * **16:25:** Mat 10.39; Luk 17.33; Jon 12.25 * **16:27:** Mat 25.31; Kiki 62.12; Rom 2.6

fuke taniṅgaiṅ, oi ṅone mukunimiṅ. Gariine goku komere joiserereṅ so manebi fukeko oi ṅonenimiṅ.” Oṅu.

17

Yesure sakiji qowiriya.

Mak 9.2-13; Luk 9.28-36

¹ Una 6 tarime Yesuji Pita, Jeims eru Jeims gboine Jon oga yaberu yoṅoyoṅe akonṅ tuku joroine mogo roperu taineo gobuṅ. * ² Gokabi jiṅo maiyaṅuṅgo dimako Yesure saki kamasiji qowirieru fuṅine mo fukeya. Jiṅo maiineji wegi jiṅoine oṅuine tamaeko marikuineji gbagbataeṅine fukeru tatamake fukeya.

³ Oṅu fukeko ṅonebi Moses eru Elaija yokoji fuke yareru Yesuke buṅo buṅo mimane ebuṅ. ⁴ Mimane ebi Pitaji fuṅgaru buṅo miku Yesu iṅi ojiya, “Ofonṅ, niṅo yoo manjeri manegobeneṅ. Ore eru anṅigo manege ine, nonji soine ako yokaomo babemiṅ. Gore mo, Mosesre mo eru Elaijare mo.”

⁵ Oṅu ojiru dimako kuaṅ gbagbataeṅine kuririquraṅineke moji wakiru konuineo komonṅ yabeko ore maṅineone buṅo maru mo iṅi wakime manebuṅ, “Ni yo nakene yoro made. Nonde maṅ anṅi soguineji iṅoreo pega. Niṅo iṅore buṅo maneru goinebi.” * ⁶ Kiṅariṅ yoṅo buṅo oi maneru gburugburu yabeko daberu moreṅgo wakiru kokoiyaṅuṅ afaine mata manebuṅ.

⁷ Oṅu manebi Yesuji yoṅoreo wareru sakiyaṅuṅ bouaku iṅi yajiya, “Niṅo pakereniṅ. Kokoiaṅuṅ so maneinebi.” ⁸ Buṅo oi maneru piku pakereru yoyoka oi so ṅone yapebuṅyoṅ, Yesuji akonṅ dimako ṅonebuṅ. Oṅu.

Jon Mitimeso ni oi Elaijare tife fukega.

⁹ Tukuone pagaṅgo wakiru Yesuji iṅi mitiga yareya, “Niṅo ya ṅonegobi, ore biṅeine oi niṅigo mo so yajiinebi. Sombuṅ eru morende Ni foriineji komegone pakereko ore ṅadiineo oi soine mitaniṅgaru gonimiṅ.”

¹⁰ Oṅu mitiga yareko kiṅariṅpuine yokaomo yoṅoji Yesu iṅi weu tebuṅ, “Kadi buṅore qaqaṅji yoṅoji buṅo iṅi oi wamore miegobi, ‘Ni Elaijaji bonieru Sombuṅgone wakiko Munanqoqo Rauineji iṅore ṅadio fukeiṅ?’ ” *

¹¹ Weu tebi bokirieru iṅi yajiya, “Elaijaji bonieru wakiru fukeru gogo sosowo bobiaṅgaiṅ. Buṅo oi foriineyoṅ, ¹² nonji iṅi ṅajibemiṅ: Elaijaji wakiru fukeyayoṅ, oi ṅoneru fuṅine

* **17:1:** 2 Pi 1.17-18 * **17:5:** Jen 22.2; Dut 18.15; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17;

12.18; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22 * **17:10:** Mal 4.5 Mat 11.14

so mane mukubunyon, njigoyon oi yonoyanunde anj boy-oberu kosa etebun. Onuakon Sombun eru morende Ni fori-ine onuakon kosa etebi Juda minebobo kekesuesueyanunke yonore meo rakaru joisereren manein.”¹³ Elaijare onu miku foriine Jon Mitimeso njire bunjo yajiya, kinjarin yonoji oi onu mane taningabun. Onu.

Yesuji gemo yobeko madeji fiaya.

Mak 9.14-29; Luk 9.37-43

¹⁴ Yesu eru kinjarin yokaomo yonoji tukuone wakiru njigoyon kubu yonoreo warebi ni moji Yesure manfunjo wareru dikanji keteru inji ojiya,¹⁵ “Ofon, goji madene nonemain eteigon. Jibe bako rondingaru wakiru game isinbirin qaku joisereren kokoine maneega. Daman kokoine rondingaru misigo me obuo rakaega.”¹⁶ Nonji injo ogagaru kinjarinpujo yonoreo waregoyon, yonoji injo bobianganinjo embimbiningagobi.”

¹⁷ Onu ojiko bokirie teru miya, “Yei! Morende njigoyon qoqomuku eru injonmanjonineke, daman wojimu nonjoke goku qatan nabebe Anutu so manesin gabi joisereren manebemin? Injo ogaru nondeo yoo warenin.”¹⁸ Oga garu warebi Yesuji gemo oi miteko bokeru rame madeji daman oo akon fiaya.

¹⁹ Flame kinjarinpuine yonoyon oi noneru yonoyanekon Yesureo wareru njeku inji weu tebung, “Ninjoji wamore oi ninjononje akon yobeinjo embimbiningagobenin?”

²⁰ Weu tebi inji yajiya, “Mamanesin-nanun mendaine fukega ore eru oi yobeinjo embimbiningagobi. Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji njajibe manenin; Mamanesin-nanunde fori oi yonun korunde so ena ine, nonjoi soine tuku yooore Rau inji mitiganobun, ‘Go tuku oi bomukuru pakereru raru arobe aroo rua.’ Onu miku manesin gabi ore so fukeko aroo rain. Anutu manesin gabi dobe nabeko ya more so embimbininganin.” *²¹ (Gemo kamasiine onjine oi onga wosiru ugo sowo goku yobekimin. Ya furuine mo ebenin injoji so waperu rain. Onu.)

Yesuji komeinere Binje miko ate yoyoka fukeya.

Mak 9.30-32; Luk 9.43-45

²² Yesuji kinjarinpuine yonjoke moko Galili prowins manjineo roregaru kadio rabi Yesuji bunjo korun inji yajiya, “Anutuji Sombun eru morende Ni foriine oi moren njigoyon yonore meo rua teko rakain.”²³ Rakame injo qabi komein. Komeme una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakerein.” Kinjarinpuineji oi maneru manyanunji yobinjo game beusembe manebun. Onu.

* 17:20: Mat 21.21; Mak 11.23; 1 Kor 13.2

Yesuji boji sorinde takis ruaya.

²⁴ Yesuji kinarinpuine yonjoke Kaperneam taongo wapebi boji sorinde takis roro ni yonjoji Pitareo wareru inji weu tebuŋ, “Nonjore qaqaŋiji boji sorinde takis ruain me mata?” *

²⁵ Weu tebi “On!” miya. Ore nadio Pitaji pi maŋineo ropeko Yesuji buŋo funfunŋaine inji weu teya, “Saimon, go uruŋu manesuge? Uri yonjo rojiki-bajikire takis eru takis goine (custom, revenue) oi morende kin ni koito yonjore ruaegobi? Kantri rauine nonjuŋ me kotuine yonjoji oi ruabi qojugaegobi?”

²⁶ Onju weu teme bokirieru “Kotuine yonjoji,” miya. Onju miko Yesuji inji ojiya, “Onju ruaegobi ore eru kantri rauine nonjuŋ oi ruakimin ore so, so fukegobeneŋ. ²⁷ Onju fukegobeneŋyon, takis so ruabeneŋ ni yonjore manji egu sembeain ore go raru nigin hawigo obu joguŋgo bokeigon. Bokeru jembaeŋ funfunŋaine poreru romin, ore mauine boindangaru moneŋ koruŋ oo bofukemin. Moneŋ koruŋ oi ni yoyoka nokunde takisre so. Go oi roru yareru oiji nonde eru gakere takis ruaigon.” Onju.

18

Kinarin botuyanunjo moji ropekiine ega?

Mak 9.33-37; Luk 9.46-48

¹ Damaŋ oo kinarin yonjoji Yesureo wareru inji ojibuŋ, “Sombunde qorumaŋ maŋgo moji ropekiine ega?” *

² Onju ojibi odumade mendaine mo onga teme wareme botuyanunjo ruame dimaya. ³ Dimame inji miya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji njajibe manenin: Maŋ-njanuŋ so kerisieru odumade onjuine so fukenimin ine, nonjo damaŋ mogo Sombunde qorumaŋgo so ropenimin.” *

⁴ “Ore eru moji injoyanune ba wawaki eku odumade onjuine fukein, injoji Sombunde qorumaŋ maŋgo ropekiine fukega.

⁵ Moji odumade yo injiine mo nonde tinao keporeru maŋgo etein, injoji nonj kepre nuiŋ.” Onju.

Agiburande suruyoŋ oi qomukuinebi.

Mak 9.42-48; Luk 17.1-2

⁶ Yesuji jikigaruru inji miya, “Odumade yo injiineji manesin nugobi, moji yonjoreone mo suruyoŋ eteko agiburaŋ ein, ni oiji yobin ropekiine bofukein. Anutuji yobin ore geoine uruŋu oteko soineo fukena? Karoŋaŋ ongin ubeineo kiperu koe botuineo bokebi rakana, oiji afaine fukena.

* **17:24:** Eks 30.13; 38.26 * **18:1:** Luk 22.24 * **18:3:** Mak 10.15; Luk 18.17

⁷ “Agiburande babotikiji afaine akon fukeega. Ore eru moren njigigo njore ‘Yei!’ beusembe manego. Moji babotiki sabarengo embimbingaegayon, mo moji goine suruyoin eyareko agiburan enimin, inore ‘Yei!’ onga joroku kuyogo. Joisereren ropekiineji inore paio ropein.

⁸ “Megoji me kufugoji agiburan einde suruyoin egarein ine, oi ketigaru bokeigon. Ketigaru bokeru meti me kufuti goku gogo sananine bofukeru igorin bofukeminyon, kufu mego yoyokake gokande jiki misi korugo bokebi egu rakamin. Koru misiine oi tatariine tomiri jain. *

⁹ “Onuakon jinogoji agiburan einde suruyoin egarein ine, oi unugaru bokeigon. Unugaru bokeru jinogo moakonke goku gogo sananineo roperu igorin bofukeminyon, jinogo yoyokake gokande misi korure misigo bokegubi egu rakamin. Onu. *

Lama jibugaya ore soso bujo

Luk 15.3-7

¹⁰ “Njigigo mendaine yo yonoreone mo egu ba wakinimingo njoro sisinan einebi. Nonji bujo inji njjibe manenin: Yonore rubobo mimererenpuji Sombun kae oo nonde Sombun Mmare manfungo goku jinjo maiine jijiki noneegobi. Ore eru mipemirin so eyareinebi. ¹¹ (Sombun eru morende Ni forineji njigigo jibugabun, yono qowirie yabeme senjinbanjin fukenimin ore wakiya.)

¹² “Njoro bujo yoore urunu manesugobi? Ni more lamapu 100 gobi yonoreone moji jibugaru tintun rako rauineji urunu ein? Inoji 99 oi tukuo boke yaberu raru moakon tintun raya, inore baaru rain. ¹³ Baaru raru goku bofukein ine, nonji bujo foriine mo inji njjibe manenin: Inoji 99 tintun so rabun, yonore daman oo kokoine so jerieinyon, moakon ore mokemoke yobu jerieru goin. ¹⁴ Ore so njore Mama Sombun kaeo goga, inoji njigigo mendaine yo yonoreone moji jibugaru misi korugo so rakaingo maneege.” Onu.

Ogogoji agiburan egareko inji eigon:

¹⁵ “Mankekerisie ogogoji agiburan egarein ine, go inoreo raru jinjo maiineo maigaku kadi tiriya, oi oduigon. Onu ende bujogo maneru rurumanjo rain ine, goji ogogo gbini etende moke manmoakon eru gonimi. * ¹⁶ Onu ende bujogo maneru ore rurumanjo so rain ine, goji jikigaru ogo moakon me yoyoka oga yaperu inoreo rainebi. Bine Qurande bujo yoore so onu eigon, ‘Bujo sosowo oi njigigo yoyoka me yokaomoji kitingaku mibi sanangain.’ *

* 18:8: Mat 5.30

* 18:9: Mat 5.29

* 18:15: Luk 17.3

* 18:16: Dut

17 “Onu ebi buḡoyanun maneru ore rurumaḡo so rain ine, goji maḡkekerisie kufufunde minebobo yoḡo yajinde iḡoke mimane einebi. Mimane einebiyon, yoḡore buḡo rurumaḡo onuakon so rain ine, oi totogo mibi ruge fukeme maḡkekerisiere yauraine onuine eteru goigon. Takis ead-uyanunke robi misombenyanun baegobi, ore kamasi onuine oi bokende sakibe goine.

Agiburande kikipeine eru pipirueine

18 “Nonji buḡo foriine yobu mo inji ḡajibe manenin: Nonjoji agiburan moreḡo kipenimin, oi sosowo Sombun kaeo onuakon kipekiine pein eru agiburan moreḡo bokeru piruenimin, oi sosowo Anutuji bokeko Sombun kaeo onuine akon pein.*

19 “Jikigaru buḡo inji ḡajibe manenin: Moreḡo ḡoḡoreone yoyokaji buḡo oi me oi ore maḡmoakon eru onḡa wosinimire buḡo kipenimi, nonde Mama Sombun kaeo goga, iḡoji oi bokirie yateme rauganimi. 20 Oi yoore eru: Niḡigo yoyoka me yokaomoji nonde tinao oo me oo tumaḡganimin, nonji oo yoḡore botugo gobemin.” Onu.

Kiḡaḡoḡo ḡonemaiḡine tomiri iḡore soso buḡo

21 Damaḡ oo Pitaji Yesureo wareru buḡo inji ojiya, “Ofon, ogoneji agiburan enareega, nonji oi ate wojimure so bokebe sagain? Ateine 7 oi kokoine. Ore so bokebe sagain me mata?”

22 Yesuji oi maneru inji bokirie teya, “Ateine 7 matayon, 70 taims 7 oi* bokende sagain. Nonji onu ḡajigo. * 23 Ore fuḡine oi inji mitaniḡgabemin. Sombunde qoruman oi kiḡ nj koitore so ruabe inji fukega: Kiḡ koitoji kiḡaḡoḡopuine onḡa yareko moneḡyanun siḡaḡ gabun, ore buru papia odubi botiḡaiḡo yameḡ keya.

24 “Onu fuḡgaru moneḡine ore sunduine osoeru botiḡgabi oo nj mo ogaru warebi iḡore jiḡoo dimaya. Tifeine oi 10 milyon Kina iḡoreo peya. 25 Oi peyayon, tifeine oi bajiin ore moneḡine so sagako embimbiḡgaya ore eru soguineji dimaku inji mitigaya, ‘Meboine pega, oi sosowo furiine banimin ore ruainebi. Oi eru ḡigo madeine oi onuakon furiyanun banimin ore ruabi moneḡ wareko oiji tifeine oi bajiinebi.’

26 “Onu mitigako kiḡaḡoḡoineji maḡfuḡo wakiru dikanji keru daberu inji weu teya, ‘Go manjo so eru maneku karieru odi nunde gore tife sosowo oi soine baji garebemin.’

27 Onu weu teko soguineji kiḡaḡoḡoqoinere beusembe maneru tifeine oi mukuru bokeru pirueko wakiya. 28 Wakiyayon,

* 18:18: Mat 16.19; Jon 20.23

* 18:22: 70 taims 7 = 490. Ore so ogogore

agiburan oi jijiki boke. * 18:22: Luk 17.3-4

sakibe raru oo kiŋaŋqoqo ogoine mo bofukeru ŋoneya. Injore tife oi giobobo 100:re furi (Kina 2,000) ore so injoreo peya. Oi ŋoneru ubeine sanajine roru bopogaru inji ojiya, ‘Nonde tife goreo pega, oi baji nareminj me?’

²⁹ “Oŋu ojime kiŋaŋqoqo ogoineji maŋfunjineo wakiru dikanji keru daberu inji weu teya, ‘Go manjo so eru maneku karieru odi nunde gore tife oi soine baji garebeminj.’

³⁰ “Oŋu ojiyayonj, inoji oi takigame raru mimitari ŋi majistreit ojime roru kiperu witi pigo ruabi ŋeko tifeine baji forebi wakiinj. ³¹ Ya oi fukeko kiŋaŋqoqo ogopuineji kamasi oi ŋoneru maŋyaŋuŋ jajabame beusembe maneru raru ore sunduine sosowo oi soguneyaŋuŋ ojibi maneya.

³² “Oi maneru soguneyaŋunji kiŋaŋqoqo funfunjaine injo onga teme jinjineo wareme inji ojiya, ‘Go gio bobo ŋi sembene! Go tifego mukuru bokeminjo weu narende nonji oi sosowo boke garego. ³³ Nonji ŋone guru embonj eru ŋonemaiŋ garebe goji oŋuakonj ore so kiŋaŋqoqo ogogo ŋonemaiŋ etende sagana.’

³⁴ “Soguneineji oŋu ojime maŋine rigaŋgame kiŋaŋqoqo injore buŋo mitariku niginj pire siŋaŋ yonjore meo rua teko joisererenj kokoine maneru ŋeiŋ. Oo ŋeku tifeine kiŋ koitore peya, oi sosowo baji foreko wakiinj. ³⁵ Soso buŋo yoore foriine oi inji: Nŋoŋo moakonj moakonj ogoŋaŋunde agiburaŋ maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo so bokeniminj ine, nonde Sombuŋ Mamaji oŋuakonj buŋo ore so eŋareinj.” Oŋu.

19

Noe ŋonunj boboke roroinde buŋo

Mak 10.1-12

¹ Yesuji buŋo oi miforeku Galili prowins bokeru Jordan obu petigaru aribe raru boyoberu wakiru moke obu oi petigaru Judia prowinsgo wareya. ² Wareme ŋinjigo kubu sogoji boyoberu warebi oo bobiaŋ yabeya.

³ Bobiaŋ yabeko Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamenj) goineji injoreo wareru buŋore budunji poreinde eesoi eteku inji weu tebuŋ, “Niji funjine oi me oi ore eru ŋonunjine bokeinj, oi Kadi buŋo odureinj me mata?”

⁴ Weu tebi bokirieru inji yajiya, “Bobofuke Rauineji funfunjaineone oi ‘Ni eru ŋigo goniminj ore bofuke yabeya.’ Biŋe buŋo oi osebuŋ me mata? * ⁵ Bofukeru inji miya, ‘Ore eru ŋiji maŋgomamaine boke yaperu ŋonunjineo raru qako-tame yokoji saki moakonj fukeru gonimi.’ Buŋo oi osebuŋ me mata? * ⁶ Oŋu eru jikigaru yoyoka so fukegobireyonj, saki

* 19:4: Jen 1.27; 5.2 * 19:5: Jen 2.24

moakonɔ fukeru gonimi. Anutuji ɛi eru ɛigo qodure yapeya, ɛiɛigo moji yoko so boroiɛ yapeine.”

⁷ Onu yajiko iɛi ojibuɛ, “Niji bokero boboke roroinde papia quraɛgaru ɛnonuɛine soine bokeiɛ. Mosesji wamore buɛo onu mitiga noreya pega?” * ⁸ Onu ojibi iɛi miyareya, “Mosesji maɛyaɛuɛ sanaɛine fukeya ore eru ɛnonuɛine bokeinde buɛo onu mitigayayoɛ, funfunɛaineo onu so peya. ⁹ Nonji iɛi ɛajibe maneniɛ: Nigoji jikiboti so eme jibu yoberu ɛigo mo roinɛ, iɛioji boesau eiɛ. Moji ɛigo bobokeine roinɛ, iɛioji boesau eiɛ.” *

¹⁰ Yesuji onu yajiko kiɛariɛ yoɛo ojibuɛ, “Nɔe ɛnonuɛ botuyakuɛgo boboke roroinde agi onu pega ine, ɛoe ɛnonuɛ so fukebeneɛ sagaiɛ.”

¹¹ Onu mibuɛyoɛ, Yesuji iɛi bokirieya, “Ore buɛoine qaji ɛarego, ɛiɛigo sosowoji oi yoɛoyoɛunde sabareku ore so soine so einebiyoɛ, Anutuji buɛo oi ɛiɛigo goine yoɛore yareya, yoɛoji akonɛ ore so einebi. ¹² Ore funɛine oi iɛi: Goineji maɛgo beu maɛineo fukeru oone funɛgaru ɛoe ɛnonuɛ fukekiminde so manegobi. Goineji ɛiɛigo yoɛo sakiyaɛuɛ ketigaru* kesosoe yarebi ɛoe ɛnonuɛ fukekiminɛ ore so, so fukegobi. Goineji Sombuɛ qorumaɛinere eru ɛoe ɛnonuɛ so fukekiminde buɛo mikiperu buɛoyoɛuɛ oi boyobeegobi. Moji buɛo oi me oi mane sabareku boyobeiɛ ore so fukega, iɛioji ore so eine.” Onu.

Yesuji odumade mifia yareya.

Mak 10.13-16; Luk 18.15-17

¹³ Damaɛ oo goineji odumade memenda oga yaberu Yesuji meine qoruyaɛuɛgo ruaru onɛa wosiɛ ore iɛoreo warebuɛyoɛ, kiɛariɛ yoɛoji ɛiɛigo oi miqomuku eyarebuɛ. ¹⁴ Onu ebi Yesuji iɛi miya, “Odumade mendaine yoɛo soine boke yabebi nondeo wareniɛ. Sombunde Rauji ɛiɛigo onuɛine oi qorumaɛine yareme biɛe ganiniɛ. Ore eru yoɛo so kipe yabeinebi.” ¹⁵ Onu miku meine qoruyaɛuɛgo ruaru boke yaberu mogobe raya. Onu.

Yesuji ɛi tinabiɛeineke more unɛowoɛ buɛo miya.

Mak 10.17-31; Luk 18.18-30

¹⁶ Damaɛ mogo ɛi moji Yesureo wareru iɛi weu teya, “Qaqaji, nonji eebobo fiine uruɛu eru gogo sanaɛinere biɛe fukeno?” ¹⁷ Weu teko iɛi ojiya, “Eebobo fiine uruɛu, wamore onu weu narege? Moakonji fiine fukega. Gogo sanaɛineo ropemiɛgo manemiɛ ine, go mimipaɛ buɛo reɛgaru goigoɛ.”

* **19:7:** Dut 24.1-4; Mat 5.31 * **19:9:** Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11 * **19:12:** Ni koruɛine kekere miga.

18 Onu ojiko maneru inji miya, “Wamo mimipanj bunjore mige?” Mime Yesuji oi maneru ojiya, “Bunjo yooore: ‘Mo so qande komeine. Boesau so eigonj. Ya mo kianj so roigonj. Migoiga so eteigonj. * 19 Manjo mamago aranj ba yateeigonj,’ eru ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so njinigo sosowo manjoko eyareeigonj.’ ” *

20 Onu ojiko ni jejonji inji miya, “Oi sosowo renjaru go wapebonj. Wamore moke embimbingago?” 21 Onu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Go kuririke gomingo maneminj ine, go raru mebo yago furiine baniminj ore ruande monenj wareko njinigo wakiqoqoine yareigonj. Onu ende mebo yago yasogo (june borej, milyon Kina onjuine) oi Sombunj kaeo pe gareinj. Onu eru nonj boyobe nuru wareigonj.”

22 Onu miyayonj, jejonji bunjo oi maneru meboine kokoine peya ore eru beusembe maneru jinjo maiine posoeru mo bokeru raya. 23 Bokeru rako Yesuji kinjarinjuine inji yajiya, “Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj: ‘Yei!’ Njinigo tinabinjeyanunke yonjoji Sombunde qorumanjo ropenimingo yobingaru qiqu eniminj. 24 Oi inji mitaningabeminj: joma soguine kamel oi bunji kimbonjo soine so ropeinj. Ore so njinigo tinabinjeyanunke yonjoji Anuture qorumanj manjo ropenimingo yobingaru qunjaniminj.”

25 Onu yajime kinjarinj yonjoji popureru waragaru inji mibunj, “Opoponj! Njinigo moji Sombunde binje fukena?” 26 Onu mibi Yesuji piki njone yaberu inji miya, “Njinigoji oi esoigaru embimbingaru qunjaegobiyonj, Anutuji ya sosowo soine eega. Injoji ya mo eku bainjo so embimbingaru qunjaega.” Onu.

Yesure gio bobore furi

27 Pitaji bunjo oi maneru bokirieru inji ojiya, “Mane, ninjoji yanonunj sosowo bokeru go boyobe guru warebenj. Ore furiine wamo ya rokiminj?” 28 Onu ojime Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj: Ya sosowo gariine fukeko Sombunj eru morende Ni foriineji morumbonj nejeineo njeko kuririquranjineji tamaeinj, damanj funjine mo oo nonj boyobe nuru warebunj, yonjoji onuakonj morumbonj neje 12 oo njeku Israel kubu 12 yonjore bunjo osoeru mitariniminj. *

29 “Moji nonde tinare eru ya mo bokeya, sorinj pine, kaka gboine, senj banjaine, manjo mamaine, odu madepuine me gio teninjine oi boke yabeko Anutuji ore geoine odureru bokirie teko saueinj. Onu saueko gogo

* 19:18: Eks 20.13-16; Dut 5.17-20

* 19:19: Eks 20.12; Dut 5.16; Lew 19.18

* 19:28: Mat 25.31; Luk 22.30

sanaŋine tatariine tomiri raugaiŋ. ³⁰ Oŋu fukeiŋyoŋ, fuŋfuŋgaine ŋoŋoreone kokoineji jikiine fukebi jikiine yoŋoreone kokoineji fuŋfuŋgaine fukenimiŋ.” Oŋu. *

20

Wain gio bobo ŋiŋigo yoŋore soso buŋo

¹ Yesuji miya, “Sombunde qorumaŋ oi iŋi: Moreŋ rauine moji kae fufurere akon pakareru sakibe raru ŋi goine ŋone yaberu wain gioineo monen gio baninde weu yareya. ² Weu yareme ‘Soine,’ mibi giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) yarein ore maŋmoakon ebi sore yabeme wain gioineo rabuŋ.

³ “Rabi 9 kilok ore so fukeko moke jikigaru raru ŋi goine narenŋaren kae jiŋoineo mo dimabi ŋone yabeya. ⁴ ŋone yaberu iŋi yajiya, ‘ŋoŋo oŋuakon nonde wain gioo raru gio babi furiŋaŋuŋ soineo akon ŋarebemiŋ.’

⁵ “Oŋu yajiko wain gioo rabuŋ. Rabi 12 kilok eko moke raya eru iŋande 3 kilok ore so ŋeŋeineo moke sakibe raru oŋuakon eya. ⁶ Oŋu eru iŋande 5 kilok ore so sakibe rako ŋi goine ŋeŋeineo moke mo kosa dimabi ŋone yabeya. ŋone yaberu iŋi weu yareya, ‘ŋoŋo wamore una joroine yo mo gogobi?’

⁷ “Oŋu weu yareme iŋi bokiriebuŋ, ‘Moji monen gio bakimiŋ ore so weu norega. Ore eru mo yoo dimagobenen.’ Bokiriebi iŋi yajiya, ‘ŋoŋo oŋuakon nonde wain gioo raru gio baniŋ.’ ⁸ Gio babi kae iŋaŋgako wain gio rauineji gio siŋaŋine keporeru iŋi ojiya, ‘Go gio bobo ŋi oŋga yarende warebi furiyaŋuŋ yare. Tatariine kae iŋaŋgako waregobi, yoŋoreone fuŋgaru furiyaŋuŋ yareraku rande kaere akon waregobi, yoŋoreo tariine.’ *

⁹ “Oŋu ojime iŋande 5 kilok gioo warebuŋ, yoŋoji wapebi giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) oi moakon moakon yareya. ¹⁰ Rone gioo warebuŋ, yoŋoji waperu furiyaŋuŋ odureru roniminde manesubuŋyoŋ, oi moakon moakon oŋuakon una moakonde furi yareya. ¹¹ Furi moakon oi akon roru fuŋgaru moreŋ rauinere maŋyaŋuŋgo ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋ miku miteru iŋi mibuŋ, ¹² ‘Niŋo wegi joinekeo suŋoŋ rauku giore yobiŋ osigagobenenyoŋ, ŋi yoŋo muŋambemen wareru gio baninde weu yarege. Yoŋoji aua moakonde so gio bagobiyoŋ, goji jibu yoŋore mane yarende niŋoke sogokon fukegobi. Oi so sagaga.’

¹³ “Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, yoŋoreone more iŋi bokirieru ojiya, ‘Ogone, noŋ goke buŋo miku giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) garebemiŋ ore maŋmoakon egobere. Ore so furi oi

* **19:30:** Mat 20.16; Luk 13.30 * **20:8:** Lew 19.13; Dut 24.15

akon garebe sagaga. Go oi manesuigon. ¹⁴ Manjo ore eru sembeain ine, go gakere furi roru raigon. Ni mujambemen gio baninde weu yareba, yojore onjakoŋ furi garego, oi akon yarebeminde manego.

¹⁵ ‘Nakene monenji nake anjire so ebe sagaga me mata? Nonji wiriine akon njarego ore manjoji anda eru jinogo posoega me?’ ¹⁶ Yesuji bujo oi miforeru inji miya, ‘Ore so tatariine yonjoji funfunjaine fukebi funfunjaine yonjoji tatariine fukenimin.’ Onu. *

Yesuji komeinere bujo miko ateine yokaomo eya.

Mak 10.32-34; Luk 18.31-34

¹⁷ Yesuji Jerusalem sitio ropeingo ore moren kadi rakabi kinarinpuine 12 oi kepore yaberu qanajineo raru inji yajiya, ¹⁸ ‘Manenin, nonj Jerusalem ropekimin. Oo moji Sombun eru morende Ni foriine babae ba teme sorin gio sinan eru Kadi bujore qaqaji yojore meo rain. Yonjo komeinde bujoine miforeru ¹⁹ kotu gawman yojore meo ruanimin. Ruabi igosisi eteku nonjoru jorunekeji qotimberu qotibotiganimin. Qotimberu qotibotigaru mariponjo qabi komein. Komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakerein.’ Onu.

Jeims Jon yokore manjokayunji yare kariya.

Mak 10.35-45

²⁰ Daman oo Zebedire madeyoka yokore manjoji madeyokaine yokoke Yesureo wareru dikanji keteru ya funjine more kariyingo miya. ²¹ Onu miko weu teya, ‘Go wamo yare eru egarega?’ Weu teko inji ojiya, ‘Goji soine mitigande nonde madeyoka yo yokoji gore qorumango paibe roperu moji me furogoo eru moji me kijoo neku ya sosowo sinan ganobu.’

²² Onu ojiyayon, Yesuji bokirieru inji miya, ‘Nonjo ore funjine so mane mukuku kariogobi. Nonji popu jajaineke nobemin, njoko oi soine noku joisereren manenimi me mata?’ Onu miko maneru ‘Soine nonimi,’ ojibu. ²³ Ojibire inji yasiya, ‘Oi fofori! Nonji popu jajaineke nobemin, njoko oi onjine akon nonimiyon, nonde me furoneo me kijoneo moji nein, nonji bujo oi mitigabemin ore so mata. Nonde Mamaji neje yoyoka oi uri yokore bomogaya, oi yokore yateme noke neku ya sosowo sinan gaekimin.’ Onu.

Sinan foriine inoji kinanjoqo fukega.

²⁴ Kakagbo yoyoka yokoji onu karie tebare ogopuyakun 10 yonjoji oi maneru manyanun sembeaya. ²⁵ Onu sembeayayon, Yesuji onga yareko warebi inji yajiya, ‘Morende

* **20:16:** Mat 19.30; Mak 10.31; Luk 13.30

kantriine kantriine yoŋore muranpuji ŋi koito oŋu eyaree-gobi. Yoŋore soguneji buŋo mitigaru ŋiŋigo botiŋ yabeku usunyaŋuŋ yaduegobi. Noŋo yoŋore fuŋne oi soine mane-gobi. ²⁶ Noŋore botugo mosi oŋuine egu peineyoŋ, moji ŋoŋore botugo sogunenjanuŋ fukeiŋgo manega, iŋoji kiŋaŋ qa ŋareku goine. *

²⁷ “Oŋuakoŋ moji ŋoŋore botugo minebobo funfunŋaine goiŋgo manega, iŋoji ŋoŋore mea yukuo goku kiŋaŋqoqoŋaŋuŋ omaine fukeine. * ²⁸ Sombuŋ eru morende ŋi foriineji oŋuakoŋ mosi oŋuine ŋaduru iŋoyoŋe kiŋaŋ qa tenimiŋ ore eru so wareyayoŋ, kiŋaŋ qa ŋareku ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋore due baiŋ ore eru wakiru gogoine kisiŋgaru bokeiŋ.” Oŋu.

Yesuji ŋi jiŋokombi yoyoka jiŋoyakuŋ botigaya.

Mak 10.46-52; Luk 18.35-43

²⁹ Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke Jeriko siti bokeiŋgo ebi ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji boyobe yabeku ŋadiyaŋuŋgo warebuŋ. ³⁰ Oŋu warebi ŋi jiŋokombi yoyoka kadi qaŋaŋineo ŋebu. Ŋebire “Yesuji ŋatureiŋgo ega,” mibi maneru iŋi oŋgabu, “Ofon Deiwidre osigida, go ŋonemaŋ enote!”

³¹ Oŋu oŋgakabire ŋiŋigo kubu soguine yoŋoji “Mo ŋenimi!” miki qomuku yatebuŋyoŋ, yokoji yameŋ keku iŋi oŋgabu, “Ofon Deiwidre osigida, go ŋonemaŋ enote!” ³² Oŋu oŋgakabire Yesuji ode niniŋgaru “Nondeo wareni!” miku oŋgame warebire iŋi weu yateya, “Ogoyokane, nonji wamo ya eŋateiŋgo manegobire?”

³³ Oŋu weu yateko iŋi ojibu, “Ofon, niko jiŋonokuŋ moke piŋgo manegobere.” ³⁴ Oŋu ojibire Yesuji yokore beusembe maneru jiŋoyakuŋ yoŋoko oo akoŋ untoko piku Yesu boyoberu ŋadiineo rabu. Oŋu.

21

Yesure ofa kebi Jerusalem ropeya.

Mak 11.1-11; Luk 19.28-40; Jon 12.12-19

¹ Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke Jerusalem siti bombenŋaru Oliwe yo tukuo Betfage kaeo warebuŋ. Wareru kiŋariŋyokaine yoyoka sore yabeŋgo eku ² iŋi yasiya, “Kae jiŋo mainakuŋgo ŋega, ŋoko oo rani. Raru oo roperu doŋgi ŋigoine niŋiŋi kipebi dimaga eru doŋgi mendaine oi oo akoŋ bofuke yapenimi. Oi pirue yaperu ro yaperu nondeo wareni.

³ “Piruebire moji buŋo mo miko iŋi ojinimi, ‘Ofonokunji ore embimbiŋgaga.’ Oŋu ojibire doŋgi oi pipa ŋateme yoo

* **20:26:** Luk 22.25-26 * **20:27:** Mat 23.11; Mak 9.35; Luk 22.26

wareni.” ⁴ Anutuji buṅo mo kajeqouṅ ṅi more maṅgo ruame miya, oiji foriineke fukeiṅ ore oṅu fukeya. Buṅo oi iṅi,
⁵ “O Jerusalem ṅiṅigo Zaion tuku roregaru gogobi, yoṅore iṅi yajibi maneniṅ,
 ‘Maneniṅ, ṅoṅore kiṅ koitoji ṅoṅoreo fukeiṅ.
 Iṅoji mosi waigo eru doṅgi paiineo ṅeru wareiṅ.
 Doṅgi yobiṅ kukuogaega ore madeinere paio ṅeru wareiṅ.’ ”
 *

⁶ Yesuji kiṅariṅyokaine sore yapeko raru buṅo yasiya ore so ebu. ⁷ Yoko doṅgi maṅgo made oga yaperu warebu. Warebire marikuyanṅ kemukuru doṅgi paiyakunṅo ruabi Yesuji madeinere paio roperu ṅeya.

⁸ Oṅu ṅeku rame ṅiṅigo kubu sogoji araṅ ba tekū marikuyanṅ kemukuru kadi sogoo ramegabi goineji yo maṅineo raru tieṅine bajiru kadi sogoo ramegabunṅ. ⁹ Ramegabi ṅiṅigo kubu sogo bonieru keporeru rabunṅ eru ṅadiineo boyoberu warebunṅ, yoṅoji iṅi miku oṅgabunṅ,
 “Hosana! Anutu miteṅ gagobeneṅ.
 Deiwidre osigida ohowe ohowe! Ofonde tinao wareiṅ,
 Anutuji oi mifiaine.

Hosana! Tinabiṅego miteṅ gagobeneṅ paibe ropega! Ohowe ohowe!” *

¹⁰ Oṅu oṅgabi Jerusalem sitio roperu sitire ṅiṅigo sosowoji popureru oyowoqojibu fonunṅ eru iṅi weubunṅ, “ṅi yo moji?”

¹¹ Weubi ṅiṅigo kubu sogo yoṅoji iṅi bokiriebunṅ, “Iṅoji kajeqouṅ ṅi Yesu, Galili prowinsre kae Nazaret oone.” Oṅu.

Yesuji boji sorinṅ miko kubaine eya.

Mak 11.15-19; Luk 19.45-48; Jon 2.13-22

¹² Yesuji boji sorinde jokoronṅ maṅgo raya. Oo ṅiṅigo ṅone yabeme mebo furiine banimiṅ ore ruabi furiine babunṅ, iṅoji yoṅo sosowo yobe yabeme wakibunṅ. Moneṅ nareṅgareṅ ṅiṅigo yoṅore koro romaṅgaru bokirieme rabunṅ. Oṅuakonṅ kabu furiyanṅ banimiṅ ore ruabunṅ, yoṅore ṅeṅe oi oṅuakonṅ ketunṅgame rabunṅ. ¹³ Oṅu eru iṅi yajiya, “Aisaiaji buṅo mo iṅi quraṅgame pega, ‘Nonde sorinṅi oṅgawowosi pi fukeiṅgo miinebi.’ Buṅo oi pegayonṅ, ṅoṅo oi igokogabi suronṅoqo yoṅore kouṅ oṅuine fukega.” *

¹⁴ Oṅu fukeko jiṅokombi eru purinṅ ṅiṅigo yoṅo boji sorinṅo iṅoreo warebi bobianṅ yabeya. ¹⁵ Oṅu fukeyayonṅ, sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ eru Kadi buṅore qaqaṅi yoṅoji mosi qoqowirie baya, oi ṅonebunṅ eru odumade boji sorinṅo oṅgaku “Hosana! Deiwidre osigida ohowe ohowe!” mibunṅ, yoṅo ṅone yaberu maṅsembe manebunṅ.

* **21:5:** Zek 9.9 * **21:9:** Kiki 118.25, 26 * **21:13:** Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11

16 Maṅ sembene maneru inḡ mitebuṅ, “Odumade buṅo oṅgagobi, oi manege me mata?” mitebi inḡ bokirie yareya, “Soine manego. Nṅoṅo damanḡ mogo Biṅe buṅo yo osebuṅ me mata,

‘Goji odumade eru koko gorubeine moṅ noegobi, oi qaji yarende gogake poretiṅ miteṅ guegobi.’” *

17 Oṅu bokirie yareru boke yaberu kae inḡanḡako siti bokeru Betani raru peya. Oṅu.

Yesuji fig yo mo qaisogako gbanḡiya.

Mak 11.12-14, 20-24

18 Peku kae fufurere akonḡ pakereru moke sitio raru uḡore komeya. 19 Uḡore komeru kadi qanḡanḡineo fig yo* mo ṅoneru ore fuṅineo raya. Rayayonḡ, foriine so bofukeyayonḡ, rekaineke akonḡ ṅoneya. Oṅu ṅoneru yo oi inḡ miteya, “Goji damanḡ mogo forigo moke so peine.” Oṅu mitari teko fig yo oiji oo akonḡ gbanḡiya.

20 Gbanḡiko kiṅarinḡpuineji oi ṅoneru popureru inḡ mibuṅ, “Fig yoji uruṅu eru fofokonḡ gbanḡiga?” 21 Mibi Yesuji inḡ bokirieya, “Nonji buṅo foriine mo inḡ ṅajibe maneniṅ: Mamanesiṅ damanḡ so sabareku manyoka so enobuṅ ine, fig yogo ya fukega, ṅoṅoji onḡakonḡ so enimiṅyonḡ, ya yo onḡakonḡ soine enobuṅ: Tuku yoore raure inḡ mitiganobuṅ, ‘Go tuku yo qomukuru ogaru pakereru raru koego rua.’ Oṅu mitigaku Anutu manesiṅ gako ore so fukeiṅ. 22 Wamo yare weu onḡa wosiniṅ, oi sosowo rauganiminde manesiṅ gabi biṅenḡanḡuṅ fukeiṅ.” Oṅu. *

Minebobo yoṅoji Yesu usuṅinere weubunḡ.

Mak 11.27-33; Luk 20.1-8

23 Yesuji boji sorinde jokoronḡ maṅgo raru ṅinḡigo qaji yareme sorinḡ gio siṅanḡ eru kantrire minebobo goine yoṅoji inḡoreo wapebuṅ. Waperu inḡ weu tebuṅ, “Go yoo ya ege, oi moji mitiga gareme eege? Ore usuṅ oi moji gareya?”

24 Weu tebi inḡ bokirie yareya, “Nonji onḡakonḡ buṅo mo weu ṅarebemiṅ. Oi bokirie narenimiṅ ine, nonji onḡakonḡ moji usuṅ nareko ya yo eego, oi ṅajibemiṅ. 25 Jonji ṅinḡigo miti meso rau yareku goya, inḡoji ore usuṅ oi uroone roya? Sombuṅ Rauineji oteya me moreṅ rauineji otebuṅ?” Oṅu bokirie yareme botuyanḡṅgo mimane eku inḡ mibuṅ, “‘Usuṅineji Sombuṅgone fukeya,’ onḡ mikimiṅ ine, inḡoji inḡ miinḡ, ‘Nṅoṅo wamore Jon so manesiṅ gabuṅ?’ Oi so sagaga.

26 “Me ‘Moreṅ ṅinḡigone fukeya,’ mikimiṅ ine, niṅoji ṅinḡigo kubu yoṅore kokoi maneru embimbiṅgakimiṅ. Kufufuṅ

* 21:16: Kiki 8.2 * 21:19: Fig oi yombo yore ogoine mo. Oi gioyanḡṅgo saribi foriine anḡineke fukeko kokoine noegobi. * 21:22: Mat 17.20; 1 Kor 13.2

sosowo yonjoji Jonde ‘Kajeqonj ni fukega,’ miku gogobi.”
 27 Buño onu osoeru Yesure inji bokiriebuñ, “Oi so mane-gobeneñ.” Onu bokiriebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Onu fukeko nonji onuakon ya yo baego ore usunine moji nareya, oi so najibeminj.” Onu.

More madeyoka yokore soso buño

28 Yesuji soso buño mo inji miya, “Nonjo buño yoore eru urunju manesugobi? Ni mo madeyokaine yoyoka gobun. Daman mogo mamayakunji madeine moreo raru inji ojiya, ‘Madene, go soine munjambe nonde wain niginj gioo raru gio baigon.’

29 “Onu ojime inji bokirieya, ‘Nonj taki nuga.’ Onu ojiyayon, jiki buñoine ore eru mane sembeaku kirieru raru gio baya.
 30 Ore nadiineo mamayakunji madeine moreo raru rone madeine ojiya, buño oi akonj ojiya. Oi ojime buño inji bokirieru miya, ‘Sogunene, soine rabeminj.’ Onu miyayon, jibu so raya.”

31 Yesuji onu miku weu yareya, “Yoyoka yokoreone moji mamayakunde mi rengaya?” Onu weu yareme inji bokiriebuñ, “Moru madeine injoji.” Onu bokiriebi inji yajiya, “Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji najibe maneninj: Takis roro ninjigo eaduyanunke eru kadi sogore njigo yonjoji nonjo nadureru rone Anuture qorumanj manjo ropeniminj.

32 “Buño ore funjine oi inji: Jon Mitimeso njiji nonjoreo wareru Anuture jinoo posikeniminde funjine nadoke nonjo injore buño oi so manesinj gabunjon, takis roro ninjigo eaduyanunke eru kadi sogore njigo yonjoji oi manesinj gabun. Yonjoji oi manesinj gabun, nonjo oi noneru jibu jiki onuakon nonjo-nanje so mane sembeaku kirieru oi so manesinj gabun.”
 Onu. *

Wain niginj gio sinanj sembene yonjore soso buño

Mak 12.1-12; Luk 20.9-19

33 Yesuji miya, “Soso buño mo oi inji maneinebi: Moreñ rauine moji wain niginj gio mo keru sariya. Keru sariru saine baku roregaya. Baku roregaru wain jua sogo koji baya. Oo wainde fori ruaru kufuji odehyagabi obuineji rorunjo rakaya. Wain jua sogo oi koji baku wain kianj egu roniminj ore sinanj bobo koro joroinine rouñineke baya. Ya sosowo ba foreru wain gio sinanj goine bofuke yaberu inji yajiya, ‘Nonjo gio baku foriinere mobe nonjo-nanjunde roru mobeine rauine nonj nareinebi.’ Onu miku gio oi meyanunjo ruaru boke yaberu kantri mogo raru goya. *

* 21:32: Luk 3.12; 7.29-30 * 21:33: Ais 5.1-2

34 “Goku gome foriine gumuᅅgaya ore damaᅅine gosa 5 bembengako oo kiᅅaᅅqoqopuine goine sore yabeme siᅅaᅅ yoᅅoreo raru wain gio foriinere mobe oteniminde miya. 35 Miyayoᅅ, siᅅaᅅ yoᅅoji oi oga yaberu kiperu goine kobinji darijombuᅅ yaberu goine yabebi komebi goine koji bokeru yabebi komebuᅅ. 36 Ore ᅅadiineo kiᅅaᅅ ᅅi goine jikigaru sore yabeme kokoine fukebuᅅyoᅅ, yoᅅo oᅅuine akonᅅ pore imo kane eyarebuᅅ.

37 “Oᅅu ebi wain gio rauineji buᅅo baaru miya, ‘Nakene made araᅅ ba tenimiᅅ me uruᅅu?’ Oᅅu miku tatariine oi iᅅoyoᅅunde made soreme yoᅅoreo raya. 38 Rayayoᅅ, wain gio siᅅaᅅ yoᅅo madeine ᅅoneru botuyaᅅuᅅgo iᅅi mimane eku mibuᅅ, ‘Iᅅoji merufuinere rau fukega. Ayo, niᅅo iᅅo roru qabeneᅅ komeko wain niᅅiᅅ gioineji noᅅunde biᅅe fukeiᅅ.’

39 “Oᅅu miku qafagaru roru kiperu bokebi gio sakibe rakako qabi komeya. 40 Wain gio rauineji oi maneru wareru gio siᅅaᅅ oi uruᅅu eyareiᅅ?”

41 Yesuji oᅅu weu yareme iᅅi ojibuᅅ, “Siᅅaᅅ sembene yoᅅo ketotie yaberu boserereᅅ eyareiᅅ eru gio siᅅaᅅ gariine bofuke yaberu wain niᅅiᅅ gioine yoᅅore meo ruaiᅅ. Yoᅅoji foriine gumuᅅgaine damaᅅgo mobeine poretiᅅ oteenimiᅅ.” 42 Yesuji oi maneru iᅅi yajiya, “Biᅅe Qurande buᅅo yo damaᅅ mogo osebuᅅ me mata,

‘Pi bobo yoᅅoji ko otuᅅ mo ᅅadi gaku mo bokebi ᅅeya, oiji otuᅅ sanaᅅine fukeko bofukebuᅅ.

Oiji kerigako piᅅi ᅅeririkeru wakiru keiᅅ.

Ofonji otuᅅ oi igodonᅅgako jiᅅonoᅅunji ᅅonebeneᅅ bibiineke fukeko waragaegobeneᅅ?’ *

43 “Ore eru iᅅi ᅅajiᅅe maneniᅅ, Anutuᅅi qorumaᅅine oi oga ᅅaberu ᅅiᅅigo kubu mo yareme yoᅅoji ore gioine babi foriine soine fukeeiᅅ. 44 Moji otuᅅ qoruine oo ode-tataᅅgaru wakiru qaiᅅ, oi sakiine ketiqotigaiᅅyoᅅ, aeᅅ otuᅅ oiji pariru rondiᅅgaru more paio wakiru qaiᅅ, oi sosowo qanᅅaᅅbanᅅaᅅgaiᅅ.”

45 Yesuji oᅅu miko maneru sorinᅅ gio siᅅaᅅ eru Farisi (Kadi buᅅore yameᅅyameᅅ) yoᅅoji soso buᅅoine oi maneru fuᅅine mane taniᅅgaru iᅅi mibuᅅ, “Oi niᅅore miga.” 46 Ore eru oi roru kipenimiᅅgo manebuᅅyoᅅ, ᅅiᅅigo kubu soguine yoᅅore kokoi maneru embimbiᅅgabuᅅ. Niᅅigo kubu soguine yoᅅoji Yesure manebi kajeqouᅅ ᅅi fukeya. Oᅅu.

* 21:42: Kiki 118.22-23

22

*Suanjen jebere soso buᅇo**Luk 14.15-24*

¹ Yesuji moke funᅇaru soso buᅇoo buᅇo inᅇ miya,
² “Sombunde qorumaᅇ oi yoore so fukega: Kiᅇ ᅇi koitoji madeinere suanjen (bobotumaᅇ) jebe burugaru bomogaya.
³ Bomogaru kiᅇaᅇqoqopuine sore yaberu inᅇ miya, ‘Nonji ᅇiᅇigo goine suanjen jebego wareniminde manego. ᅇoᅇo yoᅇoreo kiᅇaᅇ raru warenimiᅇ ore yajiinebi.’ Onᅇ miko raru yajibuᅇyoᅇ, ᅇiᅇigo yoᅇoji oi maneru wareiᅇgo taki yabeme keoma ebunᅇ.

⁴ “Ore ᅇadiineo kiᅇaᅇqoqopuine goine moke sore yaberu inᅇ miya, ‘ᅇiᅇigo warenimiᅇ ore miboᅇ, yoᅇoreo raru inᅇ yajiinebi: Maneniᅇ, nonji jebere uᅇone bomoga forebe ᅇega. Nonde bulmakao ᅇiine eru bulmakao goine gume yabebeneᅇ jijiyaᅇuᅇke fukebuᅇ, oi yaberu rigaru qamagabeneᅇ ya sosowo jaueru pega. ᅇoᅇo suanjen jebego wareniᅇ.’

⁵ “Onᅇ miko rabi ᅇiᅇigo yoᅇoji buᅇo ore kaje so rubuᅇyoᅇ, qaᅇouma kosa rabuᅇ. Goineᅇi uᅇo gioyaᅇuᅇgo rabi goineᅇi rojiki-bajiki gioyaᅇuᅇgo rabuᅇ. ⁶ Goineᅇi kiᅇ koitore kiᅇaᅇqoqopu qafagaru oga yaberu poreru yobe imo eru yabebi komebuᅇ. ⁷ Komebi kiᅇ koitoji maᅇine rigaᅇgame mamari kubuine sore yabeko raru dimaku ᅇiᅇigo yayabe ᅇi yoᅇo ketotie yaberu taᅇ piyaᅇuᅇ oi rigabi jaya.

⁸ “Ore ᅇadiineo kiᅇ koitoji kiᅇaᅇqoqopuine oi inᅇ yajiya, ‘Suanjen jebe bomogabeneᅇ jaueru ᅇegaᅇoᅇ, ᅇiᅇigo warenimiᅇ ore miboᅇ, yoᅇoji jeri jebego warenimiᅇ ore so, so fukegobi. ⁹ Ore eru ᅇoᅇo kadi sosoyakuᅇgo eru pi kae jiᅇoine jiᅇoine oo raru ᅇiᅇigo oi me oi bofuke yabenimiᅇ, oi suanjen jebego warenimiᅇ ore miku yameᅇ keku bapakare yabeinebi.’

¹⁰ “Onᅇ yajiko kiᅇaᅇqoqopuineᅇi bokeru kadi pe rabuᅇ, oo raru ᅇiᅇigo oi me oi bofuke yabebuᅇ, oi sosowo keporeru qodure yaberu warebuᅇ. So osoe yabebi ᅇiᅇigo fiine eru sembene oᅇuakoᅇ wareru suanjen jebe pi puseru uᅇo ᅇeᅇe roregaru ᅇebuᅇ. ¹¹ Uᅇo ᅇeᅇe roregaru ᅇebuᅇyoᅇ, kiᅇ koitoji oi ᅇone yabeᅇgo wareru oo ᅇi mo suanjen jebere mariku yagaᅇine so keya, oi ᅇoneya. ¹² ᅇi oi ᅇoneru inᅇ ojiya, ‘Ogone, go suanjen jebere mariku so keru jibu uruᅇu eru pi yoore maᅇgo warege?’ Onᅇ ojime ᅇi oiji buᅇoine mataeme kamiine ᅇeya.

¹³ “Onᅇ ᅇeko kiᅇ koitoji kiᅇaᅇqoqopuine inᅇ mitiga yareya, ‘ᅇi oi roru me kufuine kiperu sakibe bokebi qisirigo rakaine.’ Oo gonimiᅇ, yoᅇoji kuyo jojoraku ᅇiraᅇyaᅇuᅇ kibi qako

gonimini. * ¹⁴ Buṅo ore so Anutu nḡiḡo boakonji warenimini ore miyayon, afaine yonḡo buṅo oi roru mane sabareku wareru Anutuji kubu soguine roosoe yabeya, yonḡore botugo wapenimini.” Onḡu.

Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabuṅ.

Mak 12.13-17; Luk 20.20-26

¹⁵ Ore ḡadiineo Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenyamen) yonḡoji raru mimane eku Yesu weu teru buṅore budunji furugame niginḡaniminde buru ruabuṅ. ¹⁶ Buru onḡu ruaru kinarinpuine eru gawana Herodre pati ogopu goine sore yabebi Yesureo wareru inḡi weu teru mibuṅ, “Qaqaji, goji nḡi foriine fukege, niṅo oi manegobeneṅ. Goji nḡiḡo goine so ḡoneanḡi yaberu goine so sure yabeeḡeyon, so moakonji osoe nobeeḡe. Ore eru bapakare gubi so kasigaru sogune oi so komonḡ yabeeḡeyon, Anuturo kadi oi buṅo foriinere so qaji noreeḡe. Goji Anuturo buṅo poretiṅ oiji ropekiine eru wakiḡoḡoine sogokonḡ sosowo mi botiṅ enoreega. ¹⁷ Ore eru buṅo yoore uruṅu manesuge, oi minde manekimini. Niṅo Sisa-kinḡ koitore takis ruaru oiji Mosesre Kadi buṅo ririkimini me mata?”

¹⁸ Onḡu weu tebi buruyanḡu ikoine mane mukuru inḡi yajiya, “O manḡekerisiere nḡi sasakiine, ḡonḡo wamore buṅore budunḡo rua nunimini ore esoi nugobi? ¹⁹ Soine takis ruruare moneṅ mo nadubi ḡonebemiṅ.” Onḡu yajiko silwa moneṅ mo roru warebuṅ.

²⁰ Warebi inḡi weu yareya, “More sasako eru tina oi yoo quraḡgabi pega?” ²¹ “O oi Sisa-kinde,” onḡu bokirieru mibuṅ. Mibi inḡi yajiya, “Onḡu fukeko ya Sisa-kinḡ koitore sasakoke oi inḡore biṅe oteinebi. Ya Anuturo sasakoke pega, oi Anuturo biṅe oteinebi.” ²² Onḡu yajiko inḡore kokoine waragaru bokero sakibe rabuṅ. Onḡu.

Komeḡone papakarere Yesu esoigabuṅ.

Mak 12.18-27; Luk 20.27-40

²³ Sadusi (Soriṅ ḡiore yamenyamen) yonḡoji “Komebuṅ, yonḡoji so pakerenimini,” miku gobuṅ. Damanḡ oo yonḡoreone goineji Yesureo wareru inḡi weu teru mibuṅ, * ²⁴ “Qaqaji, Mosesji inḡi mitiga noreme pega, ‘Nḡi mo nḡigo roko odumade so fukebi komeko gboineji soine kojeine roru goku odumade bofuke teko kakainere tina roru goiṅ.’ * ²⁵ Mane, damanḡ mogo kakagbo 7 gobuṅ. Kakayanḡu funḡunḡaineji nḡigo roru goku odumadeine tomiri mo goku komeya. Komeko gboineji kojeine oi roya.

* **22:13:** Mat 8.12; 25.30; Luk 13.28

* **22:23:** Apo 23.8

* **22:24:** Dut 25.5

26 “Roru goku komeko gboine moji kojeine oi roya. Roko ore ṅadiineo gboine moji ṅigo oi akonṅ roya. Onṅuakon onṅu kakagbo 7 sosowo yoṅoji ṅigo moakonṅ oi akonṅ roru odumadeine tomiri goku kome forebuṅ. 27 Kome forebi tatariine kojeyanṅ oi onṅuakonṅ komeya. 28 Goji ‘Komebuṅ, yoṅoji gboreru pakerenimiṅ,’ migeyonṅ, niṅo oi so manesiṅ gagobeneṅ. Mane, ṅi 7 sosowo oi moko pakerenobuṅ ine, ṅigo moakonṅ oi ṅonunṅanṅuṅ robi goya ore eru more ṅonunṅ fukena?”

29 Onṅu weu tebi Yesuji bokirieru iṅi yajiya, “ṅoṅo buṅo mijibugagobi. Maṅkekerisiere Biṅe Quraṅ eru Anuture usuṅ so mane mukugobi ore tiṅtuṅ eegobi. 30 Fofori, komegone pakreru damanṅ oo ṅoe ṅonunṅ so fukeniṅiṅyoṅ, mimererenṅ yoṅoji Sombuṅ kaeo gogobi onṅuine fukeru gonimiṅ.

31 “Maneniṅ! Komebuṅ, yoṅoji gboreru pakareniminde buṅo Anutuṅi ṅoṅore miya, ṅoṅo oi osebuṅ me mata? Buṅo oi iṅi, 32 ‘Nonṅi Anutu Abrahamde Ofoṅ, Aisakre Ofoṅ eru Jeikobre Ofoṅ go waperu gogo.’ Anutuṅi komekiine yoṅore Ofoṅ matayoṅ, gogo sananṅine gogobi, yoṅore Ofoṅ goga.”

* 33 Yesuji ṅiṅigo kubu soguine onṅu qaji yareko maneru waragabuṅ. Onṅu.

Mimipanṅ buṅo qoruine yoyoka oi uruṅu?

Mak 12.28-34; Luk 10.25-28

34 Sadusi (Sorinṅ giore yamenyamenṅ) yoṅoji Yesu weu tebi bokirieru misarigako buṅoyanṅuṅ mata eya, oi Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenyamenṅ) yoṅoji maneru wareru tumangabuṅ. 35 Yoṅoreone qaqaji mo Kadi buṅo poretiṅ mane mukuya, iṅoji wareru Yesu buduṅ ruaru iṅi weu teya, * 36 “Qaqaji, Mosesre Kadi buṅo maṅgo wamo mimipanṅ buṅo oi yasogo yobu fukega?”

37 Weu teko bokirieya, “Qoruine soguine oi iṅi, ‘Go maṅgo, iirugo eru mamanesugo jumuine oiji Ofoṅ Anutugo manjoko eteru goigoṅ.’ * 38 Oiji mimipanṅ buṅo qoruine eru ropekiine fukega. 39 Mimipanṅ buṅo ore ogoine oi iṅi, ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, onṅuine akonṅ ṅiṅigo sosowo manji jojoko eyareru goigoṅ.’ * 40 Mimipanṅ buṅo yoyoka oi Mosesre Kadi buṅo eru kajeqouṅ ṅiṅigo yoṅore Biṅe Quraṅ sosowo ore qoruine fukega.” Onṅu.

Kristo oi kiṅ Deiwidre Ofoṅ eru osigida.

Mak 12.35-37; Luk 20.41-44

41 Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenyamenṅ) yoṅoji wareru tumangabi Yesuji iṅi weu yareya, 42 “ṅoṅo Kristore uruṅu

* 22:32: Eks 3.6 * 22:35: Luk 10.25-28 * 22:37: Dut 6.5 * 22:39: Lew 19.18

manegobi? Inoji more made fukega?” Onu weu yareme bokirieru mibun, “Oi kin Deiwidre osigida fukega.”

⁴³ Yesuji mibi maneru yajiya, “Onu fukegayon, urunu eru Moro Tiriineji Deiwid boburo teme inore ‘Nakene Ofoŋne,’ ongakuru inji miya,

⁴⁴ ‘Anutuji dimaku nonde Ofoŋ inji ojiya, Goji yoo wareru nonde me furoneo nende nonji damaŋ botuineo rosipugo ode rondin yaberu gbin eyareru gore kufu yukuo rua yabebemin.

Damaŋ oi wareru fukein ore so kuririquraŋgo yoo njeigon.’ *

⁴⁵ Deiwidji inoyone onu miku tinaine ‘Nonde Ofoŋ’ miga. Ofoŋne miku urunu eru inore osigida onuakon fukena?”

⁴⁶ Onu yajiko ore tifeine moji mo bokirieinigo embimbingaruru bunoyanun mataeme dimabun. Una oone akon sosowo yonoji Yesu moke bunjo more weu tenimin ore fogaturun eru bokebun. Onu.

23

Mankekerisiere sasaki gogore sinan bobo bunjo

Mak 12.38-39; Luk 11.43, 46; 20.45-46

¹ Damaŋ oo Yesuji ninigo kubu sogo eru kinarinpuine oi inji yajiya, ² “Kadi bunore qaqaji eru Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) yonoji Mosesre morumbon neneo neku Kadi bunore fune usun paio qaji hareegobi. ³ Ore eru bunjo sosowo mitiga hareegobi, oi renainebiyon, eeboboyanun oi so boyobeinebi. Yonoji bunjo miyanunji mitanigaegobiyon, yonoyone oi so boyobeegobi. Ore eru yono onuine so eku goinebi.

⁴ “Yonoji bunoine bunoine mitigaru ore begi yobinineke oi ninigo fagayanun ruaru rua ebi oi koboninde yobingaruru miqomuku eegobiyon, yonoyone oi me sisiyanun mendaine moji bapi yabenimin ore beusembeyanun mo so peega.

⁵ “Yono eeboboyanun sosowo ninigoji none yabenimin ore eru eegobi. Miti bunjo korun (memori ruge) bifun nigin katapayanun bo sogueru totogo noduru Bin mamanyanunde erionbarion eegobi. Marikuyanunde sisio kuririre kegobiri soguine soguine roru gbedigaegobi.* * ⁶ Yonoji jebego nene funfunaineo minemine neninde maneegobi eru ongawowosi pigo mineo paibe neninde anj maneegobi. ⁷ Narenaren kae jinoo me kadio ninigo none yabebi mijeri

* **22:44:** Kiki 110.1 * **23:5:** Baibel memori ruge bifun niginine oi Duteronomi 6.8 bunjo ore so joma sakiineji baku maiyanun me mangu onuine meyanun kiperu gobun. Marikuyanunde sisiineo kuririre kegobiri sakaji roru gbedigaruru gobun, oi Anuture ninigo foriine yobu fukebun ore moge fukeya. * **23:5:** Mat 6.1; Jare 15.38; Dut 6.8

eyarenimiŋgo maneru ‘O sogunenonun,’ tinayanun onu min-
iminde ani maneegobi.

⁸ “Yonoji onu eegobiyon, moakon injoji nonjore Qaqaji fukeko nonjo sosowoji injore mankekerisie ogopu fukegobi. Ore eru nonjore tina qaqajinonun minimin ore so maneinebi. ⁹ Moakon injoji Mamananun fukega. Injoi Sombun kaeo goga ore eru moren ni more ninjore Mamanonun tina onu so miinebi. ¹⁰ Kristo moakon nonji nonjore sogune fukego. Ore eru nonjore tina ‘Sogunenonun,’ minimin go so maneinebi.

¹¹ “Onu matayon, nonjore botugo moji qoruine fukega, injoi kinan qa hareku goine. * ¹² Onu goineyon, moji inoyonunde man ba ropein, Anutuji oi ba wakiin. Moji inoyonunde man ba wakiin, Anutuji oi ba ropein. *

Yesuji Farisi yonjore onga jojoraku ‘Yei!’ miya.

Mak 12.40; Luk 11.39-42, 44, 52; 20.47

¹³ “O Kadi bunjore qaqaji eru ore yamenyamen injigo! Nonjo mankekerisiere injigo sasakiine fukebi yobin painanun go ropein ore onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ninjigo Sombunde qoruman mango egu ropenimin ore mendiine keku kipeegobi. Nonjo-nanje ore manjineo so ropegobi eru goineji ore manjineo ropenimiŋgo egobi, nonjo oi kiperu sabare yareegobi. ¹⁴ O Kadi bunjore qaqaji eru ore yamenyamen injigo! Nonjo mankekerisiere injigo sasakiine fukebi yobin painanun go ropein ore onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nonjo koje yonjore pi ya qoroeku anda eru konjo eegobi eru tinabinenanun fukein ore eru ongawowosi joroine joroine onga wosiru omonanun go qaegobi. Ore eru Anutuji bunjanun mitariku geoine ropekiine bokirieme nonjore paio ropein.

¹⁵ “O Kadi bunjore qaqaji eru ore yamenyamen injigo! Nonjo mankekerisiere injigo sasakiine fukebi yobin painanun go ropein ore onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nonjo moji Juda injigo mo fukein go yamen keku koeya koeya petigaru morenine morenine roregaegobi. Onu ebi moji Juda nonjunde eeboboo qakatoin, oi jijibu qaji tebi misi korure binje fukein. Nonjo-nanje onjine matayon, ateine yoyoka nonjo-nanje nadureru sembeqombeain.

¹⁶ “Jinonanjoni kobeme injigo meyanun go roru oga yabee-gobi, yobin nonjore paio ropein ore onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nonjo bunjo inji miegobi, ‘Moji boji sorinde tina miku bunjoine mimipan bunjo misanan gain ine, oiji so sanan gain yon, moji boji sorinde ya goulji bakine ore tinao mimipan bunjoine miin ine, mimipan bunjo oiji kipein.’

* **23:11:** Mat 20.26-27; Mak 9.35; 10.43-44; Luk 22.26
18.14

* **23:12:** Luk 14.11;

17 “O jįńokombi ńįńigo biriine! Ya goulji bakine eru boji sorįń yoyoka yokoreone wamo yaji ropekiine ega? Goul oi kubaine so fukegayoń, boji sorįńgo ruabi oiji oi bako kubaine fukeįń.

18 “Buńo mo ńįńi miegobi, ‘Moji alatare tina miku buńoine mimipań buńoji misanańgaiń ine, oiji so sananańgaińyoń, moji pesiń dańge yaun alatao pega, ore tina miku mimipań buńo mińń ine, mimipań buńo oiji kikipe eiń.’

19 “O jįńokombi ńįńigo! Pesiń dańge yaun eru koro alata yokoreone wamo yaji ropekiine ega? Pesiń oi wawakiine egayoń, alatao ruabi oiji pesiń rambuńgako kubaiine fukeįń. 20 Ore eru moji alatare tina miku buńoine mimipań buńoji misanańgaiń, ńįoji koro alata eru ya sosowo alatao pega, ore tinao buńoine misanańgaiń.

21 “Moji boji sorinde tina miku buńoine mimipań buńoji misanańgaiń, ńįoji sorįń ore eru oo sananańgaru goga, ńįore tinao buńoine misanańgaiń. 22 Ońuakoń moji Sombunde tina miku buńoine mimipań buńoji misanańgaiń, ńįoji Anuture morumboń ńeńe eru oo ńega, ńįore tinao buńoine misanańgaiń.*

23 “O Kadi buńore qaqańi eru ore yameńyameń ńįńigo! ńońo mańkekerisiere ńįńigo sasakiine fukebi yobiń painańuńgo ropeiń ore eru ońga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. ńońo uqo munjań sosowo boroińgaru mobeine 10 oone moakoń Anuture bińe ruaegobi. Jama, raki eru supe oi ońuakoń boroińgaru tenzone moakoń oi Anuture bińe ruaegobi. Pesiń oi poretįń ruaegobiyon, Kadi buńore koruń qoruine yo odureru bokeegobi: Go ńįńigo botuyańuńgo eebobo poretįń boyoberu ńonemaiń naduńgadun eku buńo damań so boyoberu goińon. Buńo qoruine oi yameń keku boyoberu goinebi eru buńo memenda oi ońuakoń so odureru bokeinebi.* 24 Jįńońańuń kobeme ńįńigo meyańuńgo roru oga yabeegobi, ńońo nomoruru obuke egu nonimiń ore obunańuń saiyaji osoegobiyon, joma yasogo kamel oi jibu gbagaegobi. 25 O Kadi buńore qaqańi eru kadi buńore yameńyameń ńįńigo! ńońo mańkekerisiere ńįńigo sasakiine fukebi yobiń painańuńgo ropeiń ore eru ońga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. ńońo munanańqoqo ee eińgo ore popu eru gombare saki jure mukuegobiyon, ńońo-ńańunde suron ebu so sińań garu ya kosa dukuń eku taki tomiri ebi oiji mań-ńańuń puseme gogobi.

26 “O jįńokombi ńi Kadi buńore yameń keege, go bonieru popure mań jurende sakiineji ońuakoń qańkisiekiine

* 23:22: Ais 66.1; Mat 5.34 * 23:23: Lew 27.30

fukeiŋ. ²⁷ O Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru yoore yamenyamen ŋiŋigo! Ŋoŋo maŋkekerisiere ŋiŋigo sasakiine fukebi yobiŋ painaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ ore eru oŋga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ŋoŋo ŋiŋorunde maripoŋ jurebi yagaŋine fukegobi, ore so fukegobi. Sakiŋaŋunji ŋone-aŋiŋaŋuŋke oŋuine fukegobiyoŋ, ŋiŋorunde maŋgo qoŋgbuŋ sia eru ya mamagiineke pega, oŋuine oiji ŋoŋore maŋ puseru pega.
*

²⁸ “Ore so ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ ŋiŋigo ŋiŋoyanŋuŋgo fofori poretiŋ kamasi fukeegobiyoŋ, maŋkekerisiere sasaki kamasi oi eru penaronji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ puseko gogobi.

Sembene bobore geo

Luk 11.47-51

²⁹ “O Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru yoore yamenyamen ŋiŋigo! Ŋoŋo maŋkekerisiere ŋiŋigo sasakiine fukebi yobiŋ painaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ ore eru oŋga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ŋoŋo kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore ŋiŋorunŋo simenŋ ruaru baegobi eru ŋiŋigo posiine yoŋore ko kouŋ basarigaegobi. ³⁰ Oŋu eru iŋi miegobi, ‘Niŋoji apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ yoŋore damaŋgo gonobeŋ ine, yoŋoke so jikigabeneŋ kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore dariji niŋore paio so ropena.’

³¹ “Oŋu miku oiji ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yabebuŋ, yoŋore ŋasopu fukegobi, buŋo oi kitiŋgaku miku munan moge oŋuine dimagobi. ³² Ore eru apa ŋasopuŋaŋunji agibu-
raŋ funŋaru ebuŋ, ore so ŋoŋo jikigaru sosowo eforeinebi.

³³ “O Farisi, ŋoŋo qoti mendaine oŋuine fukegobi. Anutuŋi buŋoŋaŋuŋ mitariko misi korugo egu rakanimiŋ ore uruŋu roinŋaru useru ranobuŋ? Oi embimbiŋganimiŋ. * ³⁴ Ore eru maneniŋ, nonji kajeqouŋ eru maŋgboroŋ ŋiŋigo eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi sore yabebe ŋoŋoreo warenimiŋ. Warebi yoŋoreone goine oi yabebe komenimiŋ eru goine maripoŋgo yabenimiŋ. Goine oŋgawowosi piŋaŋuŋgo furu yaberu buŋoyanŋuŋ mitariku ŋoŋoruji yaberu yobe yabebe taŋjine taŋjine oo raenimiŋ.

³⁵ “Ŋi posiine Abelre dariji wakiko oone funŋaru yaberu waperu goku Zekaraia boji soriŋ mokiine eru boji koro alata yokore botugo qabi dariine wakiko oo tariya. Niŋigo posiine yoŋore dari moreŋgo keseru gobuŋ, dari sosowo ore goine oi ŋoŋore paio ropeiŋ. * ³⁶ Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Dariyaŋunde geo sosowo oi ŋiŋigo muŋambe gogobi, ŋoŋore paio ropeko Anutuŋi goine bokirie ŋareko manenimiŋ.”

* **23:27:** Apo 23.3 * **23:33:** Mat 3.7; 12.34; Luk 3.7 * **23:35:** Jen 4.8; 2 Hist 24.20-21

Yesuji Jerusalem kufufuŋ manjoko eyareya.

Luk 13.34-35

³⁷ Yesuji miya, “O Jerusalem Jerusalem, ŋoŋo kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yabebi komebi Anutuji ŋiŋigo sore yabeko ŋoŋoreo wareegobi, yoŋo koji yabebi komeegobi. Qoqu maŋgoineji odumadepuine toinere rurumaŋgo ruaru kenusu yabeega, nonji ore so damaŋine damaŋine gore kufufuŋpu kenusuku qoju ŋabemiŋgo maneru gobonyoŋ, ŋoŋo oi taki ŋabeme go wapebuŋ. ³⁸ Maneniŋ, Anutuji sorin piŋaŋuŋ ŋadi gako sesuine akon peiŋ. *

³⁹ “Oŋu peiŋyoŋ, nonji inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ, Ŋoŋo noŋ moke so ŋone nunimiŋ. Jiki damaŋ mo ware fukeko oo ŋone nuru inŋi minimiŋ, ‘Ofonde tinao ware norega, Anutuji inŋo mifia teine.’ Oŋu.” *

24

Boji sorin ketoqototie fukeiŋ.

Mak 13.1-2; Luk 21.5-6

¹ Yesuji boji sorin bokero wakiko kiŋariŋpuineji inŋoreo wareru boji sorinde jokoroŋ maŋgo pi ŋebuŋ, oi Yesu odubuŋ. ² Odubi bokirieru inŋi yajiya, “Pi sosowo oi soine ŋonegobiyon, nonji buŋo foriine mo inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Oi ketotiebi pire ko mo oi ko more paio so peiŋyoŋ, siŋsaŋ sesuine akon peiŋ.” Oŋu.

Sisikonŋon eru kekesuesue fukeiŋ.

Mak 13.3-13; Luk 21.7-19

³ Yesuji Oliwe yo tukuo raru ŋeko kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoyon akon inŋoreo wareru inŋi weu tebuŋ, “Qaqaji, buŋo mige, ore foriine mo damaŋgo fukeiŋ eru goji warende morende damaŋ tariiŋgo eiŋ, ore moge oi uruŋu fukeiŋ? Oi soine noji.”

⁴ Oŋu weu tebi bokirieru inŋi miya: “Moji sinefuru eko tiŋtuŋ egu enimiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. ⁵ Ŋiŋigo kokoineji fukeru nonde tinao inŋi minimiŋ, ‘Nonji Munanŋoqo Rauine Kristo fukego.’ Oŋu miku ŋiŋigo kokoine eadu yabenimiŋ. ⁶ Ŋoŋo jigore biŋe eru fonuŋ fukeru raru wareko maneenimiŋ. Oi maneru gburugburu egu qanimiŋ ore ŋoŋo sisiŋaŋ einebi. Ya oŋuine oi ronekon fukeiŋ ore mimiine. Oi fukeiŋyoŋ, morende damaŋi oo akon pipa so tariiŋ.

⁷ “Kantri moji kantri mo yabenimiŋ ore pakerenimiŋ. Ŋiŋigo kubu moji kubu mo yoŋoke buru baku qoqo ee eiŋgo ore pakerenimiŋ. Moreŋine moreŋine oo roroine roroine fukeiŋ eru komeŋ sogo sogo oi unugaru baku moreŋ

* 23:38: Jer 22.5 * 23:39: Kiki 118.26

bokirieme rakaeiŋ. ⁸ Ya sosowo oi ŋigo kuakeji goji funɣaru ki yabeega ore sogo. Morende damanji ore so funɣaru tariiŋgo eiŋ.

⁹ “Oŋu einyoŋ, daman oo goineji ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ ore eru gawman yoŋore meo rua ŋabebi joiserereŋ eŋareku ŋabebi komenimiŋ. Kantri sosowo yoŋoji nonde eru rosi eŋareenimiŋ. * ¹⁰ Daman oo kokoineji mamesiŋyaŋuŋ bokeru soŋsoŋburu baku rosi eru ɔoɔo enimiŋ. ¹¹ Kajeɔouŋ ŋiŋigo jijibuine kokoineji fukeru ŋiŋigo kokoine kunuŋkunuŋ eyarebi tiŋtuŋ qaku raenimiŋ.

¹² “Jauba Rauineji sauera ŋiŋigo siŋaŋ yabein ore eru maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo boakon yoŋore manji munanɣako manjokoyaŋuŋji gbaŋiru jimigaeiŋ. ¹³ Moji yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru qin keru dimaku goko morende damanji tariiŋ, iŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋiŋ raugaiŋ. * ¹⁴ Anuture ɔorumande Bobian Biŋe yo bonieru morende kantriine kantriine sosowo oo misauebi kufufuŋ so kikitin buŋo mane forebi morende damanji ore ŋadiineo tariiŋ. Oŋu.”

Jerusalem siti ketoɔototie aariineke

Mak 13.14-23; Luk 21.20-24

¹⁵ “Kajeɔouŋ ŋi Danielji ketoɔototie aariineke ore buŋoime mime pega. Buŋo ore so goineji wareru ketoɔototie eru ya aŋgiŋineke oi boji sorin tiriineo ruabi dimako ŋonenimiŋ, buŋo yo osemiŋ, goji soine kaje ruaru mane mukuigoŋ. *

¹⁶ Daman oo Judia prowiŋsgo gonimiŋ, yoŋoji use poreru tukuo rainebi. ¹⁷ Pi bembengo kae jinoo goin, iŋoji wakiru kekere yaine roin ore pi maŋgo so ropeine. ¹⁸ Gioo raru goin, iŋoji oŋuakon marikuine roin ore kirieru pigo so raine. *

¹⁹ “Yei! Ŋigo kuake eru odumade moŋgo yoŋoji daman oo uruŋu pipa ranobuŋ? ²⁰ Ore eru ya oi kueyoiko me Sabat kombande damaŋgo so fukein ore oŋga wosieinebi.

²¹ “Oi inji ore: Daman oo sisikonkon qembibiineke fukein. Sisikonkon soine oŋuine oi ronekon daman mogo so fukeru peya. Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, daman oo akon funɣaru daman yoo go waperu daman botuineo mo so fukeya. Ronekon so fukeya eru jiki daman mogo moke so fukein. Ore eru ŋoŋo oŋga wosiru goinebi. * ²² Ofonji bapeborin daman oi so qondiŋgana ine, ŋiŋigo sosowoji sibiriga forenobuŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo injoyoŋunde roosoe yabeya, yoŋore eru una ore jare oi qondiŋgaiŋ.

* **24:9:** Mat 10.22 * **24:13:** Mat 10.22 * **24:15:** Dan 9.27; 11.31; 12.11

* **24:18:** Luk 17.31 * **24:21:** Dan 12.1; Bara 7.14

23 “Damaŋ oo inji minimiŋ, ‘Maneniŋ! Kristoji yoo goga,’ me ‘Noneniŋ! Munanqoqo Rauineji aroo dimaga.’ Moji oŋu miin ine, oi so manesiŋ gainebi. 24 Oi inji ore migo: Munanqoqo rauine ikoine eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo jijiibuine fukeru mosi qoqowirie eru soi sogo sogo babi qowirienimiŋ. Oŋu qowiriebi Anutuji ŋiŋigo inoyonunde roosoe yabeya, oi oŋuakon bojiqojibu eyarenimiŋgo esoigaru yameŋ kebi tiŋtuŋ egu enimiŋ. Nono sisiŋaŋ fiine akon eku gobi oi embimbiŋganiŋ. 25 Maneniŋ! Nonji ya sosowo oi so fukeko ronekon ŋajibe mane foregobi.

Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji fukeiŋ.

Mak 13.24-27; Luk 21.25-28

26 “Ore eru ‘Munanqoqo Rauineji moreŋ buroineo goga,’ oŋu mibi manenimiŋ ine, oo so rainebi. Me ‘Maneniŋ! Kristoji pi ore maŋgo fukeru ŋega,’ oŋu ŋajibi oi so manesiŋ gainebi. 27 Oi inji ore migo: Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji moke wareiŋ, damaŋ oo boborire so inji fukeiŋ: Oi wegi wawapeineone pipa borigaru aribe wegi rarakaineo sagaru tamaeru rako ŋonegobeneŋ, inoji ore so fukeiŋ. *

28 “Joma komekiineji mogobe peiŋ, sonomeŋ yoŋoji oo poreru tumaŋgaegobi, ore so fukeiŋ.” Oŋu. *

Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji fukeiŋ.

Mak 13.24-27; Luk 21.25-28

29 “Konkon damaŋ oiji tariko oo akon wegi jiŋoji gobureko ayonji dabueiŋ. Bobuŋ yoŋoji qonikiŋgone mukuru wakinimiŋ eru qonikinji itiriŋgako ore yareya oi ŋeŋeyaŋuŋ bokeru bojiqojibu ebi jibugaiŋ. *

30 Damaŋ oo Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriinere mogeji qonikiŋgo fukeko nonenimiŋ. Damaŋ oo morende kufufuŋ sosowo yoŋoji jiŋgeŋ keku kuyonimiŋ. Kuyoru Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine inoji qonikinde kuaŋ paio wareko nonenimiŋ. Usuŋine soguineji gbunŋbasanineke totogo fukeko kuririquranine nonenimiŋ. * 31 Wareme ŋonebi qeŋ fuŋine mo putebi fonuŋine sananine manebi Sombuŋ mimererenpuine sore yabeko yoŋoji ŋiŋigo Anutu inoyonunde roosoe yabeya, oi moreŋ qanŋanine mobemobe paibe yukube oone qoju yaberu oga yabenimiŋ. Oŋu.”

Oguŋ yore soso buŋo

Mak 13.28-31; Luk 21.29-33

* 24:27: Luk 17.23-24 * 24:28: Luk 17.37 * 24:29: Ais 13.10; 34.4; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Bara 6.12-13 * 24:30: Dan 7.13; Zek 12.10-14; Bara 1.7

³² “Nɔno ogun yo ɔneru kamasiine manesuku soso buɔo yo manebene. Tienjineji obuineke fukeko rekaine posebi oi ɔneru maneru inji miegobi, ‘Wegi damaɔine bembengaga.’ ³³ Nɔnoji onuakon moge ore so fukeko ɔneru mane taniɔgaru funine inji miinebi, ‘Yesuji mendigo bombengaga.’

³⁴ “Nonji buɔo foriine mo inji ɔajibe manenin: Ninigo yo muɔambe morengo gogobi, yonɔoji so komebi ya sosowo migo, oi yonɔore gogo damaɔo fukein. ³⁵ Qonikin eru morenji mataenimiyon, nonde Biɔe buɔoji damaɔ mogo so mataein. Onu.

Yesu wareinde damaɔ oi moji so manega.

Mak 13.32-37; Luk 17.26-30, 34-36

³⁶ “Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji wareinyon, wamo damaɔo wareru fukein, ore unaine me aua damaɔine oi moji mo so manega. Sombun mimererenji oi so manegobi. Anuture Madeji onuakon oi so manega. Mamaji inoyone akon oi manega. ³⁷ Ronekon Noare damaɔo ninigoji gogoyanun qaɔosori paio goku bosembeabun, ore so Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji moke wareinde damaɔo fukein. *

³⁸ “Obu yoiko yasogoji so wareko ronekon oo ninigo uɔo jebe ruaru obu sananine noku nigo furiine babi raru wareko rorobaba eku gobun. Eebobo onu eba eku qaɔosori gobi Noaji ogâ manineo ropeya, una oo tariya. ³⁹ Tariko wamo ya fukein, oi so manebi obu yoiko yasogoji wareru jengoma sibiri yabeya. Jiki Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji moke warein, damaɔ oo ninigoji onuakon qaɔosori eru goku sibiriganimin. *

⁴⁰ “Damaɔ oo ni yoyoka gioo gobire yokoreone mo roru mo bokenimin. ⁴¹ Onuakon nigo yoyoka garan pujeku nenimi, yokoreone mo roru mo bokenimin.

⁴² “Ofonji wareinde damaɔ me aua so manegobi ore eru manɔarigari goinebi. ⁴³ Manɔari gokiminde buɔo yo mane mukuinebi: Ubuo suronqoqo niji wamo damaɔo me auago warein, pi rauineji oi manena ine, inoji gariine neku piine fiine akon sinan bako qajanɔgaru ropeingo embimbinaɔin. ⁴⁴ Nɔno ‘Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji damaɔ yoo so wapein,’ miku manesubi inoji damaɔ oo akon wapein. Onu. *

Gio niji keoma goku sibirigaya.

Luk 12.41-48

* 24:37: Jen 6.5-8 * 24:39: Jen 7.6-24 * 24:44: Luk 12.39-40

⁴⁵ “Onu fukeko gio bobo njingio botuyanungo moji qembibineke fukeru goine yadurega? Goineji gbanjiru gio bokebi moji mamane-muku oroinere paio yamen keku daman so baega, injoji kiwaqawaineke fukega. Pi rauineji eeboboine osoeru noneru mogobe raru pire yareya oi meineo ruame sinanjine fukein. Sinanjine fukeru kinanjooqoquine ojiya ore so sinan yaberu daman poretin oo gume yabeein. ⁴⁶ Onu sinan yaberu gome rauineji kirieru wareru onjine noneru ‘Go kiwaqawagake fukege!’ miin.

⁴⁷ “Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji njajibe manenin; Rauineji ‘Go kiwaqawagake fukege!’ miku meboine sosowore sinan igodongain. ⁴⁸ Igodongainyon, gio bobo gbagbanjine injoji manineo manesuku inji miin ine, ‘Ofonere waware damanji joroine pega.’ ⁴⁹ Onu miku fungaru gio bobo njingopuine yaberu yobe imo eru jebe ruaru jerieru obu sananjine noku manine jibugako bojiqojibu keoma fukeru goin.

⁵⁰ “Onu goku daman mogo ofonine wapeingo so odigain, injoji oo akon wapein. Damande nomeniga qaquoma gokame aua oo akon waperu ⁵¹ qaku bosereren eteru mitigako mankekerisiere njingio sasakiine onjine misi korugo rakaru joisereren manein. Onu maneru kuyo jojararu njiranyanun kibi qako gonimin.” Onu.

25

Njigo jennon 10 yonore soso bunjo

¹ Yesuji miya, “Moke warebemin, daman oo Sombunde qoruman oi inji fukein; Suanjen jebe damango njigo jennon jumuine ten yonoji ‘Ni binjike qoturekimin,’ miku doiyannun roru kadio rabun. * ² Yonoreone 5 yonjo mamane-mukuyanunke fukebunyon, goine 5 oi biriine. ³ Biriine yonoji doiyannun robunyon, misi (kufan) jiji* so roru rabun. ⁴ Mamane-mukuyanunke yonoji doiyannun eru kufan jiji so-goyannun onjikon roru rabun. ⁵ Rabi ni binjeji pipa so wareko odigabi daman joroya ore sosowo yonjo bedannaru daberu kuban pebun.

⁶ “Kuban pebunyon, ubu botuineo moji qen puteme bunjo inji manebun, ‘Manenin, ni binjeji warega-oo! Nonjo injoreo raru qoturenin.’ ⁷ Bunjo oi maneru njigo jennon ten oi sosowoji pakereru doiyannun roru bobianngaru qurebi. ⁸ Qurebi biriine yonoji njigo mamane-mukuyanunke yonoreo wareru

* **25:1:** Luk 12.35 * **25:3:** Misi (kufan) jiji oi oliwe yore korun banjangabi jijiine oi fukeya. Kae ubu eko yo sisiineo kamban kiperu jiji oo igokurugaru doi qureru kadio rabi 15 minit ore so jaya. Ore njadio yo oi omaine buruburu egu bokenimin ore oi moke oliwe yo jijio igokurugabun.

inji mibuŋ, ‘Niŋore doi kobega ore ŋoŋo kufan jiji goine norenin.’

⁹ “Oŋu mibi mamane-mukuyanŋunke yoŋoji bokirieru inji mibuŋ, ‘Mata! Oi ŋoŋo eru niŋo so saga nobein. Ore eru seki pigo raru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde kufan jiji furiine baniŋ.’

¹⁰ “Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, yoŋoji kufan jiji furiine baiŋgo raru kadio gokabi ŋi biŋeji oo akon wapeya. Niŋo jeŋon jaueru dimabuŋ, yoŋoji raru injoke qotureru suanjen jebe pi maŋineo ropebi mendi kebuŋ. ¹¹ Niŋo jeŋon narenŋaren pigo rabuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakon jiki waperu mendigo qaku inji oŋgabun, ‘Ofon Ofon, go mendi ro nore!’

¹² “Oŋu oŋgabunyoŋ, inji bokirieru miya, ‘Mata! Non ŋoŋo so mane ŋabego. Buŋo oi foriine ŋajigo.’” * ¹³ Yesuji soso buŋo oŋu miku kiŋariŋpuine buŋo inji yajiya, “Ŋoŋo non warebeminde damaŋ me aua so manegobi ore eru maŋgarigari goinebi.” Oŋu.

Moneŋ komon siŋaŋ gabunde soso buŋo.

Luk 19.11-27

¹⁴ “Ŋoŋo soso buŋo yoore so fukein: Ni mo kaeine bokeru jorigo kantri mogobe raingo maneru kiŋaŋqoqopuine oŋga yareko warebi moneŋ meboine siŋaŋ ganiminde mitiga yareru meyaŋunŋo ruaya. * ¹⁵ Gio boboyaŋun osoeru foriine wojimu fukein ore so maneru gio bobo ŋi more moneŋ komon 5 (Kina 20,000) oteru mo moneŋ komon yoyoka (Kina 8,000) oteru mo moakon (Kina 4,000) oteya. Oŋu siŋaŋ ganimin ore boroiŋgaru yareru boke yaberu raya.

¹⁶ “Ni komon 5 (Kina 20,000) roya, injoji oo akon raru rojiki-bajiki gio bako moneŋ saueko komon 5 jikigaru roya. ¹⁷ Oŋuakon komon yoyoka (Kina 8,000) roya, injoji raru rojiki-bajiki gio bako moneŋ saueko komon yoyoka jikigaru roya.

¹⁸ “Oŋu robuyoŋ, ni moneŋ komon moakon (Kina 4,000) roya, injoji bokeru raru moreŋ sikeku ŋi siŋaŋinere moneŋ yoŋ gaku sumunŋaya. ¹⁹ Damaŋ joroine tariko kiŋaŋqoqo yoŋore ni siŋanji kirieru wareru ‘Gio babun ore sunduyaŋun maneru osoebemin,’ miku kepore yabeko warebuŋ.

²⁰ “Oŋu warebi ni komon 5 (Kina 20,000) roya, injoji jiŋo maiineo waperu komon 5 moke jikigaru roru wareru inji ojiya, ‘Sogunene mane, goji moneŋ komon 5 naremeŋ, nonji ore rojiki-bajikiine babe saueko komon 5 moke fukeko roru warego.’

²¹ “Oŋu ojiko ni siŋaŋineji inji bokirie teya, ‘Oi fiine. Go gio bobo ŋi fiine bose-qosembego tomiri. Go ya afaine roru oi yameŋ keku siŋaŋ garu gokande saueya. Ore eru

* 25:12: Luk 13.25 * 25:14: Luk 19.11-27

nonji ya kokoine gore meo ruabe ore siŋaŋ goigoŋ. Soine wareru ŋi siŋaŋgo nonde pi maŋgo waperu moko jeribari eru gokimiŋ.’²² Ŋi moneŋ komoŋ yoyoka (Kina 8,000) roya, iŋoji oŋuakoŋ waperu iŋi ojiya, ‘Sogunene mane, goji moneŋ komoŋ yoyoka naremeŋ, nonji ore rojiki-bajikiine babe saueko komoŋ yoyoka moke fukeko roru warego.’

²³ “Oŋu ojiko ŋi siŋaŋineji iŋi bokirie teya, ‘Oi fiine. Go gio bobo ŋi fiine bose-qosembego tomiri. Go ya afaine roru oi yameŋ keku siŋaŋ garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonji ya kokoine gore meo ruabe ore siŋaŋ goigoŋ. Soine wareru ŋi siŋaŋgo nonde pi maŋgo waperu moko jeribari eru gokimiŋ.’

²⁴ “Ore ŋadiineo ŋi moneŋ komoŋ moakoŋ (Kina 4,000) roya, iŋoji waperu iŋi ojiya, ‘Sogunene mane, nonji fuŋnego iŋi mane mukuboŋ: Ŋi Ofonŋeji ŋi sanaŋine joineke fukega. Gake uqo koruŋ so qopogaru tiende oo jibu foriine siqoji ketigaru roinŋo maneega. Kurumbu koruŋ so sarinde rakako oo jibu foriine roru qojugaŋgo maneega.

²⁵ “Oŋu mane mukuku kokoi maneru raru gore moneŋ komoŋgo oi moreŋgo sumuŋgabe peya. Ŋone, moneŋ komoŋ naremeŋ, oi akoŋ poretiŋ yo.’²⁶ Oŋu ojiru oi oteyayoŋ, ŋi siŋaŋineji bokirieru iŋi miteya, ‘Go rembeŋine fukeru kiŋaŋqoqo sembene fukege! Go fuŋnene mane mukumeŋ: Nake uqo koruŋ so qopogaru tiebe oo jibu foriine siqoji ketigaru robemiŋgo maneego. Nake kurumbu koruŋ so saribe rakako oo jibu foriine roru qojugabemiŋgo maneego. Nonde kamasi oŋuine mane mukumeŋ eru wamore jibugaru gomeŋ?

²⁷ “Go nonde moneŋ oi benk pigo ruande sagana. Benk pigo ruande sogueme kirieru wareboŋ, damaŋ yoo oi soine sisiineke ronobo.’²⁸ Jikigaru goine oi yajiya, ‘Ŋoŋo qefen rembeŋ ŋi yoore moneŋ komoŋ oi ogaru mo komoŋ 10 bofukeya, oi oteniŋ.’

²⁹ “Soso buŋo yoore fuŋne oi iŋi: Uri yoŋore ya pega, sosowo yoŋore oi jikigaru yarebi saueko boakoŋ yobu pe yareiŋ. Oŋu saueiŋyoŋ, more ya mo so pega, iŋore ya oi oŋuakoŋ ogabi mo yobu goiŋ. *³⁰ Ayo, kiŋaŋqoqo ŋi omaine gioinere fori tomiri oi sakibe igogabi qisirigo rakaine. Oo rakaru kuyo jojararu gobuyaŋuŋ kibi qako gonimiŋ.” Oŋu.
*

Mimitarire damaŋ yasogoo iŋi fukeiŋ:

³¹ “Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji dimaku Sombuŋ mimerereŋ sosowo oga yaberu moko warenimiŋ, damaŋ oo Sombunde kuririquranji fukeko iŋoji Kiŋ Ofonde morumboŋ

* **25:29:** Mat 13.12; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18 * **25:30:** Mat 8.12; 22.13; Luk 13.28

neŋeo nein. * ³² Neku miko morende ŋinigo kubu sosowo qoju yabebi inore jinjo maio fukeminin. Fukebi lama sinjanji lamapuine nonin yonoreone osoeru boroin yabega, ore so oi boroqoroin eyarein. ³³ Oi eyareku miko lama oi me furoineo erunonin oi kijoineo rua yabenimin.

³⁴ “Onu rua yabebi Kin Ofonji me furoineo dimanimin, oi inji yajiin, ‘Nonde Mamaji mifia hareko gobun, nonjo warenin. Mama Anutunonunji moren sosowo bofuke yabeya, damaŋ oo akon qorumaŋ nonore bomogaru bako jaueru pe wapega, nonjo wareru oi raugaru goinebi.

³⁵ “Oi inji ore migo: Nonji uqonere komeru gobe nonjo uqo munjan nareku gobun. Nonji obure komeru gobe nonjo obu nareku gobun. Nonji kotu fukeru gobe nonjo kepore nubi pinanunjo roperu gobon. ³⁶ Nonji saki komonere embimbinjaru gobe nonjo kambaŋ keren nareku gobun. Nonji jibe ba nume gobe nonjo maŋgo enareku gobun. Nonji witi pigo gobe nonjo non none nuniminjo oo wareru gobun.’

³⁷ “Onu yajiko ninigo posiine yonjoji inji bokirieru minimin, ‘Ofon, go wamo damaŋgo uqogore komende noneru gume guru goben? Eru mo damaŋgo obure komeru gokande noneru obu gareru goben? ³⁸ Eru wamo damaŋgo kotu gokande none guru kepore gubeneŋ pinonunjo ropende goben? Eru wamo damaŋgo saki komongore embimbinjaru gokande none guru kambaŋ keren gareru goben?’

³⁹ “Eru wamo damaŋgo jibe ba gume pende none guru me witi pigo gokande maneru go none guinjo goreo wareru goben?’ ⁴⁰ Onu mibi Kin Ofonji bokirieru inji yajiin, ‘Non bunjo foriine mo inji najibe manenin: Nonjo nakene mankekerisie ogopune wawakiine yo yonoreone more ya mo ebuŋ, oi sosowo non enareku gobun.’

⁴¹ “Onu miku ore nadiineo me kijoineo dimanimin, yonoreo kirieru inji yajiin, ‘Mamaneji qaiso nabeme gobun, nonjo boke nuru usenin. Misi koru tatariine tomiri ja ropein, oo raru rakanin. Anutuji oi Sembene Rauine eru inore mimererenpu yonore bomogaru bame jaueru pe wapega. ⁴² Oi inji ore najigo: Nonji uqonere komeru gobe nonjo uqo munjan so nareku gobun. Nonji obure komeru gobe nonjo obu so nareku gobun.

⁴³ “Nonji kotu fukeru gobe nonjo so kepore nubi pinanunjo so roperu gobon. Nonji saki komonere embimbinjaru gobe nonjo kambaŋ keren so nareku gobun. Nonji jibe ba nume pebon eru witi pigo gobonjon, nonjo non none nuniminjo oo so wareru gobun.’

* 25:31: Mat 16.27; 19.28

44 “Onu yajiko yonjoji onuakon bokirieru inji miniminj, ‘Ofon, go wamo damango uqogore komemenj me obure komeru gomenj me kotu gomenj me saki komongore embimbingaruru gomenj me jibe ba guko pemenj me witi pigo gokande ninjo go so kinanj qa gareru gobenj?’

45 “Onu mibi bokirieru inji yajiinj, ‘Nonji bunjo foriine inji najibe maneninj: Nonjo mankekerisie ogopune wawakiine yo yonjoreone more ya mo so ebuinj, oi sosowo nonj so enareku gobunj fukega.’

46 “Onu yajiko geoine bokirie yareme paiyanunjo ropeko igo yabeko rakaru joisererenj damanj tatariine tomiri maneru go ropeniminj. Onu go ropeniminjonj, posiine yonjoji senjinbanjinj gogo oi damanj tatariine tomiri go roperu goniminj.” Onu. *

26

Yesu qabenenj komeinde sonsonburu ruabunj.

Mak 14.1-2; Luk 22.1-2; Jon 11.45-53

1 Yesuji bunjo sosowo oi miforeru kinarinpuine inji yajiya,
2 “Una yoyoka tariko pasowa kombanj wareru fukeinj. * Nonjo oi soine manegobi. Wareru fukeko Sombunj eru morende Ni foriine oi kotu gawman yonjore meo ruabi mariponjo qabi komeinj.” *

3 Damanj oo sorinj gio sinanj eru kantrire minebobo yonjoji tumanjaru sorinj gio sinanj qoruine tinaine Kaiafas injore morumbonj piineo nebuinj. 4 Oo neku urunju gbegbedi ebenenj Yesu sumunjaru roru qabi komena, ore funjine baaru osobunj. 5 Baaru osoeru inji mibunj, “Ninjigo manyanunj rigangame jigo oyowoine oyowoine egu qoqo eniminj ore oi jeri kombanj damango ekiminjo embimbimgakiminj.” Onu.

Njigo moji Yesu obu junjinanj kouinekeji rau teya.

Mak 14.3-9; Jon 12.1-8

6 Yesuji Betani kaeo goku Saimon mo wakoine bofosikeya, injore pigo roperu nejya. 7 Oo uqo noku neko njigo moji ko sogo mo roru injoreo wareya. Sogo oi ko yayaganj tinaine alabasta oiji bakine. Oi obu junjinanj kouineke oiji pusekiine. Injoji oi furiine sogoji baku wareru obuine Yesure qorugo keseru rau teya. *

8 Rau teme kinarinpuineji oi noneru manyanunj sembeame inji mibunj, “Oi wamore onu sibirigaga? 9 Obu jijiineke oi

* 25:46: Dan 12.2 * 26:2: Pasowa oi Nonemainj kombanj. Bunjo ore funjine oi None noberu embonj eru nodureya. Eksodus 12.15 * 26:2: Eks 12.1-27

* 26:7: Luk 7.37-38

furiine banimiŋ ore ruako monen ropekiine fukeko oi ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yareme sagana.”

¹⁰ Yesuji maŋ mamanyaŋuŋ oi ŋone mukuru iŋi yajiya, “Ŋigo yoore maŋ oi wamore bosembeagobi? Injoji mosi fiine enare sarigako sagaga. ¹¹ Ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine oi damaŋine damaŋine botuŋaŋuŋgo gonimiŋyoŋ, nonji ŋoŋore botugo damaŋ so, so gobemiŋ. *

¹² Nonji komebe yaŋga nunimiŋ ore eru jijiji sakine rau narega. ¹³ Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Bobiaŋ Biŋe yo kantri oo me oo misauebi rain, oo ŋigo yoji ya enarega, ore biŋeine oŋuakon mibi saueko iŋore manesuku gonimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Judasji Yesu babae bateiŋgo maŋmoakon eya.

Mak 14.10-11; Luk 22.3-6

¹⁴ Damaŋ oo kiŋariŋpuine 12 yoŋoreone mo tinaine Judas Iskariot iŋoji sorin gio siŋaŋ yoŋoreo raru ¹⁵ iŋi weu yareya, “Nonji Yesu babae bateku meŋaŋuŋgo ruabe ŋoŋoji wamo furi narenimiŋ?” Weu yareme silwa monen koruŋ 30 osegaru meineo ruabuŋ. * ¹⁶ Aua oo akon fuŋgaru Yesu damaŋ mogo babae bateinde kadi maneru ru ŋoneyoyobe eku goya. Oŋu.

Yesuji kiŋariŋ yoŋoke Pasowa lama nobuŋ.

Mak 14.12-21; Luk 22.7-13, 21-23; Jon 13.21-30

¹⁷ Poron yistine tomiri ore komban una fuŋfuŋgaineo (Sekiqonogo) kiŋariŋ yoyoka yokoji Yesureo wareru iŋi weu tebu, “Qaqaji, niko pi uro raru pasowa lama bomoga garebere nomiŋ? Aŋigo uruŋu pega?”

¹⁸ Weu tebire iŋi bokirieya, “Ŋoko Jerusalem sitio roperu ŋi mo manego, oi bofukeru iŋi ojini, ‘Qaqajiji miga: Nonde damaŋji† bembengaga. Nonji gore pigo wareru kiŋariŋpune yoŋoke Pasowa lama nokimiŋ.’” ¹⁹ Kiŋariŋ yokoji Yesu mitiga yateya, ore so boyoberu Pasowa lama bomogabu.

²⁰ Kae iŋaŋgaru ubu eko Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine 12 yoŋoke pi oo waperu roperu ŋeŋe bembenggo ŋeku uqo boroŋgaru nobuŋ. ²¹ Uqo noku ŋeku Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋoŋoreone moji babae ba nuiŋ.” ²² Oŋu yajiko maneru oo akon maŋyaŋuŋgo beusembe yasogo fukeko fuŋgaru bubu weu teru ojibuŋ, “Ofon, goji nonde egu mimiŋ?”

²³ Weu tebi iŋi bokirieya, “Noke poron sigo igokurugaga, iŋoji. * ²⁴ Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji iŋore buŋo

* 26:11: Dut 15.11 * 26:15: Zek 11.12 † 26:18: Anutuji Yesu komeinde

damaŋ ruaya, ore eru miga. * 26:23: Kiki 41.9

quraᅅgabi pega ore so fofori moreᅅ bokeru rainyoᅅ, moji iᅅo babae bateiᅅ, iᅅore ‘Yei!’ miku oᅅga jojorago. Ore geoine mimiineji iᅅore paio ropeiᅅ. Ni oi maᅅgo kua maᅅineone so fukena, oiji afaga tena.” Oᅅu.

²⁵ Oᅅu bokirieme Judas babae bateiᅅ, iᅅoji iᅅi bokirieru ojiya, “Qaqaji, oi nonde egu mimiᅅ?” Yesuji iᅅi ojiya, “Mige, oi oᅅu!” Oᅅu.

Ofoᅅke tebu tatariine nobuᅅ.

Mak 14.22-26; Luk 22.14-20; 1 Kor 11.23-25

²⁶ Uᅅo noku ᅅeku Yesuji poroᅅ roru mifiagaru bajiku yareru iᅅi yajiya, “Yo nakene fu. Oi roru noniᅅ.”

²⁷ Oᅅu yajiru wain popu roru oᅅga wosiru daᅅge miku yareru iᅅi yajiya, “ᅅoᅅo sosowo popu yoone noniᅅ. ²⁸ Yo nakene dari. Oi Anutuji ᅅiᅅigo yoᅅoke jojofo buru eko sanaᅅaiᅅ ore darine kesiebi rakako ᅅiᅅigo kokoine yoᅅore agiburanyaᅅuᅅ bokeiᅅ. * ²⁹ Nonji buᅅo mo iᅅi ᅅajibe maneniᅅ: Nonji wain niginde fori yo moke jikigaru so nobemiᅅ. Jiki Mamanere qorumaᅅ maᅅgo paibe ᅅebeneᅅ tebu jebe ruaiᅅ, una oo wain obu fuᅅine mo oi ᅅoᅅoke nobemiᅅ.”

³⁰ Oᅅu yajiru jeri kiki keku bokeru raru Oliwe yo tukuo ropebuᅅ.

Pitaji Yesu mugaiᅅ ore ojiya.

Mak 14.27-31; Luk 22.31-34; Jon 13.36-38

³¹ Roperu Yesuji iᅅi yajiya, “Kajeqouᅅ ᅅi moji buᅅo mo iᅅi quraᅅgame pega,

‘Nonji siᅅanyaᅅuᅅ qabe lama qokoineji roinᅅanimiᅅ.’

Ore so ᅅoᅅoji sosowo muᅅambe ubune maᅅ-ᅅaᅅuᅅ nonde eru sembeako boke nuru totienimiᅅ. *

³² Totiebi nunimiᅅyoᅅ, nonji komegone pakereru bonieru Galili prowinsgo raru oo fuke ᅅarebemiᅅ.” *

³³ Oᅅu yajime Pitaji bokirieru iᅅi miya, “Yoᅅoji sosowo maᅅanyaᅅuᅅ gore eru sembeame boke guru totienimiᅅ ine, nonji jibu damaᅅ mogo so boke gubemiᅅ.” ³⁴ Miko Yesuji ojiya, “Nonji buᅅo foriine mo iᅅi gajibemiᅅ: Qoquji so qako goji muᅅambe ubune muga nunde ateine yokaomo fukeiᅅ.”

³⁵ Oᅅu miyayoᅅ, Pitaji iᅅi ojiya, “Qaqaji, oᅅu matayoᅅ, noᅅ nubi goke moko komenobe, oi jibu nonji go so muga gubemiᅅ.” Kiᅅariᅅ goine sosowo oᅅuakoᅅ buᅅo oi akoᅅ mibuᅅ. Oᅅu.

* **26:28:** Eks 24.8; Jer 31.31-34

* **26:31:** Zek 13.7

* **26:32:** Mat 28.16

Yesuji Gezemane kaesesugo onga wosiya.

Mak 14.32-42; Luk 22.39-46

³⁶ Onu mimane eku raru yonjoke kaesesu mo tinaine Gezemanee oo ropebun. Roperu Yesuji kinjarinpuine inji yajiya, “Nonji aroo raru onga wosibe nonjo daman botuineo yoo nenin.” ³⁷ Onu yajiru Pita eru Zebedi madeyokaine yoyoka oga yaperu rabi Yesuji fungaru beusembe maneru konkon fukeko me kufuine qomukuya. ³⁸ Daman oo inji yajiya, “Nonde manji jaja bame wapega ore eru beusembe manebe komein enarega. Nonjo yoo njeke noke gariine gokimin.”

³⁹ Onu yajiru inoyonje akon kokiine mo jikigaru raru dikanji keru daberu inji onga wosiru miya, “Mamane, go ya mo baingo so embimbingaage. Ore eru anigo pega ine, joisererende popu yo oi nonde paineo egu ropein ore oi nowaro. Nowaromin me mata, oi gogakere man anigo fukeine. Oi nonde anire so mata!”

⁴⁰ Onu miku kirieme kinjarinpuine yokaamo yonjoji kuban pebi none yaberu Pita inji ojiya, “Nonjo aua moakomen noke gariine gokimin ore so sanangagobi me? ⁴¹ Mannonunji gariine gokiminde anji maneegobeneyon, sakinonunji bedanine fukega. Ore eru eesoigo egu waki nabein ore nonjo onga wosiru gariine goinebi.”

⁴² Onu ojiru moke boke yaberu raru ateine yoyoka fukeko inji onga wosiru miya, “Mamane, joisererende popu yoji so nadurein ine, oi soine nobeminyon, oi gogakere man anigo fukeine.”

⁴³ Onga wosiru kirieme jinjo kopiyanun bedanaya ore eru moke kuban akon pebi none yabeya. ⁴⁴ Moke boke yaberu aribe raru bunjo oi akon moke miku onga wosiko ateine yokaamo eya. ⁴⁵ Kinjarin yonjoreo kirieru wareru inji yajiya, “Nonjo jikigaru pema neru kuban akon penimingo manegobi me? Manenin! Moji Sombun eru morende Ni foriine babae bateme gawman ni kekesuesueyanunke yonjore meo ropein. Ore aua damanineji ware forega. ⁴⁶ Nonjo pakerebi raki! Babae banuin, inji bembengo yoo warega.” Onu.

Yesu qafagaru roru kipebun.

Mak 14.43-50; Luk 22.47-53; Jon 18.3-12

⁴⁷ Yesuji onu miku dimako oo kinjarinpuine 12 yonjoreone mo tinaine Judas inji kubu soguine mo mine bayareko wapebun. Sorin gio sinan eru kantrire minebobo yonjoji oi sore yabebi jigore siqo soguine eru damuyanun roru warebun. ⁴⁸ Babae baingo eya, inji bonieru yonjoke somiti bunjo inji kiperu yajiya, “Nonji ni mudugabemin, inji oi fukega. Oi roru kipeinebi.”

⁴⁹ Onu yajiru wareru oo akon Yesureo roperu “Qaqajine, sagego!” miku bibiine mudugaya. ⁵⁰ Mudugako Yesuji inji ojiya, “Ogone, go wamore warege, oi pipa eigon.” Onu ojiko ni kubu yonjoji Yesureo waperu qafagaru roru kipebun. ⁵¹ Kipebi Yesuke gobun, yonjoreone moji meineji jigore siqo sogo poreru sorin gio sinan qoruinere kinanqoqo qaku kajeine mobeine kemukume wakiya.

⁵² Yesuji oi noneru inji ojiya, “Oi boke! Furuji jigore siqo sogo ronimin, oi sosowo jigore siqo sogoji yabeko komenimin. Ore eru siqogo goyonjo ruande rakanon!
⁵³ Nonji Mamane onga wosibe soine bapi nui, oi manege me mata? Onga wosi tenobo, injo o akon mimereren mamari kubu[†] 12 odureru sore yabeko wareru bapi nunobun. ⁵⁴ Bapi nunobun ine, Biye Qurande bunjoji urunu foriineke fukena? Biye Quran bunjore so ya yoji fukeinjo ore mimiine fukega.”

⁵⁵ Daman oo akon Yesuji mamari kubu oi inji yajiya, “Non suronqoqo ni matayon, jibu nonde onu maneru jigore siqo sogo eru damu baru ro nuru kipe nunimin ore wapegobi. Nonji una so boji sorinjo nonjoke neku dimaku Biye bunjo qaji yareru gobe so ro nubun. * ⁵⁶ Onuyon, ya sosowo yo kajeqoun ninjigoji bunjo quranjabun, oiji foriineke fukeinjo ore fukega.”

Yesu kipebi kinarin yonjoji sosowo Yesu bokeru totieru roingar rabun. Onu.

Sorinde minebobo yonjoji Yesure bunjo gio babun.

Mak 14.53-65; Luk 22.54-55, 63-71; Jon 18.13-14, 19-24

⁵⁷ Mamari ni Yesu roru kipebun, yonjoji ino ogaru sorin gio sinan qoruine tinaine Kaiafas injore pigo rabun. Rabi Kadi bunjore qaqaji eru kantrire minebobo yonjoji oo wareru tumangabun. ⁵⁸ Rabi Pitaji taitai boyobe yabeku oo roperu morumbon pire sa manjo ropeya. Roperu tatariineo urunu fukein, oi noneinjo ore kinanqoqo ni yonjore botugo neya.

⁵⁹ Onu neyayon, sorin gio sinan eru sorin kaunsol kubu yonjoji Yesure sakigo rurua bunjo urunu gbedigaru kitingaku mibenen qabi komein ore baabun. ⁶⁰ Baaru dimaku kokoineji pakereru dimaku bunjo ikoine Yesure sakigo ruaru kitingaku mibunyon, jibu funine mo so bofukebun. So bofukebunyon, tatariineo ni yoyoka waperu ⁶¹ inji mibu, “Ni yoji inji miko manebere, ‘Non soine Anuture boji sorin

[†] **26:53:** Rom yonjore legion me mamari kubu oi mamari ni 6,000 ore so gobun. Ore eru mamari kubu 12 yonjore jare oi Sombun mimereren 72,000 ore so.

* **26:55:** Luk 19.47; 21.37

ketotiebe morengo wakiko una yokaomore mango oi moke romaengaru babemij.’ ” *

62 Onu mibire sorinj gio sinanj qoruineji pakereru Yesu weu teru inji ojiya, “Yonjoji gore sakigoo buño ruaru kitingabi, ore tifeine mo miminj me mata?” 63 Weu teko Yesuji ya sembene mo so eyayon, jibu buño mo dimaya. Buño mo dimako sorinj gio sinanj qoruine injoji inji ojiya, “Nonji Anutu gogo Rauinere tinao inji weuku bapakare gugo: Go Anutture Made Kristo fukege me mata, oi poretinj miku mimipanj buñoji misanangande manekimij.”

64 Onu ojiko inji miya, “Mige, nonj oi. Oiyon, nonji sosowo nonjo inji njajibe maneninj: Damanj yoo akonj fungaru Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji usunj Rauinere me furoineo njeku jiki qonikinde kuanj paio wakiko nonenimij.” *

65 Buño oi miko sorinj gio sinanj qoruine injoji marikuine qosugaru inji miya, “Yei, mamagore sia! Injo Anutu igosisi etega. Goineji buñoine kitinganiminj ore moke so weu yarekiminj. Anutu igosisi etega, oi munambemenj yoo nonjo-njane mane foregobi. 66 Ore eru nonjo urunju manesugobi?” Onu weu yareme inji mitaribunj, “Injoji komere binje fukeinj.” *

67 Onu mitariku jinjoineo tifegaru qaku rau teru meyanun bajiru maiineo qabun. Goineji mauineo qotimberu * 68 inji ojibunj, “Go kajeqounj nj Kristo fukege ore moji guga, injore tina minde manekimij.” Onu.

Pitaji Yesu mugaya.

Mak 14.66-72; Luk 22.56-62; Jon 18.15-18, 25-27

69 Onu fukeko Pitaji sakibe sa mango kae jinoo njeya. Neko kinanjqoqo njigo moji injoreo wareru inji miya, “Go onjuakonj Galili nj Yesuke moko gomenj.” 70 Onu miyayonj, sosowo yonjore jinjo maio mugaru inji miya, “Buño mige, oi kikiranqago.” 71 Onu miku sa mendiineo rakako kinanjqoqo njigo moji oi noneru nj bembengo dimabun, oi inji yajiya, “Ni yoji onjuakonj Nazaret nj Yesuke goya.”

72 Onu yajiko moke mugaru mimipanj buñoji misanangaru inji miya, “Nonji nj oi so manego.” 73 Damanj kokiine mo tariko nj bembengo dimabun, yonjoji Pitareo waperu inji ojibunj, “Fofori! Goji onjuakonj yonjoreone mo fukege! Galili buño maru mige, oiji onjuakonj oi noduko manegobenenj.”

74 Oi maneru fungaru injoyonjekonj qaiso eru mimipanj buñoji misanangaru miya, “Nonj nj oi so yobu manego! Buño ikoine minobo ine, Anutuji geoine bokirie nareinj.” Onu miko oo akonj qoqu qaya.

* 26:61: Jon 2.19 * 26:64: Dan 7.13 * 26:66: Lew 24.16 * 26:67: Ais 50.6

⁷⁵ Qoquji qako maneru Yesuji buᅇo inᅇi ojiya, oi manesuya, “Goji bonieru ateine yokaomo muga nunde qoquji qainj.” Buᅇo oi manesuku beuine pougaᅇnᅇo eko sakibe rakaru ᅇnᅇoᅇoti baku kuyoya. Oᅇu.

27

Yesu ogaru Pailotre meo ruabuᅇ.

Mak 15.1; Luk 23.1-2; Jon 18.28-32

¹ Kae fufurere akonᅇ sorinᅇ gio sinᅇanᅇ sosowo eru kantrire minebobo (70) yoᅇoᅇi tumangaru Yesu qabi komeinde buᅇo mimane ebuᅇ. ² Mimane ebi tariko Yesu kiperu ogaru Rom gawana Pailotre meo ruabuᅇ. Oᅇu.

Judasji ubeine bobogaya.

Apo 1.18-19

³ Yesu qabi komeinde buᅇo mitaribi Judas babae bateya, inᅇoᅇi oi maneru mane sembeaku silwa moneᅇ koruᅇ 30 otebuᅇ, oi roru sorinᅇ gio sinᅇanᅇ eru kantrire minebobo yoᅇoreo raru bokirie yareru inᅇi yajiya, * ⁴ “Nonji agiburanᅇ eku ᅇi bakaine tomiri oi babae batebe qabi komeinᅇ.” Oᅇu yajiyayoᅇ, yoᅇoᅇi inᅇi ojibuᅇ, “Oi ninᅇore ya mata! Oi gogakuᅇ manebu!” ⁵ Oᅇu ojibi maneru silwa moneᅇ koruᅇ oi roru bokeme boji sorinᅇ maᅇineo raya. Rako inᅇoyoᅇe bokeru raru ninᅇinᅇi kiperu ubeine bobogaya.

⁶ Sorinᅇ gio sinᅇanᅇ qoruine yoᅇoᅇi moneᅇ koruᅇ oi roru inᅇi mibuᅇ, “Moneᅇ yo ᅇi dariinere furi. Ore eru oi boji sorinde moneᅇ rouᅇᅇo ruakiminᅇ ore so mata. Oᅇu eru Mosesre Kadi buᅇo egu odurekiminᅇ.”

⁷ Oᅇu miku mimane eku moneᅇ oiji afeji dero bobo ᅇi more moreᅇ rondinᅇine mo furiine babi kotu ᅇinᅇigo yoᅇore ᅇinᅇoruᅇ fukeya. ⁸ Ore eru moreᅇ rondinᅇine ore tinaine oi damanᅇ yoo onᅇuakonᅇ jikigaru “Moreᅇ rondinᅇ dariineke,” miegobi.

⁹ Kajeᅇouᅇ ᅇi Jeremaiaji buᅇo ronekonᅇ miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Buᅇo oi inᅇi,

“Yoᅇoᅇi Israel kufufunde mineboboyanᅇuᅇ fukeru ᅇi oi furiine baniminᅇ ore osoeru ruabi silwa moneᅇ 30 fukeya, oi robuᅇ. Oi ᅇire furi.

¹⁰ Yoᅇoᅇi oi roru oiji afeji dero bobo ᅇi more moreᅇ rondinᅇine mo furiine babuᅇ. Oi Ofonji mitiga noreya ore so onᅇu babuᅇ.” Oᅇu. *

Pailotji Yesu weu teya.

Mak 15.2-5; Luk 23.3-5; Jon 18.33-38

* 27:3: Apo 1.18-19 * 27:10: Zek 11.12-13

¹¹ Damaṅ oo Yesuji Pailotre jiṅo maio dimako inji weu teya, “Fofori, go Juda yoṅore kiṅ koito fukege me mata?” Weu teko Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Oi gogake mige, oṅu.” ¹² Sorinḡio siṅaṅ eru kantrire minebobo (70) yoṅoji buṅo kokoine Yesure sakigo ruaru mibunyoṅ, jibu buṅo tifeine mo so bokirieya.

¹³ Buṅoine bokeru dimako Pailotji Yesu moke weu teru ojiya, “Mane! Yoṅoji buṅo kokoine gore sakigo ruaru kitiṅḡaku migobi, oi manege me mata?” ¹⁴ Oṅu ojiyayoṅ, Yesuji sembene mo so eyayoṅ, jibu buṅo ore tifeine mo so bokirieya. Buṅoine bokeru dimako gawanaji kokoine waragaya. Oṅu.

Pailotji Yesu komeiṅgo mitariya.

Mak 15.6-15; Luk 23.13-25; Jon 18.39–19.16

¹⁵ Rom gawanaji gosa so Pasowa jeri damaṅgo witi pigone ṅi moakonḡ anjiaṅunde so tinaine oṅḡaku weubunḡ, oi pirue yabeeya. ¹⁶ Damaṅ oo ṅi mo tinaine Barabas mibunḡ, inḡoji witi pigo ṅeya. Oi sembeneinere mibaafa etebi goya.

¹⁷ Oṅu eko tumangabi inji weu yareya, “Barabas me Yesu, tinaine Kristo miegobi, yokoreone mo piruebe ṅoṅoreo wakiṅḡo manegobi?” ¹⁸ Siṅaṅ yoṅoji Yesure maṅ aari manebunḡ ore eru oi gawanare meo ruabunḡ. Oi maneru anjiaṅunde oṅu weu yareya.

¹⁹ Oi maneyayoṅ, mimitarire morumbonḡ ṅeṅeineo ṅeko ṅonunḡineji biṅe buṅo mo inji ruame wareya, “Nonḡ muṅambe ubune pororo mo ṅoneru oo ṅi ore eru joiserereṅ afaine mata manego. Ore eru ṅi posiine oi yobiṅ so eteiḡoṅ.”

²⁰ Buṅo oṅu wareyayoṅ, sorinḡio siṅaṅ eru kantrire minebobo yoṅoji ṅinḡigo kubu maṅ bapakare eyareru inji yajibunḡ, “Go Barabas pirueru Yesu mariponḡo qanimiṅ ore mi. Oṅu weu teniṅ.”

²¹ Oṅu mibi gawanaji bokirieru weu yareya, “ṅi yoyoka yokoreone mo piruebe ṅoṅoreo wakiṅḡo manegobi?” Oṅu weu yareme “Barabas!” mibunḡ. ²² Oṅu mibi Pailotji inji weu yareya, “Oṅu migobi ore Yesu, tinaine Kristo miegobi, nonḡi oi urunḡu eru etenobo?” Oṅu weu yareme yoṅoji sosowo oṅḡabunḡ, “Oi mariponḡo qanimiṅ mi!”

²³ Oṅu oṅḡabi gawanaji miya, “Oi wamore? Inḡoji wamo sembene eya?” Oṅu miyayoṅ, yoṅoji oi maneru yameṅ keku jikigaru oṅḡa jojoraku inji oṅḡabunḡ, “Oi mariponḡo qanimiṅ mi!” ²⁴ Oṅu oṅḡabi kajegi qabi oyowoqojibuji moke sogueko Pailotji oi ṅonemane eru jigo oyowo egu fukeiṅ ore obu roru meine ṅinḡigo kubu jinḡoyaṅunḡo jureru inji yajiya, “ṅi

yoore dari kesiebi rakainj, oiji nonde paio matayonj, oi nonjonunde paio ropeine.” *

²⁵ Onju miko njijigo kubu sosowo yonjoji inji bokiriebunj, “Dariinere geo niño eru odu madepunononj niñore paio ropeine!” ²⁶ Onju bokiriebi Pailotji Barabas pirueko yonjoreo wakiyayonj, Yesure miko nonjoru joruinekeji qaya baya qabunj. Onju qabi mariponjgo qaniminj ore Rom mamari nj yonjore meo ruaya. Onju.

Yesu nifebubu etebunj.

Mak 15.16-20; Jon 19.2-3

²⁷ Meyanjonjgo ruako Rom gawanare mamari nj yonjoji Yesu ogaru gawanare morumbonj pire sa manjgo ropebunj. Roperu mamari kubu sosowo kepore yabebi wareru tumangaru Yesu roregabunj. ²⁸ Roregaru injoyonunde saki komonj kemukuru mariku boboronj yojunj iruine mo ke tebunj. ²⁹ Ke teku qinjambu niginj mangengaru hendinj onjuine qoruineo ketebi rakaya. Rakame sabara mo me furoineo ruaru dikanji keteru gogoukerekere eteru inji ojibunj, “Ohowe ohowe! Juda yonjore kinj koito, ohowe!”

³⁰ Kobeqoqo onjuine eru tifegaru qaku rau teru sabaraine yaororu oiji qoruineo qabunj. ³¹ Igosisi onjuine eteru mariku boboronj yojunj iruine oi qomukuru injoyonunde saki komonj moke ke teku mariponjgo qaniminj ore ogaru rabunj. Onju.

Yesu mariponjgo qabunj.

Mak 15.21-32; Luk 23.26-43; Jon 19.17-27

³² Raru kadi yasogoo nj mo tinaine Saimon bofukebunj. Injoji Afrika siti tinaine Sairini ore nj. Bofukeru yoinjgabi Yesure mariponj roru koboya. ³³ Yesu onju ogaru morenj mo tinaine Golgota oi nonjunde bunjoo Qorusia, oo raru ropebunj. ³⁴ Roperu wain obu eru marasinj tinaine mor oi qodureru bojiqojibu baku noinjgo ore otebunjonj, Yesuji oi noku maneru takigaya. *

³⁵ Takigako dimaku mariponjgo qabunj. Qabi dimako Yesure saki komonjnerere qosa qabi jare fukeko ore so botuyanjonjgo boroinjgaru robunj. * ³⁶ Oi roru njeku Yesu ru ba tebunj. ³⁷ Qoruineo paibe qabunde funjne oi inji qurangaru qabi dimaya, ‘Juda yonjore kinj koito yo.’ ³⁸ Suronjgoqo nj yoyoka oi injoke mariponjgo yapebunj. Mo me furoineo, mo kijoineo mobemobe onju yapebunj.

³⁹ Nijigo odureru ra wareru nifebubu eteku igosisi eru gotikeru inji mibunj, * ⁴⁰ “Ye! Go boji sorinj soine ketotiende morenjgo wakiko una yokaomere manjgo moke romaengaru

* 27:24: Dut 21.6-9 * 27:34: Kiki 69.21 * 27:35: Kiki 22.18 * 27:39: Kiki 22.7; 109.25

baingō mimenj. O, go ɲi tinabinjeke! Go Anuture Made fukege ine, soine gake babapi eku maripongone waki.” *

⁴¹ Sorinj gio sinanj, Kadi buɲore qaɲaji eru kantrire minebobo yoɲoji oɲuakon igosisi eteku inji mibuɲ, ⁴² “Goine bapi yaberu goyayonj, injoyone babapi einjo embimbijgaga. Injoji Israelre kinj koito fukega ine, muɲambemenj yoo maripongone wakiko ɲoneru oi manesinj ganobenj. ⁴³ Injoji Anutu manesinj gaku kobiineke goku injoyonjere ‘Anuture made fukego,’ miko manebeɲ. Ayo, Anutuɲi oi damanj yoo bomuku teinjgo manega me mata, oi soine ɲonekiminj.” Oɲu mibuɲ. * ⁴⁴ Suronqoqo ɲi injoke mariponjo yapebuɲ, yokoji oɲuakon maɲqoqo buɲo fofoine mitebu. Oɲu.

Yesuji komeya.

Mak 15.33-41; Luk 23.44-49; Jon 19.28-30

⁴⁵ Una botuine 12 kilok fukeko oo akonj qisiriji wakiru moreɲ sosowo sagaru peko raru aua yokaamore so eya. ⁴⁶ Yesuji 3 kilok oo injoyonjere buɲoo inji buɲo soguine onjgaya, “Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani?” Oi noɲunde buɲoo: Anutune, Anutune, wamore ɲadi nuge? *

⁴⁷ Oɲu onjgako ɲi bembenjo dimabuɲ, yoɲoreone goineji oi maneru mibuɲ, “Oi Elaijare onjgaga.” ⁴⁸ Oo akonj yoɲoreone moji giningaru raru yangbuɲ mo yaga onjine oi roru wain obu jajainekeo igokurugaru yo didi tifeineo kiperu itigaru Yesure bibi sisiineo paibe ruame noya. * ⁴⁹ Noyayonj, goineji mibuɲ, “Oi bokebi injoyone akonj dima. Elaijaji wareru bomukuko wakijinj me mata, oi ɲonekiminj.”

⁵⁰ Oɲu ebi Yesuji moke buɲo soguine onjgaku nakafe rombuɲ tatariine poreru komeya. ⁵¹ Komeko oo akonj boji sorinde maɲgo kambanj* dimaya, oiji paibeone botuineo sugaru wakiru yoyoka fukeya. Oɲu wakiko komeɲ yasogo bako ko soguine soguine bomukuya. * ⁵² Jijorunde ko kounde kimbonj yoɲoyanjekonj angabi ɲinjigo gbagbataenine komebuɲ, yoɲoreone kokoineji gboreru pakerebuɲ. ⁵³ Pakereru jijorunde ko kounyanj bokeru Yesuji komegone pakereya, ore ɲadio Jerusalem siti tiriine oo wareru ɲinjigo kokoine fuke yarebi ɲone yabebuɲ.

⁵⁴ Mamari sinanj eru mamari ɲi injoke Yesure ru bobo eku gobuɲ, yoɲoji komeɲ bako ya goine sosowo fukeya, oi ɲoneru popureru gburugburu afaine mata yabeko sombu eru inji mibuɲ, “Injoji fofori Anuture made fukega.”

* **27:40:** Mat 26.61; Jon 2.19 * **27:43:** Kiki 22.8 * **27:46:** Kiki 22.1 * **27:48:** Kiki 69.21 * **27:51:** Kambanj oi boji sorinde maɲjine tiriine eru maɲjine mokiine yobu ore botuyakuɲgo dimaya. * **27:51:** Eks 26.31-33

⁵⁵ Nigo kokoineji taitai dimaku ya oi oṅuakonṅ ṅonebuṅ. Yoṅoji Yesu boyoberu Galilione wareru kiṅaṅ qateku gobuṅ. ⁵⁶ Yoṅore botugo Maria Magdalane eru Maria Jeims eru Joses yokore maṅgo eru Zebedire madeyoka yokore maṅgo. Oṅu.
*

Yesure qoṅgbuṅ yaṅgabuṅ.

Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42

⁵⁷ Inṅande fukeko Arimatia ṅi biṅeroroinke mo tinaine Josef wareya. Inṅoji oṅuakonṅ Yesure kiṅariṅ mo fukeya. ⁵⁸ Inṅoji Pailotreo raru Yesure qoṅgbuṅ roinṅo ore weuya. Weuko mamari ṅiji oi Josef oteninde mitiga yareya.

⁵⁹ Mitiga yareme Josefji raru Yesure qoṅgbuṅ roru wakiru kambaṅ yagaṅineji komoṅ gaya. ⁶⁰ Komoṅ garu roru jiṅoruṅgo raru inṅoyonṅere kouṅ gariine kogo gufubi dimaya, qoṅgbuṅine oi oo ruaya. Oṅu ruaru ko yasogo mo romaṅgako ko kounde kimboṅ kejiṅako bokeru raya. ⁶¹ Maria Magdalane eru Maria ogoine mo yokoji oo ko kouṅ maigaku ṅebu.

Mamari ṅi jiṅoruṅ siṅaṅ babuṅ.

⁶² Sabat kombaṅ ṅeṅere ya bomogaru peru pakerreru oo sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ eru Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenyamenṅ) yoṅoji Pailotreo raru tumaṅgaru inṅi mibuṅ, ⁶³ “Sogunenonṅuṅ, bojiqojibu maṅbapakare ṅi inṅoji sakike goya, damaṅ oo inṅi miko manebenṅ, ‘Nonji una yokaomo tariko moke gboreru pakerebeminṅ.’ Niṅoji buṅo oi manesugobenenṅ.” *

⁶⁴ “Ore eru goji soine mamari ṅipugo yajinde jiṅoruṅgo raru oi poretiṅ ru bobo eku gobi una yokaomo tariko bokenimiṅ. Oṅu so siṅaṅ ganimiṅ ine, kiṅariṅpuineji raru qoṅgbuṅine kamiine roru sumuṅgaru ṅiṅigo inṅi yajinimiṅ, ‘Yesuji komegone pakereya.’ Oṅu mibi eadu bojiqojibu buṅo tatariine oiji bojiqojibu buṅo funṅfunṅaine odureko egu sembeqombeainṅ.” ⁶⁵ Oṅu mibi inṅi yajiya, “Mamari ṅi yo soine oga yaberu raru igodonṅ yabebi jiṅoruṅ ko kounde kimboṅ oi poretiṅ siṅaṅ ga yobugainebi.”

⁶⁶ Oṅu yajime jiṅoruṅgo raru ko kounde kimboṅgo ko yasogo ruabi kejiṅaru dimaya, oi sopuine bakatoru mamari ṅi igodonṅ yabebi ru bobo sananṅine ebuṅ.

28

Yesuji komegone pakereya.

Mak 16.1-10; Luk 24.1-12; Jon 20.1-10

* **27:56:** Luk 8.2-3 * **27:63:** Mat 16.21; 17.23; 20.19; Mak 8.31; 9.31; 10.33-34; Luk 9.22; 18.31-33

1 Sabat komban n̄ebi tariko Sonda kae fufurere akon pakereru kae fureme Maria Magdalane eru ogoine Maria mo yokoji jin̄orunde ko kouñ n̄onein̄go rabu. 2 Rabire oo akon komeñ yasogo ini ore baya: Ofonde mimerereñ moji Sombun̄gone wakiru jin̄orun̄go wareru kimbon̄go ko yasogo igogako rako paiineo n̄eya. 3 Mimererende kamasi oi bobori on̄uine fukeko marikuine oi kuan̄ on̄uine gbagbataen̄ine fukeya.

4 On̄u fukeko mamari ni jin̄orun̄ ru bobo ebuñ, yon̄oji in̄ore waragaku gburugburu yabeko komein̄ ebuñ. 5 On̄u ebi mimereren̄i n̄igo yoyoka oi buño ini yasiya, “Yesu maripon̄go qabuñ, n̄oko in̄ore baagobire, oi manego. Ore eru kokoi so maneni. 6 In̄oyon̄e miya ore so komegone pakerega. Ore eru yoo so pega. N̄oko wareru n̄ene peya, oi noneni.

7 “Oi noneru pipa kin̄arin̄puine yon̄oreo raru biñe buño yo yajini, Yesuji komegone pakerega. Manenin̄, in̄oji bonieru Galili prowinsgo rain̄. Non̄o soine oo raru oi nonenin̄. Manenin̄, non̄ji oi n̄ajibe manebuñ.”

8 On̄u yasiko pipa akon jin̄orun̄ bokeru kokoi maneru jibu mokemoke yobu jerieru biñe oi roru kin̄arin̄puine yajinimi ore pipa rabu. 9 Pipa rabire Yesuji oi kadio fuke yateru “Kaeren̄akun̄!” yasiya. On̄u yasiko bemben̄go raru daberu kufuineo bayaen̄ gaku ohowe baku miteñ gatebu. 10 Miteñ gatebire ini yasiya, “Kokoi so maneni. Bio raru gbopuneji Galili raniminde buño yajibire oo raru non̄ n̄one nuinebi.” On̄u.

Jin̄orun̄ sin̄an̄ bobo yon̄oji sunduyan̄un̄ mibuñ.

11 N̄igoyoko yokoji kadi rabire jin̄orunde ko kounde sin̄an̄ bobo mamari ni goineji sitio wareru sorin̄ gio sin̄an̄ n̄one yaberu ya sosowo fukeya, ore sunduine yajibun̄. 12 Yon̄oji oi maneru Juda yon̄ore minebobopuyan̄un̄ kepore yabebi moko tutuman̄ eru Yesu papakarere buño sumun̄ganiminde buño buru bofukeru monen̄ soguine yobu oi mamari ni yarebuñ.

13 Oi yareru ini mitiga yarebuñ, “Non̄o buño ini minebi: Niño ubune kuban̄ pekabenen̄ kin̄arin̄puineji kamiine wareru qon̄gbun̄ine kian̄ roru rabun̄. 14 Buño on̄u mibi buño oiji gawanare kajego rakako manein̄ ine, yobin̄ n̄on̄ore paio egu ropein̄ ore niñoji man̄ine bowirieru bawaki ruabenen̄ manebu tomiri goinebi.”

15 On̄u mitiga yarebi ore so boyoberu monen̄ roru raru gio bun̄oyan̄un̄ boyobebuñ. On̄u ebi Juda yon̄oji buño oi botuyan̄un̄go misauebi maneru gobi raru daman̄ yoo on̄uakon̄ oi jikigaru mibi maneegobenen̄. On̄u.

*Misin gio bakiminde mimiti**Mak 16.14-18; Luk 24.36-49; Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8*

¹⁶ Kiñariñpuine 11 yoñoji Jerusalem bokeru Galili prowinsgo raru Yesuji tukuo warenimiñ ore yajiya, oo ropebuñ. * ¹⁷ Oo roperu Yesu ñoneru ohowe baku miteñ gatebuñyoñ, goineji iñore manyoka manebuñ. ¹⁸ Miteñ gatebi yoñoreo wareru iñi yajiya, “Sombunde eru morende usuñ sosowo oi Anutuji nareme nonde pega.

¹⁹ “Ore eru ñoño moreñ so raru ñiñigo kubu sosowo iñi ro yabebi nonde kiñariñpune fukenimiñ: Oi Mama, Made eru Moro Tiriine niñore tinao miti meso rau yareinebi * ²⁰ eru nonji buño boyobenimiñgo mitiga ñarebe, oi sosowo reñganimiñ ore qaji yareru goinebi. Maneniñ, nonji damaniñe damaniñe ñoñoke go ropeku gobe morende damanji tariiñ.” Oñu.

* **28:16:** Mat 26.32; Mak 14.28

* **28:19:** Apo 1.8

Mak Bobian Biŋe Makji quraŋgaya. Mimitaniŋ

Mak maŋgoinere tina Maria, mamainere tina so mane-gobeneŋ. Jerusalem siti rauine gobuŋ. (Aposol 12.12) Injoyonunde sundu mo tinaine so miku gaŋ 14.51-52 oo quraŋgaya pega. Pitaji bapi gako maŋine bokirieya. Biŋe buŋo qaji teya. Qaji teko nipeine Barnabas eru Pol yokoke roregaru misin gio ba raku Pol bokeru roingabu. Roingabu jikigaru gio baku gogu Biŋe binanŋ moakonŋ moakonŋ baku qo-dureru qojugaku kotu kantri yonore Grik buŋoo quraŋgaya. Yesure buŋo oi Arameik. Oi “Eli eli lama sabaktani,” ore so.

Yesuji mande gioine uruŋu baku Anuture Made fukeru niŋigo bapi yaberu goya, Makji buŋo oi mitaniŋgaru quraŋgaya. Yesure gio qoruine oi yokaomo: Biŋe qaji yareya, gemokaku yobe yabeya eru agiburaŋ bokeru jibeine jibeine bobiaŋgaya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi ini:

Buŋo funfunŋaine: Jon eru Yesu 1.1-13

Tumoqoqo gio Galili maŋineo baya 1.14–9.50

Galili bokeru Jerusalem raya 10.1-52

Jerusalem sonda moakonŋ goku komeya 11.1–15.47

Yesuji komegone pakereya 16.1-8

Pakereru fukeru Sombuŋo ropeya 16.9-20

1 Munanŋqoqo Rauine Yesu Kristo ino Anuture Made fukega. Nonji inore Bobian Biŋe funŋaru quraŋgago.

Jonji Yesure kadi bataniŋgaya.

Mat 3.1-12; Luk 3.1-18; Jon 1.19-28

2 Anutuŋi Sombuŋ maŋgo madeine buŋo mo ojime kaje-gouŋ ni Aisaiaji oi quraŋgaya inore Biŋe Quraŋgo ini pega, “Mane. Nonji kiŋaŋ mimerereŋne mo sorebe ronekonŋ raku niŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ botiŋgaru gore kadi bataniŋgame goji inore ŋadio moreŋgo rakaigoŋ.”*

3 “Biŋe mimerereŋ moji moreŋ buroineo oŋgaku gokame raku buŋoine ini maneinebi, ‘Ofonji wareiŋ-oo! Ore eru ŋoŋo jaueru kadiine bataniŋgainebi. ŋoŋo maŋyaŋuŋ botiŋgaru kadiine kemaseinebi.’”*

4 Buŋo ore so ni mo tinaine Jon fukeya, tinaine mo Mitimeso ni. Fukeru moreŋ buroineo goku dimaku Biŋe buŋo ini miku goya, “ŋoŋoji bio maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi nonji

* 1:2: Mal 3.1 * 1:3: Ais 40.3

miti meso rau n̄arebemiŋ. Oŋu ebi Anutuji agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ jureru bokeiŋ.”⁵ Oŋu miku gokame Judia prowinsre kae sosowo eme Jerusalem siti yoŋoji qoko qoko keku poreru Jondeo warebuŋ. Wareru waperu agiburaŋyaŋuŋ mifukebi Jonji oi Jordan obu rendaineo miti meso rau yareya.

⁶ Jonde sakikomōŋ oi kamel sikiineji bakine eru ombuineo bifuŋ joma sakiineji bakine oi kiperu goya. Uqo munjaŋine oi putogisi burugisi eru gomende kou obuine, oi noku goya. Oi sosowo kajeqouŋ ŋi Elaija iŋore so.*⁷ Jonji buŋo iŋi mitaniŋgaru goya, “Nonde ŋadio ŋi usuŋine sanaŋine mo wareiŋ. Iŋore usuŋ ropekiineji nonde odureiŋ. Iŋoji ŋi ropekiine fukeiŋ ore nonji iŋore kufu komonde nigin bapigaru pirueiŋ ore mimigangaŋ eru embimbiŋgabemiŋ.⁸ Nonji obu omaineji rau n̄aregoyōŋ, iŋoji Moro Tiriineji rau n̄areiŋ.” Oŋu.

Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya

Mat 3.13-17; Luk 3.21-22; 4.1-13

⁹ Damaŋ oo Yesuji Galili prowinsre kae tinaine Nazaret oone Jondeo wareme Jordan obu rendaineo miti meso rauteya.¹⁰ Rau teko obuone wapeko oo akoŋ Sombunji aŋgame Yesuji pakeru ŋoneme Moro Tiriineji kerisieru kabu webo oŋu fukeru Yesure qoruineo waki roya.¹¹ Oi ŋoneme Sombuŋ kaeone buŋo mo iŋi fukeya: “Goji nakene wombun made fukende beune fiame ŋoneguru aŋi manego.” Oŋu.*

Satanji Yesu esoigaku goya.

Mat 4.1-11; Luk 4.1-13

¹² Miti meso rau teme oo akoŋ Moro Tiriineji Yesu eteru soreme moreŋ buroineo raya.¹³ Raru una 40 oŋu oo gome gemokaku qoruyaŋuŋ Satan iŋoji esoigaku goya. Joma rigaŋine yoŋore botugo gokame Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yoŋoji bapi garu gobuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine funfunŋaine oŋga yareya.

Mat 4.12-22; Luk 4.14-15; 5.1-11

¹⁴ Jiki Jon witi pigo ruabi ŋeya. Yesuji damaŋ oo Galili prowinsgo kirieru raya. Raru Anuture Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgaru goya.¹⁵ mitaniŋgaru iŋi yajiya, “Anutuji qorumaŋine ruainde damaŋji bio bembengaga. Anutuji damaŋ ruame go wapebuŋ, oi muŋambe yo fukega. Ore eru manyaŋuŋ kerisieru Bobiaŋ Biŋe manesiŋ gainebi.”*¹⁶ Yesuji oŋu yajiru roregaru goku Galili obu jogunde qaŋaŋgo boyoberu raku jembraeŋ fufuru ŋi yoyoka ŋone

* **1:6:** 2 Kiŋ 1.8 * **1:11:** Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Mak 9.7;

Luk 3.22 * **1:15:** Mat 3.2

yapeya. Tinayakuŋ Saimon, gboine tinaine Andru. Yokoji simemenyakuŋ obu joguŋgo jembraeŋ porenimi ore bokeru gobu. ¹⁷ Yesuji ŋone yaperu inji yasiya, “Niyoka, ŋoko non boyobe nuru warebire qaji ŋatebe ŋiŋigo jembraeŋ oŋu pore yabenimi.” ¹⁸ Oŋu yasiya oo akon simemenyakuŋ bokeru fuŋgaru Yesu boyoberu rabu. ¹⁹ Yesuji yokoke kokiine mo jikigaru raku Zebedi madeine Jeims eru gboine Jon ŋone yapeya. Yokoji oŋuakon ogâo ŋeku simemenyakuŋ bobiangaru kiperu ŋebu. ²⁰ Ŋebire ŋone yaperu oone oŋga yateya. Oŋga yateme mamayakuŋ Zebedi eru moneŋ gio ŋipune ogâo boke yaberu fuŋgaru Yesu boyoberu ŋadiineo rabu. Oŋu.

Yesuji gemo mo yobeya.

Luk 4.31-37

²¹ Oŋu moko raku Kaperneam taonŋo ropebi Sabat kombaŋ fukeme Yesuji oo akon oŋgawowosi piyanuŋgo roperu Biŋe buŋo qaji yareya. ²² Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi oŋuine matayoŋ, usuŋ pe teya ore so qaji yareru eeboboinere so enimiŋ ore miya. Ore kufufuŋ yoŋoji oi ŋoneru popureru waragabuŋ.*

²³ Oŋgawowosi piyanuŋ oo damaŋ oo akon ŋi mo gemoineke ŋeko gemo oo tinaine inji oŋgaya, ²⁴ “O Yesu, Nazaret ŋi! Go uruŋu eru enoreiŋgo ege? Bosembe nobeiŋgo ore warege me? Non fuŋnego mane mukugo. Go Anuture ŋi Roosine fukege.”

²⁵ Oŋu oŋgame Yesuji kanegaru inji ojiya, “Go bio buŋogo bokeru ŋi yo bokeru use.”

²⁶ Oŋu ojime gemoji ŋi oi yoyowogaru furu yoyou eteru buŋo sembeqambeine oŋgaru waperu bokeru raya. ²⁷ Rako sosowoji meayanuŋ mukume waragaru weweu eku inji mibuŋ, “Yei, mamagore sia! Yo oi wamo ya? Yo mamane gariine usuŋineke. Injoŋi gemokaku oŋuakon mitiga yareme miine reŋgagobi.”

²⁸ Oŋu fukeme Yesure tinabiŋeji pipa saueru kae bembengo ŋe rabuŋ, oo raku raku Galili prowins sosowo sagaya. Oŋu.

Yesuji jibe ŋiŋigo kokoine bobian yabeya.

Mat 8.14-17; Luk 4.38-41

²⁹ Yesuji Kaperneam yoŋore oŋgawowosi pi bokeru oo akon Jeims Jon yokoke Saimon eru Andru yokore pigo ropebuŋ. ³⁰ Oo ropebi Saimon safaniŋeji sakijo jibe bame peya. Peko biŋeine oi pipa Yesu ojibuŋ. ³¹ Ojibi inoreo raru meineo

* 1:22: Mat 7.28-29

roku bopengame pakereya. Pakereme sakijoine bokeme uqo rigaru yareya.

³² Yareme kae ubu eme wegi jiriñine rakame oo Kaperneam rauine yoñoji dimaku ñijigoine ñijigoine jibe gemoyañunke oi sosowo oga yaberu Yesureo warebuñ. ³³ Kaperneam taonzone kubu sogoji wareru Saimonde pi mendiineo tumañgabuñ. ³⁴ Tumañgabi dimaku ñijigo jibe fuñne fuñne fuke yareya, oi kokoine bobiañ yabeya. Onuakon gemokaku yoñoji Yesure fuñne manebuñ ore Yesuji mi bibiyañun qojigaru kokoine yobe yabeya. Onu.

Munañqoqo gioine Galili sosowo sagaya.

Luk 4.42-44

³⁵ Yesuji kubañ peko ubu wegi jiriñ sineme pakreru kae qañañineo raru inoyonje yobu yañekon oo onga wosiya. ³⁶ Onga wosigako Saimon eru ogopuine inoke gobuñ, yoñoji pipa ñadiineo rabuñ. ³⁷ Raku bofukeru inñ ojibuñ, “Ñijigo sosowoji bio go baagugobi.”

³⁸ Onu ojibi inñ yajiya, “Kae goine roregaru ñe ragobi, oi ñonegobi. Nonji Biñe buño kae so misauebemiñ ore waki gogo. Ore kae roregaru rakimiñ.”

³⁹ Onu yajiru Galili prowins sosowo roregaru raru onğawowosi piyañungo Biñe buño miku gemoine gemoine oi yobe yabeku goya. Onu.*

Yesuji wako ñi mo baposikeya.

Mat 8.1-4; Luk 5.12-16

⁴⁰ Yesuji taon mogo gome wako ñi moji wareru dikanji keru Yesure mañfungo rakaru inñ onga wosi teya, “Goji añigoji bobiañ nuiñ ore manege ine, nonñ soine bofosike nuigon.”

⁴¹ Onu onga wosi teme inore beusembe maneru meine sineru sakiine bouaku ojiya, “Nonji oi somiein ore manego. Go bio posike.” ⁴² Onu mime wakoine oi oo akon posikeya. ⁴³ Posikeme sinañ bobo buño sanañine ojiku oo akon “Soine raigon,” ojiya. ⁴⁴ Kajeqoun buño oi inñ ojiya, “Mane. Ore biñe buñoine oi mo so minde maneniñ. Matayon, sorin gio sinandeo raru sakigo oduigon eru Mosesre mimiti boyoberu posikege ore sogo eru boji rigamiñ. Oi rigande ñoneme ñijigoji fuñnego mane mukunimiñ.”*

⁴⁵ Yesuji onu ojikoyon, inoji raku jibu fungaru biñe buño oi kokoine miku goko saueya. Saueme Yesuji taonine taonine oo totogo moke rainğore embimbiñgaya. Embimbiñgaru taon ñadiyañungo moreñ taine oo akon goya. Oo goko kae so oone ñijigoine ñijigoine inoreo warebuñ. Onu.

* 1:39: Mat 4.23; 9.35 * 1:44: Lew 14.1-32

2

Yesuji ni saki mobeine komekiine oi bobianɔaya.

Mat 9.1-8; Luk 5.17-26

¹ Onu roregaru damaɔ goine tarime Yesuji kirieru moke kaeineo Kaperneam wareya. Warekame “Pigo goga,” mibi manebun. ² Niɔigo kokoineji oi maneru tumangaru iɔore pi mendi korogo kekefoɔ eru kae jiɔoineo pusekabun. Pusebi Yesuji dimaku Biɔe bunjo yajiya. ³ Yajime oo ni mo saki mobeine komekiine, oi ogagaru iɔoreo warebun. Ni 4:ji oi reɔgo ruaru koboru warebun. ⁴ Warebi puseru dimabun ore eru Yesure bembengo raru ruaiɔgo ore embimbiɔgabun. Embimbiɔgaru pi paiineo roperu Yesure qorugo bubu sikeku borombiebun. Borombiebi kimboɔ fukeme oo jibe ni oi reɔineke niginji kiperu ruabi rakaya. ⁵ Onu rakame Anutu manesiɔ gabun, Yesuji yoɔore kamasiyanun oi ɔoneme sagako jibe ni oi iɔi ojiya, “Madene, nonji gore agiburaɔgo bokego.”

⁶ Onu ojime Kadi bunore qaqaɔi goineji botuyanunɔgo ɔeku manyanunji iɔi manesubun, ⁷ “Ni yoɔi urunu eru onu miga. Anutu igosisi etega. Anutu moakonji agiburaɔnonun bokegayon, ni moji oi mata.”

⁸ Manyanunji onu manesubi Yesuji oo akon manineo oi mane mukuru iɔi yajiya, “Noɔo wamore bunjo onu maɔnɔnɔnɔgo manesugobi? ⁹ Nonji ‘Agiburaɔgo bokego,’ jibe ni onu ojigo, bunjo oi afaine akon mimiine. Moji onu miko goineji bunjo ore foriine so ɔnonenimiɔ. Ore oi bunjo afainere onu. Nonji bunjo mo iɔi miɔgo ore manego, ‘Go pakereru ramegaripepego roru raigon.’ Bunjo oi yobiɔineke mimiine fukega. Onu mikabe foriine fukeiɔ me mata, oi totogo fukeme ɔnonenimiɔ. ¹⁰ Maneniɔ, moreɔgo agiburaɔ bobokere usunine oi Sombun eru morende Ni foriinere pega, ɔnoɔ ore fuɔinere tintun egu gonimiɔ. Ore bunjo yobiɔineke oi ni yo ojibe foriine ɔnonenimiɔ.” Onu miku ni saki mobeine komekiinere jiɔoo ɔnoneru ojiya, “Nonji gajigo: Go bio pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo ra. Bunjo yobiɔine oi foriineke fukeiɔ ine, bunjo afaine oi onuakon urunu eru omaine fukena?” ¹¹ Onu miku ni saki mobeine komekiine iɔi ojiya, “Nonji gajigo: Go bio pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo raigon.”

¹² Ojiko pakereru oo akon ramegaripepeine roru niɔigo sosowo yoɔore jiɔoyanunɔgo sakibe raya. Onu rako sosowoji waragaru Anutu miteɔ garu iɔi mibun, “Yei, mamagore siaine! Kamasi yo onu oi ronekon damaɔ go moɔo so ɔnoneben. Mata! Muɔambe yo jiɔo furu ɔnonegobeneɔ.” Onu.

Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) keporeya.

Mat 9.9-13; Luk 5.27-32

¹³ Yesuji moke Kaperneam bokeru joguŋgo rakaru magen keririŋineo raru goya. Goko ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji iŋoreo warebuŋ Biŋe buŋo qaji yareya. ¹⁴ Raru takis ofis odureiŋgo eko oo ŋi tinaine Liwai Alfius madeine ŋeko ŋoneru ojiya, “Go bio nonde ŋadio boyobe nuru ware.” Oŋu mime pakereru takis gio bokeru Yesure ŋadio raya.

¹⁵ Raru Liwaire pigo raru uqo noku ŋebuŋ, damaŋ oo takis roro ŋi eaduyanŋunke eru agiburaŋ ŋi kokoine yoŋoji wareru Yesu eru iŋore kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke ŋeku uqo moko nobuŋ. Kokoineji Yesu boyoberu gobuŋ. ¹⁶ Yesuji takis roro eaduyanŋunke eru agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo goine yoŋoke ŋeku uqo nobuŋ, oi Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) eru yoŋore qaqaŋi goineji ŋoneru Yesure kiŋariŋpuine iŋi miku yajibuŋ, “Ae! Iŋoji wamore takis roro eaduyanŋunke eru agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoke ŋeku uqo naga? Oi so sagaga.”

¹⁷ Oŋu miku yajibi Yesuji mobeine iŋi yajiya, “Niŋigo jibeyanuŋ tomiri yoŋoji doktare aŋi so maneegobiyon, jibe ŋiŋigoji doktareo raegobi. Nonji agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo oŋga yareiŋgo ore wareru gogoyon, ŋiŋigo yoŋoyanunde manebi posiine fukegobi, oi mata.” Oŋu.

Uqo sowo gogore buŋo

Mat 9.14-17; Luk 5.33-39

¹⁸ Damaŋ oo Jonde kiŋariŋpuine eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋoji uqo sowo gobi goineji Yesureo wareru iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Jon Mitimeso ŋire kiŋariŋpuine niŋoji Anuture uqo sowo goegobeneŋ. Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋore kiŋariŋpuyanunji oŋuakon eru gogobi. Gakere kiŋariŋpuji wamore Anuture uqo sowo so gogobi?”

¹⁹ Oŋu weu tebi iŋi bokirieya, “Fofori! Niŋo wamo damaŋgo uqo sowo goegobeneŋ? Niŋo roro damaŋineo ŋire ujepuji boreŋine ruabi ŋigore daritifepuji ya oi usegobi me mata? Nonji nakene kiŋariŋpu yoŋore ŋi biŋe fukeru yoŋore botugo aŋibanŋi ŋeego. Nebe yoŋoji ore jerieru aŋibanŋi ŋeku sowo goiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi. ²⁰ Embimbiŋgaegobiyon, Anutuŋi gogone ogagako komebe yoŋoji damaŋ oo soine uqo sowo goenimiŋ.

²¹ “(Niŋo gogo ranŋbanine eru jeri Biŋe gariine oi qo-dure yapeiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ. Ore buŋo ŋadiine oi iŋi ŋajibemiŋ.) Qorufa ranŋbanine pougame moji kambaŋ gariine so jujureine ketigaru oo kambaŋ mobeine so gboduru gbodueega. Oŋu ruana ine, kambaŋ mobeine gariineji mujugaru kebikoko ranŋbanine oi furugame moke kerigame kimboŋ sogueru egu sembeqombeaiŋ. ²² Oŋuakon moji

wain obu gariine oi jua me toru ranġbanġine lama sakiineji babaine oo so pioru keseme rakaega. Oġu ena ine, wain obu gariineji sogueru toru qopogame pougaru keseme morenġo waki jibugame toruineji egu sembeqombeainġ. Ore wain obu gariine oi toru gariineo koġgabeneġ rakame sagainġ. (Oġuakoġ obu fine oi kiniġ eseineo so pioegobeneġ. Oġu pionobenġ ine, oo pougaru siisororo wakime nobeneġ jibe egu ba nobeinġ. Oġu fukeinġ ore obu fine oi kiniġ fiineo pioegobeneġ. Njoġo oġuakoġ gogo ranġbanġine eru Bobian Biġe gariine oi qodure yapeinġ ore embimbiġganimiġ.) Oġu.”

Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofon fukega.

Mat 12.1-8; Luk 6.1-5

²³ Ore ġadiineo Sabat kombaġ mogo Yesuji wit ġio rondiġ soguine petigaru raya. Rako kiġariġpuineji beuyaġuġ yoġuġgame wit foriine moakoġ moakoġ fuġgaru meyaġunġi bomukuru nobuġ.* ²⁴ Oġu nobuġ ore Farisi (Kadi buġore yamenyamenġ) goineji Yesu inġi ojibuġ, “Mane, yoġoji wamore Sabat kombande ġio bobo aġiine odureġobi?”

²⁵ Oġu ojibi inġi bokirieya, “Kiġ Deiwidġi mamari ġipuine yoġoke roregaru beuyaġuġ yoġuġgame uqore embimbiġgaru ya ebuġ, oi damaġ mogo osebuġ me mata?”* ²⁶ Inġoji Anuture kambaġ seri sorinġo roperu poroġ mokiine Anuture ġiġo maio koro alatao ruabi ġeko usuġineji kefagame qomukubuġ, oi roru noya. Poronġ mokiine bobokeine oi sorinġ ġio siġaġ yoġoji akoġ noku gobuġ. Goineji oi egu nonimiġ ore aġi peko jibu naya. Noku ġipuine oġuakoġ yareme moko nobuġ. Damaġ oo ġi tinaine Abiatar inġoji sorinġ ġio siġaġ qoruinere ġio baku goya.”* ²⁷ Oġu kerisieru inġi yajiya, “Anutuġi Sabat kombaġ oi ġiġigo fianimiġ ore ruame pega. Oi ġiġigoġi kosa mitiganimiġ ore eru mata! ²⁸ Oġu eko Qorumaġ eru morende Nġi foriineji Sabat kombande Ofon oġuakoġ fukega.”

3

Yesuji ġi meine ġbagbanġine oi bobianġaya.

Mat 12.9-14; Luk 6.6-11

¹ Yesuji moke oġgawowosi piġo ropeme oo ġi meine ġbanġikine mo ġeya. ² Nġiġigoġi Yesu buġo koroineo ruainġo ore “Nġi oi Sabat kombaġo bobianġainġ me mata?” oġu miku Yesure ġiġo ru baku ġebuġ. ³ Bakabi Yesuji ġi meine ġbagbanġine oi inġi oġiya, “Go pakereru ġiġo mainoġuġo dima.” ⁴ Oġu ojiru inġi yajiya, “Kadi buġo boyoberu Sabat

* 2:23: Dut 23.25 * 2:25: 1 Sml 21.1-6 * 2:26: Lew 24.9

kombango ya fiine me sembene banoben? Soine more qoru kipekimin me bokebene komein? Mo me mo babenen sagain?” Onu miko maneru bunoyanun bokeru nebut.

⁵ Bunoyanun bokeme nebut kirieru none yabekame manyanunji sananine kebojigaya ore beusembe maneru manjogo none yabeya. Onu none yaberu ni oi ini ojiya, “Go bio mego poretinga.” Onu ojime meine poretingame moke fiine fukeya. ⁶ Fiine fukeme Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) yonoji sakibe raru oo akon gawana Herod inore pati ogopuine yonoke tutuman eku “Yesu urunu qabenen komena?” miku bunjo gio babun. Onu.

Yesuji jibe ninigo bobian yabeya.

⁷ Onu babi Yesuji kinarinpuine oga yabeme obu jogun qanane rabun. Rakabun Not prowins tinaine Galili oone ninigo kubu sogo yonoji nadiineo boyoberu rabun. Judia prowins oone onuakon inoreo warebut. ⁸ Siti qoruine tinaine Jerusalem, Saut prowins tinaine Aidumia eru Jordan obu mobene wegii wawapeineo yonoji eru wegii rarakaineo oobe taon tinayakun Taia eru Saidon roregaru gobun, yonoji onuakon kubu soguineji poreru warebut. Yesuji mosi qoqowirie yasogo yasogo baku goya, ore binene maneru qodureru wapebut. ⁹ Onu waperu egu kekefon ebi ore Yesuji kinarinpuine ini yajiya, “Qungabemin ore nonjo bio ogâ mo bofukeru nonde manfunjo ruabi nenon.” ¹⁰ Onu yajiru ninigo boakon bobian yaberu goya. Ore qapeqawaki eru saki yoyobinyanunke sosowo yonoji sakiineo bouain ore roregaru kokoine keketun ebut.* ¹¹ Gemoine gemoine yonoji Yesu noneru jinjo maiineo morengo rakaru ini ongabun, “Go Anuture Made fuwege!”

¹² Onu ongabi Yesuji qomuku yareru funineji totogo egu fukein ore agi sananine rua yareya. Onu.

Yesuji kinarinpuine rosoe yabeya.

Mat 10.1-4; Luk 6.12-16

¹³ Jiki Yesuji tukuo roperu oo inoyonunde ani boyoberu ni onga yareme inoreo warebut. ¹⁴ Warebi ni 12 inoke gonimin ore bofuke yaberu Bine bunoine misauenimin ore sore yabeya. ¹⁵ Sore yaberu gemokaku yobe yabenimin ore usunine yareya.

¹⁶ Onu eru ni 12 oi ini qaji yareya: Pita, Yesuji tina oi Saimon oteya. ¹⁷ Jeims eru gboine Jon, mamayakun tinaine Zebedi. Yesuji yokore tina mo Boanerges miya. Oi nonunde bunoo Gbunparandande Madeyoka. ¹⁸ Andru, Filip, Bartolomyu, Matyu, Tomas, Jeims Alfius madeine, Tadius,

* 3:10: Mak 4.1; Luk 5.1-3

Saimon Zelot-politik ni,*¹⁹ eru Judas Iskariot. Kariot ni oi jiki Yesu babae baya. Onu.

Yesuji gemo yonore usunyaŋuŋ odureru qame wakiga.

Mat 12.22-32; Luk 11.14-23; 12.10

²⁰ Yesuji onu eyareme tukuone waki inore pigo wareya. Pigo wareme ninigo kubu yasogoji moke waperu tumaŋgabun uqo munjan noingo ore embimbiŋgabun. ²¹ Embimbiŋgabi daritifepuineji oi maneru “Maŋine jibuga forega!” mibun. Miku rakaru roingone rabun.

²² Rakabi Kadi bunore qaqaŋi Jerusalemgone warebun, yonoji mibun, “Satande Gibioji maŋineo rakame goga. Inoji gemokaku yonore qoru inore usunji gemo yobe yabeega.”*

²³ Onu mibun ore Yesuji onga yareme warekabun soso bunoji ini yajiya, “Satanji urunu ogoine Satan mo yobena? ²⁴ Kantri more sinanpuŋanunji botuyanunjo kekepari eru roinganimin ine, yonoji sinanyayabe gioyanun baku kitingakimin ore embimbiŋganimin. ²⁵ Onuakon pi more kufufun yonoji botuyanunjo kekepari eru roinganimin ine, sinanyayabe gioyanun baku dimainjo ore embimbiŋganimin. ²⁶ Onuakon Satande kufufun yonoji botuyanunjo kekepari eru kiso eru qoqo enimin ine, sinanyayabeyanunde usunji wakime gemo qorumanyanunji mataein ega.

²⁷ “Moji ni sananine Gibiore kufu me fungaru so kipein ore ine, inoji piineo roperu meboine basiru roingo embimbiŋgaj. Rone oi kipeme ŋeko soine piineone yareyaine sosowo keririke foreru roru rain. (Ore onu nonji onuakon Satan kiperu ŋadiineo gemoine yobe yabeebemin.)” Onu.

Agiburan boboke mata

²⁸ Nonji bunjo foriine mo ini ŋajibemin, “Ninigo soguine mendaine agiburan baegobi, oi Anutuji boke yareega. Yobinineke me afaine igosisi enobun ine, Anutuji oi soine jure yarein. ²⁹ Jure yareinyon, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi etein, ore agiburanine Anutuji daman mogo so bokein. Mata yobu! Agiburan oiji paiineo ropeme daman tatariine tomiri Anuture jinjo maio bunjoineke goin.” Onu yajiya.* ³⁰ “Gemoji maŋineo rakame goga,” onu mibun ore eru onu qaji yareya. Onu.

Yesure maŋgo gbopu.

Mat 12.46-50; Luk 8.19-21

* **3:18:** Nesenel pati zelot yonoji Rom gawman gigiran eru yonoyanunde eebobo banimin ore gigiran baku gobun. * **3:22:** Mat 9.34; 10.25 * **3:29:** Luk 12.10

³¹ Oṅu mimane ebuṅ maṅgo gbopuine yoṅoji wareru sakibe dimaku yoṅoreo wakiinṅ ore buṅo ruabi inṅoreo raya. ³² Rako ṅinṅigo kubu yoṅoji roregaru ṅeku inṅi ojibuṅ, “Mane! Gore maṅgo gbopugoji sakibe dimaku gore weugobi.”

³³ Ojibi kerisieru inṅi yajiya, “Nonde maṅgo oi moji eru nonde gbopune oi uri yoṅoji?” ³⁴ Yesuji oṅu yajiru ṅinṅigo roregaru ṅebuṅ, oi piru ṅone yaberu inṅi miya, “ṅoneninṅ! Nonde maṅgo eru gbopune oi yo. ³⁵ Anuture maṅ anṅ reṅgaegobi, yoṅoji nonde maṅgo eru seṅ gbopune fukegobi.” Oṅu.

4

Koruṅ titie ṅire soso buṅo

Mat 13.1-9; Luk 8.4-8

¹ Yesuji moke obu joguṅ qaṅaṅineo rakaru fuṅgaru qaji yareya. Qaji yareme ṅinṅigo kubu sogoji inṅoreo raru tumangabi ogâo roperu obu joguṅ paiineo raru ṅeya. Neko ṅinṅigo sosowo yoṅoji joguṅ qaṅaṅineo magesṅgo tumangabuṅ.* ² Oṅu tumangabi soso buṅo kokoine miku qaji yareya. Qaji yareku inṅi miya:

³ “Maneninṅ! ṅi moji uṅo koruṅ qopogaru tieṅgo ore gioo raya. ⁴ Raku qopogaru tieme koruṅ goineji kadi qaṅaṅineo rakaru ṅebuṅ. Rakaru ṅebuṅ (uufuṅ) webo yoṅo waperu oi no forebuṅ. ⁵ Koruṅ goineji ko oṅṅinṅo rakaru ṅebuṅ. Rakaru keku oo moreṅ kokoine so bofukebuṅ. Moreṅ dikisiaine tomiri peya ore bobuṅyaṅunṅi pipa wapebuṅ. ⁶ Wapebiyoṅ, wegiji waperu joti yabeme goduyaṅuṅ tomiri ore gbaṅiru ṅeririkebuṅ. ⁷ Koruṅ goineji komeqore joruineke oo rakaru ṅebuṅ. Rakaru ṅebi komeqoreji waperu kefa yabeme boṅeṅgaru baṅi forebuṅ. Oṅu fukeme foriine so wapebuṅ. ⁸ Koruṅ goineji moreṅ fiineo rakaru ṅebuṅ. Rakaru keku bobuṅyaṅunṅi pougaru pakereru yoyaṅunde fori fiine fukebuṅ. Goineji koruṅyaṅuṅ 30, goineji koruṅyaṅuṅ 60, goineji 100 ore so fukeru saebuṅ.” ⁹ Oṅu miku miforeya, “Moji maṅkajeineke goga ine, inṅoji soso buṅo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oṅu.

Yesuji wamore soso buṅo miya.

Mat 13.10-17; Luk 8.9-10

¹⁰ Kubu soguine yoṅoji roinṅaru rakabuṅ Yesuji inṅoyeṅe akonṅ ṅeya. Inṅoyeṅe akonṅ ṅeko kiṅariṅpuine 12 eru goine roregakabuṅ, oi moko soso buṅo yo ore fuṅinere weu tebuṅ. ¹¹ Weu tebi inṅi kerisieru yajiya, “Anuture qorumanggo ropegokiminde buṅo soṅsoṅine oi ṅoṅo toṅogo ṅajibe mane

* 4:1: Luk 5.1-3

mukugobiyon, sakibe gobun, yonore ore oi sosowo soso buñoji akon fukeega. ¹² Onu fukeko 'Yonoyanunde jinjoji ya ñoneku fuñine jibu so mane mukunimin.

Yonoyanunde kajeji buño poretin maneru fuñine jibu so mane taniñganimin.

Oi mane taniñganimin ine, soine manyanun kerisiebi Anutuji agiburanyanun bokena.' ^{*}

Yesuji soso buñore fuñne miya.

Mat 13.18-23; Luk 8.11-15

¹³ Yesuji jikigaku ini yajiya, "Soso buño ore fuñine oi so mane taniñgagobi ine, soso buño goine sosowo mibemin, oi bio urunu mane taniñganobun? ¹⁴ Soso buño ore fuñine oi ini: Korun titie ñiji Biñe buño qopogaru tieega. ¹⁵ Uqo korun kadi qañanineo rakaru ñebun, oi ini: Biñe buño qopogaru tiebun ñinigo manyanunngo rakaegayon, oi manebi Satanji oo akon wareru buño manyanunngo qoqogabi rakaya, oi qomukuru oga ñabeega. ¹⁶ Uqo korun qopogame ko ongingo rakaru ñebun, oi onuakon ñinigo sosoyanun mo. Yonjoji Biñe buño maneru oo akon beufi paio maneru sabareegobi. ¹⁷ Onu eyareegayon, manyanunngo goduine so pe yareinyon, daman qondiñineo akon dimaku sinanngaru gonimin. Biñe buño ore eru suronqoqo me kekesuesue fukeme daman oo akon waki ñabein. ¹⁸ Uqo korun qopogame komegore jorunekeo rakaru ñebun, oi ini: Yonjoji Biñe buño manebi manyanunngo rakaega. ¹⁹ Rakaegayon, morengo gogore manemeja eru monen mebo fufurure manjo fukeru yobin yabeega. Tinabinayanunke fukein ore sase ebuñ anj sananine sembene goineji onuakon manyanunngo manngaru Biñe buño bonngaru barugoegobi. Onu fukeme foriyanun tomiri aputa (gipeine) fukenimin. ²⁰ Uqo korun moren fiineo qopogame rakaru ñebun, oi ñinigo yo onu: Yonjoji Biñe buño kaje ruaru maneru maneru sabareru gben akon dimaku foriyanun bofukeegobi. Goineji buño miku moakon gone korun 30 bofukeegobi. Goineji foriyanun 60, goineji buño korun moakon moakon ore foriyanun 100 basaueru bofukeegobi." Onu.

Lambe oi tatama norengo ore ñega.

Luk 8.16-18

²¹ Yesuji buño mo ini miya, "Moji lambe me doi roru qureru dero me ñeñe yukuineo ruain me mata? Oi uro ruain? Oi ore ñeñeineo totogo ruain.* ²² Onuakon ya mo sumunngabi pega, oi totogo fukein ore pega. Ya mo keku

* **4:12:** Ais 6.9-10 * **4:21:** Mat 5.15; Luk 11.33

kemagabi pega, oi borombiebi boroiŋgaiŋ ore eru pega.*
 23 Moji maŋkajeineke goga ine, iŋoji soso buŋo yo kaje ruaru
 mane mukuine.” Oŋu.

Uruŋu diwelopmen fukega?

24 Yesuji buŋo iŋi yajiya, “Buŋo manegobi, oi maneru
 sabareru maŋ wombun-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaru kegboreru goinebi.
 (Oŋu gokabi maŋyaŋuŋ poretiŋgame mamanesuŋaŋuŋji
 sogueme maneru komenimiŋ.) Nŋoŋo goine yoŋore buŋo
 osoeru mitariniŋ, Anutuji mimitiŋaŋuŋ moakoŋ ore so
 ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde buŋo osoeru mitariŋ. So oi odureru geoine
 kerisieru yareiŋ.* 25 Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Moji mamane-
 mukuineke goga, Anutuji oi jikigaku oteme goiŋyoŋ,
 moji mamane-mukuine tomiri goga, Anutuji mamaneine
 mendaine pega, oi oŋuakoŋ qomukuru roŋiŋ.” Oŋu.*

Biŋe buŋo koruŋ oi bobuŋineke.

26 Yesuji soso buŋo mo iŋi miya, “Anuture qorumaŋ oi
 yo oŋuine: Ni moji gioo raru uqo koruŋ qopogaru tieiŋ.
 27 Qopogaru tieru raru una ubu peku papakare eme uqo
 korunde bobuŋine pougaru wapeegobi. Uruŋu pougaru
 wapeegobi, oi iŋoyoŋe so mane mukuga. 28 Moreŋ iŋoyoŋe
 akoŋ maŋgo eteko foriine fukeega: Rone yoine, jiki foriine
 ruame ore ŋadiineo foriine ore koruŋ oi sosowo fukeru sogue
 forenimiŋ. 29 Foriine sogue foreru gumuŋgame foriine ro-
 rore damaŋ fukeme kiŋaŋqoqopuine sore yabeme siqoyaŋuŋ
 kekesiine miineke roru foriine roŋiŋ ore gioineo raniŋiŋ.”
 Oŋu.*

Yoyuŋ korunde soso buŋo

Mat 13.31-32, 34; Luk 13.18-19

30 Yesuji soso buŋo mo iŋi miya, “Anuture qorumaŋ oi
 wamoyake so minobenŋ me wamo soso buŋoji mifukenobenŋ?
 31 Oi yoyuŋ korunde so iŋi fukega: Koruŋ oi mendaine made.
 Oi morende uqo koruŋ sosowo yoŋore wawakiine fukega.
 Oŋu fukeme gioo sariegobi. 32 Sariegobiyonŋ, pougaru pak-
 ereru munjaŋ sosowo yadureru sogueru tieŋine sogo sogo
 ruame raru wareega. Oŋu bokeru rako sowore webo yoŋo
 youyaŋuŋ ore mumuineo baegobi.” Oŋu.

Yesuji soso buŋo kokoine miya.

33 Yesuji soso buŋo oŋu oi kokoine miku goku Biŋe
 buŋo yajiya. Mane mukubuŋ ore so oi yajime maneru
 gobuŋ. 34 Damaŋ so buŋoine sosowo oi soso buŋoji miku
 goya. Buŋoine mo omaine so miyayonŋ, kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke

* 4:22: Mat 10.26; Luk 12.2 * 4:24: Mat 7.2; Luk 6.38 * 4:25: Mat 13.12;
 25.29; Luk 19.26 * 4:29: Joel 3.13

yoŋoyoŋe akon gobi damaŋ oo buŋo sosowo ore fuŋneyaŋuŋ oi mitaniŋga yareku goya. Oŋu.

Yesuji miko siritembonŋ nininŋaya.

Mat 8.23-27; Luk 8.22-25

³⁵ Wegi oo kae ubu eme Yesuji kinariŋpuine ini yajiya, “Niŋo bokeru joguŋ petigaru aribe ropeki.” ³⁶ Oŋu ya-jime niŋigo kubu boke yaberu Yesu roru ogâo roperu ŋeko rabuŋ. Ogâ goine oi oŋuakonŋ yoŋoke ŋadio ŋadio rabuŋ. ³⁷ Rakabuŋ siritembonŋ yasogoji ututuŋ pakereme siriji ogâ maŋineo rakame ogâ puseiŋgo eya. ³⁸ Oŋu fukeme Yesuji ogâ jikiineo ŋeku qoriŋgo roegaru kubanŋ peya. Kubanŋ peko kinariŋpuineji raru wiwigaku ojibuŋ, “Hei qaqaŋi! Niŋo joguŋgo sibirigaiŋgo egobeneŋ. Ore manebuine mo manege me mata?”

³⁹ Oŋu ojibi maŋine gboreme maneru pakereru gbiŋ eru siri ini mitiga yateya, “Bio bokeru nininŋ peni!” Oŋu miko gbinji munaŋgaru siriji benonŋ baru pebu. ⁴⁰ Oŋu eru ini miku yajiya, “Ŋono wamore kokoi mamane ŋi fukegobi? Uruŋure eru Anutu so manesiŋ gagobi? Sombuŋaŋuŋ wamore omaine manegobi.”

⁴¹ Miku yajime waragaku sombuyaŋuŋ maneru mimane ebuŋ, “Yei, mamagore siaine! Ŋi oi wamo ŋi goga? Inoji gbiŋ eru koe mitiga yateme miine reŋgabu?” Oŋu.

5

Gemoji kanenŋ maŋyaŋuŋgo rakabi ŋiji fiaya.

Mat 8.28-34; Luk 8.26-39

¹ Oŋu fukeko joguŋ petigaru aribe Gerasin yoŋore moreŋgo ropebuŋ. ² Roperu qaŋaŋineo ropebi Yesuji ogâ bokeru oo akonŋ ŋi gemoineke mo jinorunŋone wareru di-maku Yesu bofukeya. ³ Ŋi oi jinorunŋo goku qonŋbuŋ ko kouŋ sikeru gufukabi pebuŋ, oo peku goya. Ŋi sosowoŋi me kufuine gbediji (niginji) kipeiŋgo embim-biŋgaru gobuŋ. ⁴ Ateine ateine kufuine gbediji kiperu maŋu baru gobuŋyoŋ, me musaine qateebuŋ, oi qaisuero kufu niginine odemukuru goko sosowoŋi oi siŋaŋ gainŋo embimbiŋgabuŋ. ⁵ Embimbiŋgaru una ubu jijiki jinorunde ko kouŋgo me tukuŋo kosabasa peku goya. Oŋu goku oŋga jojoraku sakiine kogo qaku ketiqoti goya.

⁶ Yesuji jojorigo wareme ŋoneru giniŋgaru wareru moreŋgo bembenŋgo rakaru dikanji ke teya. ⁷⁻⁸ Dikanji bakaigame Yesuji gemoine oi ini ojiinŋgo eya, “Gemo sembene, go bio ŋi yo bokeru ra!” Oŋu miinŋgo eme fonuŋ ooŋ soguine oŋga rurugaru miya, “Ae! Yesu, go Anutu ropekiinere Made fukege. Go uruŋu eru enoreiŋgo warege?”

Nonji Anuture jiño maio kariyeru weu garego: Go buño kiperu mimipan buñoji misanangaru joisereren joineke so enareigon.”

⁹ Onu miko inji weuya, “Go tinago mo?” Weume mibun, “Niño kokoine gogobenen ore tinanonun Legion migobenen.” Oi nonunde buño Mamari kubu soguine. ¹⁰ Onu miku yamen keku inji karie tebut, “Go yobe nabenon ine, moren yoone so sore nobe.”

¹¹ Mafunyanunjo goyonine oo kanen kubu soguine mo kegban manineo suaku dimabun. ¹² Ore gemo yonjoji inji miku Yesu kariyeru weu tebut, “Goji sore nobende niño soine kanen yonore manyanunjo rakainebenen.” ¹³ Kariyeru weu tebi “Bio raku rakaninj!” mitiga yareko ni manineone waperu raku kanen manyanunjo rakabun. Rakakabi oo akon kanen kubu 2,000 onu oi rinaru paganjo raku siririkeru obu jogunjo rakaru noru komebut.

¹⁴ Komebi kanen sinan yonjoji kamieru taon eru kae memendaine oo raru binje buño mibun. Mibi maneru ninigo jinorara yonjoji ya fukeya, oi noneinjo warebut. ¹⁵ Wareru Yesureo waperu nonebi ni gemo kubuinekeji goya, injoji kambañ sakikomoinine poretin kiperu neku manine gboreme mamanesuine sosowo fukeko noneru waragaku dimabun. ¹⁶ Dimakabun kanen oi urunu rakaru komebut eru ni gemoineke inoreo ya fukeya, oi nonebut, yonjoji sundu yoyoka oi yajibun.

¹⁷ Yajibi dimaku Yesuji qoqodure kae morenyanun bokeru rainjo ore kariyeru weu tebut.

¹⁸ Kariyeru weu tebi bokeru ogao ropeinjo dimako ni gemoineke goya, injoji wareru Yesuke moko raku goinjo weuya.

¹⁹ Weuyayon, Yesuji qomuku teku inji ojiya, “Go bio kaegoo raru tifepugo none yaberu Ofonji mosi qoqowirie soguine baku nonemain egareya, ore sundu oi yajinde maneniminj.”

²⁰ Onu ojime bokeru raru Yesuji mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo baku oduya, ore buñoine fungaru Ten-taon distrik manineo miku saueme sosowoji maneru waragabun. Onu.

Jairusji oduinere Yesu onga wosiya.

Mat 9.18-26; Luk 8.40-56

²¹ Yesuji ogao roperu kirieru jogun petigaru aribe wareme ninigo kubu kokoineji inoreo wareru tumanjaru jogun qanjanineo dimabun. ²² Dimakabun ongawowosi pire buño sinan mo tinaine Jairus injoji wareru Yesu noneru manfunineo rakaru dikanji ke teya. ²³ Dikanji ke teku yamen keku onga wosigaru inji ojiya, “Odune mendaineji komeinjo ega. Go wareru mego paineo ruande fiaru jikigaru goinj.”

24 Oṅu ojiru Yesu ogagame moko rabu ṅiṅigo kubu sogo yoṅoji ṅadiyakunṅo raru kekepuṅ eru rore yaperu rabuṅ. Oṅu.

Nigo jibekeji Yesure mariku yoṅoya.

25 Rakabi oo botuyanunṅo ṅigo mo goya. Inṅoji kaindari gosa 12 ore so ṅoneru jibe bame goya. 26 Oṅu goku joiserereṅ kokoine maneme sakisiṅaṅ kokoineji inṅore gioine babi babapi mo so bofukeru goya. Inṅoji sakisiṅaṅ ṅiṅigo yoṅore furire monerṅ meboine sosowo bokeru goyayoṅ, jibe oiji moke moke bosembeame goya. 27-28 Oṅu goku Yesure biṅe maneru inṅi miya, “Nonṅi oi yoṅoiṅgo maneru yobiṅgaru marikuine akonṅ kokiine mo yoṅonobo ine, bio soine fiabemiṅ.” Oṅu miku ṅiṅigo kubu botuyanunṅo Yesure ṅadio raru marikuineo yoṅoya.

29 Yoṅome dariine oo akonṅ jigame qaṅeṅawakiine oi mataeme sakiineji fiame maneya. 30 Fiame Yesuji oo akonṅ usuṅine mo petigaru rame, oi maneru ṅiṅigo kubu botuyanunṅo kirieru weuya, “Moji marikune yoṅoga?”

31 Oṅu weume kiṅariṅpuineji inṅi ojibuṅ, “ṅiṅigo kubuji kekefonṅ eru rore guru yoṅo gugobi. Oi ṅoneru uruṅu ‘Moji yoṅo nuga?’ weuge?”

32 Oṅu mibuṅyoṅ, Yesuji moke “Moji oi ega?” miku weuku bofukeiṅgo ore kirieru piku ṅone yabeya. 33 ṅone yabeme ṅigo sakiineo mosi qoqowirie fukeya, inṅoji oi maneru ore kokoi maneru gburugburu qaṅame wareru Yesure maṅfunṅo rakaru dikanṅi keru fuṅine sosowo ojiya. 34 Yesuji oi maneru inṅi ojiya, “Odune, mamananiṅgoji bo-bianṅ guga. Qaṅeṅawakigoji bio mataeme soine maṅwomoo raigoṅ.” Oṅu.

Yesuji Jairus oduine bogboreya.

35 Buṅo oṅu ojiru dimako oṅgawowosi pire buṅo siṅande pigone moji biṅeba wareru Jairus ojiya, “Odugo komega! Ore eru qaṅajire paio yobiṅ jikigaru so ruaigoṅ.”

36 Ojiko Yesuji buṅo ore keta eru oṅgawowosi pire buṅo siṅaṅ inṅi ojiya, “Kokoi so mane. Nonṅ manesiṅ nuigoṅ.” 37 Oṅu ojiru ṅiṅigo goine boke yaberu Pita, Jeims eru Jeims gboine Jon oi akonṅ oga yabeme oi boyoberu rabuṅ. 38 Raru oṅgawowosi pire buṅo siṅande pigo ropekabi ṅiṅigo kubu oyowo bakabi ṅone yabeya. Kokoineji jiiṅgeṅ keku sananṅine kioku soguṅ babuṅ. 39 ṅone yaberu pigo roperu inṅi ya-jiya, “ṅoṅo wamore oyowo baku kuyogobi? Odu oiji so komegayoṅ, kubanṅ pega.”

40 Oṅu yajime jere oṅuine fukeme gou etebuṅyoṅ, inṅoji oi sosowo yobe yabeku odure maṅgo mamaine eru goine inṅoke

gobuŋ, oi akonŋ oga yabeme odu peya, oo ropebuŋ. ⁴¹ Roperu Yesuji odu oi meineo roru ojiya, “Talita kum.” Oi nonunde buŋoo Odu menda, nonŋ gajigo: Go pakere!

⁴² Onu ojime odu gosaine 12 inoji bio oo akonŋ pakereru dimaku ra wareya. Onu fukeme noneru jorukuyanunŋ kitigaru waragabuŋ. ⁴³ Waragabi ore binanine mo mibi egu maneniminŋ ore miku agi sananine ruaya. Oi ruaru odu menda oi uqo munjanŋ otebi noinŋgo ore yajiya. Onu.

6

Nazaret yonŋoji Yesu nadi gabunŋ.

Mat 13.53-58; Luk 4.16-30

¹ Oi fukeme Yesuji Jairusre kae moreŋ bokeme kinarinpuineji boyoberu inŋoke raru Yesure sosogue taonŋgo ropebuŋ. ² Sabat kombanŋgo wareme onŋgawowosi pigo roperu Biŋe buŋo funŋaru qaji yareya. Qaji yareme maneru ninŋigo kokoineji popureru waragaru inŋi mibunŋ, “Yei, kajegi! Ya sosowo yo urone maneru miga? Manŋboronŋine oi moji qaji teme miga? Eme mosi qoqowirie usunineke onu oi moji dobe gako meineo bako fukega? ³ Ni yo kae yooore ketigaqoqo niine. Mariare made eru Jeims, Josef, Juda eru Saimon yonŋore kaka. Senpuineji botunonunŋgo yo gogobi.” Nazaret yonŋoji onu mibi manyanunŋi sembeako oo embimbinŋgabuŋ.

⁴ Embimbinŋgabi Yesuji inŋi yajiya, “Kajeqounŋ nire daritife eru tifepuineji inoyonunde taonŋgo mipemirinŋ eteegobiyonŋ, kae goine oo onu mata.”*

⁵ Onu ebuŋ ore Yesuji jibe ninŋigo moakonŋ moakonŋ meine paiyanunŋgo ruaru bobianŋ yabeyayonŋ, mosi qoqowirie usunineke goine baiŋgo ore embimbinŋgaya. ⁶ Onu fukeme mamananinyanunŋi so fukeko qoqomukuyanunŋ ore eru popureya. Popureru boke yaberu Nazaret bembenŋgo kaeine kaeine roregaru Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru goya. Onu.

Yesuji kinarinpuine 12 sore yabeya.

Mat 10.5-15; Luk 9.1-6

⁷ Yesuji kinarinpuine 12 oi oga yabeme warekabunŋ funŋaru yoyoka yoyoka sosowo sore yabeya. Sore yaberu gemokaku yobe yabeniminŋ ore usunine yareya. ⁸ Oi yareru inŋi mitiga yareya, “Kadi rainŋogobi ore tokunanunŋ roru raniminŋ. Ya goine mo so roninŋ. Kadi tebuŋanunŋ mata, kekereŋanunŋ mata me siqojiŋo oi bifunŋ niginŋ-ŋanunŋgo so kipeinebi.”*

⁹ Kufu komonŋ soine kufunŋanunŋgo kipeinebi. Mariku tebuine matayonŋ, mariku moakonŋ baninŋ.” ¹⁰ Onu miku inŋi yajiya, “Raru pi uri uri ropeniminŋ, oo akonŋ goku gio baku taonŋ

* 6:4: Jon 4.44 * 6:8: Luk 10.4-11

oi bokeru kadi rainebi. ¹¹ Raru goku pi mogo ropebi so ke pore naberu buṅṅaṅuṅ so manebi ketayaṅuṅ inṅi miku yaduinebi, ‘Niṅo ṅṅṅore moreṅgo warebeneṅ rufe kufu tapenoṅuṅgo bakatoga, oi oderu qakiokabi ṅṅṅo-ṅṅṅunde o kirieru rakaiṅ.’ Oṅu mibi fuṅṅeṅaṅuṅ posiine mane mukubi soine kae me taṅṅ oi bokeru jikigaru rainebi.”*

¹² Oṅu yajime bokeru raru ṅṅṅigo manyaṅuṅ bokirienimin ore Biṅe buṅṅoine oi misaueku gobuṅ. ¹³ Goku gemokaku kokoine yobe yabeku jibe ṅṅṅigo kokoine jijiji rau yareru bobiaṅ yabebuṅ. Oṅu.*

Kiṅ koito Herodji kokoi maneya.

Mat 14.1-12; Luk 9.7-9

¹⁴ Yesure tinabiṅeji saueru kiṅ Herodre kajeineo rakame maneya. Niṅigoji inṅi mibuṅ, “Jon Mitimeso ṅṅṅi komegone pakereru gioine bame mosi qoqowirie usuṅineke fukeega.”

¹⁵ Oṅu mibiyonṅ, goineji inṅi mibuṅ, “Oi Elaija.” Goineji jikigaru mibuṅ, “Oi kajeqouṅ ṅi ranṅbaṅine yoṅoreone mo.”*

¹⁶ Oṅu mibuyonṅ, kiṅ Herodji oi maneru inṅi miya, “Jon Mitimeso ṅṅṅi nonṅi mikabe ubeine ketigabuṅ, inṅoji komegone pakereru goga.” Manebu eku oṅu miya.

Jonde ubeine ketigabi komeya.

¹⁷ Oi inṅi ore miya: Herodji gboine Filip ṅṅṅonṅine Herodias sumuṅgaru roko Jon Mitimeso ṅṅṅi kiṅ koito ojiku miya ore kambanti sore yabeme raru Jon roru kiperu witi pigo ruabi.

¹⁸ Jonji Herodre buṅṅ inṅi miya: “Go simogo sumuṅgaru roru goku Kadi buṅṅ odurege.”*

¹⁹ Oṅu miko Herodiasji Jon rosi eteme qabi komeiṅ ore maneyayonṅ, ore fuṅine mo so bofukeya. ²⁰ So bofukeme Jonji ṅṅṅi posiine eru gbagbataeṅine tiriine fukeya, Herodji oi maneru sa kiperu iporo keku maro qoso oteru Jonde kokoi maneru goya. Oṅu goku Herodji Jonde migone buṅṅ maneya, oi maṅine bapakarebi buṅṅ kokoineore manyoyoka maneya. Oi jibu Jonde buṅṅ maneṅgo anṅi maneya.

²¹ Oṅu fukeme Herodiasji Jon qaiṅgo ore fuṅine so bofukeru gome ore damaṅine fiine oi inṅi wareru fukeya: Kiṅ koitore fufuke damaṅi wareme jebe ruaru muraṅ eru mami siṅaṅpuine eru Galili prowinsre minebobopu qoruine oi kepore yabeme waperu ṅebuṅ. ²² Waperu ṅebi Herodias oduineji pi ore maṅineo waperu boji bame Herod eru inṅoke uqo ṅeṅe roregaru ṅebuṅ, yoṅoji ore ṅone anṅiine kokoine manebuṅ. Oṅu manebi kiṅ koitoji ṅigo jeṅṅ oi inṅi ojiya,

* **6:11:** Apo 13.51 * **6:13:** Jei 5.14 * **6:15:** Mat 16.14; Mak 8.28; Luk 9.19

* **6:18:** Luk 3.19-20

“Odune, go wamo yare anji manemin, oi soine weu narende kisingga garebemin.”²³ Onu ojiru bunjo oi mimipan bunjoji misanangaru inji ojiya, “Wamo yare weu narende, oi soine garebemin. Ya oi me oi me prowins sinan yabeego, oi onjakoŋ soine boroiŋgaru mobeine mo garebe sinanyanun fukeigon.”

²⁴ Onu ojime sakibe raru maŋgoine inji weu teya, “Maŋgone, nonj Kin koitoji wamo ya narein ore weu tenobo?”

Onu weu teya maŋgoineji inji bokirieya, “Go raru minde Jon Mitimeso nire ube ketigabi qoruine roru wareru nareigon.”

²⁵ Onu bokirieme oo akon pi maŋineo giniŋgaru kin koitoreo roperu inji weuku ojiya: “Mama, nonji anji inji manego: Goji mitigande Jon Mitimeso nire ube ketigaru qoruine jambeo ruaru roru ware oi muŋambe yo nareigon.”

²⁶ Onu ojime kin koitore manji jajabame beusembe maneyayon, mimipan bunjoine kipeme sogunepuine yonjo oi manebun, yonore jinoo egu waki qain ore weweune nadi gaingo maneme yobingame bokeya. ²⁷ Bokeru oo akon kambantiine mo soreru ojiya, “Go bio raru Jonde ube ketigaru qoruine roru wareigon.” ²⁸ Onu ojiru soreme witi pi yukuineo raru ubeine ketigaru qoruine juago ruaru roru wareru nigo jeŋon oi oteme maŋgoine oteya. ²⁹ Jonde kinarinpuineji ore binjine maneru raru qonjgibunine roru jinjarunde ko kounjo ruaru yangabun. Onu fukeya ore eru kin Herodji jiki Yesure miya, “Jonji komegone gboreru pakere goga.” Onu.

Aposol yonjo kirieru giore sundu Yesu batebun.

Mat 14.13-21; Luk 9.10-17; Jon 6.1-14

³⁰ Sosore ni aposol yonjoji Yesureo wareru tumangaru ya baku ninigo qaji yarebun, ore sundu sosowo ojibun. ³¹ Ojibi ninigo jijiki raware ebi sakiyanun takireyayon, uqo nonimin ore damanine so fukeya. Ore eru Yesuji kinarinpuine inji yajiya, “Nonjo noke warebi moren qotigo nonun jikon raru goku gbin mendaine rokimin.” ³² Onu yajime ninigo boke yaberu ogao roperu moren qotigo mogo yonoyonje jikon goingo rabun.

³³ Rabi ninigoji oi noneru kokoineji ore binjine maneru taon eru moren so oone moren kadi giniŋgaru bonieru raru oo ropebun. ³⁴ Ropebi Yesuji ogaoone waki ninigo kubu soguine none yabekame lama sinanyanun tomiri kamasi sinan qaru gobi yonore beusembe maneya. Beusembe maneru fungaru binj bunjo funne funne qaji yareya. Onu.*

Yesuji ni 5,000 uqo yareya.

* **6:34:** Jare 27.17; 1 Kin 22.17; 2 Hist 18.16; 34.5; Mat 9.36

35 Onu eru goko wegi jiño mukuru rakaingo eme kinarinpuineji Yesureo wareru inji ojibun, “Qaqaji, Niño moreñ qotigo yo gobeneñ kae ubu einjo ega. 36 Ore eru go soine ninjigo yo sore yabende kae eru pi memendaine bembengo ñe ragobi, oo raru uqo munjan furiine baku noniminj.”

37 Onu mibiyon, inji kerisieru yajiya, “Ñonjoji ñonjo-ñane oi uqo gume yabeninj.” Onu yajime weu tebun, “Niñoji bio urunjo enoben? Gio bobo daman 200:re furi (Kina 2,000) pega. Moneñ oi roru raru uqo poron furiine baru gume yabeinjo ore mige me?”

38 Onu weu tebi miya, “Ñonjo-ñanunde uqo poron wojimu pega? Oi raru noneninj.” Onu miko kekereyanun basiru mibun, “Poron 5 eru jembaneñ yoyoka onumen baru gogobeneñ.”

39 Onu mikabun Yesuji ninjigo kubu inji mitiga yareya, “Ninjigo sosowo, ñonjo roinjaru uqo noinjo qoko memendaine tumangaru kegban rekagarigo rakaru neninj.” 40 Onu mitiga yareme bembengo qokoine qokoine roinjaru ñebun. Kubu goine 100 eru goine 50 onu onu qodureru ñe rabun. 41 Ñe rabi poron 5 eru jembaneñ yoyoka oi roru Sombungo pime ropeme mifagaru poron bajiku kinarinpuine yareme ninjigo qoko so boroinjaru botuyanungo ruabun. Jembaneñ yoyoka oi onuakon qoko sosowo yonore boroingaya. 42 Boroingame ninjigo sosowo noku gaba yabeya. 43 Noku gaba yabeme uqo tifeine tifeine bokebun, oi kinarin yonjoji roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya. Onuakon jembaneñ tifeine oi roru qojugabun. Onu. 44 Ni poron nobun, yonore jare oi 5,000. Onu.

Yesuji obu jogun paiineo ode ode raya.

Mat 14.22-33; Jon 6.15-21

45 Nobi tarime Yesuji oo akon kinarinpuine mitiga yareru inji miya, “Ñonjo ogâo roperu bonieru obu jogun petigaru aribe Betsaida kaeo raninj. Nonji soine daman botuineo ninjigo kubu yo sore yaberu warebeminj.” 46 Onu miku momojoyanun yajiru tukuo roperu onga wosiya. 47 Onga wosiru gokame kae ubu eme inoyone akon tukuo gokame ogâyanunji jogun botuineo raya. 48 Rako qaqaji qaku qaku esegaru kitingabi rako gbingo rabun, ore oobene qaku wareme yobingame manebu sogo manebun. Kae fufurere (3-6 kilok) onjuine oo Yesuji onu ñone yaberu obu jogun paio ode ode kinarinpuine yonoreo raru yadureinjo eya. 49 Obu jogun paio ode ode rame oi noneru “Koe Dabodanji warega!” miku funjaru onga jojobun. 50 Onga jojobaku sosowoji oi noneru

kokoi manekabunyon, Yesuji oo akon bunjo waigomen miku inji yajiya,

“Ogopune, kobinanjunke jogbake goinebi. Nake warego. Kokoi so manenin.” ⁵¹ Onju miku yonoreo ogâ ropeme gbinji niningaya. Niningame gburugburu yabeme mokemoke yobu popurebun. ⁵² Rone poron ba saueru gume yabeya, ore funine so mane taningabunyon, manyanunji kebojigame onuakon popureru nebun. Onju.

Yesuji Genesaret goku bobooro gio baya.

Mat 14.34-36

⁵³ Obu jogun petigaru aribe Genesaret morengo roperu ogâ bokeru magenjo rakabun. ⁵⁴ Ogâ bokeru magenjo rakakabi ninigoji Yesu oo akon mane mukubun. ⁵⁵ Mane mukubi bunjo ruabi roru giningaru qoqodure dobu kaeyanjunjo kae so roregabun. Roregabi maneru funjaru jibe ninigo renjo kobe yaberu Yesuji kae uri goya ore so oga yaberu warebun. ⁵⁶ Kae so, taon, pi me ako more manjo raya ore so jibe ninigo oga yaperu kae jinoyanjunjo rua yabebun. Rua yaberu Yesure sakio me marikure tifeo bouain ore karie teru gobun. Bouabun, sosowo yonjoji bio fia forebun. Onju.

7

Apa nasoyonjoji bunjo jijibune qaji yarebun.

Mat 15.1-9

¹ Kadi bunjore yamenyamen eru ore qaqaji goine Jerusalem sitione warebun, yonjoji Yesureo wareru tumanjabin.

² Daman oo Yesure kinarinpu goineji meyanun so jureru babaan so qaku uqo munjan nobi none yaberu manyanun sembeaya.

³ Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) eru Juda ninigo goine sosowo yonjoji apa nasoyonjore mosiyanjun boyoberu gobun. Ore eru meyanun bonieru jureru emasanjaru uqo munjan noku gobun. ⁴ Onuakon gioone me narengaren kaeone warenimin, oo bonieru obu piuru rauku kerikeru uqo bouaku gobun. Onuakon popu, dero eru gomba sosowo oi jureru babaan qaku gobun. Mosi onuine onuine oi kokoine boyoberu gobun.

⁵ Ore eru Kadi bunjore yamenyamen eru ore qaqaji yonjoji Yesu inji weu tebun, “Gore kinarinpugoji wamore apa nasopunonun yonjore mosi so boyoberu meyanun babaan so qaku jibu uqo munjan roru noegobi.”

⁶ Onju weu tekabun inji yajiya, “O mankeresiere ninigo sasakiine, kajeqoun ni Aisaiji nonjore funnenanjun poretin kekogaru Biye Quran mo inji quranjame pega,

'Ninigo kubu yo oiji mi bibiyanunji fiine akon aranj ba nareegobiyon, manyanunji keta enareku mogo jorigo ruabi pega.'

⁷ Onu peko nonde ohowe omaine yobu baku mitej nuegobi. 'Kadi buño qaji yareingo ore tifeineo ninigo yonore mimitiyanun oi edobodo eku bobojibu eegobi.*'

⁸ Aisaiaji onu qurangaya. Nonjo ore so Anutire mimipan buño ndadi gaku apa nasopuyanun yonore mosi boyobeegobi. Oi so sagaga."

⁹ Onu miku inji yajiya, "Nonjo-nanunde mosi rangbanine boyobeingo ore fiine akon Anutire mimipan buño kepiegobi.

¹⁰ Ore buñoine mo oi inji: Mosesji inji mitigaya, 'Manjo mamago aranj ba yateeigon,' eru 'Moji mamaine me manjoine qaiso gain, oi bio qabi komenon.*' ¹¹ Onu mitigayayon, nonjo buño oi odureru inji miegobi, 'Moji manjo mamaine oi inji yasiin: O beusembe manego. Nonde kikitin ya binje qaku qoture nopebun, oi Anutire taha pesin ore osoeru rua forebe mitire pesin fukein. ¹² Moji onu yasime sagain migobi.' Onu miku kiperu otebi manjo mamaine yokore babapi mo so jikiga yatein. Oi so sagaga. ¹³ Yei! Onu eku nonjo-nanunde eebobonanunde mosinanun mitigaku oo Anutire mimipan buño kepiebi omaine fukeru janjaru mataeega. Nonjo ya onu oi kokoine baegobi." Onu miku bokirie yareya. Onu.

Ni man oi urunu kejigame goburega?

Mat 15.10-20

¹⁴ Yesuji ninigo kubu moke oga yabeme warebi inji yajiya, "Nonjo sosowo buño yo kaje ruaru mane tanianganin. ¹⁵ Ya sakiineone ni manineo rakaega, oiji kejigain ore embimbinaegayon, inoyonunde man wombunzone buño waperu wakiega, oiji manine kejigame gobureega. ¹⁶ Moji kajeineke goga ine, inoji buño yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine." Onu.

¹⁷ Yesuji onu miku ninigo kubu boke yaberu raru pi mogo ropeya. Roperu noko kinarinpuineji soso buño ore funinere weubun. ¹⁸ Weubi inji yajiya, "O ogopune, nonjo onuakon mananinanun fiine so fukegamen? Uqo munjan ya sakiineone ni beuineo rakaega, oi kejigain ore embimbinaeega. Oi mane mukugobi me mata? ¹⁹ Oi man wobunineo so rakaegayon, beuineo rakaru sakibe wakiega." Yesuji buño onu miku oo uqo munjan sosowo oi bagbagbaga foreya.

²⁰ Yesuji jikigaru inji miya, "Ni man wombunineone buño waperu wakiega, oiji manine kejigame gobureega. ²¹ Ninigo man wombunyanunzone ya yo onuine fukeru wapeega: Buño sembene manesuku boesau eingo ore maneegobi. Ya

* 7:7: Ais 29.13 * 7:10: Eks 20.12; 21.17; Lew 20.9; Dut 5.16

kian roru kipe seron baku ninigo yabebi komenimin ore maneegobi. ²² Bobojibu ein gone ore maneegobi. Roruro ein gone ore ebu eegobi. Gboruin mimisembe eru sinefuru ein gone ore maneegobi. Bujo kekesiine miku manngigi ein go ore maneegobi. Kajegi eku manboin ein ore maneegobi. Sigokein goku ndiqoqo bujo miku Anutu igosisi eneingo ore maneegobi. Jauba-irinbirin eku mosi manyanun tomiri eegobi. ²³ Ya sembene sosowo oi ninigo man wom-bunyanungone waperu keji yabeega.” Onu.

Keinan nigo moji yamen keku onga wosiya.

Mat 15.21-28

²⁴ Yesuji pakereru Genesaret kae bokeru siti tinayakun Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon ore distrik tinaine Fonisia ore mango raya. Raru moren mogo roperu binene moji egu manein ore miyanun bojigayayon, jibu sonsongo goin ore embimbinyaya. ²⁵ Embimbinyame oo akon nigo mo odu mendaine ino gemoineke goko Yesure bin maneru inoreo wareru manfunineo rakaru dikanji ke teya. ²⁶ Nigo oi Judaone matayon, Grik bujo miku goya. Mango mamaine oi Fonisiare Siria prowins oone. Inoji oduinere mangone gemo yobeingo karieru ojiya. ²⁷ Karieru ojime in ojiya, “Juda nin rone ninononunde odumadepu gume yabebenen noku gaba yabein. Ore eru odumade yonore pigone poron roru qoro yarebenen egu so sagain. Juda nonun kotupunonun nonore tina qoro miegobenen. Nonji bonieru Juda ninigo bapi yabebe kantri goine yonoji qoro onuine odigaru goinebi.”

²⁸ Onu ojime maneru in bokirieya, “Ofon, oi soine manegoyon, qoro madeine yonoji onuakon odumade yonore uqo kunganine uqo neje yukuineo wakime noegobi.”

²⁹ Onu bokirieme Yesuji in ojiya, “Bujo onu mige ore soine mane garego. Gemo oiji munambe yo odugo bokeru raga. Ore eru go soine raigon.”

³⁰ Onu ojime maneru piineo rako gemoji oduine bokeme nejeineo peko noneya. Onu.

Yesuji ni mo bobiangaya.

³¹ Yesuji moke Taia siti moren bokeru Saidon sitio raru odureru kegoigaru Ten-taon morende botu odureru Galili obu jogun bembengo wareya. ³² Warekame kajegi ni mo bujoine mataein ore gogo, oi ogaru Yesureo warebun. Wareru meine qoruineo ruaingo ore weu tebun. ³³ Weu tebi ni oi ogaru ninigo kubu oi boke yaberu mogo rabu. Raku Yesuji me sisiine kajeineo ruaru dimaku moke inoyonunde me sisi ti fagaru namanineo bouoya. ³⁴ Bouoru Sombunjo

pime ropeme gobogobo onga wosiru inoyonunde buṅoo “Efata,” nonunde buṅoo ‘Unto,’ onu miya.

³⁵ Onu miko kajeyokaineji untome namaṅineji wirieko buṅoine fiine akon miya. ³⁶ Miko Yesuji ore biṅe ṅiṅigo egu yajinimiṅ ore qomuku yareya. Qomuku yareru yameṅ keko yonṅoji oi yameṅ keku misaueku gobuṅ. ³⁷ Mi saueru gobi ṅiṅigoji meayanṅ mukume waragaru iṅi mibuṅ, “Ya sosowo fiine akon baega. Kajegi kajeyanṅ bounṅtome ma-neegobi. ṅiṅigo mutuine yonṅore namaṅ kerisieme buṅo miegobi.” Onu.

8

Yesuji ṅiṅigo 4,000 uqo gume yabeya.

Mat 15.32-39

¹ Damaṅ oo ṅiṅigo kubu yasogoji moke tumangabuṅ. Uqo munjanṅanṅ tomiri gobuṅ ore Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine onga yareme inṅoreo warebi iṅi yajiya, ² “Nonji ṅiṅigo kubu yo yonṅore beusembe manego. Yonṅoji noke wareru una yokaomo gobi uqo munjanṅanṅ matae foreme ṅonego. ³ Yonṅoreone goineji jorigone wareru gobuṅ nonji ‘Soine kaenṅanṅgo rainebi,’ egu yajibemiṅ. Uqo so nobuṅ omaine sore yabebe kadi botuineo ragu ragu jinṅoyanṅ buburime sisibiri egu bofukenimiṅ.”

⁴ Onu yajime kiṅariṅpuineji kerisieru iṅi ojibuṅ. “Moreṅ buroineo yoo moji urone uqo munjan onṅuine bofukeru kubu sogo yo gume yabenobeṅ?”

⁵ Onu ojikabuṅ iṅi weu yareya, “Nonṅoreo poron wojimu nega?” Weu yareme “Poron 7 nega,” ojibuṅ.

⁶ Ojibi Yesuji ṅiṅigo kubu sogo oi moreṅgo rakaru ṅenimiṅ ore mitiga yareko rakaru ṅebuṅ. Rakaru ṅekabuṅ poron 7 oi roru Anutu onga wosiru danṅe miku bajiku kiṅariṅpuine yareru ṅiṅigo qoko so botuyanṅgo ruanimiṅ ore miya. Onu miko ore so ruabuṅ. ⁷ Yonṅore jembraṅ memendaine goine onṅuakon ṅeya. Oi onṅuakon roru mifiagaru ṅiṅigo qoko so botuyanṅgo boto baku yarenimiṅ ore mitiga yareya. ⁸ Mitiga yareme yarebuṅ noru gaba yabeya. Nogu gaba yabeme uqo mobeine bokebi ṅeya, oi jambe 7 roru qojukabi puseya. ⁹ Ni uqo nobuṅ, yonṅore jareyanṅ oi 4,000. Nokabuṅ sore yabeme kaeyanṅgo rabuṅ. Onu.

Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowirie ṅoneinṅo yameṅ kebuṅ.

Mat 16.1-4

¹⁰ Rakabi oo akon kiṅariṅpuine yonṅoke ogâo roperu distrik tinaine Dalmanuta oo rabuṅ. ¹¹ Farisi (Kadi buṅore yameṅyameṅ) goineji oo wareru Yesuke funṅaru migobobo ebuṅ. Buṅore budunṅo furugainṅo ore esoigaru iṅi yameṅ

keku weubun, “Go minde Sombungone mosi qoqowirie mo fukeko ñonekimin.”* 12 Onu mibi manineji yobingame mofongokeme miya, “O ñinigo damañ yoo morengo gobun, ñoño wamore Anutire soi fukein ore yamen keegobi? Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji ñajibe manenin: Anutuji soi onjuine oi so baku ñaduin. Mata yobu!”*

13 Onu miku boke yaberu moke kinarinpuine yoñoke ogão roperu obu jogun petigaru aribe ropebun. Onu.

Farisi eru Herod yoñoji mañ joru onjuine fukegobi.

Mat 16.5-12

14 Oo roperu tebu baingo ore niga yabe poron moakomen oi ogão baru ñebun. 15 Ñebi Yesuji inji mitiga yareya, “Ñoño Kadi bunjore yamenyamen (Farisi) yoñore beumomoki bunjoañun eru Herodre jama saboi ore eru sinan-ñanun baninebi. Oi fiine akon so osoeru ñadi gaminin ine, yokoji yist onjuine sogueru bosembe ñabenimi.”*

16 Mitiga yareme bunjo ñadiine oi so mane taniñgaru botuyanunjo inji mimane eburn. “Poronononun tomiri ore miga me urunu?”

17 Oi mimane ebi kajeineo rakame inji yajiya, “Wamore poronononun tomiri miku mimane egobi? Nonde fune oi wamore so mane mukugobi? Oi so mane taniñgagobi me? Mañkajenanjunji gigaru pega me? 18 Jinonanjun pegobireyon, jibu so ñone mukugobi me? Kajenanjun pegobireyon, jibu so mane taniñgagobi me? Ya fukeya, oi niga ñabega me mata?”*

19 Nonji poron 5 oi ñinigo 5,000 yoñore bajibe ore mobeine roru qojugabi jambe wojimu rakaru puseya?” Weu yareya “Jambe 12,” ojibun.

20 Ojibi jikigaya, “Nonji poron 7 oi ñinigo 4,000 yoñore bajibe ore mobeine ro qojugakabi jambe wojimu rakaru puseya?” Weu yareme “Jambe 7,” ojibun.

21 Ojibi maneru miya, “Ore eru fune oi onuakon so mane taniñgagobi me?” Onu.

Ni jinokombi more jinjo botigaya.

22 Yesuji kinarinpuine yoñoke Betsaida taongo warebun. Oo wareru ñi jinokombi mo ogagaru Yesureo waperu meineji bouain ore onga wosi teburn. 23 Onga wosi tebi Yesuji ñi jinokombi oi meineo roru ogagaru kae sakiineo rabu. Raru tifeine tifagaru jinoino ruaru meine qoruineo ruaru weu teya, “Ya mo ñonege me mata?”

* 8:11: Mat 12.38; Luk 11.16 * 8:12: Mat 12.39; Luk 11.29 * 8:15: Luk

12.1 * 8:18: Jer 5.21; Eze 12.2; Mak 4.12

24 Weu teme jinjoine pime ropeko miya, “Njinigo none yabegoyon, oi yo kamakamasi fukebi iiru akon none yabebe roware eru dimagobi.”

25 Onu miko moke meineji jinjoyokaine yonoko tinjame poretin pime tanningame ya sosowo fiine akon none foreya. 26 None foreme soreku inji ojiya, “Go moren mogo so raminyon, poretin gakere kaegoo raigon.” Onu.

Pitaji Yesure fune mifukeya.

Mat 16.13-20; Luk 9.18-21

27 Yesuji Betsaida bokeru kinarinpuine yonoke Sisaria Filipai taonde bembengo rabun. Kadio raru kinarinpuine inji weu yareya, “Njinigoji nonde urunu miegobi? Non mo ni fukego?”

28 Weu yareme kerisieru inji mibun, “Goineji ‘Go Jon Mitimeso ni fukege,’ miegobiyon, goineji ‘Go Elaija fukege,’ miegobi eko goineji jikigaru inji miegobi, ‘Go kajeqoun ni rangbanine yonoreone mo fukege.’”^{*} 29 Onu mikabi inji weu yareya, “Eme nono-nan nonde urunu migobi? Non mo fukego?” Weu yareme Pitaji inji bokirieya,

“Go Anuture Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukege.”^{*}

30 Onu bokirieme fune totogo mikabi moji egu manein ore agi sananine ba yareya.

Yesuji komein ore bunjoine miya.

Mat 16.21-28; Luk 9.22-27

31 Yesuji kinarinpuine fungaru inji qaji yareya, “Sombun kaere Ni foriine joisereren kokoine manein. Kantrire minebobo, sorin gio sinan eme Kadi bunore qaqaji yonoji nadi gaku qabi komein. Komoko una yokaomo tariko komegone pakerein.”^{*} 32 Yesuji bunjo oi so kesongaru totogo miko Pitaji oo akon poreru qanjanineo raru fungaru qomuku teya. 33 Qomuku teme kirieru kinarinpuine piki none yaperu Pita qomuku inji ojiya, “Go bunjo manesuge, oi Anuture bunjo matayon, moren ninigo eru Satan aniyanyun. Ore eru Satan, go munambe yo nonde jinjo maione use.” Onu.

Kristo boyobekimin ore furiine.

34 Yesuji ninigo kubu eme kinarinpuine onga yareme warebi bunjo inji yajiya, “Moji nonde nadio warengo manega, inji inoyonunde man sakinere anj sananine sembene nadi gakume misomben ebi joisereren oi koboeine. Oi mariponggo komein ore so maneku karieru non boyobe nuru warein.”^{*}

35 Moji gogoine inoyonunde sabareru inoyonunde anigo goga, inji gogoine foriine kipeme jibugain. Jibugainyon, moji

^{*} **8:28:** Mak 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8 ^{*} **8:29:** Jon 6.68-69 ^{*} **8:34:** Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27

morende gogoine oi nonɔ eru nonde Bobian Biɛnere eru kisingaru kisinga narein, inɔji gogo foriinere fune bofukeru sananɔaru goin.* ³⁶ Moji moreɛine moreɛine yoɔore yareya sosowo keku furugame biɛine ra foreme mande gogoine ro jibugaru keoma goku komeme Anutuɔi buɔoine mitarime qoqotiineɔi sibirigame so sagain. Meboine oiɔi manɔeri so roru otein. Mata yobu! ³⁷ Nonɔnɔ sosowoɔi nonunde due bakiminɔ ore embimbiɔgakiminɔ. ³⁸ Niɔigo kubuine kubuine damaɔ yoo moreɔgo bobojibu eru agiburaɔ goine eru goe-gobi. Moji yoɔore botugo nonde tina eru nonde Biɛe buɔo baru wakiin, oi Sombuɔ eru morende Ni foriineɔi oɔuakonɔ noneru takigain. Inɔji jiki Sombuɔ mimerereɔ tiriine yoɔoke yo wakibi Mamainere kuririquraɔ noneru popurebi inɔji ni me niɔo oɔuine nono yaberu taki yabein.” Oɔu.

9

¹ Oɔu yajiru inɔi miya, “Nonɔi buɔo foriine mo inɔi niɔibe manenin: Yo dimagobi, nonore botugone goine Anutuɔi qo-rumaɔine bofukeme usuɔineɔi fukein, oi nono mukuniminɔ. Gariine goku komere joiserereɔ so manebi oi fuke taniɔgako noneniminɔ.” Oɔu.

Yesure sakiji qowiriewa.

Mat 17.1-13; Luk 9.28-36

² Una 6 tariko Yesuji Pita, Jeims eru Jon oga yaperu niɔigo boke yaberu yoɔoyone jikonɔ tuku joroine mogo roperu qotigo gobuɔ. Oo gobi jino maiyaɔuɔgo dimako Yesure saki kamasiji qowirieru furuine fukeya.* ³ Marikuineɔi gbagbataeɔine kuririquraɔineke fukeya. Moreɔgo kambaɔ yagaɔine tinogunɔi (saife, omo) jureegobi, oi odureru yagaɔgaya. ⁴ Oɔu fukeme Elaija eru Moses yokoɔi fuke yareru Yesuke buɔo mimane ebuɔ. ⁵ Mimane ebi Pitaji funɔaru buɔo miku Yesu inɔi oɔiya, “Sogunenonɔnɔ, niɔoɔi yo manɔeri manegobeneɔ. Ore eru niɔoɔi soine ako yokaomo baki: Gore mo, Mosesre mo eru Elaijare mo.” ⁶ Kiɔariɔ yoɔoɔi gbुरुgburu kokoine yabeme Pitaji “Uruɔu mibeminɔ?” miku buɔo baaya.

⁷ Buɔo baaru dimako kuaɔ gbagbataeɔine kuririquraɔineke moɔi waki nokumuineɔi komonɔ yabeme ore maɔineone buɔo maru mo inɔi fukeme manebuɔ, “Ni yo nakene yoro made fukeya. Niɔo inore buɔo maneru goinebi.”* ⁸ Buɔo oi maneru piɔa kirieru piɔu baaru yoyoka oi moke so nono yapebi Yesuji akonɔ yoɔoke dimaya. Oɔu.

* **8:35:** Mat 10.39; Luk 17.33; Jon 12.25

* **9:2:** 2 Pi 1.17-18

* **9:7:** Mat

3.17; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22

Jon Mitimeso ni oi Elaijare tife fukega.

⁹ Tukuone pagaŋgo waki Yesuji inji mitiga yareya, “Ŋoŋo ya ŋonegobi, ore biŋe oi ŋiŋigo mo so yajiinebi. Qorumaŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji komegone pakereme ore ŋadiineo oi soine mitaniŋgaku goinebi.”

¹⁰ Oŋu mitiga yarekame kiŋariŋpuine yokaomo yoŋoji buŋo oi maŋyaŋuŋgo sabareku komegone papakarere buŋo ore fuŋine oi yoŋoyoŋe weweu eku mimane ebuŋ. ¹¹ Mimane eru Yesu inji weu tebuŋ, “Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoji buŋo inji miegobi, ‘Kajeqouŋ ni Elaijaji Sombuŋone bonieru waki fukeiŋ.’ Oi uruŋure miegobi?”*

¹² Weu tebi kerisieru inji yajiya, “Elaijaji bonieru waki fukeru gogo sosowo bobiaŋgaiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine fukegayoŋ, buŋo mo yo wamore quraŋgabun peŋa: ‘Qorumaŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji joisereren kokino maneme mipemirin enimiŋ.’ ¹³ Buŋo yoyoka oi pegobireyoŋ, nonji inji ŋajibemiŋ: Elaijaji waki fukeyayoŋ, inore Biŋe buŋo quraŋgabi peŋa ore so ŋiŋigoji oi yoŋoyanunde aŋi boyoberu kosa etebuŋ.” Oŋu.

Yesuji gemo yobeme madeji fiaya.

Mat 17.14-21; Luk 9.37-43

¹⁴ Yesu eru kiŋariŋ yokaomo yoŋoji tukuone waki kiŋariŋpuine goine yoŋoreo wareru ya inji ŋonebuŋ: Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi goineji dimaku yoŋoke migobobo eru noigoi buŋo mikabi ŋiŋigo kubu sogoŋi roregaru ŋone yaberu dimabuŋ. ¹⁵ Oŋu dimaku ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo yoŋoji Yesu ŋoneru oo akoŋ popureru giniŋgaru bembengo raru mijeriine mibuŋ. ¹⁶ Mijeriine mikabi inji weu yareya, “Ŋoŋoji wamore yoŋoke migobobo eru noigoi buŋo migobi?”

¹⁷ Weu yareme kubuyaŋuŋgone ni moŋi bokirieru inji ojiya, “Qaqaŋi, nonde made gemoŋi miine qojigaru nonŋuŋ bame ogaru goreo warego. ¹⁸ Injoŋi oo me oo roru yoyoworu poreru bokeme waki qaku miineone tiferuruine wakime miine kijaŋga sakiineo baporeega. Oŋu fukeme wareru gore kiŋariŋpugo karieru weu yareru gemo oi yobenimiŋ ore yajibeyoŋ, yoŋoji oi embimbiŋgagobi.”

¹⁹ Oŋu ojime bokirieru ojiya, “Yei! Morende ŋiŋigo qo-qomukuŋaŋuŋke. O damaŋ wojimu ŋoŋoke qatiŋ ŋaberu gogabe Anutu so manesiŋ gabuŋ joisereren manebemiŋ. Oi ogaru nondeo wareniŋ.”

²⁰ Oŋu miko ogaru inoreo warebuŋ. Warebi gemoŋi Yesu ŋoneru oo akoŋ made yoyoworu furu yoyou eteru farata eru poreru rondiŋgaru moreŋgo qaku suriŋsurin kepiaru kaakeku akoŋ peko miineone tiferuruine waperu wakiya.

* 9:11: Mal 4.5; Mat 11.14

²¹ Yesuji oi ḡoneru mamaine inḡi weu teya, “Damaḡ wojimure so kamasi yo fuke teru wapeya?” Weu teme miya, “Oi ḡbieineone akonḡ fuke teya.

²² “Oi bosembeinḡ ore ateine ateine misigo me obuo romaenḡame damaḡ kokoine rakaru qaku qaki akonḡ eega. Onḡuyonḡ, oo usunḡine mo goreo pega ine, ḡonemaiḡ eru bapi nope.”

²³ Onḡu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Usunḡine mo goreo pega ine, mige. Anuture usunḡi yareya more ore so embimbinḡgaega. Moji Anutu manesiḡ ḡaiḡ, inḡoreo yareya funḡne funḡne soine fukeeiḡ.”

²⁴ Onḡu ojime mamaineji oo akonḡ onḡaku miya, “Anutu manesiḡ ḡagoyonḡ, mamanesiḡneji wiriine fukega. Mamanesiḡne basanaḡgaigonḡ.”

²⁵ Miko ḡinḡigo jinḡoraraineiḡi ḡiniḡgaru warekabi ḡone yaberu ore eru gemo oi inḡi ojiya, “Go qeponḡ eru kajegi gemoine, nonḡi mitiga ḡarego: Go ḡi yo bokeru waperu raru moke so kirieru wareigonḡ.”

²⁶ Miteme onḡaku jojoraku made oi yoyoworu pipa furu yoyou eteru furugame ketunḡaru waperu raya. Waperu rako qonḡbunḡ ore so fukeru peko kokoineiḡi oi ḡoneru “Nakafeine tariga!” mibunḡ. ²⁷ Onḡu mibiyonḡ, Yesuji meineo roru bopenḡgame pakereru dimaya.

²⁸ Onḡu dimako Yesuji pi maḡineo ropeko kinḡarinḡpuineiḡi yonḡoyanḡekonḡ ḡeku inḡi weu tebunḡ, “Niḡoji wamore oi niḡononḡe akonḡ yobeinḡo ore embimbinḡgagobeneḡ?”

²⁹ Weu tebi inḡi yajiya, “Gemo kamasiine onḡuine oi onḡa wosiru uqo sowo goku soine yobekimiḡ. Ya furuine mo ebeneḡ so waperu rainḡ.” Onḡu.

Yesuji komeinere Biḡe miko ateine yoyoka fukeya.

Mat 17.22-23; Luk 9.43-45

³⁰ Yesuji kinḡarinḡpuine yonḡoke kae moreḡ oi bokeru raru Galili prowins maḡineo roregaru wamo kaeo gobunḡ, oi moji maneinḡ ore takigaya. ³¹ Oi takigako kinḡarinḡpuine qaji yareinḡo ore sumunḡaru rabunḡ. Kadio raru bunḡo korunḡ inḡi yajiya, “Anutuḡi Sombunḡ eru morende Ni foriine oi moreḡ ḡinḡigo yonḡore meo ruame rakainḡ. Rakame oi qabi komeinḡ. Oi qabi komeme yanḡabi una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereiḡ.”

³² Bunḡo korunḡ onḡu yajiyayonḡ, oi so mane taniḡgabunḡ eru funḡine urunḡ, oi weu teinḡo ore fogaturunḡ ebunḡ. Onḡu.

Kinḡarinḡ botuyanḡunḡo moji ropekiine fukega?

Mat 18.1-5; Luk 9.46-48

33 Onu raru Kaperneam taonḡo wapebuḡ. Oo waperu inḡoyonunde pi maḡineo roperu kiḡariḡpuine inḡi weu yareya, “Noḡo kadio wareru wamo buḡo mimane ebi?”

34 Yoḡoji kadio wareru “Moji ropekiine fukeḡa?” miku oi yoḡoyaḡekonḡ mimane eku warebuḡ. Ore eru weu yareme buḡoyaḡuḡ bokeru ḡebuḡ.* 35 Buḡo bokeru ḡekabuḡ Yesuji rakaru ḡeku kiḡariḡpuine 12 oḡa yabeme warebi inḡi yajiya, “Moji ropekiine goḡiḡ ore maneḡiḡ ine, inḡoji sosowo ḡoḡore mea yukuyaḡuḡo wakiḡoḡoḡoine fukeru goḡine sosowo kiḡariḡ qayareeine.”* 36 Onu yajiru made menda mo roru botuyaḡuḡo ruame dimaya. Dimako meineo roru quineo ruaru inḡi yajiya, 37 “Moji made menda yo oḡuine mo nonde tinao piineo keporeru siḡariḡ gaku maḡo eteiḡ, inḡoji nonḡ kepoḡe nuiḡ. Moji oḡu enareiḡ, inḡoji nonḡ akonḡ matayonḡ, mo sore nuya, oi oḡuakonḡ kepoḡeiḡ.” Onu.*

Yesuji kiḡariḡpuine mitiḡbotiḡ eyareya.

Luk 9.49-50

38 Jonji Yesu inḡi ojiya, “Qaqaji, niḡoji ḡi mo nonḡuḡke so roregaega, inḡoji gore tinao gemokaku yobe yabeme ḡonebenḡ. Inḡoji niḡoke so qakatoru goega ore eru niḡo oi qomuku tebenḡ.”

39 Onu ojime Yesuji miya, “Oi so qomuku teinebi. Moji nonde tina miku mosi qoḡowirie ega, inḡoji ore ḡadiineo nonde ḡadiḡoḡo buḡo afaine miḡḡo ore embimbiḡaiḡ. 40 Moji so qomuku noreega, inḡoji nonḡunde buruo goga. (Ore eru nonde ogopune goḡine oi igosisi so eyareinebi).” 41 Oi kitiḡ yabebi Anutuji ore furiine yareiḡ. Moji Kristore tinao inḡore biḡe fukeḡobi ore eru obu popu nonimiḡ ore yareiḡ, Anutuji ore furiine bokirie teiḡ. Nonji buḡo foriine mo inḡi ḡajibe maneniḡ: Kitiḡ ḡabenimiḡ, yoḡoji furiine ronimiḡ.” Onu.*

Agiburande maḡḡaine qomukuinebi.

Mat 18.6-9; Luk 17.1-2

42 Yesuji buḡo inḡi miya, “Odumade yo oḡuine manesiḡ nuḡobi, moji yoḡoreone mo maḡḡaine eteme agiburaḡ baiḡ, ḡi oi yobiḡ ropekiine bofukeiḡ. Anutuji yobiḡ ore goḡine uruḡu oteme soineo fukena? Karoḡariḡ oḡḡiḡ ubeiḡneo kiperu koe botuineo bokebi bodugame egu rakaiḡ, oi afaine fuke teme kamasi fukena. 43 Ore eru meḡoji agiburaḡ baiḡḡo ore maḡḡaine egareiḡ ine, oi ketigaru boke. Ketigaru bokeru meti goku gogo sanaḡine bofukeru

* 9:34: Luk 22.24 * 9:35: Mat 20.26-27; 23.11; Mak 10.43-44; Luk 22.26

* 9:37: Mat 10.40; Luk 10.16; Jon 13.20 * 9:40: Mat 12.30; Luk 11.23 * 9:41: Mat 10.42

igorin bofukeminjon, mego yoyokake goku jiki misi korugo egu rakamin. Koru misiine oi daman mogo so kobein.*
 44 Oo 'Umbenji sakiyanun igoqomurun raru wapekabun so komenimin eru misiyanunji daman mogo so kobein.'

45 "Onuakon kufugoji agiburan baingo ore maungaine egarein ine, oi ketigaru boke. Ketigaru bokeru kufuti goku gogo sananine bofukeru igorin bofukeminjon, kufugo yoyoka gokande misi korugo bokebi egu rakain. 46 Oo 'Umbenji sakiyanun igoqomurun raka wapebi so komenimin eru misiyanunji daman mogo so kobein.'

47 "Onuakon jinogoji agiburan baingo ore maungaine egarein ine, oi unugaru boke. Unugaru bokeru jinogo moakonke goku Anuture qorumango roperu igorin bofukeminjon, jinogo yoyokake gokande misi korugo bokebi egu rakamin.* 48 Oo 'Umbenji sakiyanun igoqomurun raka wapebi so komenimin eru misiyanunji daman mogo so kobein.'*

49 "Misi koru oo ninigo sosowo oi seki onuine misi borunji riga yabebi joisereren manenimin.

50 "Seki oi fine fukegayon, sekiji anjiine bokein ine, oi urunu bobiangabi anjiine moke fukena? Nono onuakon manmoakon gogore ani egu bokenobun. Ore eru Sombun sekiyanun egu bokenobun ore sinan-nanun baku botunanungo womo qoqo eeku goinebi." Onu.*

10

Noe nonun boboke eru roroinde bunjo
Mat 19.1-12; Luk 16.18

1 Yesuji pakereru Kaperneam kae bokeru Jordan obu petigaru aribe raru boyoberu waki moke obu oi petigaru Judia prowinsgo wareya. Warekame ninigo kubu sogoji moke inoreo tumangabi eku goya, ore so moke qaji yareya.

2 Qaji yareme Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) goineji inoreo wareru bunore budunngo furuganimin ore esoigaru ini weu tebun, "Niji nigoine bokein ine, oo Kadi bunjo odurein me mata?"

3 Weu tebi bokirieru ini yajiya, "Mosesji ore bunjo urunu mitiga nareme pega?"

4 Onu yajime ini ojibun, "Niji boboke eere papia qurangaru nonunine soine bokein. Mosesji onu mitigame pega."*

5 Onu ojikabun ini yajiya, "Inoji manyanun sananinere eru mimiti onu quranga yareya. 6 Quranga yareyayon, Anutuji

* 9:43: Mat 5.30 * 9:47: Mat 5.29 * 9:48: Ais 66.24 * 9:50: Mat 5.13;
 Luk 14.34-35 * 10:4: Dut 24.1-4; Mat 5.31

funfunḡaineo yareya sosowo bofukeya, damaḡ oo akonḡ ‘Ni eru ḡigo gonimiḡ ore bofuke yabeya.* 7 Ore eru ḡiji maḡḡo mamaine boke yaperu ḡonunḡinereo raku ḡakotame 8 yokoji saki moakonḡ fukeru gonimi. Onḡu fukeru jikigaru yoyoka so fukeḡobireyonḡ, saki moakonḡ fukeru gonimi.* 9 Anutuḡi ḡi eru ḡigo ḡodure yapeya, ḡiḡigo moḡi oi so boroiḡ yapeine.’”

10 Yesuji onḡu miyareru pi maḡḡineo ropeko kinariḡḡuineḡi buḡo ore moke weu tebuḡ. 11 Weu tebi inḡi yaḡiya, “Ni moḡi ḡonunḡine yoberu ḡigo mo roinḡ, inḡoji jikiboti boesau baiḡ. 12 Onḡuakonḡ ḡonunḡ moḡi ḡoeine yoberu ḡi mo roinḡ, inḡoji jikiboti boesau baiḡ.” Onḡu.*

Yesuji odumade mifa yareya.

Mat 19.13-15; Luk 18.15-17

13 Niḡigo goineḡi odumade memendaine oḡa yaberu Yesuji boua yabeiḡ ore inḡoreo warebuḡyonḡ, kinariḡ yonḡoji ḡiḡigo oi miḡomuku eyarebuḡ. 14 Onḡu ebuḡyonḡ, Yesuji oi ḡoneru maḡḡine sembeako inḡi yaḡiya, “Odumade mendaine oi boke yabebi nondeo wareinebi. Anutuḡi ḡiḡigo onḡuine oi ḡorumaḡḡine biḡe ḡa yareiḡ. Ore yonḡo so kipe yabeinebi. 15 Nonḡi buḡo foriine mo inḡi ḡajibe maneniḡ: Moḡi Anuture ḡorumaḡ oi odumade onḡuine biḡe so ḡa yareiḡ, inḡoji ore maḡḡineo ropeinḡo embimbiḡḡaiḡ.”* 16 Onḡu miku ḡuineo rua kobo yaberu meine ḡoruyanḡḡo ruaru mifa yareya. Onḡu.

Yesuji ḡi biḡeroroineke more unḡsowonḡ buḡo miya.

Mat 19.16-30; Luk 18.18-30

17 Yesuji funḡaru kadi rainḡo eko ḡi moḡi ḡiniḡaru inḡoreo wareya. Wareru maḡfunḡineo rakaru dikanḡi keru inḡi weu teya, “ḡaqaji fiine, nonḡi urunḡu eku gogo sananḡine biḡe fukenobo?”

18 Weu teme inḡi oḡiya, “Nonde ‘ḡaqaji fiine,’ oi wamore miḡe? Anutu moakonḡi fiine fukeḡa. Ni moḡi oi onḡuine fiine so fukeḡa. 19 Go mimipanḡ buḡo yo mane foreḡe:

‘Mo so ḡande komeine. Boesau so baiḡonḡ. Ya kianḡ so roigonḡ.

Migoigḡa so eteiḡonḡ. Kigaku kianḡ so roigonḡ. Maḡḡo mamago araḡ ba yateeigonḡ.’”*

20 Onḡu oḡime maneru inḡi miya, “ḡaqaji, oi sosowo jeḡonḡneone renḡaru go wapebonḡ.”

21 Onḡu miko Yesuji piku ḡoneru maḡ wombunḡineḡi manjoko eteru inḡi oḡiya, “Go ya moakonde embimbiḡḡage: Go raru meḡoḡo sosowo furiine banimiḡ ore ruande monenḡ wareme ḡiḡigo wakiḡoḡoine yareiḡonḡ. Onḡu ruande mebo yago

* **10:6:** Jen 1.27; 5.2 * **10:8:** Jen 2.24 * **10:12:** Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11

* **10:15:** Mat 18.3 * **10:19:** Eks 20.12-16; Dut 5.16-20

soguine yobu (milyon Kina ore so) oi Sombun kaeo pe garein. Onu eku non boyobe nuru ware.”²² Yesuji onu ojiyayon, meboine kokoine peya ore eru buŋo oi maneru maŋine posoeme beusembe maneru omaine bokeru raya.

²³ Bokeru rako Yesuji pime ra wareme kinariŋpuine ini yajiya, “Oyei! Niŋigo monen meboyanunke yoŋoji Anuturo qorumaŋgo ropeiŋgo ore yobiŋgaru qiqu keniminj.”

²⁴ Onu yajime kinariŋ yoŋoji oi maneru waragabunyon, Yesuji jikigaru ini yajiya, “Qomopune, niŋigo uri yoŋoji monen meboyanun manesiŋ gaegobi, yoŋoji Anuturo qorumaŋ maŋineo ropeiŋgo ore yobiŋgaru qiqu keniminj.”²⁵ Oi ini mitaniŋgabeminj: Joma yasogo kamel oi buŋi kimboŋineo soine so ropein. Ore so niŋigo biŋeroroyanunke yoŋoji Anuturo qorumaŋ maŋineo ropeiŋgo ore yobiŋgaru embimbiŋaniminj.”

²⁶ Onu yajime maneru popureru waragaru yoŋoyanunde ini mibun, “Opopon! Niŋigo moji Sombunde biŋe fukena?”

²⁷ Onu mibi Yesuji piki none yaperu ini miya, “Niŋigoji oi eesoi baku qunŋgaru embimbiŋgaegobiyon, Anutuji onu so baega. Anutuji ya sosowo soine baega. Inoji ya mo bain ore so qunŋgaru embimbiŋgaega.” Onu.

Yesure gio babare furi

²⁸ Pitaji buŋo oi maneru bokirieru Yesu ini ojiya, “Mane, niŋoji yareya sosowo bokeru go boyobe guru warebenj.”

²⁹ Oi maneru Yesuji ini ojiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo ini najibe maneninj: Moji nonde eru Bobian Biŋere eru ya mo bokeya, oi sorin piine, kakagboine, seŋ baŋaine, maŋgo mamaine, odumadeine me gio teniŋine oi boke yabeko Anutuji ore furiine odureru bokirieru oteme sauein.

³⁰ Moji ya oi bokeya, Anutuji furiine oi 100:re so jikigaru oteme inoyonunde biŋe fukein. Morende gogoo kekesuesue maŋineo goinjon, sorin pi, kaka gbo, seŋ baŋa, maŋgo mama, odumade eru gio teniŋine oi tifeineo fuke tein eru damaŋ jikiineo gogo tatariine tomiri ore biŋe fukein.

³¹ Onu fukeinjon, ropekiine nonoreone kokoineji wawakiine fukenininj eru wawakiine nonoreone kokoineji ropekiine fukenininj.” Onu.*

Komeinde buŋo miko yokaomo eya.

Mat 20.17-19; Luk 18.31-34

³² Yesuji kinariŋpuine yoŋoke Jerusalem sitio ropeiŋgo ore moreŋ kadi rabun. Yesuji bonieru rako kinariŋpuineji nadiineo raru waragabun eru niŋigo nadiyanunŋgo warebun yoŋoji kokoi manebun. Onu ebi Yesuji kinariŋpuine

* 10:31: Mat 20.16; Luk 13.30

12 oi moke furu yaberu fungaru qaji yareya. Inoreo ya fukein, buŋo oi mitaningaku inji yajiya, ³³ “Manenin, nonŋ Jerusalem ropekimin. Oo moji Qoruman eru morende Ni foriine babae bame sorin gio sinan eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋore meo rakain. Yoŋoji komeinde buŋo mitariru kotu gawman yoŋore meo ruanimin. ³⁴ Ruabi igosisi eneku tifegaru qaku ŋoŋoru jorunekeji qotimberu qotibotiganimin. Qotimberu qotibotigaku qabi komein. Komeru una yokaomo oo komegone pakerein.” Onu.

Jeims Jon yokoŋi yare kariebu.

Mat 20,20-28

³⁵ Yesuji onu yajime Zebedire madeyoka Jeims eru Jon yokoŋi inoreo raru inji ojibu, “Qaqaŋi, nikoŋi ya more karieru weu garegobere, oi notemin ore manegobere.”

³⁶ Ojibire weu yateya, “Nokoŋi wamo ya enatebemin ore manegobere?”

³⁷ Weu yateme inji ojibu, “Goŋi soine mitigande niko gore kuririquanŋo paibe roperu moji me furogoo eru moji me kijogoo ŋeku ya sosowo sinan ganoben.”

³⁸ Onu ojibuyon, Yesuji inji yasiya, “Nokoŋi ore funine so mane mukuku kariegobere. Nonji popu jajaineke nobemin, ŋokoŋi oi soine noku joisereren manenimi me mata? Fobu jonji rau narenimin, ŋokoŋi oi ronimi me mata?”*

³⁹ Yasime maneru mibu, “Oi soine ronomi.”

Mikabire inji yasiya, “Oi foriine. Nonji popu jajaineke nobemin, ŋokoŋi oi onuakon nonimi eru fobu jonji rau narenimin, oiji ŋoko onuakon rau natenimin. ⁴⁰ Na teniminŋon, nonde me furoneo me kijoneo moji ŋein, nonji buŋo oi mitigabemin ore so mata. Anutuŋi ŋeŋe yoyoka oi uri yokore bomogaya, oi yokore yateme noke ŋeku ya sosowo sinan gaekimin.” Onu.

Sinan foriineji oi kinanqoqo fukega.

⁴¹ Jeims Jon yokoŋi onu kariebu ogopuyakuŋ 10 yoŋoji oi maneru fungaru maŋsembe manebun. ⁴² Onu manebunŋon, Yesuji oga yabeme warekabi inji yajiya, “Morende kantriine kantriine yoŋore muranpuŋi sinan yabenimin ore migobi, yoŋoji ŋi koito kamasi bayabeegobi. Yoŋore soguneyanunji buŋo mitigaku ŋinigo botin yaberu usunyanun yaduegobi. Nonjo funneyanun oi soine manegobi.” ⁴³ Nonore botugo mosi onuine egu fukeinŋon, moji nonore botugo soguneyanun fukein ore manega, inoji kinan qanareku goine. ⁴⁴ Onuakon moji nonore botugo ropekiine goinŋo manega, inoji sosowo nonore mea yukuo goku kinanqoqonun

* 10:38: Luk 12.50 * 10:42: Luk 22.25-26

omaine fukeine.* 45 Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji oŋuakoŋ mosi oŋuine yadume iŋoyoŋe kiŋaŋ qatenimiŋ ore eru so wakiyayoŋ, kiŋaŋ qayareku ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋore due baiŋ ore eru wakiru gogoine kisiŋgaru bokeiŋ.”

Bartimeus jiŋo kombiine botigaya.

Mat 20.29-34; Luk 18.35-43

46 Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke Jeriko sitio warebuŋ. Wareru siti oi bokeiŋgo ore ebi ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji boyobe yabeku ŋadiyaŋuŋgo warebuŋ. Oŋu warebi jiŋokombi ŋi tinaine Bartimeus, Timeusre made iŋoji moneŋ eru uqo otenimiŋ ore karieru weu yareru kadi qaŋaŋineo ŋeya. 47 Neko “Nazaret ŋi Yesu warega,” mikabi maneru fuŋgaru iŋi oŋgaya, “Yesu Deiwidre osigida, gonji ŋonemaiŋ enare!”

48 Oŋu oŋgame kokoineji buŋo bokeru ŋeiŋgo ore qomuku nebunyoŋ, iŋoji yameŋ keku oŋgaya. “Deiwidre osigida, goji ŋonemaiŋ enare!”

49 Oŋgame Yesuji maneru ode niniŋgaru iŋi miya, “Soine ojibi yoo wareine.” Oŋu miko jiŋokombi ŋi oi oŋgaku iŋi ojibuŋ, “Gore oŋgaga. Ore eru manemejago bokeru pak-eruru ware.”

50 Oi maneru marikuine qomukuru bokeru farata pak-eruru dimaku Yesureo raya.

51 Rako iŋi weu teya, “Ogone, nonji wamo ya egarebemiŋ ore manege?” Oŋu weu teme jiŋokombi ŋiji ojiya, “Sogunene, noŋ jiŋone moke piŋgo manego.”

52 Oŋu miko Yesuji iŋi ojiya, “Mamanesiŋgoji bobianŋ guga. Go soine raigoŋ.” Oŋu ojime jiŋo koruŋ oo akonŋ tiŋame piku ŋadiyaŋuŋgo Yesu boyoberu raya. Oŋu.

11

Yesu Jerusalem ropeko ofo ketebuŋ.

Mat 21.1-11; Luk 19.28-40; Jon 12.12-19

1 Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke Jerusalem siti bombenŋgaru Betfage eru Betani kae yoyoka maŋfunyakuŋgo wareru Oliwe yo tukuo roperu kiŋariŋyokaine yoyoka sore yabeinŋ ore eru 2 iŋi yasiya, “Kae maŋfunyaŋuŋgo ŋega, oo rani. Raru oo roperu doŋgi mendaine niginji kipebuŋ dimaga, oi oo akonŋ bofukenimi. Oi doŋgi usuŋgari, ŋi moji paiineo so ŋekiine. Oi pirueru ogaru yoo warenimi. 3 Piruebire moji ‘Wamore oŋu egobire?’ miku weu ŋateme iŋi ojinimi, ‘Ofonŋnokunji ore embimbiŋgaru miko waregobere damanŋ so joroko moke bokirieme wareiŋ.’”

* 10:44: Mat 23.11; Mak 9.35; Luk 22.26

4 Onu yasiru sore yapeme raru dongi usungariine kadi qanqane pi more mendi manfunineo niginji kipebuŋ di-mako bofukeru piruebire. 5 Piruebire ŋi goine oo dimabuŋ, yonjoji ŋone yaperu iŋi weu yatebi, “Hei, uruŋu engone dongi mendaine piruegobire?”

6 Onu weu yatebi Yesuji yasiya ore so mibire maneru “Soine ogagaru rainebire,” mibuŋ. 7 Mibi ogaru Yesureo warebire marikuyanun qomukuru dongi mendainere paiineo ruabi roperu ŋeya. 8 Onu ŋeku rako ŋiŋigo jŋorarineji aran bateku marikuyanun qomukuru kadi soguineo ramegabi goineji moreŋ rondiŋgo raru yo rekaine bajiru ramegabun. 9 Ramegabi ŋiŋigo bonieru keporeru rabun eru ŋadiineo boyoberu warebun, yonjoji iŋi miku ongabun, “Hosana! Ohowe ohowe! Anutu miteŋ gagobeneŋ. Ofonde tinao wareiŋ, Anutuji oi mifia teine.* 10 Nasononun Kiŋ Deiwidji kantri gurin baku siŋan yabeya, damaŋ onjuineji moke ware norega. O Anutu kantri gurimbobononun mifiaine. Hosana! Biŋerorogo miteŋ gagobeneŋ paibere paibe ropeine. Ohowe ohowe!”

11 Onu ongabi Jerusalem sitio roperu boji sorinde jokoron maŋineo raya. Oo roregaru yareya sosowo ŋoneme kae ubu eme waki kiŋariŋpuine 12 yonjoke sorin bokeru Betani kaeo raru pebuŋ. Onu.

Yesuji fig yo mo qaisogame gbanjya.

Mat 21.18-19

12 Peru kae fufurere akon pakereru kiŋariŋpuine yonjoke Betani kae bokeru rabi Yesuji uqore komeya. 13 Uqore komeru pime rako fig yo mo* rekaineke dimako ŋoneya. Noneru “Rekaine maŋineo foriine ŋeko bofukeru nonobo,” miku fig yore funeoyo raya. Rayayon, foriinere damaŋineji so bembengaya ore rekaine sowo dimako ŋoneya. 14 Onu noneru yo oi iŋi ojiya, “Moji forigo moke so noine.”

Onu ojime bunjo oi kiŋariŋpuineji manebuŋ. Onu.

Yesuji boji sorin mime kubaine eya.

Mat 21.12-17; Luk 19.45-48; Jon 2.13-22

15 Raru goku Jerusalem sitio ropebi Yesuji boji sorinde jokoron maŋo raya. Oo ŋiŋigo ŋone yabekame mebo furiine banimin ore ruabi furiine babun, oi fungaru yobe yabeme wakibun. Moneŋ narengareŋ ŋiŋigo yonore ŋeŋeyanun romaengaruru kerisieme rabun. Onuakon kabu furiyanun banimin ore ebuŋ, yonore ŋeŋe oi onuakon ketungame rabun. 16 Kae jinjo kubaine petigaruru ya deru rope waki ore kadiine

* 11:9: Kiki 118.25-26 * 11:13: Fig oi geme yore ogo mo. Oi gioyanunjo saribi korun anjineke fukeme kokoine noku gobun.

oi kipeya. ¹⁷ Onu eku qaji yareru inji yajiya, "Aisaiji buᅇo mo inji quraᅇgame pega, 'Nonde sorinji moreᅇine moreᅇine sosowo yoᅇore oᅇgawowosi pi fukeiᅇgo ore miinebi.' Buᅇo oi pegayoᅇ, ᅇoᅇoji oi igokogabi suronᅇqoqo ᅇi yoᅇore kouᅇ oᅇuine fukega."*

¹⁸ Onu yajime ᅇiᅇigo kubu sosowo yoᅇoji ore eru meayaᅇuᅇ mukume waragabuᅇ. Ore eru sorinᅇ gio siᅇaᅇ eru kadi buᅇore qaᅇaji yoᅇoji oi maneru Yesure kokoi maneru mimane eku inji mibuᅇ, "Oi uruᅇu mikabeneᅇ qabi komena?"

¹⁹ Kae ubu eko Yesuji kiᅇariᅇpuine yoᅇoke siti bokeru sakibe raru pebuᅇ. Onu.

Fig yoᅇi gbaᅇiko ᅇonebuᅇ.

Mat 21.20-22

²⁰ Peru kae fufurere akonᅇ pakereru kadio raru fig yo oi odureiᅇgo ore eku yo oi ᅇonebi goduineke ᅇerikeru dimaya. ²¹ Dimako Pitaji Yesure buᅇo manesuku inji ojiya, "Sogunene ᅇone, fig yo qaisogameᅇ, oi bio gbaᅇiru dimaga."

²² Ojiko Yesuji inji botikieya, "Anutu mameseᅇiᅇ oi basanaᅇgaru goinebi." ²³ Nonji buᅇo foriine mo inji ᅇajibe maneniᅇ, "Moji buᅇore foriine fukeiᅇ ore maᅇyoka so maneru tuku yoore rauiᅇere inji mitigana, 'Go tuku yo qomukuru pakereru raru koego rua.' Onu mitigaku Anutu maneseᅇiᅇ gako foriine ore so fukeiᅇ.*" ²⁴ Ore eru nonji inji ᅇajibe maneniᅇ: Wamo yare weu oᅇga wosiniᅇiᅇ, oi sosowo biᅇe qoqo eforegobeneᅇ, oi maneseᅇiᅇ gabi biᅇeᅇaᅇuᅇ fukeiᅇ. ²⁵ ᅇoᅇo dimaku Anutu oᅇga wosibi moji ogoinere kekesiine ore maᅇsembe maneᅇiᅇ ine, kekesiine oi bokeinebi. Onu enimiᅇiᅇ ine, ᅇoᅇore Mamaᅇaᅇuᅇ Sombuᅇ kaeo goga, iᅇoji oᅇuakonᅇ ᅇoᅇore agiburaᅇ-ᅇaᅇuᅇ bokeiᅇ. ²⁶ (ᅇoᅇo goine yoᅇore agiburaᅇ so bokenimiᅇiᅇ ine, ᅇoᅇore Mamaᅇaᅇuᅇ Sombuᅇ kaeo goga, iᅇoji oᅇuakonᅇ ᅇoᅇore agiburaᅇ-ᅇaᅇuᅇ so boke ᅇareᅇiᅇ.)" Onu.*

Minebobo yoᅇoji Yesure usunde weubuᅇ.

Mat 21.23-27; Luk 20.1-8

²⁷ Yesuji kiᅇariᅇpuine yoᅇoke moke Jerusalem sitio ropebuᅇ. Roperu boji sorinde jokoronᅇ maᅇgo raru wareme sorinᅇ gio siᅇaᅇ, kadi buᅇore qaᅇaji eru kantrire minebobo goine yoᅇo iᅇoreo wapebuᅇ. ²⁸ Waperu inji weu tebuᅇ, "Go yo ya ege, oi moji mitiga gareme baeeᅇ? Oi bamiᅇ ore usuᅇine oi moji gareya?"

* **11:17:** Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11 * **11:23:** Mat 17.20; 1 Kor 13.2 * **11:26:** Mat 6.14-15

29 Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonji onuakon buṅo mo weu ṅarebemiṅ. Oi kerisie narebi nonji onuakon moji usun nareme yareya yo baego, oi ṅajibemiṅ. 30 Jonji ṅiṅigo miti meso rau yareru goya, inoji ore usunine oi urone roya? Sombun Rauineji oteya me moreṅ rauineji otebuṅ? Oi bio najiniṅ.”

31 Onu bokirie yareme botuyanunṅo mimane eku inji mibuṅ, “‘Usunineji Sombunṅone fukeya,’ onu mikimiṅ ine, inoji inji miin: ‘ṅonoji wamore Jon so manesiṅ gabi?’ Oi so sagaga. 32 Me ‘Moreṅ ṅiṅigo yonoreone fukeya,’ minoben? Oi so sagaga.” ṅiṅigo sosowoji Jonde ‘Fofori kajeṅon ṅi fukega,’ mibuṅ ore eru ṅiṅigo kubu yonore kokoi maneru oi miinṅo embimbiṅgabun. 33 Ore eru “Oi so manegobenṅ,” bokiriebuṅ. Onu bokiriebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Onu eru nonji onuakon yareya yo baego ore usunine moji nareya, oi so ṅajibemiṅ.” Onu.

12

Wain nigin gio siṅaṅ sembene yonore soso buṅo

Mat 21.33-46; Luk 20.9-19

1 Yesuji funṅaru ṅiṅigo soso buṅo inji yajiya, “ṅi moji wain nigin gio mo keku sariya. Kesari eku saine baku roregaya. Baku roregaru wain jua soguine koji baya. Oo wainde foriine ruaru kufuji odebi obuineji roruṅo rakaya. Wain jua soguine oi baku wain kian egu ronimiṅ ore siṅaṅ bobo koro joroine rouṅineke baya. Ya sosowo baforeru wain gio siṅaṅ goine bofuke yaberu inji yajiya, ‘ṅonjo gio baku foriinere mobe ṅonjo-ṅaṅe roru mobeine rauine non nareinebi.’ Onu mikiiperu gio oi meyanunṅo ruaru boke yaberu kantri mogo raru goya.* 2 Goku gome foriine gumunṅaya ore damaṅine (gosa 5) qondiṅgaya oo kiṅaṅqoqoine mo soreme siṅaṅ yonoreo raru wain gio foriinere mobeine otenimiṅ ore miya. 3 Miyayon, siṅaṅ yonoji oi roru niginṅaru kobinji qaku yobebi metariṅ kirieya. 4 Ore ṅadiineo kiṅaṅ ṅi mo soreme yonoreo rako qoruine qopogaru mimi qaqa etebuṅ. 5 Ore ṅadiineo kiṅaṅ ṅi mo moke soreme rako qabi komeya. Onuakon ṅi goine kokoine sore yabeme goine kobinji darijombun yaberu goine yabebi komebuṅ. 6 Onu ebi wain gio rauineji buṅo baaru miya, ‘Nakunde yoro made moakon inoji akon goga. Injo aran ba tenimiṅ me urunṅ?’ Onu miku tatariine onu madeine soreme yonoreo raya. 7 Rayayon, wareme ṅoneru botuyanunṅo inji mibuṅ, ‘Inoji meropuine yoore rauine fukein. Ayo, bio roru qabenen komeko wain nigin gio yoji nonunde biṅe fukein.’ 8 Onu miku

* 12:1: Ais 5.1-2

qafagaru roru nigingaru qabi komeko qonqbuñine gio dobu sakibe igogabi rakaya.

⁹ “Wain gio rauineji oi maneru uruñu ein? Injoji injoyone wareru gio sinan yono ketotie yabein eru gio sinan gariine bofuke yaberu wain nigin gioine oi yonore meo ruain.

¹⁰ Biñe Qurañgo buño yo osebuñ me mata?

‘Pi bobo yonoji ko otuñ mo ñadi gaku omaine bokebi ñeya, oiji otuñ sananine fukeme bofukebuñ. Oiji kerigame piji kerigaru wakiin.

¹¹ Ofonji otuñ oi bofengame jinononunji ñoneben tinabiñeineke fukeme waragaegobeneñ.’”*

¹² Yesuji onu yajime sinan yonoji buño ore fuñine mane taniñgaru inji mibuñ. “Soso buño oi niñore miga.” Ore eru injo roru nigingaingo manebuñyon, ñiñigo kubu sogo yonore kokoi maneru embimbiñgaru bokeru rabuñ. Onu.

Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabuñ.

Mat 22.15-22; Luk 20.20-26

¹³ Juda minebobo yonoji Farisi eru gawana Herodre pati ogopuine goine sore yaberu inji yajibuñ, “Ñono Yesureo raru weu teru buñore budunngo poreru niginganiñ.” Onu yajibi Yesureo warebuñ. ¹⁴ Yesureo wareru inji ojibuñ, “Qaqaji, goji ñi foriine fukege, niño oi manegobeneñ. Goji ñiñigo goine so ñone ani eyareku goine so igo yabeegeyon, so moakonji osoe nobeege. Ore ure gubi so kasigaru soguine so komon yabeegeyon, Anuture kadi oi buño foriine boyoberu qaji noreege. Goji Anuture buño poretiñ oiji ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine moko akon sosowo mitiñ nobeege. Ore eru niño sisa-kiñ inore takis ruaru oo Mosesre Kadi buño ririkimiñ me mata? Oi ruabeneñ sagaga me mata?”

¹⁵ Onu ojibi buruyanun ikoine oi mane mukuru inji yajiya, “Ñono wamore buñore budunngo rua nunimiñ ore esoi nugobi? Soine silwa moner mo baru warebi ñonebemiñ.”

¹⁶ Onu yajime oi baru warebi inji weu yareya. “More sasako eru tina oi yo qurañgabi pega?” “Oi Sisa-kiñ koitore.” Onu kerisieru mibuñ.

¹⁷ Mibi inji yajiya, “Onu fukeme ya Sisa-kiñ koitore sasakoke oi inore biñe oteinebi. Ya Anuture sasakoke pega, oi Anuture biñe oteinebi.” Onu yajime inore kokoine waragabuñ. Onu.

Komegone papakarere esoigabuñ.

Mat 22.23-33; Luk 20.27-40

¹⁸ Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) yonoji “Komebuñ, yonoji so pakerenimiñ,” miku gobuñ. Yonoreone goineji

* 12:11: Kiki 118.22-23

Yesureo wareru inji weu tebuṅ, * 19 “Qaqaji, Mosesji inji mitiga noreme pega,

‘Ni mo ṅigo rome odumade so fukebi komeme kojeine mo bokeme gboineji soine kojeine iṅo baku gariine bofuke teme kakainere tina roru goiṅ.’*

20 “Mane! Damaṅ mogo kaka gbo 7 gobuṅ. Kakayaṅuṅ boboniji ṅigo roru goku gariine tomiri mo goku komeya.

21 Komeko gboineji kojeine oi roru goku oṅuakoṅ gariine tomiri mo gogu komeya. Komeko gboine mo iṅore ṅadio oiji ṅigo iṅo akoṅ roru goku komeya. 22 Oṅuakoṅ kaka gbo 7 sosowo yoṅoji ṅigo moakoṅ oi roru gariine tomiri goku kome forebuṅ. Sosowo komebi tatariine kojeyaṅuṅ iṅoji oṅuakoṅ komeya. 23 Goji ‘Komebuṅ, yoṅoji gboreru pakerenimiṅ,’ migeyoṅ, niṅo oi so manesiṅ gagobeneṅ. Mane, ṅi 7 sosowo yoṅo sogokoṅ pakerenimiṅ ine, ṅigo moakoṅ oi ṅonunṅaṅuṅ robi goya ore eru more ṅonunṅine fukena?”

24 Oṅu weubuṅ Yesuji kerisieru inji yajiya, “ṅoṅo buṅo mijibugagobi. Maṅkekerisiere Biṅe Quraṅine eru Anutture usuṅine so mane mukugobi ore tiṅtuṅ eegobi. 25 Foriine, komegone pakerreru damaṅ oo ṅoe ṅonunṅ so fukeniṅiṅyoṅ, mimerereṅ yoṅoji Sombuṅ kaeo gobuṅ oṅuine fukeru gonimiṅ. 26 Maneniṅ! Komebuṅ, yoṅoji gboreru pakareniṅminde buṅoine oi Mosesre Buk maṅgo inji pega: Qiṅambu didiineo misi boruṅ fukeru so jotigaya, ṅoṅo binanṅ oi osebuṅ me mata? Anutuji oo Moses inji ojiya,

‘Nonji Anutu Abrahamde Ofoṅ, Aisakre Ofoṅ eru Jeikobre Ofoṅ goku fuke waperu gogo.’*

27 “ṅaso fuṅgbodu yokaomo yoṅoji Anutuke goku sanaṅgaru ropeniṅiṅ. Anutuji komekiine yoṅore Ofoṅyaṅuṅ matayoṅ, gogo sanaṅine gobuṅ, yoṅore Ofoṅyaṅuṅ fukega. O Sadusi (Sorinṅ giore yameṅyameṅ pati) ṅoṅo buṅo kokoine mane jibugaegobi.” Oṅu bokirieya.

Mimipaṅ buṅo qoruine yoyoka oi uruṅu?

Mat 22.34-40; Luk 10.25-28

28 Yesuji Sadusi (Sorinṅ giore yameṅyameṅ) yoṅoke mimane eku mijakieku kerisieru yareya, oi kadi buṅore qaqaji ṅi moji maneya. Oṅu maneru jiṅo maiineo waperu inji weu teya, “Mimipaṅ buṅo sosowo oone qoruine soguine oi uruṅu?”*

29 Weu teme bokirieya, “Qoruine soguine oi inji, ‘Israel kufufuṅ maneniṅ! Anutuji moakoṅ noṅunde Ofoṅ fukega. Nemu ya moji mata.

* 12:18: Apo 23.8 * 12:19: Dut 25.5 * 12:26: Eks 3.6 * 12:28: Luk 10.25-28

30 Ore eru manjo, iirugo, mamanansugo eru usunjo sosowo, oiji Ofonj Anutugo manjoko eteru goigonj.*

31 “Mimipan bujo ore ogoine oi inji,
‘Gake manji jojoko eege, onjakoŋ njinigo sosowo manjoko eyareru goigonj,’

Mimipan bujo moji bujo yoyoka oi so odure yapega.”*

32 Yesuji Kadi bujore qaqaŋire onj bokirieme ojiya, “Qaqaŋi, go bujo poretiŋ mige. Anutuŋi moakoŋ fukega. Nemu ya moji mata.* 33 Go manjo, mamane-mukugo sosowo eru usunjo sosowo, oiji Ofonj Anutugo manji jojoko eteru goigonj. Eme gake manji jojoko eege, onjakoŋ njinigo sosowo manjoko eyareru goigonj. Mimipan bujo yoyoka oiji qoruine soguine fukegobire. Oi reŋgaga, oiji boji sosowo eru pesiŋ yaun goine yadurega.”* 34 Onj ojime Yesuji manj mamansuine maneme sagako inji ojiya, “Go Anuturo qoru-manjo ropeiŋgo bombenŋaga.” Onj mimane ekabire njinigo sosowo yonjoji Yesu jikigaru weu tenimiŋ ore fogaturunj eru bokebuŋ. Onj.

Kristo ino kinj Deiwidre Ofonj eru osigida.

Mat 22.41-46; Luk 20.41-44

35 Yesuji boji soriŋgo dimaku Biŋe bujo qaji yareru inji weu yareya, “Kristoji kinj Deiwidre osigida fukega, kadi bujore qaqaŋi yonjoji bujo oi urunjore miegobi? 36 Deiwidji inoyone Moro Tiriineji boburo teme inji miya,
‘Anutuŋi dimaku nonde Ofonj inji ojiya: Goji wareru nonde me furoneo njende nonji daman botuineo rosipugo ode rondiŋ yaberu gbiŋ eyareme gore kufu yukuo rua yabebemiŋ. Daman oi ware fukeiŋ so kuririquranjo yo nejonj.’

37 Deiwidji inoyone onj miku tinaine ‘nonde Ofonj miga.’ Ofonj miku urunjo eru injore osigida onjakoŋ fukena?’ Onj miko njinigo kubu sogo yonjoji Yesure bujore anj maneru kaje ruabuŋ. Onj.*

Manjekerisiere sasaki gogore siŋan bobo bujo.

Mat 23.1-36; Luk 20.45-47

38 Yesuji qaji yareru jikigaru inji yajiya, “Njoŋo kadi bujore qaqaŋi yonjore siŋan baku goinebi. Yonjoji mariku joroine keru raware eku yaduiŋgo ore maneegobi eru narenŋaren kaeo me kadio njinigo njone yabebi mijeri eyareninde ore maneegobi. 39 Onjgawowosi pi jinjo pipiineo paibe njenimiŋ ore anj maneegobi eru jebego njene boboniineo oo minemine nejingo maneegobi. 40 Yonjoji koje yonjore pi ya anda eru

* 12:30: Dut 6.4-5 * 12:31: Lew 19.18 * 12:32: Dut 4.35 * 12:33: Hos 6.6 * 12:37: Kiki 110.1

konngo eegobi eru tinabinayanun fukein ore ongwawosi joroine joroine onga wosiru omoyanunjo qaegobi. Ore eru Anutuji bunoyanun mitariru geoine ropekiine bokirieme paiyanunjo ropein.” Onu.

Nigo teu moji pesin foriine ruaya.

Luk 21.1-4

⁴¹ Yesuji boji soringo pesin katapa soguinere nadiineo neko ninigoji monen oo ruabi rakame piku none yabeya. Ninigo tinabine eru meboyanunke kokoine yonjoji waperu kina monen kokoine ruabi rakaya. ⁴² Ruabi rakame koje wakiqoqoine moji waperu siqojinjo yoyoka, oi toiya boboron onjuine ruame rakaya. ⁴³ Yesuji oi noneru kinarinpuine kepore yaberu ini yajiya, “Nonji bunjo foriine mo ini najibe manenin: Koje wakiqoqoine yo injoji pesin ruaga, oi goine sosowo yonjoji ya katapago ruabi rakaga, ore soine odureru ruaga. ⁴⁴ Sosowo yonjoji monenyanun kokoine pe yareko mobeine akon ruagobiyon, nigo yo injoji taqararanine goga ore so yareyaine sosowo rua foreru omaine mata yobu goin.” Onu.

13

Boji soringo ketoqototie fukein.

Mat 24.1-2; Luk 21.5-6

¹ Yesuji boji soring bokeru wakiru kinarinpuine yonjoreone moji ini ojiya, “Qaqaji none! Sorinde jokoron manjo piine piine oi qembibiineke. Oi ko soguine soguineji baku mosiquranji basarigabi fine yobu dimaga.”

² Yesuji oi maneru bunjo ini bokirैया, “Sorinde jokoron manjo pi soguine qembibiyannunke sosowo yo none yabegeyon, oi ketotiebi pire ko mo oi ko more paiineo so peinyon, sinjan qaku sesuine akon pein.”

Suronqoqo eru kekesuesue fukein.

Mat 24.3-14; Luk 21.7-19

³ Onu miko Oliwe yo tukuo roperu aribe aroo boji sorinji dimaya, oi noneru nebun. Oo neku Pita, Jeims, Jon eru Andru yonjoji Yesu inoyone akon poreru ini weu tebun, ⁴ “Qaqaji, bunjo mige, ore foriine wamo damanjo fukein eru ya sosowo oi fungaru fuke forein, ore mogeineji urunjo fukein? Oi soine minde manekimin.”

⁵ Onu weu tebi fungaru ini yajiya, “Moji sinefuru eru tintun qaku egu ranimin ore sisanan ee eku goinebi. ⁶ Ninigo kokoineji fukeru nonde tinaneo ini minimin, ‘Nonji Kristo fukego.’ Onu miku ninigo kokoine eadu yabenimin. ⁷ Nonjo jigore binjine eru fonunine fukeme maneenimin. Oi maneru

gburugburu so qainebi. Ya oñuine oi ronekoñ fukeiñ ore mimiine. Oi fukeiñyoñ, morende damanji oo akonj pipa so tariiñ. ⁸ Kantri moji kantri mo yabeinjo ore pakerenimiñ. Niñigo kubu moji kubu mo yonjoke buru baku qoqo einjo ore pakerenimiñ. Moreñine moreñine oo komeñ yasogo yasogo baku moreñ igogaru kerisieme rakaeiñ. Oñuakon roro moreñine moreñine fukeru pe ropeiñ. Ya oñuine oi njo kuakeji goji funjaru keyabeega ore so. Morende damanji ore so funjaru foreinjo einj.

⁹ “Oñu fukeiñyoñ, ñoño sisinanj fiine akonj ee eku goinebi. Niñigoji oga ñaberu buño korogo rua ñaberu oñgawowosi piyanunjo buño gio baku kobinji ñabenimiñ. Goineji nonde eru oga ñabebi kantriine kantriine yonjore ñi koito eru gawana yonjore jinjo maio dimanimiñ. Oñu dimaku nonde funje kitiñgaku mikabuñ manenimiñ.* ¹⁰ Bobianj Biñe yo bonieru morenjo kantriine kantriine sosowo yonjore misaue forebi morende damanji ore ñadiineo tariiñ. ¹¹ Pore ñaberu buño korogo rua ñabebi dimanimiñ, daman oo buño urunju minobenj, ore manemejaine oi bonieru so maneinebi. Moro Tiriineji aua oo akonj buño ñareinj, oi minimiñ. Njoño-ñanunde mangone buño so miinebiyoñ, Moro Tiriineji man-ñanun boburogame buño minimiñ. ¹² Manjekerisiere mutuine moji kaka gboine manjine kerisieya ore eru oi babae bame buño korogo ruabi qabi komeiñ. Oñuakon mama moji odumadepuine babae bame komeiñ eme odumadepuine yonjoji manjo mamayanun igo yaberu mibi yabebi komenimiñ. ¹³ Kantriine kantriine yonjoji nonde tinare eru rosi eyarebi gonimiñyoñ, moji yameñ keku sananjaru qin keru dimaku goko morende damanji ore tariiñ, injoji senjinbanjinj bofukeiñ.” Oñu.*

Jerusalem siti ketoqototie oi manjigiineke
Mat 24.15-28; Luk 21.20-24

¹⁴ “Jiki goineji wareru ketoqototie eru ya wuwununjineke soringo so ruruare so oi koroineo ruabi dimako ñonenimiñ, daman oo Judia prowinsgo gonimiñ, yonjoji bio genja poreru tukuo rainebi. Buño yo oseñ, injoji soine kaje ruaru mane mukuigonj.* ¹⁵ Pi bembenjo kae jinoo goin, injoji waki yaine roinjo ore pi manjineo so ropeigonj.* ¹⁶ Gioo raru goin, injoji oñuakon marikuine roinjo ore kirieru pigo so raigonj. ¹⁷ Yei! Njo kuake eru odumade monjo yonjoji daman oo urunju pipa ranobunj. ¹⁸ Ore eru ya oi kue gbijn damanji ore so fukeiñ ore eru onja wosieinebi. ¹⁹ Daman oo

* **13:9:** Mat 10.17-20; Luk 12.11-12 * **13:13:** Mat 10.22 * **13:14:** Dan 9.27; 11.31; 12.11 * **13:15:** Luk 17.31

sisikonkon qembibiineke fukein. Sisikonkon soine onuine oi ronekon daman mogo so fukeru peya. Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, daman oo akon fungaru daman yoo goku pak-ereru daman botuineo mo so fukeya. Ronekon so fukeya eme jiki daman mogo so fukein. Ore eru onga wosiru goeinebi.* ²⁰ Ofonji konkon daman oi so bombengana ine, ninigo sosowoji sibiriga forenobunyon, ninigo inoyonunde roosoe yabeya, yonore eru una ore jare oi bombengain.

²¹ “Daman oo ini minimin, ‘Manenin! Kristoji yoo goga,’ eru ‘Nonenin! Munanqoqo Rauineji aroo dimaga.’ Moji onu miin ine, oi so manesin gainebi. ²² Oi ini ore migo: Munanqoqo rauine ikoine eru kajeqoun ninigo jijibuine fukeru mosi qogowirie eru soi jinofuru babi qowirienimin. Onu qowiriebi Anutuji ninigo inoyonunde roosoe yabeya, oi onuakon bobojibu eyarenimin ore eesoi eku yamen kebi tintun egu qanimin. Nonoji sisinan fiine akon ee eku gobi oi embimbinganobun. ²³ Nonji ya sosowo oi so fukeme bonieru sosowo najibe manegobi. Oi rone migo ore oi bio man wombun-nanunjo ruaru sisinan ee eku goinebi.” Onu.

Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji fukein.

Mat 24.29-31; Luk 21.25-28

²⁴ “Sisikonkon oi tariko daman oo akon wegijoineni gobureko ayonji dabu ein.* ²⁵ Bobun yonoji qonikingone waki foreninin eru qonikinji itiringako ore yareyaine oi neyeyanun bokeru bobojibu ekabi jibugain.* ²⁶ Daman oo Sombun eru morende Ni foriine inoji kuan paiineo wareme noneninin. Usunine yasogoji gbunghasanineke totogo fukeko kuririquanine noneninin.* ²⁷ Wareru Sombun mimerenpuine sore yabeme yono ninigo Anutuji inoyonunde roosoe yabeya, yono moren qananine mobemobe, paibe yukube oone akon kenusu yabeninin.” Onu.

Ogun yore soso bunjo

Mat 24.32-35; Luk 21.29-33

²⁸ “Nonjo ogun yo noneru kamasiine manesuku soso bunjo yo manenin. Tienineji obuineke fukeko rekayanun posebi oi noneru ore ini miegobi, ‘Wegij daman bembengaga.’ ²⁹ Nonoji onuakon soi ore so fukeko noneru mane taningaru funine ini miinebi, ‘Yesuji mendigo bombengaga.’ ³⁰ Nonji bunjo foriine mo ini najibe manenin: Ninigo yo munambe morengo gobun, yonoji so komebi ya sosowo migo, oi yonore gogo damango

* **13:19:** Dan 12.1; Bara 7.14 * **13:24:** Ais 13.10; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15;

Bara 6.12 * **13:25:** Ais 34.4; Joel 2.10; Bara 6.13 * **13:26:** Dan 7.13; Bara 1.7

fukeiŋ ³¹ Qonikiŋ eru moreŋ yokoŋi sirowenimiyoŋ, nonde Biŋe buŋoneŋi so mataeiŋ.” Oŋu.

Yesu wareinde damaŋ oi moŋi so manega.

Mat 24.36-44

³² “Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine wamo damaŋgo wareiŋ, ore unaine me aua damaŋine oi moŋi mo so manega. Sombuŋgo mimerereŋ yoŋoŋi oi so manegobi. Anutu Madeineiŋi oŋuakoŋ oi so manega. Mama iŋoyoŋe akon oi manega.* ³³ Wamo damaŋgo fukeiŋ, oi so manegobi ore ŋoŋoŋi siŋaŋ baku moko maŋgarigari goinebi. ³⁴ Oi soso buŋo yoore so pega: Ni moŋi moreŋine bokeru kantri mogo raya. Raiŋgo eru siŋaŋpuine ya sosowo mitiga yareme mendire ki mendaine meyaŋuŋgo ruaru usuŋine yareya. Usuŋine yareru kiŋaŋqoqoŋpuine moakoŋ moakoŋ gioyaŋuŋ yareya. Yareru goku mendi siŋaŋine oŋuakoŋ maŋgarigari goiŋgo ore mitiga teya.* ³⁵ Pi rauineiŋi wamo damaŋgo kirieru wareiŋ, oi so manegobi. Iŋande me ubu joŋiŋgo wareiŋ me? Wegijiriŋ sineko wareiŋ me? Wegi wapeko wareiŋ me? Ore so ŋoŋo oi so manegobi ore eru maŋgarigari goinebi. ³⁶ ŋoŋoŋi kubaŋ pekabi pipa wareru oŋu egu bofuke ŋabeŋi. ³⁷ ŋoŋo maŋgarigari goinebi. Buŋo oi kiŋariŋpune ŋoŋore migo, buŋo oi oŋuakoŋ ogopune sosowo ŋoŋore moko migo: ŋoŋo maŋgari goinebi.” Oŋu.

14

Yesu qabi komeiŋ ore soŋsoŋburu babuŋ.

Mat 26.1-5; Luk 22.1-2; Jon 11.45-53

¹ Pasowa kombaŋ* eru poroŋ yistine tomiri ore kombaŋ bembengabire. Una yoyoka tariko oo fuŋganimiŋ ore eben sorin gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoŋi tumaŋgabuŋ. Tumaŋgaru uruŋu gbeŋbedi ebeneŋ Yesu sumuŋgaru roru qabi komena, ore fuŋine baaru mi osoebuŋ.* ² Baaru osoeru iŋi mibuŋ, “Niŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ riganŋgame jigo oyowoine oyowoine egu fukeiŋ ore oi jeri kombaŋ damaŋineo eiŋgo ore embimbiŋgakimiŋ.” Oŋu mibuŋ.

Niŋo moŋi Yesu obu junjinaŋ kouinekeŋi rau teya.

Mat 26.6-13; Jon 12.1-8

³ Yesuji Betani kaeo goku Saimon mo waeine bofosikeya, iŋore pigo roperu ŋeya. Oo uŋo noku ŋeko ŋigo moŋi ko sogo mo roru iŋoreo wareya. Sogo oi ko yaŋgbuŋineke

* **13:32:** Mat 24.36 * **13:34:** Luk 12.36-38 * **14:1:** Kantri tinaine Ijpt oo Ofonde mimererenŋi dari ŋoneru emboŋ eru yadureya, kombaŋ ore tinaine Webo buŋoo Pasowa. Eks 12.15 * **14:1:** Eks 12.1-27

tinaine alabasta oiji bakine. Oi obu junjinan kouineke foriine tinaine nad oiji puseru n̄eya. In̄oji oi furiine sogoji roru wareru sogo ubeine ketigaru obuine Yesure qorugo keseru rau teya.* 4 Rau teme n̄i n̄ebun, yon̄oreone goineji man̄yanun sembeako yon̄oyone akon̄ in̄i mimane ebun, “Nad obu oi wamore on̄u sibirigaga? 5 Nad obu jijiineke oi furiine banimin̄ ore ruana ine, soine giobobo 300:re furiine odurena. Oi n̄in̄igo wakiqoqoine yareme sagana.” On̄u miku n̄igo oi mitebun.

6 Mitebi Yesuji in̄i yajiya, “N̄igo yo so mitenin̄. Wamore man̄ine bosembeagobi? In̄oji mosi fiine sari yobu enareko sagaga. 7 N̄in̄igo wakiqoqoine yon̄o daman̄ine daman̄ine botunan̄un̄go gobi ya fiine eyarein̄go ore maneru oi soine daman̄ so enimin̄yon̄, non̄ji n̄on̄ore botugo daman̄ so, so gobemin̄.* 8 In̄oji oi in̄oyon̄unde eeboboinere sogo enarega. Non̄ji komebe yan̄ga nunimin̄ ore soine bonieru sakine jijiji rau narega. 9 Non̄ji bun̄o foriine mo in̄i n̄ajibe manenin̄: Bobian̄ Bin̄e yo kantri oo me oo misauebi rain̄, oo n̄igo yo oiji ya enarega, ore bin̄eine oi on̄uakon̄ mibi saueme in̄ore manesuku gonimin̄.” On̄u.

Judasji Yesu babae batein̄go man̄moakon̄ eya.

Mat 26.14-16; Luk 22.3-6

10 Kin̄arin̄puine 12 yon̄oreone mo tinaine Judas Iskariot in̄oji Yesu babae batein̄go eru sorin̄ gio sin̄an̄ yon̄oreo raya. 11 Yon̄oreo raru bun̄o miko oi maneru man̄yanun̄ flame furiine monen̄ otein̄go ore bun̄o kipebun̄. Bun̄o kipebi Yesu daman̄ mogo babae bateinde kadi baaru n̄one yoberu goya. On̄u.

Yesuji kin̄arin̄ yon̄oke Pasowa lama nobun̄.

Mat 26.17-25; Luk 22.7-14, 21-23; Jon 13.21-30

12 Poron̄ yistine tomiri ore komban̄ una bobonio (sekigonogo) mosiyanun̄ boyoberu pasowa lama mo qaku riga gobun̄. Ore eru Yesure kin̄arin̄puji ojibun̄, “Qaqaji, nin̄o pi uro raru pasowa lama gore bomogaru moko nokimin̄? An̄igo urun̄u pega?”

13 On̄u ojibi kin̄arin̄yokaine yoyoka in̄i miku sore yapeya, “N̄oko Jerusalem sitio ropebire n̄i mo obu dero kukugaru wareme bofukenimi. Bofukeru in̄o soine boyoberu rani. 14 Rakabire pigo ropeko ore rauine in̄i ojiinebire, ‘Qaqajiji in̄i miga: Soine pi man̄ine mo mitari norende oo roperu kin̄arin̄pune yon̄oke pasowa lama nokimin̄.’ 15 On̄u ojibire rauineji pi paineo paibe roperu man̄ine soguine mo n̄atun̄.

* 14:3: Luk 7.37-38 * 14:7: Dut 15.11

Oo nene pepe ya bomogabi naga. Oi natuko oo lama qaku riganimi.”

¹⁶ Onu miko kinariinyokaineji bokeru sitio roperu Yesuji buyo miya, ore so bofukeru dimaku lama qaku rigaru bomogabu.

¹⁷ Kae ubu eko Yesuji kinariinpuine 12 yonoke pi oo wape-bun. ¹⁸ Waperu roperu neneo neku ugo nokabun Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nonji buyo foriine mo inji najibe maneni: Nonjoreone mo noke ugo noku naga, injoji babae banuin.”*

¹⁹ Onu yajime maneru manyanunji beusembe maneru fungaru bubu weu teru mibun, “Nonde egu miin?”

²⁰ Weu tebi inji yajiya, “12 nonjoreone mo noke poron sigo igokurugaga, injoji. ²¹ Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji injore buyo qurangabi pega ore so moren bokeru rain. Rainyon, babae batein, injore ‘Yei beusembe!’ miku onga jojorago. Anutuji geoine ropekiine bokirie tein. Ni oi mangoinere beu mangone so fukena, oo afaga tena.” Onu.

Ofonke tebu tatariine nobun.

Mat 26.26-30; Luk 22.14-20; 1 Kor 11.23-25

²² Ugo noku neku Yesuji poron roru mifiagaru baji yareru inji miya, “Yo nakene fu. Oi roru nonin.”

²³ Onu miku wain popu roru dange miku yareme soswoji popu oone nobun. ²⁴ Nokabi inji yajiya, “Yo nakene dari. Yo Anutuji ninigo yonoke kikipe buru ruame sanangain ore darine kesebi ninigo kokoine munan qa yarein.* ²⁵ Nonji buyo foriine mo inji najibe maneni: Nonji wain niginde foriine yo moke jikigaru so nobemin. Jiki Anuture qoruman manineo paibe nekabenen jebe bain, una oo wain obu funine mo oi nobemin.”

²⁶ Onu miko jeri kiki keku bokeru raru Oliwe yo tukuo ropebun. Onu.

Pitaji Yesu mugaingo ore miya.

Mat 26.31-35; Luk 22.31-34; Jon 13.36-38

²⁷ Roperu Yesuji inji yajiya, “Kajeqoun ni moji buyo mo inji qurangame pega, ‘Nonji sinanyanun qabe lama qokoineji roinganimin.’ Ore so nonjoji sosowo man-nanun sembeako boke nuru totienimin.*

²⁸ Totiekabi nuniminyon, nonji komegone pakereru bonieru Galili prowinsgo raru oo fuke narebemin.*”

* **14:18:** Kiki 41.9 * **14:24:** Eks 24.8; Jer 31.31-34 * **14:27:** Zek 13.7

* **14:28:** Mat 28.16

29 Onu yajime Pitaji inji ojiya, “Yonjoji sosowo manyanun sembeako boke guru totieniminj ine, nonji jibu onu so ebeminj.”

30 Ojiko Yesuji miya, “Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji gajibe mane: Qoquji ate yoyoka so qakame goji munjambe ubune muga nunde ate yokaomo fukeinj.”

31 Onu miyayonj, Pitaji yamenj keku sasananj eko, “Qaqaji, onj matayonj, nonj nubi goke moko komenobe, oi jibu nonji go so muga gubeminj.” Kinjarinj goine sosowoji bunjo oi akonj mibunj. Onu.

Yesuji Gezemane kae sesugo onga wosigaya.

Mat 26.36-46; Luk 22.39-46

32 Onu mimane eku raru kae sesu mo tinaine Gezemane oo ropebunj. Roperu kinjarinpuine inji yajiya, “Nonji aroo raru onga wosibe nonjo damanj botuineo yo neninj.” 33 Onu yajiru Pita, Jeims eru Jon oga yabeme rabunj. Rakabi Yesuji fungaru konkonj bibiineke maneme kufu meine qomukuya. 34 Onu eru inji yajiya, “Nonde manjeji jaja bame pakerega ore eru beusembe manebe kokomeine enarega. Nonjoji yo njeke noke gariine goinebenenj.”

35 Onu yajiru inoyone akonj kokiine mo jikigaru raru dikanji keru daberu joisererenj damanine oi Mamainere mire so odureingore ore onga wosigaya. 36 Onga wosigaru miya, “Aba Mamane, go ya mo so emomongaege. Ore eru joisererende popu yo roigonj. Ronunonj, oi nonde anjire so matayonj, gogakere manj anjigo boyoberu fukeinj.”

37 Onu miku kirieme kinjarinpuine yokaomo yonjoji kubanj pebi none yaberu Pita inji ojiya, “Saimon, go kubanj pege me? Go aua moakomenj gariine goingore ore so sanangage me? 38 Mannonunji gariine goingore ore anj maneegobeneyonj, sakinonunji wiriine fukega. Ore eru eesoigo egu waki nabeinj ore nonjo onga wosiru manjarigari goinebi.”

39 Onu yajiru moke boke yaberu raru bunjo oi akonj moke miku onga wosiya. 40 Onga wosigaru kirieme jinjo hopiyanunj yobingame moke kubanj akonj pebi none yabeya. Kubangone pakereru bunjo bokirieniminj ore mumutu ebunj.

41 Yesuji raya ate yokaomo fukeko kirieru wareru inji yajiya, “Nonjo jikigaru gbinj roru kubanj akonj peingore ore manegobi me? Maneninj! Moji Sombunj eru morende Ni foriine babae bateme gawman nj kekesuesueyanunjke yonjore meo ropeinj, ore aua damanineji wareru fukega. Nonjore kubanj pepe damanj oi tariga. 42 Bio pakerebi raki. Maneninj! Babae banuinj, injo bembengore yoo warega.” Onu.

Yesu qafagaru roru kipebuŋ.

Mat 26.47-56; Luk 22.47-53; Jon 18.3-12

⁴³ Yesuji oŋu miku dimako oo akonŋ kiŋariŋpuine 12 yoŋoreone mo tinaine Judas inoji kubu mo mine ba yareme wapebuŋ. Sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ, Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru kantrire minebobo yoŋoji oi sore yabebi jigore siqo sogo eru damuyaŋuŋ roru warebuŋ. ⁴⁴ Babae baiŋgo eya, inoji bonieru yoŋoke soi buŋo inŋ kiperu yajiya, “Nonji ŋi bibiineo mudugabemiŋ, oi ŋoneru ‘Injo oi!’ miku roru niŋiŋgaru poretiŋ siŋaŋ gaku rainebi.”

⁴⁵ Oŋu miku wareru oo akonŋ Yesureo roperu “O kokone! (Qaqajine!)” miku bibiineo mudugaya. ⁴⁶ Mudugame ŋoneru Yesu qafagaru roru kipebuŋ. ⁴⁷ Kipebi bembengo dimabuŋ, yoŋoreone moji jigore siqo sogo poreru sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoru-inere kiŋaŋqoqo qaku kajeine kemukume wakiya. ⁴⁸ Yesu kipebi buŋo inŋ yajiya, “Nonŋ suronŋqoqo ŋi matayonŋ, jibu nonde oŋu maneru jigore siqo sogo eru damu baru ro nuru kipe nuiŋgo ore waregobi. ⁴⁹ Nonji una so boji soriŋgo ŋonoke dimaku Biŋe buŋo qaji ŋareru gobe so ronubunyoŋ, ya yo Biŋe Qurande buŋoji foriineke fukeiŋgo ore fukega.”*

⁵⁰ Yesu kipebi kiŋariŋ yoŋoji sosowo Yesu bokeru totieru sumuŋgaru rabuŋ. Oŋu.

Ni jeŋonŋ moji sumuŋgaru raya.

⁵¹ Ni jeŋonŋ moji kambaŋine yagaŋine kiperu Yesure ŋadio boyoberu raya. Kambaŋine goine so keru rako oi babofosi eru roiŋgo ebuŋ. ⁵² Roiŋgo embimbiŋgaru kambaŋine qo-mukubi gbarandaŋ sumuŋgaru raya. Oŋu.

Sorinde minebobo yoŋoji Yesure buŋo gio babuŋ.

Mat 26.57-68; Luk 22.54-55, 63-71; Jon 18.13-14, 19-24

⁵³ Yesu kiperu ogaru sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruinere morumbon pigo rabuŋ. Rabi sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ sosowo, kantrire minebobo eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoji oo raru tumaŋgabunŋ. ⁵⁴ Rabi Pitaji taitai yobe yabeku sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruinere morumbon pigo roperu pire sa maŋineo ropeya. Roperu kiŋaŋqoqo ŋi yoŋore botugo misi bembengo ŋeku furaya. ⁵⁵ Oŋu ŋeyayonŋ, sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ eru sorinŋ kaunsol qoko yoŋoji Yesure sakigo rurua buŋo uruŋu mi kitiŋgabi qabi komein ore mi baabunyoŋ, ore fuŋine mo so bofukebuŋ. ⁵⁶ Baaru dimaku kokoineji buŋo ikoine sakiineo ruaku kitiŋgaku mibunyoŋ, buŋoyanunji fuŋine moakonŋ so fukeya.

⁵⁷ Oŋu ebi goineji pakereru dimaku buŋo ikoine sakiineo ruaku kitiŋgaku inŋ mibuŋ, ⁵⁸ “Injoji inŋ miko manebenŋ, ‘Nonji boji soriŋ meji bakine yo ketotiebe moreŋgo wakime

* 14:49: Luk 19.47; 21.37

una yokaomore manḡo sorinḡ funḡine mo meji bakine mata oi bopenḡabeminḡ.’”^{* 59} Onḡu mibunḡyonḡ, jibu bunḡoyanḡunji funḡine moakonḡ so fukeya.

⁶⁰ Onḡu so fukeme sorinḡ gio sinḡanḡ qoruineji pakereru mai yaberu dimaku Yesu weu teru inḡi ojiya, “Yonḡoji gore sakigoo bunḡo igoku kitiḡnḡgabi, ore mobeine mo miminḡ me mata?”

⁶¹ Onḡu ojime ya sembene mo so eyayonḡ, jibu mobeine mo so kerisieru bunḡoine bokeru dimaya. Bunḡoine bokeru dimako sorinḡ gio sinḡanḡ qoruineji moke inḡi weu teya, “Anutu miteḡ gaegobeneḡ, go inḡore Made Kristo fukege me mata?”

⁶² Weu teme “Onḡ” miku inḡi yajiya, “Sombunḡ eru morende Nḡi foriine usunḡ Rauinere me furoineo ḡeku jiki qonikinde kuanḡ paiineo wakime ḡnoneniminḡ.”^{*}

⁶³ Bunḡo oi yajime sorinḡ gio sinḡanḡ qoruineji marikuine qosugaru inḡi miya, “Yei, mamagore sia! Goineji bunḡoine kitiḡnḡaniminḡ ore moke so weu yarekiminḡ. ⁶⁴ Anutu igosisi etega, oi ḡonḡo-ḡanḡe mane foregobi. Ore eru ḡonḡo urunḡu manegobi?” Onḡu miko yonḡoji sosowo Yesu komere biḡe fukeinḡ ore mitaribunḡ.^{*}

⁶⁵ Onḡu mitariru goineji funḡaru tifegarḡ qaku jinḡomaiine komonḡ garu me bajiru qaku inḡi ojibunḡ, “Moji guga, oi soine minde manekiminḡ.” Sorinde sa sinḡanḡ (sikiriti) yonḡoji onḡuakonḡ Yesu roru mauineo qabunḡ. Onḡu.

Pitaji Yesu mugaya.

Mat 26.69-75; Luk 22.56-62; Jon 18.15-18, 25-27

⁶⁶ Damanḡ oo Pitaji sa manḡineo kae jinḡoo goya. Yukube goko sorinḡ gio sinḡanḡ qoruinere kinḡanḡqoqo ḡigo moji oo wapeya. ⁶⁷ Waperu Pitaji misi furaku dimako bibitatara eru inḡi miya, “Go onḡuakonḡ Nazaret ḡi Yesuke gomeḡ.”

⁶⁸ Onḡu miyayonḡ, Pitaji mugaru inḡi miya, “Bunḡo mige, oi kikiḡanḡago.” Onḡu miku sa mendiineo rakaru dimako qoqu qaya.

⁶⁹ Mendiineo rakame kinḡanḡqoqo ḡigo moji oi oo moke ḡnoneru ḡi bembenḡo dimabunḡ, yonḡo funḡaru inḡi yajiya, “Nḡi yo oiji yonḡoreone mo fukega.”

⁷⁰ Onḡu yajiyayonḡ, inḡoji moke mugaya. Mugame damanḡ kokiine mo tariko ḡi bembenḡo dimabunḡ, yonḡoji moke Pitare inḡi mibunḡ, “Goji Galili ḡi mo fukege ore foriine yonḡoreone mo fukege.”

⁷¹ Oi maneru funḡaru inḡoyonḡe qaḡaiso eeru mipanḡaru misanḡanḡaru miya, “Nḡi bunḡoine migobi, nonji inḡo so manego. Bunḡo ikoine minobo ine, Anutuji geoine bokirieru nareine.”

^{*} 14:58: Jon 2.19 ^{*} 14:62: Dan 7.13 ^{*} 14:64: Lew 24.16

⁷² Oṅu miku dimako oo akon qoquji qako ate yoyoka fukeya. Qoquji qako Yesuji buṅo inṅi ojiya, Pitaji oi manesuya, “Goji ate yokaomo muga nunde qoquji qako ate yoyoka fukein.” Buṅo oi manesuku beuine pougainṅ ore eme jojo-raku kuyoya. Oṅu.

15

Yesuji gawana Pailotre jinomaio dimaya.

Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Luk 23.1-5; Jon 18.28-38

¹ Kae fufurere akon sorinṅ gio sinanṅ, kantrire minebobo (70), eru Kadi buṅore qaqaṅji eru sorinṅ kaunsol sosowo yoṅoji buṅore koro sogo tutumanṅ ruaru Yesure buṅo mitaribunṅ. mitaribi Yesu kiperu roru raru gawana Pailotre meo ruabunṅ.

² Rom gawana inṅoji Yesu inṅi weu teya, “Fofori, go Juda yoṅore kinṅ koito fukege me mata?” Weu teme Yesuji kerisieru ojiya, “Oi gogake mige, oṅu.”

³ Sorinṅ gio sinanṅ yoṅoji buṅo kokoine Yesure sakigo ruaru mibunṅ. ⁴ Mibi Pailotji Yesu moke weu teru ojiya, “Mane! Yoṅoji buṅo kokoine gore sakigoo ruaru migobi, goji ore mobeine mo miminṅ me mata?”

⁵ Oṅu ojiyayonṅ, Yesuji sembene mo so eyayonṅ, jibu buṅo mobeine moke so bokirieya. Buṅoine bokeru dimako gawanaji waragaya. Oṅu.

Pailotji Yesu komeinṅ ore mitariya.

Mat 27.15-26; Luk 23.13-25; Jon 18.39–19.16

⁶ Gosa so pasowa komanṅ damanṅineo gawanaji witi pigone ṅi mo tinaine miku weubunṅ, oi mosiine boyoberu pirueru yareebunṅ. ⁷ Damanṅ oo ṅi mo tinaine Barabas inṅo witi pigo ṅeya. Inṅoji suronṅoqo ṅi goine yoṅoke jigo oyowo eru ṅi mo qabi komeya, ore witi pigo rua yabebunṅ. ⁸ Oṅu ebi kufufunṅ yoṅoji gawanare morumbonṅ pi kae jinṅoineo paibe roperu dimaku funṅaru eku goya ore so einṅore weu teibunṅ. ⁹ Weu tebi kerisieru inṅi yajiya, “Nonji Juda ṅonṅore kinṅ koito piruebe wakiinṅ ore eru manegobi me?” ¹⁰ Sorinṅ gio sinanṅ yoṅoji Yesure manṅririganṅ manebunṅ ore eru inṅo gawanare meo ruabunṅ. Oi maneru anṅyanṅunṅ maneinṅgo ore oṅu weu yareya.

¹¹ Weu yareme sorinṅ gio sinanṅ yoṅoji ṅinṅigo kubu manṅ bapakare eyareru inṅi mibunṅ, “Yesu bokeru Barabas pirue! Nonṅo oṅu weu teninṅ.” ¹² Oṅu mibi moke kerisieru weu yareya, “Oṅu migobi ore Juda ṅonṅore kinṅ koito tinaine oṅu onṅaegobi, nonji inṅo urunṅu etenobo?”

¹³ Oṅu weu yareme moke onṅabunṅ, “Bio mariponṅo qaninṅ mi!”

¹⁴ Onu ongabii Pailotji inji yajiya, “Oi wamore? Injoji wamo sembene eya?” Onu miyayon, yonjoji oi maneru yamen keku jikigaru onga jojoraru inji ongabun, “Injo mariponngo qanin mi!”

¹⁵ Onu ongabii Pailotji ninjigo kubu sogo aniyandunde so einjo maneru Barabas pirue yareme wakiyayon, Yesure miko kobin joruinekeji qaya baya qabun. Onu qabi mariponngo qanimin ore injo Rom mamari ni yonjore meo ruaya. Onu.

Yesu nifebubu etebun.

Mat 27.27-31; Jon 19.2-3

¹⁶ Mamari ni yonjoji Yesu ogaru raru gawanare morumbon pire sa manineo ropebun. Roperu mamari kubu soguine sosowo furu yabekabun oo warebun. ¹⁷ Wareru mariku boboron yojunjiru oi Yesure sakiineo keteku qinjambu nigin manjengaru hendi onjuine qoruineo ketebi rakaya. ¹⁸ Onu rakame fungaru ohoweine baku mijeri etebun, “Ohowe ohowe! Juda yonjore kin koito, ohowe!” ¹⁹ Kobeqoqo onu eku mikabun sabaraji qoruineo qaku tifegaru qaku dikanji ke teru daberu mimiten ikoine batebun. ²⁰ Igosisi onu ete foreru mariku boboron yojunjiru oi qomukuru injoyonunde saki komon keteku mariponngo qainjo ore ogaru rabun. Onu.

Yesu mariponngo qabun.

Mat 27.32-44; Luk 23.26-43; Jon 19.17-27

²¹ Raru kadi yasogoo ni mo tinaine Saimon bofukebun. Injoji Afrika siti tinaine Sairini ore niine eru Aleksander eru Rufus yokore mama. Injoji gioone wapeme ojiri mibi Yesure maripon roru koboya.* ²² Yesu onu roru moren mo tinaine Golgota oi nonunde bunoo Qorusia, oo raru ropebun. ²³ Roperu wain obu eru marasin tinaine mor oi qodureru bojibugaru otebiyon, Yesuji oi takigaya. ²⁴ Takigame dimaku mariponngo qabun. Qabi dimako qosa qabi jare fukeko Yesure saki komonine moakon moakon botuyanunngo ore so boroinjaru robun.* ²⁵ Kaere 9 kilok oo mariponngo qabun. ²⁶ Mariponngo qaku qoruineo paibe qabunde funjine inji qurangaru qabun, “Juda yonjore kin koito yo.” ²⁷ Suronjoqoqo ni yoyoka onjuakon injoke mariponngo yapebun. Mo me furoineo mo kijoineo mobemobe onu yapebun. ²⁸ (Anuture Biye Qurango bunjo inji qurangabi pega, “Oi osoeru suronjoqoqo ni onjuine manesuku yonjore botugo ruabun.” Bunjo onu oiji foriineke fukeya.)*

* 15:21: Rom 16.13 * 15:24: Kiki 22.18 * 15:28: Ais 53.12

²⁹ Njĩgĩgo odureru ra wareru nifebubu eteku igobi qotikeru inji mibũ, “Yei! Go boji sorĩĩ soine ketotiende morengo wakiko una yokaomere maũgo moke romaengaru baiũgo ore mimenĩ. O, go ŋĩ fiine yobu!” ³⁰ Go gake babapi eru maripongone waki.”

³¹ Sorĩĩ gio siĩĩĩ eru Kadi buũore qaqaĩi yonjoĩi onũakon botuyanyũgo igosisi eteru mibũ, “Goine bapi yaberu goyayonĩ, inoyonĩ babapi einĩgo ore embimbĩngaga. ³² Injoĩi Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo eru Israelre kinĩ koito fukega ine, munambemenĩ yo maripongone wakiko ŋoneru oi manesĩĩ ganobenĩ.” Onũ mibũ.

Ŋĩ inoke mariponggo yapebũ, yokoĩi onũakon maũgoqo buũgo gomogofu mitebu. Onũ.

Yesuji komeya.

Mat 27.45-56; Luk 23.44-49; Jon 19.28-30

³³ Una botuine 12 kilok fukeko oo morenĩ sosowo qisiri eku sagaru peko raru aua yokaomere so fukeya. ³⁴ Yesuji 3 kilok oo inoyonũnde buũoo inji onĩ yasogo onĩgaya, “Eli eli lama sabaktani?” Oi nonũnde buũoo: Anutune, Anutune wamere ŋadi nuge?*

³⁵ Onũ onĩgame ŋĩ bembenggo dimabũ, yonjoreone goineji oi maneru mibũ, “Maneninĩ! Elaijare onĩgaga.” ³⁶ Yonjoreone moĩi giniĩngaru raru yangbũ mo yaga kamasiine onũ oi roru wain obu jajainekeo igokurugaru yo didi tifeineo kiperu itigaru Yesure bibi sisio paibe ruame noku miya, “Oi bokebi inoyonĩ akonĩ dimaine. Elaijaji wareru bomukume wakiĩĩ me mata, oi ŋonekimĩ.”*

³⁷ Onũ ebi Yesuji onĩ yasogo onĩgaku beuine niniĩgame komeya.

³⁸ Komeko oo akonĩ boji sorinde maũgo kambanĩ dimaya, oĩi paibeine botuineo sugaru wakiru yoyoka fukeya.*

³⁹ Mamari siĩĩĩ mariponĩ mai garu dimaku Yesuji beuine niniĩgame komeya, oi ŋoneru inji miya, “Ŋĩ yo oĩi fofori Anutune Made fukega.”

⁴⁰ Ŋĩgo goineji onũakonĩ taitai dimaku ya oi ŋonebũ. Yonjore botugo Maria Magdalane eru Maria Jeims jinĩaine eru Joses yokore maũgoyakũ eru Salome yonjoĩi moko dimabũ.

⁴¹ Yonjoĩi Yesuji Galili prowĩnsigo goko oo ino boyoberu kinĩĩĩ gateku gobũ. Onũakonĩ ŋĩgo goine kokoine Yesuke Jerusalem sitio roperu warebũ, yonjoĩi onũakonĩ bembenggo dimabũ. Onũ.*

* 15:29: Kiki 22.7; 109.25; Mak 14.58; Jon 2.19 * 15:34: Kiki 22.1 * 15:36:

Kiki 69.21 * 15:38: Eks 26.31-33 * 15:41: Luk 8.2-3

Yesure qongbuŋ yangabuŋ.

Mat 27.57-61; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42

⁴² Sabat kombaŋ ŋeŋere ya bomogakabi Sabat kombaŋo fungaŋgo ore bembengako inande fukeru wareya. ⁴³ Maŋgogio oo Arimatia rauine, ŋi jinobiŋeineke tinaine Josef inoji wareya. Inoji onuakon Anutu qorumande foriine fukein ore odigaru goko. Inoji Juda yonore sorin kaun-sol kubure minebobo mo fukeru Sabat kombaŋi fungaŋ ore eya ore eru kokoi qamaseru Pailotreo raru Yesure qongbuŋine roinŋo weuya. ⁴⁴ Weume “Fofori komega me mata?” miku manesuku mamari sinanine miko wareya “Yesuji damaŋ joroine me pomponine komega,” miku weu teya. ⁴⁵ Weu teme biŋe buŋoine maneru Yesure qongbuŋ Josef mitari teya. ⁴⁶ Mitari teme kambaŋ yaganine furiine baru raru qongbuŋine mariponŋone qomukuru bawakiru kambaŋi komoŋ gaya. Komoŋ garu roru jinorunŋo raru ko kouŋ gufubi ŋeŋe peya, oo ruaya. Ruaru ko yasogo mo romaenŋame kouŋ mauine kejiŋaya. ⁴⁷ Uro ruaya, oi Maria Magdalane eru Maria Josesre maŋgoine yokoŋi dimaku ŋonebu. Onu.

16

Yesuji komegone pakereya.

Mat 28.1-8; Luk 24.1-12; Jon 20.1-10

¹ Sabat kombaŋ ŋebi tariko oo Maria Magdalane, Maria Jeims maŋgoine eru Salome yonŋoŋi “Yesure qongbuŋ raru rau tekiminŋ,” miku juŋ jinaŋ kouineke furiine babuŋ. ² Baru peku Sonda kae fufurere akonŋ pakereru kae fufurere wegijojirinŋ wapeko jinorunŋo rabuŋ. ³ Raru mimane eku mibuŋ, “Jinorunŋ mauineo ko yasogo pega, oi moŋi igogainŋ?” ⁴ Onu miku pibi rako ŋonebuŋ: Ko yasogo yobu oi igogabi raru peya. ⁵ Jinorunŋo ko mauine onu anŋaru dimako maŋineo ropebuŋ. Ropebi furoyanuŋ obe ŋi jeŋonŋ mo marikuine joroine yaganine ŋeko ŋonebuŋ. Onu ŋoneru kokoine popurebuŋ.

⁶ Popurebuŋyonŋ, inŋi yajiya, “Ŋono kokoi so maneninŋ. Ŋono Nazaret ŋi Yesure baagobi. Inŋo mariponŋo qabuŋyonŋ, inŋoŋi gboreru pakereye. Ore eru yo so pega. Noneninŋ! Pepeine yo, oo ruabi peya. ⁷ Ore eru bio raru Pita eru kinarinŋpuine sosowo biŋe inŋi yajininŋ, ‘Inŋoŋi mine bayareru bonieru Galili prowinsgo rainŋ. Ŋono onuakonŋ oo raru buŋoine miya ore so oi ŋoneinebi.’ ”*

* 16:7: Mat 26.32; Mak 14.28

⁸ Onu yajime popureru gburugburu qaku jinaruṅ koungone wakiru giniṅgaru rabuṅ. Sombuyaṅuṅ manebuṅ ore buṅo mo so mibuṅyoṅ, buṅoyaṅuṅ mataeya. Onu.

Yesuji Maria Magdalane inoreo fukeya.
Mat 28.9-10; Jon 20.11-18

⁹ Yesuji Maria Magdalane inore maṅgone gemokaku 7 yobe yabeme goya. Yesuji komegone pakereru Sonda kae fufurere akoṅ rone Maria oi fuke teya. ¹⁰ Fuke teme ogopuineji Yesuke go waperu damaṅ oo jingṅ keku kuyobuṅ, Mariaji yoṅoreo raru biṅeine yajiya. ¹¹ Yajiyayoṅ, Yesuji gboreru goko Mariaji ṅoneya, oi so manesiṅ gabuṅ. Onu.

Yesuji ogoyokaine yokoreo fukeya.
Luk 24.13-35

¹² Ore ṅadiineo ogoyokaineji Jerusalem siti bokeru kae mogo rainṅo kadio rabire Yesuji kamasiine kerisieru fuke yateya. ¹³ Yokoji oṅuakoṅ raru biṅeine oi ogopuine yajibuṅ, yoṅoji oi oṅuakoṅ so manesiṅ gabuṅ. Onu.

Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine fuke yareya.

Mat 28.16-20; Luk 24.36-49; Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8

¹⁴ Jiki kiṅariṅpuine 11 yoṅoji tumaṅgaru uṅo noku ṅekabuṅ yoṅoreo oṅuakoṅ fukeya. Fukeru maṅyaṅuṅ sanaṅgaya ore kanegaru komegone pakereme ṅonebuṅ, iṅoji biṅeine yajibuṅ oi so manesiṅ gabuṅ ore oi miyareya. ¹⁵ Yesuji iṅi yajiya, “ṅoṅo kantri so raru moreṅine moreṅine roregaru ṅiṅigo go ragobi ore so Bobiaṅ Biṅene mitaniṅgabi maneinebi.* ¹⁶ Moji Anutu manesiṅ gako miti meso rau tebi maṅine kerisieṅ, iṅoji qowirieru Sombunde biṅe fukeiṅ. Moji so manesiṅ garu qoqomuku goiṅ, Anutuji inore buṅo mitarime misi korure biṅe fukeiṅ. ¹⁷ Manesiṅ nuku gonimiṅ, oi soi bayarebe fuṅneyaṅuṅ iṅi fukeiṅ: Yoṅoji nonde tinao gemokaku yobe yabenimiṅ. Kantri goine yoṅore buṅo miku gonimiṅ. ¹⁸ Koberṅ meyaṅuṅji bofeṅganimiṅ. Oraben nombe obu ya nobi oo so bosembe yabeṅ. Meyaṅuṅ jibe ṅiṅigo paiyaṅuṅgo ruabi fianimiṅ.” Onu.

Yesuji Sombuṅ kaeo ropeya.

Luk 24.50-53; Apo 1.9-11

¹⁹ Ofonṅ Yesuji buṅoine oṅu yajime Anutuji ogagame Sombuṅgo roperu Anuture me furoineo ṅeku goga.* ²⁰ Paibe gogayoṅ, kiṅariṅpuineji bokeru kae moreṅ so raru Biṅe buṅoine misaueku gobuṅ. Onu gokabi Ofonji yoṅoke gio baku dobe yaberu mosi qoqowirie fukeko buṅoyaṅuṅji sanaṅgaya. Onu.

* 16:15: Apo 1.8 * 16:19: Apo 1.9-11

Luk Bobian Biñe Lukji quraŋgaya. Mimitaniñ

Mañkekerisie yoñoji miti gariine so roru waregobi, dokta Lukji oi ñi ropekiine Tiofilus oduiñ ore eru Bobian Biñe yo quraŋgaya. Luk oi Yesure kiñariñpu 12 yoñoreone mo matayon, Grik ñi fukeru jibe ñiñigo bobooro gioo goya. Lukji Yesure fuñne yoyoka oi iñi noduga: 1) Anutuji Munanqoqo Rauine soreinde buño kipeya, oi Israel yoñore fukeya, 2) Inoji kantriine kantriine bobian nobeiñgo ore wareya. Ofonde Moro Tiriineji Yesu onga teko “Ñiñigo wakiqoqoine yoñore Bobian Biñe” mitaniñgaru goya. Ñiñigo ya fuñne fuñne ore basiqasi eru gobuñ, Yesuji yoñore manebu eru bapi yabeku goya. Lukji sundu onjuine boakon burugaru quraŋga foreya. Lukji jeribarire binan kokoine quraŋgaya. Yesuji rone moreñgo wakiya eru tatariineo moreñ bokeru Sombunjo ropeya. Ore eru jeribari boakon oi gañ 1-2 eru gañ 24 oo pega. Yesuji Sombunjo ropeko Biñe gio ba sauebi mamanesiñ kubuji sogueru raya. Lukji ore binan oi buk tinaine “Aposol gio bobo,” oo quraŋgame pega.

Lukji Bobian Biñe quraŋgaya, ore buño qoruine oi iñi sagaru ruame pega: Onqawowosi gio babi foriine fukeya. Moro Tiriineji ñiñigo boburo yabeko gobuñ. Ñigo yoñoji Yesuke gio kokoine kitiñgaku babuñ. Anutuji agiburanyañuñ bokeru goya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 8 oi iñi:

Buk yoore fuñne Lukji quraŋgaya gañ 1.1-4

Jon Mitimeso ñi eru Yesu fukeru soguebu 1.5-2.52

Jon Mitimeso ñiji Anuturo gio baya 3.11-20

Yesu miti meso rau teme eesoi bofukeya 3.21-4.13

Yesuji tumoqoqo gioine Galili prowinsgo baya 4.14-9.50

Galili bokeru kadi raru Jerusalem ropeya 9.51-19.27

Jerusalem roperu sonda tatariine goya 19.28-23.56

Pakereru fuke yareru Sombunjo ropeya 24.1-53

Matyu, Mak, Jon yoño sundu goine so quraŋgabun, oi Lukji inoyone akon quraŋgako mobeine 2 eru 6 oo pega. Sundu goine oi iñi: Mimerereñ yoñoji kiki kebuñ. Lama siñan yoñoji Yesu fukeya wareru ñonebuñ. Yesu mendaineo roru boji soriñgo ropebuñ. Samaria ñiji jobu ñi ñonemaiñ oteya eru penaron ñiji agiburango rakaru jibugaya, ore soso buño.

Lukji qurañ Tiofilusre quraŋgaya.

¹ Kajeqoun n̄ijigoji Munanqoqo Rauine fukeinde buᅇo mibi ore foriine botunonunᅇo fukeya, n̄ijigo kokoineji ore sunduine funᅇaru quranᅇabuᅇ. ² Ya foriine oi botunonunᅇo fukeko goineji oi funfunᅇaineone funᅇaru waperu yoᅇoyanunde jin̄oji ᅇoneru mane mukubuᅇ, yoᅇoji ore so ore biᅇeine jikigaru misauebi kajenonunᅇo rakaru nonunde biᅇe fukeya. N̄ijigo on̄uine yoᅇoji Biᅇe oi funᅇaru papiago quranᅇaru burugabi pega.

³ Nonji on̄uakon ya sosowo fukeru wapeya, oi poretin weu yarebe funfunᅇaineone funᅇaru mibi mane mukugo. O Tiofilus nonji gore manebe ropekiine fukege. Nonji goke buᅇo mi manenimigo manebe fiine fukeko Yesure binan̄ oi sosowo akon burugaru quranᅇago. ⁴ Biᅇe buᅇo foriine qaji garebi manege, goji ore funᅇine oseru sosowo mane mukumin̄. On̄u.

Jon fukeinde buᅇo Geibrielji miya.

⁵ Judia prowinsre kin̄ tinaine Herod in̄ore damanᅇo ᅇi mo tinaine Zekaraia goya. In̄oji sorin̄ gio sin̄an̄ goku Abaiare gio buruo dimaya. Nonun̄ine tinaine Elisabet in̄oji on̄uakon̄ sorin̄ gio sin̄an̄ Aronde osigida mo fukeya.* ⁶ Yokoji Anuture jin̄o maio gogo poretin̄ goku Ofonde mimipan̄ buᅇo eru mimiti oi sosowo poretin̄ boyoberu bakare buᅇoyakun̄ tomiri gobu. ⁷ On̄u gobuyon̄, Elisabetji kufin̄ ore gariyakun̄ tomiri goku n̄ijigo pogo ebu.

⁸ Daman̄ mogo Abaiare gio buru daman̄ji wareme Zekaraiaji sorin̄go sin̄an̄ gio bain̄go Anuture jin̄o maio wapeya. ⁹ Wapeme sorin̄ gio sin̄an̄ yoᅇoji eeboboyanun̄ boyoberu botuyanunᅇo gio boroinᅇaru Zekaraia bomukubi Ofonde korogo roperu jun̄ jinan̄ kouineke rigaya. ¹⁰ Jun̄ jinan̄ ririga daman̄ineji ware fukeme in̄oji ya kouineke oi rigako n̄ijigo kubu sosowo yoᅇoji boji sorin̄ sakibe odigaru Anutu onᅇa wosigaru ᅇebuᅇ.

¹¹ Jin̄in̄ rigako kouineji isirigaru pi man̄ine sagako oo Ofonde mimereren̄ moji korogo paibe fuke teru me furoine obe dimaya. ¹² Dimako Zekaraiaji ᅇoneru popureru kokoi maneya. ¹³ Kokoi maneyayon̄, mimereren̄ji in̄i ojime maneya, “Zekaraia, go kokoi so mane. Anutuji onᅇawowosigo mane forega. Ore eru nonunᅇgoji kuagaru koko madego roin̄. Oi roko goji tinaine Jon miigon̄.

¹⁴ “Madego fukeko manᅇgoji in̄ore flame jeriende n̄ijigo kokoineji jeri manenimin̄. ¹⁵ Oi manᅇoinere beu manᅇo ᅇeko Moro Tiriineji oo akon̄ funᅇaru man̄ine puseko sogueru wain

* 1:5: 1 Hist 24.10

me obu sananjine oi so noku Ofonde keriringo ni ropekiine fukeru goinj.*

16 “Onu goku Israel ninjigo kokoine manyanjun kerisieme Ofonyanjun Anutureo kirieniminj. 17 Anuture Moroji kaje-goun ni Elaija dobegako usun paio gio baya, injoji ore so bonieru rame Ofonji ndiineo wareinj. Injoji raru kufufun man bapakare yabeko Ofonji wareinj ore jaueru dimaniminj. Mama eru odumade pougaru roingabi man bapakare eyareko moke qoqoju eniminj eru qoqomuku ninjigo oi poretin yonjore mamane buruo ropeniminj.”*

18 Sombun mimererenji onu ojime Zekaraiaji miya, “Nonunneke niko ninjigo pogo egobere ore bunogoji urunu foriineke fukena?”

19 Onu miko bokirieya, “Non Geibriel. Nonji Anuture maio dimabe sore nume binje fiine yo roru wareru gajibe manege.* 20 Nonde bunjo mine foriineke fukeinj, goji oi mibe so manesinj gage ore bunjogo oi mata eko mutu gominj. Onu gokande binje bunjo yoore fori fukeinde daman ware fukeme oo namangoji wirieko bunjo moke miminj.”

21 Daman botuineo oo ninjigoji odigaru neku Zekaraiaji boji soringo paibe daman joroine dimaya ore manyanjungo manetiqtike manebun. 22 Onu eru nebi sakibe wakiru bunjo miingo embimbingako mane taningaru inji mibun, “Injoji boji soringo dimaku jinjine kerisieme Sombungone sasako mo njonega.” Onu mibi meineji akonj soso eyareru mutu fukeru goya.

23 Onu goku sorinj gio bobo damanjineji tariko kirieru piineo raya. 24 Una goine tariko Elisabetji kuagaru kainj 5 ore so pigo sumungaru inji miku neku goya, 25 “Madene tomiri ore ninjigoji bawaki nubi Ofonji mai nuku ore yobinj roru bokeru njonemainj enarega.” Onu.

Yesu fukeinde bunjo Geibrielji miya.

26 Elisabetji kuagaya ore kainjine 6 fukeko Anutuji mimererenjine tinaine Geibriel soreme Galili prowinsre kae mo tinaine Nazaret oo wakiya. 27 Wakiru njigo jenonj jumuine tinaine Maria injoreo raya. Injoji ni tinaine Josef injore njigo binje goya. Josefji kinj Deiwidre osigida mo fukeya.* 28 Mimererenji Mariaeo raru inji ojiya, “O Maria, wegij fi. Ofonji yaunmoriri gareru goke dimaine.”

29 Onu ojiyayonj, Mariaji mijeri ore kokoine popureru funjine baaru manetiqtoti maneya. 30 Manetiqtoti maneko inji ojiya, “Maria, Anutuji yaunmoriri gareko injore jinoo sagage.

* 1:15: Jare 6.3 * 1:17: Mal 4.5-6 * 1:19: Dan 8.16; 9.21 * 1:27: Mat 1.18

Ore eru kokoi so mane. ³¹ Mane, goji kuagaru koko madego romiŋ. Roru tinaine Yesu miigoŋ.* ³² Yesu inoŋi sogueru ŋi tinabiŋeineke fukeko tinaine ‘Ropekiinere Made,’ mibi goiŋ. Oŋu gome Ofon Anutuŋi apaine kiŋ Deiwidre morumboŋ neŋe oteme ŋiŋigo siŋaŋ yaberu goiŋ.* ³³ Jeikobre kufufun yoŋore kiŋ koito fukeru tatariine tomiri siŋaŋ yaberu goiŋ. Qorumanjine oiji damaŋ mogo so mataeiŋ.”

³⁴ Mimererenŋi oŋu ojime Mariaŋi miko maneya, “Yei! Non ŋire fuŋne so manego. Ore eru buŋo mige, ore foriine oi uruŋu fukeiŋ?”

³⁵ Oŋu miko maneru bokirieya, “Moro Tiriineŋi sabare guko Anutu ropekiinere usunŋi sagaru iporo gareiŋ. Ore eru made romiŋ, inoŋi tiriine fukeko ŋiŋigoŋi tinaine ‘Anutere Made,’ miku oŋgaenimiŋ. ³⁶ Mane. Tifego Elisabet inoŋi oŋuakoŋ ‘Kufiŋ goku made roinŋgo embimbiŋgaga,’ mibunyoŋ, jibu ŋigo pogo fukeru damaŋ yoo koko madere kuaineke fukeko kaiŋine 6 fukega. ³⁷ Anutuŋi ya mo eiŋgo miku oi so embimbiŋgaega.”*

³⁸ Oŋu miko Mariaŋi oŋiŋa, “Mane, non Ofonde kiŋaŋqoŋo ŋigo fukego. Ore eru buŋo mige, ore so soine fuke nareine.” Oŋu ojime Sombuŋ mimererenŋi bokeru raya. Oŋu.

Mariaŋi Elisabetreo damaŋ pomponjine raru iqigaya.

³⁹ Mariaŋi oi maneru damaŋ joroine so eko pakkeru pipa jaueru moreŋ tukuo roperu Judia prowinsre taonŋ mogo raya. ⁴⁰ Raru Zekaraiare pigo roperu ŋonunjine Elisabet ŋoneru jerieru mijeriine miya. ⁴¹ Mijeriine miko oo akoŋ maneko koko madeŋi beu maŋgo riŋaru roperu wakiko Moro Tiriineŋi Elisabetre maŋ puseya.

⁴² Puseko buŋo soguine oŋgaku inŋi miya, “O ogone, Anutuŋi mifiaine ropekiine egareko ŋigo botunonunŋo gomiŋ eru made romiŋ, oi oŋuakoŋ mifia teiŋ. ⁴³ Uruŋu eru Ofonŋere maŋgoŋi wareru ŋone nume oŋu fuke narega? ⁴⁴ Mane, go mijerine minde buŋo marugo kajeneo rakame madeŋi beuneo oŋuakoŋ jeri eru riŋaru rope wakiga. ⁴⁵ Ofonŋi biŋe buŋoŋine miko maneru ore fori fukeiŋ, oi manesiŋ gage ore gore manebe kiwaqawaineke ege.” Oŋu.

Mariaŋi jeri kiki keya.

⁴⁶ Mariaŋi buŋo oi maneru inŋi miya, “Ii-ia! Nonde maŋ wombunjeŋi jeŋgoma Ofonŋ miteŋ gaga.* ⁴⁷ Nonde moroŋi Anutu, Munanŋoŋo Raunere jerieru kokoriŋ kega.

* **1:31:** Mat 1.21 * **1:32:** 2 Sml 7.12, 13, 16; Ais 9.7 * **1:37:** Jen 18.14

* **1:46:** 1 Sml 2.1-10

48 Nonji kiŋaŋqoqo ŋigo wakiqoqoine gogoyon, Anutuji jibu mai nuku ŋonemain enarega.

Mane, ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine muŋambe fuŋgaru fukenimin, yoŋoji nonde ‘Kiwaqawaineke!’ miku miteŋ nuku gonimin.*

49 Usuŋ Rauineji mosi qoqowirie ropekiine enareko gogo. Injore tina oi Tiriine.

50 Njŋigo muŋambe moreŋgo gogobi eru jiki fukeru sauenimin, yoŋore botugo ŋaso uri yoŋoji Anuture mi egu odureniminde kokoi manenimin, injore ŋonemainji yoŋoke damaŋ so peiŋ.

51 Anutu meineji mosi qoqowirie baku oiji usuŋine noduko ŋonebeŋ.

Njŋigo yoŋoyone bobo rope eku sigopou gogobi, Anutuji oi ketotie yabeko siombenŋsaombeŋ eru gogobi.

52 Kiŋ muraŋine muraŋine morumboŋ neŋeyanunjo ŋeku njŋigo siŋaŋ yaberu gobuŋ, Anutuji yoŋo oone qomukuru ketuŋ yabeko wakibuŋ.

Wakibuŋyoŋ, wakiqoqoine oi bapakare yabeya.*

53 Njŋigo yare basiqasi eru gobuŋ, yoŋore maŋ oi ya fiine fiineji puseyayoŋ, njŋigo tinabiŋeyanunke oi sore yabeme meyanun omaine mo rabuŋ.

54-55 Anutuji apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ bomuku yabeme Israel fukebi niŋo

jikigaru Anuture kiŋaŋqoqopu gogobeneŋ.

Anutuji ronekoŋ mimipaŋ buŋoine inji mikiperu noreya, ‘Nonji Abram eru injore osigidapu tatariine tomiri go roperu gonimin, oi ŋonemain eyareru gobemin.’

Oŋu miku buŋoine oi so niga gako go wapeya.

Matayoŋ, injoji buŋo miine oi boyoberu goku muŋambe bapi nobeiŋgo ore warega.”

Mariaji oŋu miya.*

56 Mariaji kaiŋ yokaomo ore so Elisabetke goku moke piineo kirieya. Oŋu.

Jon Mitimeso ŋiji fukeya.

57 Elisabetre made roro damaŋji ware fukeko koko made roya. 58 Koko made roko pi bembengo gobuŋ eru tifepuine yoŋoji Ofoŋ ŋonemain yasogo yobu oduya, oi mane taniŋgaru injoke moko jeribari ebuŋ.

59 Jeribari eku una 7 tariko pakareru raru Anuture moge made sakiineo ketiganimin ore tumaŋabuŋ. Tumaŋgaru

* 1:48: 1 Sml 1.11 * 1:52: Job 5.11; 12.19 * 1:54-55: Jen 17.7

“Mamainere tina Zekaraia oi jinja baru otekimini,” mibun.*
 60 Mibunyon, mangoineji miya, “Onu matayon, tinaine Jon mikimini.”

61 Miko inji ojibi maneya, “Jon migeyon, gore tifepu yonoreone more tina onu so pega.” 62 Onu ojibi dimaku mamaineji injore tina miinj ore weuku meyanunji soso ebu.

63 Soso ebi tafere weume otebi oo quran inji qurangaya, “Tinaine oi Jon.” Onu qurangako ore eru sosowo popure yobugabu. 64 Popure yobugabi oo akon bibiine afagako namaine wirieko bujo miku Anutu mitej gaya. 65 Mitej gako ogopuyanun sosowo yonoji sombuyanun kokoine manebu. Manebi ya fukeya, ore binjine mimane ebi saueru Judia tuku morej sosowo sagaya.

66 Binjine mimane ebi sosowoji oi maneru man wom-bunyanun ruaru sabarebu. Ofonji usujine korube paineo keseme goya, ore funjine mane taningaru inji mibun, “Made yoji sogueru wamo ya mo urunju eru bana?” Onu.

Zekaraiaji kajeqoun bujo miya.

67 Onu mibi Moro Tiriineji mamaine Zekaraiare man puseko kajeqoun bujo inji miya,

68 “Niyo Israel ninjore Ofon Anutu mitej gakimini. Ii-ia! Injoi kufufunjuine mai noberu duenonun bainjo jaueru wareinj.

69 Anutuji kinan njine kin Deiwidre kufufun ninjore botugone ni usujineke igodonjako pakereru Munanjoqo Raunonun fukeinj.

70 Ronere ronekonjo kajeqoun njinjopuine roosinjine oi boburo yabeko mibunju inji miku gobun,

71 ‘Nonji rosipunanun yonore usun qabe wakiko nonjo nejij yabebeminj.

Uri yonoji rosi enareniminj, nonji sosowo yonore meone bomukuru dobu kipe njarebeminj.’

72 Bujo onu miku nasopunonun nonemain eyareru yonjoke jojofu

buru kamasiine mo kipeya, oi manesuku boyobeko munanjoqore fori fukeinj.

73 Jojofu bujo oi nasononun Abrahamde miku mimipan bujoi misananjame pega.

74 Jojofu bujo ore foriine inji:

Injoi ninjo rosipunonun yonore meone bomuku nobeko yonore kokoi so maneru kinan qateru gokiminij.

75 Injoi bunononun mitariko posikebened injore jinjo maio gbagbataenine fukeru gogononun foriine poretinju onu goku komekiminj.

* 1:59: Lew 12.3

76 O kokone Jon, goji sogueru goku bonieru raru njigō manyanun botingaru onu oiji Ofonde kadi boburonde warein.

Ore eru tinago 'Anutu ropekiinere kajeqoun ni,' onu mibi gomin.*

77 Onu goku munanqoqo Rauinere funne oi Anuture kufufunpu qaji yarende oi mane mukuru manyanun kerisiebi Anutuji agiburanyanun jureru bokein.

78 Anutunonun manineji manjoko eteru nonemain enoreega. Onu eru mai noberu ginjaine paibeone ruame boribori ega. Ore eru ninoji wegi jirin sineko totogo tamaekimin ore egobenen.

79 Niño qisirigo tintun nebenej komere kukure Rauji sabare nobeegayon, wegi jojirin waperu painonunngo igaru batamae nobein.

Batamae nobeko womore funne totogo fukeko noneru oo roperu oderu dimakimin." Zekaraiaji onu miya.*

80 Made Jon injoji sogueru pakereko Moro Tiriineji dobe gako Anuture kinan ni sananine fukeya. Onu fukeru moren buroineo gokame damañineji ware fukeme Israel kufufun yonore jinoo totogo fukeru tumoqoqo gioine fungaru baya. Onu.

2

Yesu Betlehem taonjo fukeya.

Mat 1.18-25

¹ Jon Mitimeso niji fukeko daman oo Sisa-kin Ogastus injoji Rom sitio goku morenine morenine sinan yabeya. Sinan yaberu takis fungaru ruanimin ore gawmande mimiti ruame kaeine kaeine sosowo yonoji tumanjabi kequran (sensus ni) yonoji tinayanun papiago quranjaru burugabun.

² Buru gio oi daman funfunaine babun. Babun, daman oo ni tinaine Kwirinius injoji Siria prowinsre gawana goku sinan yabeya. ³ Ogastusji mimiti ruame njigō sosowo poreru roperu tinayanun buruo quranjanimin ore yonoyanunde fufuke kae qoruyanun so rabun.

⁴ Galili prowinsre taon tinaine Nazaret oo ni tinaine Josef goya. Inore apa oi kin Deiwid. Kin Deiwidre taon tinaine Betlehem oi Judia prowinsgo peya. Ore eru Josefji Nazaret bokeru roperu rakaru Betlehem raya. ⁵ Rainjo miko daman oo njigō binaine tinaine Maria oi kuaineke goya. Goko oi moko ogako tinayakun quranjanimin ore moko rabu.

⁶ Raru Betlehem ropebire Mariare made roro damanji mai gaya. ⁷ Mai gako tumoqoqo pepe pigo roperu ore manjo

* 1:76: Mal 3.1 * 1:79: Ais 9.2

sawaine mo so bofukebu. Ore eru kanen bulmakao pigo roperu n̄ebu. N̄eku oo moru madeine roru kambanji komon garu bulmakao juago ruame rakaru peya. On̄u.

Lama sin̄an̄ yon̄oji Sombun̄ mimereren̄ n̄one yabebun̄.

⁸ Betlehem taon̄ moren̄ oo n̄i goineji ubu so moren̄ rondin̄ine oo raru lama kubuyan̄un̄ sin̄an̄ yaberu gobun̄. ⁹ On̄u gobi ubu oo Ofonde mimereren̄ moji man̄funyan̄un̄go fuke yareya. Fuke yareme Ofonde kuririquan̄ineji rore yaberu tamaeko sombuyan̄un̄ maneru gburugburu yabeya. ¹⁰ Gburugburu yabeyayon̄, Sombun̄ mimereren̄ji yajiya, “Kaje ruan̄in̄! Non̄ji jeri Biñe soguine n̄in̄igo sosowo yon̄ore baru warego, oi bararin̄ga n̄arebemin̄. Ore eru gburugburu so n̄abeine. ¹¹ Biñe oi in̄i: N̄on̄ore Munan̄qoqo Raun̄an̄un̄ji mun̄ambe yoo fukega. In̄oji kin̄ Deiwidre taon̄go fukeru Ofon̄ tinaine Kristo fukega. ¹² Bun̄o ore mogeine oi in̄i: N̄on̄o raru made gorubeine kambanji komon̄ garu bulmakao juago ruabi pega, oi bofukenin̄in̄.”

¹³ Mimereren̄ji on̄u miko oo akon̄ mimereren̄ kubu soguineji Sombun̄gone fukeru in̄oke qotururu Anuture mimiten̄ kiki keku in̄i mibun̄,

¹⁴ “Anuture tinabin̄e miten̄ gabenen̄ Sombun̄go paibe ropega. In̄oji n̄in̄igo in̄oyon̄unde roosoe yabeya, yon̄ore beufi maneru moren̄go womo eyarega.” On̄u.

Lama sin̄an̄ yon̄oji raru Yesu n̄onebun̄.

¹⁵ Mimereren̄ yon̄oji boke yaberu Sombun̄go kirieru ropebi lama sin̄an̄ yon̄oji yon̄oyan̄ekon̄ in̄i mibun̄, “Ayo, Betlehem oo ya fukeko Ofon̄ji ore bun̄oine miko manegobenen̄, nin̄o oi raru n̄onekimin̄.”

¹⁶ On̄u miku pipa raru Maria Josef eru made gorubeine bulmakao juago peya, bofukeru n̄onebun̄. ¹⁷ N̄oneru dimaku mimereren̄ji madere bun̄o miko maneru warebun̄, oi bararin̄ga yareru mitan̄in̄gabun̄. ¹⁸ Mitan̄in̄gabi manebun̄, yon̄oji sosowo popureru waragabun̄.

¹⁹ Waregabun̄yon̄, Mariaji bun̄o sosowo oi man̄ wombun̄ineo ruaru man̄garu kiperu fun̄ine manesuku goya. ²⁰ Waragabun̄yon̄, ya sosowo Sombun̄ mimereren̄ji miya ore so fukeya, oi lama sin̄an̄ yon̄oji n̄oneru maneru ore eru Anuture jeri kiki keku miten̄ gabun̄. Miten̄ garu bokeru kirieru rabun̄. On̄u.

Made tinaine Yesu mibun̄.

²¹ Yesu fukeko Sonda moakon̄ ore so tariko Anuture moge sakiineo ketigainde daman̄ wareme tinaine Yesu mibun̄.

Sombuŋ mimererenji tina oi bonieru miku oteme damaŋ oo akon maŋgoinare beu maŋgo fukeya. Onu.*

Yesu ogaru Anuture biŋe ruabuŋ.

²² Mosesre Kadi buŋoo buŋo inji pega, “Nigoji koko madeine funfunŋaine roru una 40 akoineo goko tariko soki yoŋune keririke teru ŋoŋo boji soriŋgo roperu made oi Ofonde jinoo ruabi inore biŋe fukein.” Ore eru damaŋ oi ware fukeme Josef Maria yokoji buŋo oi reŋgaru Yesu ogaru Ofonde biŋe fukein ore Jerusalem ropebu.*

²³ Ofonde Kadi buŋoo buŋo inji quraŋgabi pega, “Made funfunŋaine sosowo oi rua yabebi Ofonde biŋe gbagbataenine fukenimin.” Yokoji buŋo oi boyobebu.*
²⁴ Onuakon Ofonde Kadi buŋoo mimiti buŋo pega ore so kabu me hurua webo yoyoka oi boji riganimi ore Jerusalem sitio roperu rabu.

²⁵ Damaŋ oo ŋi mo tinaine Simeon Jerusalem goya. Inoji maŋ jumuine Anutureo qakatoru maŋkeresiere kekegbore eme Moro Tiriineji inoke dimako Munanqoqo Rauineji Israel maŋgo fukeinŋo odigaru goya. ²⁶ Odigaru gome Moro Tiriineji buŋo inji barariŋga teya, “Go Ofonde Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukeko bonieru ŋoneru komeminde joisereren manemin.” ²⁷ Maŋgo mamaineji Mosesre Kadi buŋo boyoberu Yesu ogaru boji soriŋgo ropebu. Ropebire Moro Tiriineji Simeon boburogame damaŋ oo akon onuakon soriŋgo ropeya. ²⁸ Roperu made oi ŋoneru roru koboru Anutu miteŋgaru inji miya.

Simeonde jeri kiki

²⁹ “O Ofon, muŋambe kinan nigoji soine raru maŋwomoo goku komebemin.

³⁰ Gore buŋo pega ore so Munanqoqo Rauine sorende fukeme oi nakene jinoji

ŋoneru kiwaqawaneke manego.

Ore eru soine raru komebemin.

³¹ Goji munanqoqo giore kadi bomogaru kantri sosowo yoŋore barariŋga yarende oi ŋoneru mane mukunimin.

³² Goji Munanqoqo Rauinere tatama yadunde kotu kantri yoŋore

maŋ bapakareko mane taniŋganimin

eru tinabinegoji gakere kufufun Israel niŋore botugo onuakon soguein.”*

* 2:21: Lew 12.3; Luk 1.31

* 2:22: Lew 12.6-8

* 2:23: Eks 13.2, 12

* 2:32: Ais 42.6; 49.6; 52.10

Simeonde kajeqouŋ buŋo

³³ Simeonji made iŋore buŋo oŋu miko maŋgo mamaineji maneru qiqi eru waragabu. ³⁴ Waragabire mifia yareru maŋgoine Maria iŋi ojiya,

“Mane, Anutuji made yo igodonŋaru ruako Israel ŋiŋigo boakonji oi ŋadi gaku waki yabeko

kokoineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru fianimiŋ.

Anutu iŋoyoŋe oi ruako moge fukeko kokoineji oi aari maneru mamboiŋ buŋo mitenimiŋ.

³⁵ Mamboiŋ mitebi maŋ mamanyaŋuŋ sumuŋine oi oŋu toтого fukeiŋ.

Gakere maŋgoo oŋuakoŋ beusembe fukeko oiji siqo teteine yobu oŋuine maŋgo ketigako qopogaiŋ.” Oŋu.

Ana ŋigo iŋore kajeqouŋ buŋo

³⁶ Jerusalem oo kajeqouŋ ŋigo qoruine mo tinaine Ana goya. Iŋore apa tinaine Aser, mamaine tinaine Fanuel. Ŋigo oiji jeŋoŋineo ŋi roru gome gosa 7 moko gobu. ³⁷ Gobire ŋoeine komeko koje fukeru go wapeko damaŋ oo gosaine 84 fukeya. Iŋoji damaŋ so boji soriŋgo roperu oi una mo so bokeyayoŋ, ubu una Anuture uqo sowo goku oŋga wosigaru ohoweine baku miteŋ garu goya.

³⁸ Iŋoji damaŋ oo akonŋ waperu made oi ŋoneru Anutu miteŋ gaya. Anutuji Jerusalem ŋiŋigo dueyaŋuŋ baiŋgo odigaru gobuŋ, sosowo yoŋore made iŋore fuŋne mitaniŋgako manebunŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuke Nazaret kiriebuŋ.

³⁹ Josef Maria yokoji Ofonji buruine mitigako Kadi buŋoo pega, oi sosowo ebire tariko Galili prowinsgo kirieru taonyakuŋ Nazaret oo rabu.* ⁴⁰ Madeji sogueru pak-ereru sananŋaru maŋgboroŋineji fukeru puseko Anuture yaunmoririji kefagame goya.

Yesu gosaine 12 tarime boji soriŋgo ropebuŋ.

⁴¹ Yesure maŋgo mamaji gosa so ŋonemaiŋ* komban damaŋgo Jerusalem sitio roperu raebuŋ.* ⁴² Oŋu goku Yesu gosaine 12 tariko mosiyaŋuŋ eegobi ore so damaŋine ware fukeme oŋuakoŋ roperu rabuŋ. ⁴³ Raru goku komban damaŋ oiji tariko kirieru piyakuŋgo rabu. Rabuyoŋ, made jeŋoŋ Yesuji Jerusalem ŋeko maŋgo mamaineji oi so mane mukubu. ⁴⁴ “Iŋoji ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋoke raga,” miku una moakonde so kadi raru daritife eru ogopuyakuŋ yoŋore

* **2:39:** Mat 2.23 * **2:41:** Anutuji Ijpt oo Israel ŋiŋigo ŋone yabe embonŋ eru yadureya, ŋonemaiŋ komban ore tina mo Pasowa * **2:41:** Eks 12.1-27; Dut 16.1-8

botugo ongaru baabu. ⁴⁵ Ongaru baabuyon, so bofukeru moke kirieru Jerusalem raru baabu.

⁴⁶ Baaru gokabire una yokaomo tariko boji soringo roperu oo bofukebu. Bofukebire ni soguine yonore botugo neya. Neko qaji tebu, oi maneru weu yareru neya. ⁴⁷ Neku Biye bujore fune poreti, mane taningaru poreti, akon bokirieke sosowo yonji oi maneru waragabu. ⁴⁸ Manjo mamaineji noneru popureru mangoineji ojiya, “Madene, go urunjure on enotege? Mane, mamagoke niko gore manebu eru ongaku baaguku gogobere.”

⁴⁹ Onu ojime ini bokirie yateya, “Noko wamore non baa nugobire? Non nakene Mamare pigo nebe sagaga, oi manegobire me mata?” ⁵⁰ Onu bokirie yateyayon, yokoji bujo miya, ore fune oi so mane mukubu.

⁵¹ So mane mukubuyon, jibu pakereru yokoke kirieru Nazaret taongo raru manjo mamaine miyakun renjaru goya. Yesuji bujo miya, mangoineji oi sosowo maneru man wombunineo ruaru kiperu sabareya. ⁵² Yesuji goku sogueme gosaine ropeko manjboronine tamaeru saueko Anutuji yaunmoririine oteme sanangaru njigo eru Anutu yonore jinoo saga yabeya. Onu.*

3

Jon Mitimeso niji Biye bujo miya.

Mat 3.1-12; Mak 1.1-8; Jon 1.19-28

¹ Zekariare made Jon inoji gioine fungaya. Daman oo Sisa-kin tinaine Taiberius inoji Rom sitio goku morejine morejine qodureru gosa 15 ni koito fukeru jikigaru sinan yabeko gobu. Sinan yabein ore morejine morejine Israel roregaru pegobi, oi bobogabi mobeine 4 fukeko yonore kin koitoyanun 4 oi ini igodon yabebun:

Pontius Pailot, Herod, Filip eru Lisantias. Pontius Pailot oi Judia prowinsre gawanayanun goya. Kin Herodji Galili prowins sinan yabeya eru kakaine Filipji Ituria eru Trakontis prowins yoyoka yonore koitoyanun goya eru Lisantias inoji Abilene moren roru goya.

² Sorin gio sinan qoruine yoyoka gobu, tinayakun Anas eru Kaiafas. Daman oo Zekariare made Jon inoji moren buroineo gokame Anuture Biye bujo fukeko maneya. ³ Anuture Biye maneru raru Jordan obu sogore bembengo moren so roregaru goya. Roregaru goku Biye bujoni manyanun bapakareru ini miku goya, “Nonjo man-nanun kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau harebemin. Onu ruabi Anutuji agiburan-nanun jureru bokein.”

* 2:52: 1 Sml 2.26; Qoq 3.4

⁴ Ore buņoine oi kajeqouņ ņi Aisaiaji quraņgame iņore Biņe Quraņgo iņi pega,

“Kiņaņ mimerereņ moji moreņ buroineo oņgaku gome raru buņoine iņi manenimiņ,

‘Ofonji wareiņ-oo! Ore eru jaueru kadiine bataniņgainebi.

Maņ-ņaņuņ botiņgaru kadiine reuinebi.*

⁵ Kadi wone sosowo kemagabi poretiņ fukeiņ.

Tuku fuņqoduine sosowo oi qomukuru kega reubi rondiņ fukeiņ.

Kadi kekekasiineke oi bobiaņgabi poretiņneiņ.

Gbinji kadi bakaigame siombeņsaombeņ pega, oi ketigaru bataniņgabi posikeiņ.

⁶ Anutuji seņgiņbaņgiņ Rauine soreme wareko moreņine moreņine sosowo

yoņoji oi ņoneru mane mukunimiņ.”

⁷ Jonji ore so maņyaņuņ bapakareko ņiņigo qokoine qokoine yoņoji miti meso rau yareiņ ore iņoreo warebi ņone yaberu iņi yajiya, “O qoti kobende osigidapu, ņoņo maņ-ņaņuņ so kerisiebi Anuture maņ rigaņgame goine bokirie ņareiņgo ega. Oi sumuņganiminde kajeqouņ buņo oi moji ņajiko sombuņaņuņ maneru yoo waregobi?*

⁸ “Ore eru bio fofori maņ-ņaņuņ kerisieinebi. Seinenāaņuņgone kiriebi foriine fukeko oi eebobaņaņunji totogo yaduru goinebi. Maņ-ņaņuņgo gbegbedi buņo iņi so manesuinebi, ‘Niņoji Abrahamde osigida gobeneņ Anutuji so sibiri nobeiņ.’ Oņu omoņaņuņgo qaegobiyoņ, foriine oi so eegobi. Nonji ore eru iņi ņajibemiņ: Anutuji ko yo soine mitiga yareko qowirieru Abrahamde osigidapu fukeru Anutu miteņ gaenimiņyoņ, ņoņo uruņu?*

⁹ “Maņ-ņaņuņ so kerisienimiņ ine, Anutuji ņoņo yo oņuine ketigabi wakiņgo egobi. Yo sosowo foriine fiine so fukeegobi, oi ketigame wakibi misigo bokeme rakanimiņ. Yo oņuine ketigaiņde ome miine suņa baru yo fuņgo ruame jaueru pega. Anutuji sembeneņaņunde geo bokirie ņareiņ.”*

¹⁰ Oņu yajiko ņiņigo qokoine qokoine yoņoji iņi weu tebuņ, “Ore eru niņo uruņu ebeneņ sagaiņ?”

¹¹ Weu tebi iņi bokirieya, “Moji mariku yoyoka roru goga, iņoji yokoreone mo oi marikuine tomiri oi oteine eru uri yoņoji uqoyaņuņke gogobi, yoņoji oņuakoņ uqoyaņuņ tomiri yoņore boroiņgaru yareinebi.”

¹² Takis roro ņi goineji oņuakoņ miti meso rau yareiņ ore wareru weu tebuņ, “Qaqaji, niņoji uruņu ebeneņ sagaiņ?”*

* **3:4:** Ais 40.3-5 * **3:7:** Mat 12.34; 23.33 * **3:8:** Jon 8.33 * **3:9:** Mat 7.19 * **3:12:** Luk 7.29

13 Weu tebi yajiya, “Gawmanji takisre jare mitiga n̄areme pega, so oi so odureru roinebi.”

14 Mamari n̄i goineji oṅuakon̄ weu tebuṅ, “Eru niṅomen̄? Niṅoji uruṅu ebeneṅ sagaiṅ?” Weu tebi iṅi yajiya, “More monende bapakareru yoyoṅ eru kekogaru so einebiyoṅ, n̄oṅo-n̄aṅunde furi roegobi, oike maṅmoakon̄ eru waigo goinebi.” 15 Niṅigo sosowo yoṅoji “Jonji Munan̄qoqo Rauine Kristo egu fukeiṅ,” oṅu miku maṅyaṅuṅgo manesubuṅ. Ore fuṅine manenimiṅ ore kaje rurua gobuṅ.

16 Oṅu ebi Jonji oi sosowo iṅi yajiya, “Nonji meso omaineji rau n̄aregoyon̄, n̄i usuṅine sanan̄ qaṅqaṅine mo wareiṅ. In̄ore usuṅ ropekiineji nonde odureiṅ. In̄oji n̄i ropekiine fukeiṅ ore nonji in̄ore kufu komonde niṅiṅ bapigaru piruebemiṅgo embimbiṅgabemiṅ. In̄oji Moro Tiriine maṅn̄aṅuṅgo ruame jo boruṅineji ke keririke n̄abeme oṅuine oiji rau n̄areiṅ. 17 In̄oji foriine eru komoṅine boroiṅ yapeinde sara roru waperu piuru ketikieru osoeiṅ. Osoeru wit koruṅine qojuṅaru rouṅineo ruaiṅyoṅ, komoṅine eru komeine oi ofaṅgako misi korugo rakaru tatariine tomiri ja kupeiṅ.”

18 Buṅo oṅuine oṅuine kokoine jikigaru miku maṅyaṅuṅ bapakareru Bobian̄ Biṅe n̄iṅigo kubu sogo oi mitaniṅga yareru goya. 19 Goyayoṅ, moreṅ mobeinere kiṅ koito Herodji kakainere n̄onun̄ tinaine Herodias oi kamiine roko eru sembene fuṅne fuṅne eru goya, oi Jonji barariṅga yareru totogo miteya. 20 Miteme sembeneine mo jikigaru eru Jonde gio ketigaru mamari siṅaṅine miko Jon roru witi pigo ruabuṅ. Oṅu.*

Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya.

Mat 3.13-17; Mak 1.9-11

21 Jonji n̄iṅigo sosowo miti meso rau yareru Yesu oṅuakon̄ miti meso rau teya. Rau teko oṅga wosiko oo akon̄ qonikinji aṅgaya. 22 Aṅgame Moro Tiriineji kerisieru kabu webu oṅuine fukeru Yesure paio wakiya. Oṅu wakiko Sombuṅgone buṅo maru mo iṅi fukeya, “Goji nakene wombun̄ made fukende beune fiame n̄oneguru aṅi manego.” Oṅu.*

Yesure apa n̄aso yoṅore tina buru

Mat 1.1-17

23 Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya, in̄o gosaine 30 ore so fukeko munan̄qoqo gioine fuṅgaru baku goya. Baku gokame Josefre made fukega, n̄iṅigoji oṅu manesubuṅ. Yesure mama Josef, n̄asoine tinaine Heli. 24 Yesu apaine tinaine Matat, n̄irin̄uruine tinaine Liwai. Liwai mamaine Melki, n̄asoine

* 3:20: Mat 14.3-4; Mak 6.17-18 * 3:22: Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; Mak 1.11; Luk 9.35

Janai, apaine Josef, ²⁵ njirinuruine Matatias. Matatias mamaine Amos, n̄asoine Nahum, apaine Esli, njirinuruine Nagai. ²⁶ Nagai mamaine Mat, n̄asoine Matatias, apaine Semen, njirinuruine Josek. Josek mamaine Joda, ²⁷ n̄asoine Joanan, apaine Resa, njirinuruine Zerubabel. Zerubabel mamaine Sealtiel, n̄asoine Neri.

²⁸ Apaine Melki, njirinuruine Adi. Adi mamaine Kosam, n̄asoine Elmadam, apaine Er, ²⁹ njirinuruine Josua. Josua mamaine Elieser, n̄asoine Jorim, apaine Matat, njirinuruine Liwai. ³⁰ Liwai mamaine Simeon, n̄asoine Juda, apaine Josef, njirinuruine Jonam. Jonam mamaine Eliakim, ³¹ n̄asoine Melea, apaine Mena, njirinuruine Matata. Matata mamaine Natan, n̄asoine Deiwid, ³² apaine Jesi, njirinuruine Obed. Obed mamaine Boas, n̄asoine Salmon, apaine Nason.

³³ Njirinuruine Aminadab. Aminadab mamaine Admin, n̄asoine Arni, apaine Hesron, njirinuruine Peres. Peres mamaine Juda, ³⁴ n̄asoine Jeikob, apaine Aisak, njirinuruine Abraham. Abraham mamaine Tera, n̄asoine Nahor, ³⁵ apaine Seruk, njirinuruine Reu. Reu mamaine Pelek, n̄asoine Eber, apaine Sela, ³⁶ njirinuruine Kainan. Kainan mamaine Arpak-sad, n̄asoine Siem, apaine Noa, njirinuruine Lamek. ³⁷ Lamek mamaine Metusela, n̄asoine Enok, apaine Jared, njirinuruine Mahalalel. Mahalalel mamaine Kenan ³⁸ n̄asoine Enos, apaine Set, njirinuruine Adam. Adam oi Anutuji bofukeya. Onju.

4

Satanji Yesu esoigaru goya.

Mat 4.1-11; Mak 1.12-13

¹ Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teme Moro Tiriineji manjine puseko Jordan obuone kirieme ogagaru moren buroineo raya. ² Raru oo gokame Sembene Rauineji esoigaru gokame una 40 tariya. Daman 40 oo uqo mo so noku gome tariko uqore komeya.

³ Uqore komeko Sembene Rauineji inji ojiya, “Go Anuture made fukege ine, oi naduru ko yo mitigande qowirieru poron fukeko no.”

⁴ Ojiko bokirieya, “Mata! Biye Qurango bunjo inji qurangabi pega, ‘Uqo akon njinigo gogo so noreega.’”*

⁵ Bokirieme Satanji ogagaru tuku joroine mogo roperu morende kantriine kantriine sosowo oi pipa odu teya. ⁶ Odu teru inji ojiya, “Nonji kantri sosowo oi sinan yabebeminde usun eru mebo yare kuririine oi nonde meo ruakiine pega. Ore eru oi nakene anji so mo otebeminjo miku soine oi

* 4:4: Dut 8.3

otebemiŋ. Ore eru ya sosowo yo gore meo ruabemiŋ. ⁷ Ore eru go ohowene baku miteŋ numiŋ ine, oi sosowo gore biŋe fuke foreiŋ.”

⁸ Oŋu ojiko inŋi bokirieya, “Mata! Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo inŋi quraŋgabi pega, ‘Go Ofonŋ Anutugore ohowe baku miteŋ garu oi moakonŋ kiŋaŋ qa teku goigonŋ.’”*

⁹ Bokirieme Satanŋi Yesu moke ogagaru Jerusalem sitio raru boji sorinde bubuo paibe roperu inŋi ojiya, “Go Anu-
ture made fukege ine, go yoone riŋaru yukube rakaigonŋ.
¹⁰ Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo mo inŋi quraŋgabi pega, ‘Anutuŋi mimererenpuine mitiga yareko soine siŋaŋ guru dobu kipe gunimiŋ,’”^{*} ¹¹ eru buŋo mo oi inŋi, ‘Yoŋoji meyaŋunŋi ba gubi rakaru koji kufugo keguku kesibiri so egareiŋ.’” Ore eru soine rakaru so sibiri guiŋ.*

¹² Oŋu ojiiyayonŋ, Yesuji inŋi bokirie teya, “Mata! Anutuŋi miga, ‘Go Ofonŋ Anutugo eesoi so eteiŋonŋ.’”*

¹³ Sembene Rauineŋi eesoi sosowo oi Yesu eteme tariko bokeru raya. Oŋu.

Yesuji funŋaru munanŋoŋo gio baya

Mat 4.12-17; Mak 1.14-15

¹⁴ Yesuji moreŋ buroine bokeme Moro Tiriinere usunŋi inŋoke dimako Galili prowinsgo kirieya. Kirieme buŋo biŋeineiŋi saueru pi kae roregaru ŋe rabuŋ, oi sosowo sagaru raya. ¹⁵ Sagako kaeine kaeine roregaru oŋgawowosi piyaŋuŋgo roperu Biŋe buŋo qaji yareya. Qaji yareme manebuŋ, sosowo yoŋoji jerieru miteŋ gabuŋ. Oŋu.

Nazaret yoŋoji Yesu ŋadi gabuŋ.

Mat 13.53-58; Mak 6.1-6

¹⁶ Yesuji kirieru sosogue taonŋine Nazaret oo raya. Sonda kombanŋi wareko eega ore so oŋgawowosi pigo roperu Biŋe Quraŋ ose yareiŋgo ore pakereya. ¹⁷ Pakereme kajeŋonŋ ŋi Aisaiare Biŋe Quraŋ otebi qoromureru buŋo mobeine inŋi quraŋgabi pega, oi bofukeya:

¹⁸ “Ofonde Moro Tiriineiŋi nonde maŋgo rakaru gio bobore bogunu nume ŋiŋigo

wakiŋoŋoine yoŋore Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgaego. Inŋoji sore nume buŋo inŋi misaueego:

Sembeneŋi niŋiŋ yabeko gogobi, Anutuŋi oi pirueru bomuku yabeme gonimiŋ.

Anutuŋi jiŋokombi ŋiŋigo jiŋoyanŋuŋ botigame moke piru ŋonenimiŋ.

* **4:8:** Dut 6.13 * **4:10:** Kiki 91.11 * **4:11:** Kiki 91.12 * **4:12:** Dut 6.16

Rakakiine afakonj eru bodugaru bawaki eyarebi gogobi, Anutuji oi bomuku yabeme batiqatiine tomiri gonimij.*

19 Ofonji munaŋqoqore gosa fiine ruame ware fukein, nonji ore kinjanine wareru oi mitaningaego.”

20 Buŋo oŋu osegaru quranj poporinjine oi poporingaru sinjanine oteru wakiru njeya. Njeko oŋgawowosi pigo njebuŋ, yoŋoji sosowo sorondoŋ eru jinŋosopu bibitatara ebuŋ. 21 Bibitatara ebi funjaru inji yajiya, “Biŋe Qurande buŋo yo osegabe kajeŋanunjo rakame manegobi, ore foriine muŋambe yoo fukega.”

22 Oŋu yajiko yaunmoriri buŋoine buŋoine miineone wakiko sosowoji oi maneru waragaru mijakieru buŋo ore midobodoine oi inji mibuŋ, “Ni yo Josefre made me?”

23 Mibi inji yajiya, “Njoŋo damanjine damanjine qoqin buŋo yo miegobi, ‘Bobooro ni go gake bobobianj eigonj.’ Njoŋo qoqin buŋo oi muŋambe yoo najininde manegobi, oi manego. Oi miku inji minobuŋ, ‘Go Kaperneam taonjo raru mosi qoqowirie ropekiine bande biŋeine maneben, ore so gakere kaeo yoo oŋuakonj baigonj.’ ” 24 Oŋu miku yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji njajibeminj: Kajeqounj njinigo mo inoyonunde sosogue taonjo so mane tebi ropeinj.*

25 “Nonji buŋo fori wombunine mo inji njajibeminj: Elaijare damanjo Anutuji Sombuŋ mendiine keme gosa yokaomo eru kainj 6 ore manjo kue so keme roro soguine fukeko moren sosowo sagaya. Damanj oo njigo koje kokoine Israel manjo gobuŋ.* 26 Kokoineji gobunyonj, Anutuji Elaija yoŋoreone moreo rainjo ore so soreyayonj, kotu moren Saidonde kae tinaine Sarefat oo njigo koje moakonj inoreo soreme raya.* 27 Kajeqounj ni Elisare damanjo waeji Israel ni kokoine kefa yabeme gobunyonj, yoŋoreone moji mo so posikaya. Matayonj, kotu moren Siriaone ni tinaine Naeman oi moakonji Elisare buŋo manesinj garu posikeru fiaya.”*

28 Yesuji oŋu yajiko oŋgawowosi pigo njebuŋ, yoŋoji sosowo buŋo oi maneru manyanunj riganjgame aari fuke yareya. 29 Aari fuke yareko pakereru Yesu kanegaru yobebi taonj sakiineo raya. Taonjanunj oi tukure koru bembenjo babi dimaya, oo igogabi rakainj ore rabuŋ. 30 Rabunyonj, botuyanunjo kegoigaru boke yaberu raya. Oŋu.

Kaperneam taonjo gemo mo yobeya.

Mak 1.21-28

31 Yesuji Galili prowins manjineo Kaperneam taonjo wakiru roperu Sabat kombanjo njinigo kubu qaji yareya.

* 4:18: Ais 61.1-2 * 4:24: Jon 4.44 * 4:25: 1 Kinj 17.1 * 4:26: 1 Kinj 17.8-16 * 4:27: 2 Kinj 5.1-14

³² Qaji yareko buṅoineji usuṅineke fukeko miya. Ore eru kufufuṅ yonṅoji oi ṅoneru popureru waragabuṅ.

³³ Oṅgawowosi pi oo ṅi mo gemoineke ṅeya. ṅeko gemoineji fofu oṅga jojoraku buṅo inṅi oṅgaya, ³⁴ “Ae! Yesu, Nazaret ṅi! Go uruṅu enoreṅgo ege? Niṅo sibiri nobeṅgo ore warege me? Nonṅ fuṅnego mane mukugo. Go Anuture ṅi Roosṅine fukege.”

³⁵ Oṅu oṅgako Yesuji kanegaru inṅi miteya, “Go buṅogo bokeru ṅi yo bokeru use.” Oṅu miteme gemoji ṅi oi roru bokeme rondṅgaru botuyanṅuṅgo moreṅgo rakako qaku kesibiri mata yobu fukeru wape bokeru raya.

³⁶ Rako sosowoji meayanṅuṅ tariko waragaru botuyanṅuṅgo mimane eku inṅi mibuṅ, “Ye! Buṅo yo wamo buṅo? Inṅoji usuṅ sunṅuṅ paṅineo gemo mitiga yareko reṅgaru wape ragobi.” ³⁷ Oṅu fukeko Yesure tinabiṅeji saueru kae sosowo bembengo ṅe rabuṅ, oo raru sagaya. Oṅu.*

Yesuji jibe ṅiṅigo kokoine bobianṅ yabeya.

Mat 8.14-17; Mak 1.29-34

³⁸ Yesuji pakereru Kaperneam oṅgawowosi pi oi bokeru Saimon Pitare pigo ropeya. Ropeko Saimonde safanṅi sakijo jibe yasogo bame peya. Peko inṅore eru Yesu oṅga wosi tebuṅ. ³⁹ Oṅga wosi tebi raru daberu rakaru sakijo miteme bokeko oo akon pakereru uṅo rigaru gume yabeya.

⁴⁰ Wegi jiriṅine mukuru rakako oo ṅiṅigo goine yonṅoji ogopuyanṅuṅ jibe fuṅne fuṅne oiji bayabeme pebuṅ, oi sosowo oga yaberu Yesureo warebuṅ. Warebi meine sosowo yonṅore paio bubu ruako fia forebuṅ. ⁴¹ Gemo yonṅoji oṅuakon ṅiṅigo kokoine yonṅore maṅgone wape jojoraku inṅi oṅgabunṅ, “Go Anuture made fukege.”

Yesuji Munanṅoṅo Rauine Kristo fukega, yonṅoji oi manebuṅ ore Yesuji miyareru miyanṅuṅ qojigaru yobe yabeya. Oṅu.

Munanṅoṅo gioine oi Galili sagaya.

Mak 1.35-39

⁴² Yesuji kubanṅ peko kae wegṅi jiriṅ sineko pakereru inṅoyone yanṅekon rakaru guruine mogṅo raya. Rayayonṅ, ṅiṅigo yonṅoji baaru ra bofukeru so boke yaberu rainṅo ore esoigaru sabarebuṅ. ⁴³ Sabarebuṅyonṅ, inṅi yajiya, “Nonṅi Anutu qorumaṅinere Bobianṅ Biṅe oi taonṅ goine yonṅore oṅuakonṅ mitaniṅga yarebe sagaiṅ. Anutuṅi ore eru sore nuya.”

⁴⁴ Oṅu miku raru Galili prowins roregaru oṅgawowosi piyanṅuṅgo Biṅe buṅoji maṅ bapakare yaberu goya. Oṅu.

* 4:37: Mat 7.28-29

5

Yesuji kinjarinpuine funfunngaine onga yareya.

Mat 4.18-22; Mak 1.16-20

¹ Daman mogo Yesuji Genesaret obu jogun qanqaneoneo dimako ninjigoji wareru kubuine kubuine baku Anuture Biñe buño manenimin ore kekepun eru rore gabun.* ² Rore gabi dimaku ogâ yoyoka koe qanqaneoneo ñebire ñone yapeya. Jembaen fufuru yonjoji ogâ oi bokeru rakaru simemenyanun igo jurebun. ³ Ogâ mo oi Saimonde. Yesuji oo roperu rauine inji weu teya, “Goji kitingande kokiine mo oga nuru obu oobe raigon.” Weu teko kitingako rako ogâo ñeku ninjigo kubu sogo qaji yareya.

⁴ Qaji yareme tariko Saimon ojiya, “Goji ogâ yo kitingande obu jogun botuineo rako ogopugo yonjoke simemen-ñanun jembaende bokebi rakaine.”

⁵ Ojiko Saimonji bokirieya, “Sogunene, niño ubu joroine simemen boke esegaru foriine mo so rogobenen. Matayon, goji mitigage ore jibu raru bokebenen rakain.”*

⁶ Onu bokirieme miya ore so ebi jembaen sauesaeine simemenyanun go rakabi simemenji tinaingo eya.* ⁷ Onu eme ogopuyanun ogâ mogo gobun, yonjore wareru bapi yabenimingo me kayo kebi warebun. Warebi ogâ yoyoka oi jembaenji puseme utugain ebu.

⁸⁻⁹ Jembaen mokemoke yobu roru ñoneru ore eru sosowoji waragabun. Waragaru Saimon Pitaji oi ñoneru Yesure manfungo rakaru dikanji keru ojiya, “O Ofon, non agiburan ñi fukego ore boke nuru ra.” ¹⁰ Saimonde ogoyokaine Jeims eru Jon Zebedire madeyoka yokoji onuakon meayakun mukume waragabu. Saimonji buño oi ojiyayon, Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Go kokoi so mane. Go yoore ñadio ninjigo oi jembaen onuine pore yabende goke jikigabi gonimin.”

¹¹ Onu ojime ogâyanun poreru waperu magen go ruaru yareyanun sosowo bokeru Yesure ñadio boyoberu rabun. Onu.

Yesuji ñi waeineke mo bofosikeya.

Mat 8.1-4; Mak 1.40-45

¹² Yesuji taon mogo gokame oo ñi mo sakiine waeji bosembea foreko ñeya. Ñeku Yesu ñoneru bembengo dikanji keru rakaru inji onga wosi teya, “O Ofon, go anigoo bobian nuingo ore manege ine, non soine bofosike nu.”

¹³ Onu miko meine bofengaru sakiine bouaku ojiya, “Nonji onu ebemingo manego. Go posike.” Onu miko waeine oi oo

* 5:1: Mat 13.1-2; Mak 3.9-10; 4.1

* 5:5: Jon 21.3

* 5:6: Jon 21.6

akon posikeya. ¹⁴ Posikeme inji mitiga teya, “Mane, yoore biñe buño oi mo so minde maneinebi. Matayon, go sorin gio sinjandeo raru sakigo oduru Mosesre mimiti boyoberu posikege ore danje pesin ruaru boji rigaigon. Oi rigande ñoneko ñinjigoji funnego mane mukuniminj.”*

¹⁵ Onu ojiyayon, oi jibu Yesure tinabiñe misaueko kae so sagaru raya. Raya ore so ñinjigo kubuine kubuine yonjoji buñoine maneingo ore eru jibeyanun bobian yabeingo ore injoreo wareru tumangabun. ¹⁶ Warebunyon, Yesuji boke yaberu moren buroineo ra goku onga wosiya. Onu.

Yesuji ñi saki mobeine komekiine oi bobianğaya.

Mat 9.1-8; Mak 2.1-12

¹⁷ Yesuji una mogo Biñe buño qaji yareko Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) eru Kadi buñore qaqañi goineji Galili eru Judia prowinsre kaeine kaeine eru Jerusalemgone wareru ñinjigo kubu sogo botuyanunğo ñebun. Ofonde usunji Yesu manğo eteko ñinjigo jibeyanun bobian yabeya.

¹⁸ Daman oo ñi goineji ogoyanun saki mobeine komekiine oi renğo ruaru koboru warebun. Wareru petigaru Yesure bembenğo pi manineo rope ruaniminj ore esoebun. ¹⁹ Esoebunyon, ñinjigo kubu sogoji kekefon eru dimabun ore kequnğaru pi manineo ropeinde kadi mo so bofukeru roru pi paio ropebun. Roperu bubu koji bakine oi sikeku borombiebi kimbon fukeko jibe ñi renjineke niginji kiperu oo ruabi ñinjigo botuyanunğo Yesure manfunğo rakaya. ²⁰ Onu rakame Anutu manesin gabun, Yesuji yonjore kamasi oi ñoneko sagako jibe ñi inji ojiya, “Ogone, nonji agiburunğo bokego.”

²¹ Onu ojime Kadi buñore qaqañi eru Farisi yonjoji oi maneru funğaru inji miku manesubun, “Ñi yo wamo? Injoji Anutu igosisi etega. Anutu moakonji agiburannonun bokegayon, ñi moji oi mata.”

²² Onu manesubunyon, Yesuji manyanun ñone mukuru inji yajiya, “Goine nonjo man-ñanunğo wamore buño migo, ore eru kokoine manesugobi? Oi so sagaga. ²³ ‘Nonji agiburunğo bokego,’ migo, buño oiji afaine akon mimiine. Moji onu miko goineji buño ore foriine so noneniminj. Ore eru oi buño afainere so. Nonji buño mo inji mibeminde manego, ‘Go pakereru ra.’ Buño oi yobinineke mimiine fukega. Onu mibe foriine fukein me mata, oiji totogo fukeko noneniminj.

²⁴ “Manenin, morenğo agiburan bobokere usun oi Sombun eru morende Ñi foriinere pega, nonjo ore funjere tinun egu goniminj. Ore eru buño yobinineke oi ñi yo ojibe foriine

* 5:14: Lew 14.1-32

nonenimiŋ.” Onju miku ŋi saki mobeine komekiine ino ojiya, “Nonji gajigo: Go pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo raigoŋ. Buŋo yobiŋine oi foriineke fukeiŋ ine, buŋo afaine oi onjuakon uruŋure omaine fukena?”

²⁵ Onju ojime oo akon jiŋo maiyaŋuŋgo pakereru ramegaripepeine peya, oi roru Anutu miteŋ garu bokeru piineo raya. ²⁶ Onju fukeko ŋiŋigo sosowoŋi waragaru sombuyaŋuŋ maneru Anutu miteŋ garu mibuŋ, “Yei! Muŋambe ya fiine yobu ŋonegobeneŋ.” Onju.

Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) onga teya.

Mat 9.9-13; Mak 2.13-17

²⁷ Ore ŋadiineo Yesuji Kaperneam bokeru raru takis ofis odureiŋgo eko oo takis roro ŋi tinaine Liwai ŋeko ŋoneru ojiya, “Go nonde ŋadio ware.” ²⁸ Onju ojiko gioine sosowo bokeru pakereru Yesure ŋadio raya.

²⁹ Raru Yesu piineo keporeru inore tebu jebe soguine bomogaya. Bomogaru takis roro eaduyaŋuŋke eru ogopuine goine furu yabeme kubu soguineŋi yoŋoke ŋeku uqo munjaŋ nobuŋ. ³⁰ Onju nokabi Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) eru yoŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoji oi ŋoneru ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋ miku Yesure kiŋariŋpu inŋi miyarebuŋ, “Ae! Ŋoŋo wamore takis roro eaduyaŋuŋke eru agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoke ŋeku uqo obu nogobi? Oi so sagaga.”*

³¹ Onju miyarebi Yesuji mobeine inŋi yajiya, “Ŋiŋigo jibeyaŋuŋ tomiri yoŋoji doktare anŋi so maneegobiyon, jibe ŋiŋigoŋi doktareo raegobi. ³² Nonji agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo manyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore onga yareiŋgo wareru gogoyon, ŋiŋigo yoŋoyaŋunde manebi posiine fukegobi, oi mata.”

Uqo sowo gogore buŋo

Mat 9.14-17; Mak 2.18-22

³³ Ŋiŋigo goineŋi Yesureo wareru weubuŋ, “Jon Mitimeso ŋire kiŋariŋpu niŋoji damaŋ kokoine Anuturu uqo sowo goku ongawowosi tutumaŋ joroine ruaegobeneŋ. Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋore kiŋariŋpuŋi onjuakon eru gogobiyon, gakere kiŋariŋpuŋi damaŋ so uqo obu noegobi.”

³⁴ Onju weu tebi inŋi bokirieya, “Fofori! Niŋo wamo damaŋgo uqo sowo goegobeneŋ? Ŋigo roro damaŋgo ŋire ujeŋpuŋi boreŋine ruabi ŋigore daritifepuineŋi ya ore usegobi me mata? Nonji nakene kiŋariŋpu yoŋore ŋi biŋe fukeru yoŋore botugo anjibaŋi ŋeego. Nebe uqo sowo gokimiŋgo mibi yoŋoji anjibaŋi jerieru ŋeku sowo gonimiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi. ³⁵ Embimbiŋgaegobiyon, Anutuŋi gogone oga nuko komebe yoŋoji damaŋ oo soine uqo sowo goenimiŋ.

* 5:30: Luk 15.1-2

36 “Nɔŋo gogo ranɔbanine eru jeribari Biɛe gariine oi qodure yapenimiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ. Ore soso buɔo ŋadiine mo oi iɛi ŋajibemiŋ: Ninike ranɔbanine pougame moji ninike gariine qotigaru kamban mobeine oiji so ru-aru gbodueega. Oɔu ena ine, kamban mobeine gariineji ranɔbanineke sogokoŋ so fukeru oi poreru kesuqosugako egu sembeqambeaiŋ.

37 “Oɔuakoŋ moji wain obu gariine oi jobo me toru ranɔbanine lama sakiineji bakine oo so pioru keseme rakaega. Oɔu ena ine, wain obu gariineji sogueru toru kesuqosugaru kesieko moreŋgo wakiko toruineji egu sembeqambeanimiŋ.

38 “Ore eru wain obu gariine oi toru gariineo akoŋ kesiebeneŋ rakame sagaiŋ. (Oɔuakoŋ moji obu fiine oi kiniŋ koteŋgao so pioegobeneŋ. Oɔu pionobeŋ ine, oiji pougaru sisi-isoro wakiko noku jibe egu ba nobeiŋ. Oɔu egu fukeiŋ ore obu fiine oi kiniŋ fiineo pioegobeneŋ. Nɔŋo oɔuakoŋ gogo ranɔbanine eru Bobian Biɛe gariine oi qodure yapenimiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.) 39 Moji wain obu ranɔbanine miteŋ garu noku goega, iŋoji wain obu gariine noiŋgo ore aɛi so maneru tataki eega.” Oɔu.

6

Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofoŋ fukega.

Mat 12.1-8; Mak 2.23-28

1 Ore ŋadiineo Sabat komban mogo Yesuji wit kurumbu gio rondiŋ soguine petigaru raya. Rako kiŋariŋpuineji uqore komeru wit foriine moakoŋ moakoŋ meyanunji bajiku jomugaru nobuŋ.* 2 Oɔu nobuŋ ore Farisi (Kadi buɔore yamenyamen) goineji oi ŋoneru iɛi yajibun, “Nɔŋo wamore Sabat kombande gio bobo agi oduregobi?”

3 Oɔu yajibunyoŋ, Yesuji iɛi bokirieya, “Kiŋ Deiwidji mami nɔpuine yoŋoke roregaru uqore komeru ya ebuŋ, oi osebuŋ me mata?*” 4 Iŋoji Anuture kamban seri soriŋgo roperu poroŋ mokiine Anuture jiŋo maio koro alatao ruabi ŋeko usuŋineji kefagame qomukubuŋ, oi roko nobuŋ. Poron mokiine bobokeine oi soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji akoŋ noku gobuŋ. Iŋoji eru iŋore osigidapuji oi egu nonimiŋ ore agi peyayoŋ, oi jibu nobuŋ.”*

5 Oɔu miku iɛi yajiya, “Qoruman eru morende Ni foriineji Sabat kombande Ofoŋ fukega.” Oɔu.

Yesuji ŋi meine gbagbanine bobianɔaya.

Mat 12.9-14; Mak 3.1-6

* 6:1: Dut 23.25 * 6:3: 1 Sml 21.1-6 * 6:4: Lew 24.9

⁶ Yesuji Sabat komban mogo onḡawowosi pigo roperu Biḡe buḡo qaji yareya. Oo ḡi mo meine furoine ḡbaniko ḡeya. ⁷ Kadi buḡore qaqaḡi eru Farisi (Kadi buḡore yamenyamen) yoḡoji Yesu ḡoneru buḡo koroineo ruaniminde fuḡne baaru “ḡi oi Sabat kombanḡo bobianḡain me mata?” onḡu miku ru baku ḡebun. ⁸ ḡebunyoḡ, Yesuji mamananyoḡon oi mane mukuru ḡi meine ḡbagbanine oi inḡi oḡiya, “Go pakereru ḡiḡo mainoḡunḡo dima.” Onḡu oḡime pakereru dimaya.

⁹ Dimako Yesuji onḡu miya, “Kadi buḡo boyoberu Sabat kombanḡo ya fiine me sembene ekiminḡ? Soine more qoru kipekiminḡ me bokebeneḡ sibirigainḡ. Uruḡu ebeneḡ sagainḡ? Oi weu ḡarebe miinebi.” ¹⁰ Onḡu miku peperisieru sosowo ḡone yabe foreru ḡi oi oḡiya, “Go bio mego poreḡinḡa.” Onḡu oḡime meine poreḡinḡame moke fiine fukeya.

¹¹ Fiine fukeyayoḡ, siḡanḡ yoḡoji manyanḡunḡ kokoine rigaḡgame “Yesu uruḡu etekiminḡ?” miku yoḡoyoḡe mimane ebun. Onḡu.

Kiḡarinḡpuine 12 roosoe yabeya.

Mat 10.1-4; Mak 3.13-19

¹² Damanḡ oo Yesuji tukuḡo onḡa wosiinḡ ore roperu ubu joroine oi Anutu onḡa wosi teru gome kae fureya. ¹³ Kae fureme kiḡarinḡpuine onḡa yareru yoḡoreone 12 roosoe yaberu sosore ḡi aposol tina oi yareya.

¹⁴ Tinayanḡunḡ oi inḡi miya: Saimon, Yesuji tinaine Pita oteya, inḡore ḡboine Andru eru Jeims, Jon, Filip, Bartolomyu, ¹⁵ Matyu, Tomas, Jeims Alfiusre made eru Saimon tinaine mo Pururu ḡi mibun.* ¹⁶ Judas Jeimsre made eru Judas Iskariot. Kariot ḡi oiḡi jiki babae ḡi fukeya.

Yesuji jibe ḡiḡigo bobianḡ yabeya.

Mat 4.23-25

¹⁷ Yesuji aposolpuine yoḡoke tukuḡone wakiru moreḡ rondoḡo raru dimabuḡ. Dimabi kiḡarinḡ kubu soguine eru ḡiḡigo kubu sogo yoḡoji inḡore tumanḡaru odigabuḡ. Yoḡoji “Biḡeine miko manebeneḡ jibenonḡunḡ bobianḡainḡ,” miku ore eru Judia prowins sosowo, Jerusalem siti eru koe qaḡanḡineone Taia eru Saidon taonḡ oone wareru tumanḡabuḡ. ¹⁸ Gemokakuḡi bapeborinḡ eyareya, yoḡoji onḡuakonḡ wareru fiabuḡ. ¹⁹ Usunḡineḡi inḡoreone mukuru yoḡoreo ropeko sosowo bobianḡ yabeya. Ore eru ḡiḡigo sosowoḡi Yesu bouainḡo janḡanḡbumbuḡ odebuḡ. Onḡu.

Kiwaqawaineke eru kajegi eere buḡo

Mat 5.1-12

* **6:15:** Nesenel pati zelot yoḡoji Rom ḡawman kiso eru yoḡoyanḡunde didima baniminḡ ore pururu baku gobun.

- 20 Yesuji kinjarinpuine qokiranḡaru ḡone yaberu inḡ yajiya, “Anuturre qorumanḡ oi wakiqoqoine yoḡore biḡe. Ore eru wakiqoqoine ḡoḡo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.
- 21 “Damanḡ yoo uqore oḡuine komeru yaimainḡ qaku gogobi, Anutuḡi ḡoḡore aḡi oi bomukuinḡ. Ore eru ḡoḡo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Damanḡ yoo kuyogobi, ḡoḡoji jeribari eru goueniminḡ. Ore eru beusembe gogobi, ḡoḡo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.
- 22 “Nḡinḡoji ḡoḡo Sombunḡ eru morende Nḡi foriinere eru rosi eru yoberu sakinḡanḡo ruaru maḡqoqo bunḡ fofoine miḡareru qoro sowesembeine oḡuine tinaḡanḡuḡ ketiḡaru ketotieniminḡ, ḡoḡo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.*
- 23 “Apa ḡasopunḡanḡi ore so kajeqounḡ ḡinḡigo yoḡo eyareku gobunḡ. Maneninḡ! Anutuḡi furiḡanḡuḡ ropekiine Sombunḡ kaeo ruame pega. Ore eru oḡu eḡarebi damanḡ oo ḡoḡo jerieru kokorianḡ romainḡainebi.*
- 24 “ḡoḡo kiwaqawaineke gogobiyonḡ, biḡeroro mebonḡanḡke ḡoḡo gogo batiqatiine tomiri gogobi, oi tariinḡ. Ore eru nonḡi ḡoḡore oḡḡa joraku ‘O yei!’ migo.
- 25 “Damanḡ yoo no gaba eru gogobi, ḡoḡo uqore komeru roro goniminḡ. Ore eru nonḡi ḡoḡore oḡḡa joraku ‘O yei!’ migo. Damanḡ yoo jeribari eru gouegobi, ḡoḡo sogunḡ baru kuyoniminḡ. Ore eru nonḡi ḡoḡore oḡḡa joraku ‘O yei!’ migo.
- 26 “Apa ḡasopunḡanḡi kajeqounḡ ḡinḡigo qaqaḡibuine mimitenḡ yaberu gobunḡ. Nḡinḡigo sosowo ore so eḡarebi nonḡi yoḡore oḡḡa joraku ‘O yei!’ migo.” Oḡu.

Rosipugo manjoko eyareigonḡ.

Mat 5.38-48; 7.12a

27 “Sembene eḡareniminḡyonḡ, ḡoḡo bunḡone maneru gogobi, nonḡi ḡoḡore inḡ ḡajibe maneninḡ: ḡoḡo rosipunḡanḡuḡ maḡnḡanḡunḡi manjoko eyareru goinebi. Uri yoḡoji rosi eḡaregobi, oi fiine akonḡ eyareku goinebi.

28 “Uri yoḡoji qaiso eru sowe ḡabegobi, oi romainḡaru mifia yareinebi. Pore kane eḡaregobi, yoḡore ore Anuturre oḡḡa wosiinebi.

29 “Moḡi maugo mobeine qame aribe oḡuakonḡ bokirie ote. Moḡi marikugo paiine roru kambanḡo dikiine oḡuakonḡ roinḡo maneko go oi so sabareigonḡ.

30 “Yare karie garebi oi sosowo yareigonḡ. Moḡi gore mebo yago roko oi kerisie gareinḡ ore so yamenḡ keku weuteigonḡ.

31 Nḡinḡoji ḡoḡo ya eḡareinḡo maneegobi, ore so yoḡore oḡuakonḡ eyareru goinebi.*

* 6:22: 1 Pi 4.14

* 6:23: 2 Hist 36.16; Apo 7.52

* 6:31: Mat 7.12

32 “Morende agiburaŋ ɲiŋigo ogopuyaŋunji manjoko eyarebi tifeine bokirieru manjoko eyareru mimiten eegobi. Ɖoŋo ore so morende kamasi boyobeegobi ine, Anuture tife so fukeko uruŋu ɲoŋo miten ɲabena? Ogopunoŋun eru rosipuŋaŋun oi moko manjoko eyarebi furi ɲareme seŋŋiŋbaŋŋiŋ fukeniŋiŋ.

33 “Morende agiburaŋ ɲiŋigo ogopuyaŋunji ya fiine eyarebi tifeine bokirie yareru ogo bobo eru mimiten eegobi. Ɖoŋo ore so eru morende kamasi boyobeegobi ine, Anuture tife so fukeko ɲoŋo so miten ɲabein.

34 “Morende agiburaŋ ɲiŋigoji moneŋ ya oi agiburaŋ ɲiŋigo goine yoŋore yareru tifeine oŋuakoŋ bokirie yarenimiŋgo yameŋ keegobi. Oi morende eebobo. Ɖoŋo goineji tifeŋaŋun bokirie yarenimiŋgo odigabi Anutuji uruŋu miten ɲabena? Goineji tifeŋaŋun so bokirie ɲarebi Anutuji tifeine oi bokirieru furi ɲarein.

35 “Ɖoŋo Sombuŋ Rauinere eebobo eba eku goinebi. Moreŋ ɲiŋigoji sembene eru danŋe so miegobiyon, Anutuji jibu oi ya fiine eyareega. Ore eru ɲoŋo rosipuŋaŋun manjoko eyareru fiine akoŋ eyareku moneŋ ya yareru ore tife mo bokirie ɲarenimiŋgo so maneru odigainebi. Oŋu eru gobi furiŋaŋunji saueru ropekiine fukeko Anutu ropekiinere odumadepu fukeru gonimiŋ.

36 “Sombuŋ Mamaŋaŋunji sosowo ɲonemaŋ enareinŋo manega, ɲoŋo ore so ɲiŋigo sosowo ɲonemaŋ eyareru goinebi.” Oŋu.

Mimitari rauine oŋuine so fukeinebi.

Mat 7.1-5

37 “Ɖiŋigo goine yoŋore buŋo oi so osoeru mitariinebi. Oi so mitari yabebi Anutuji ɲoŋo-ɲaŋe oŋuakoŋ so mitari ɲarein. Ɖoŋo goine yoŋore agiburande geo oi so bokirie yareinebi. Oi so bokirie yarebi Anutuji ɲoŋo-ɲaŋunde agiburande geo oi oŋuakoŋ so bokirie ɲarein. Ɖoŋo goine yoŋore agiburaŋ bokeinebi. Oi bokebi Anutuji ɲoŋo-ɲaŋunde agiburaŋ oŋuakoŋ jureru bokein.

38 “Ɖoŋo ɲiŋigo goine yoŋore ya eyarebi Anutuji ore so osoeru ya oi bokirieru ɲoŋo oŋuakoŋ enarein. Ore eru ɲoŋo ya yaun yareeinebi. Oŋu yarebi Anutuji oŋuakoŋ yaun ɲarein. Fofori, Anutuji oi dukun beugoro so maneru bapi ɲabeein. Anutuji osoeru ɲoŋo ya yarebuŋ, ore soine sosowo roru popugo keseme mau sironŋo wapeko itiringako sogokon fukeko bodugame rakako jikigaru paiineo keseme soine odureru siŋsaŋ wakiko oi kekereŋaŋunŋo nikeru ɲarein.” Anuture fune oŋu.

Njinigoji yonjonyanunde funneyanun njoneru maneninj.

Mat 7.1-5

³⁹ Yesuji soso buŋo mo inji yajiya, “Jinokombi njinigo moji jinokombi ogoine mo soine meineo roru ogagain me mata? Onu ranobu moko yonjo rakaru yapena.* ⁴⁰ Kinjarinji qaqa-jiine so odurega. Qaqajiyanjunji mamane sosowo poretin qaji yareme mane mukuniminj, sosowo yonjoji qaqajiyanjun onjine fukuniminj.*

⁴¹ “Go wamore ogogore jinoo kubuke mendaine nonegeyon, gakere jinoo yo dinjine soguine pega, oi urunu so none mukuge? ⁴² Gogakere jinoo yo dinjine soguine pega, oi so none mukuru urunu ore ogogore inji minon, ‘Ogone mane! Jinogoo paibe kubuke rakaru nega, oi soine qopiebe wakiinj.’ O mankekerisiere sasaki ni, go bonieru gakere jinooone yo dinjine soguine oi roru bokeigon. Oi roru bokeru poretin none mukuru ogogore jinoo kubuke rakaru nega, oi soine qopiende wakiinj.” Onu.

Yore funne oi foriine njoneru osoeru mane mukuinebi.

Mat 7.16-20; 12.33-35

⁴³ “Yo fiine moji foriine sembene so fukeega. Onuakon yo sembene moji foriine fiine so fukeega. ⁴⁴ Geme korunine oi atinjo fukeko roinjo embimbinjgaegobonenj eru gudere foriine oi fobuo fukeko bomukuinjgo embimbinjgaegobonenj. Ore so yore foriine njoneru osoeru funjine mane mukuinebi.*

⁴⁵ “Ni manjo ya puseko pega, oi mi bibiineji totogo miega. Ore eru ni oroinere manj rounjo ya fiinere moriri pega, injo fiine oi totogo akonj miega. Ni sembenere manj rounjo ya sembene pega, injo fiine oi totogo miega.” Onu.*

Pi otun sananjine eru wiriine

Mat 7.24-27

⁴⁶ “Nonjo nonde ‘Ofonj Ofonj!’ buŋo oi wamore miegobiyon, nonji ya baniminj ore miego, oi so renjaru baegobi.

⁴⁷ “Uri yonjoji nondeo wareru bujone maneru renjaru egobi, nonji yonjore funne naduru soso bujoni mibeminj. ⁴⁸ Injoji ketigaqoqo ni yoore so fukega: Ni oiji pi babemin miki yonj joroinine sikeru rakaru otunjine ko onginj (simenj) paio igodonjaru basananjgame dimaya. Onu dimako kueyoiko damanjo obu yoiko soguine qaku pi botuineo bapakareyayon, fiine akonj baku baporeko dimaya ore bajinjgo qaku bibieko sananjaru dimaya. ⁴⁹ Qaku bibieyayon, moji bujone maneru so renjaru ega, injoji ketigaqoqo ni yoore so fukega: Injoji pi babemin miki otunjine so sikeru sariru morenj

* 6:39: Mat 15.14 * 6:40: Mat 10.24-25; Jon 13.16; 15.20 * 6:44: Mat 12.33

* 6:45: Mat 12.34

paio qoti jigo akon ruaru baya. Bako dimako kueyoiko damaŋgo obu yoiko soguine qaku pi botuineo bapakareko pi oi oo akon bakaigame rindunġaru wakiya.” Onu.

7

Yesuji mamari siŋaŋ more gio ŋi bobianġaya.

Mat 8.5-13

¹ Yesuji ŋiŋigo kubu sogo botuyanġungo goku Biŋe buŋoine sosowo oi yajiru boke yaberu Kaperneam taonġo wapeya.

² Oo Rom mamari siŋaŋ more gio ŋiineji jibe bame komeiŋgo eya. Siŋaŋineji iŋore maneko ropekiine fukeya.

³ Ore eru Yesure binaŋ maneru Juda yoŋore minebobo goine sore yabeme Yesureo raru iŋi weubun, “Go wareru kiŋaŋ ŋiine bobianġaigon.” ⁴ Raru Yesureo roperu yamen keku onġa wosiru mibun, “Sogunenonun, mamari siŋaŋ oiji bapi gamiŋ ore so fiine yobu fukega. Ore eru ware.

⁵ Mane, iŋoji Juda ŋiŋigo kubu soguine niŋore aŋi maneko ‘Onġawowosi pinoŋun bakimiŋ,’ mibeneŋ kotu iŋoji monen ruame babun.”

⁶ Onu mibi maneru yoŋoke raya. Rayayon, mamari siŋande pi bombenġako iŋoji ogopuine sore yaberu Yesureo buŋo iŋi ruaya, “O Ofon, non onuinemen gobe nonde pi bubuineji kiga guiŋgo mimine manego. Ore eru joi so maneku ware. ⁷ Non nakene manebe wawakiine fukega ore goreo warebemiŋ ore so, so manegoyon, buŋo migo akon minde kiŋaŋ ŋineji fiain. ⁸ Oi iŋi ore: Non nake onuakon siŋaŋnere usun yukumaŋgo rua nubi gogo. Nonde yukumaŋgo mamari ŋi gobi oi mitiga yareego. Yoŋoreone more ‘Raigon!’ mitigabe iŋoji rain. More ‘Wareigon!’ mitigabe iŋoji wareiŋ eru kiŋaŋ ŋine more ‘Gio yo baigon!’ mibe iŋoji oi bain.”

⁹ Yesuji buŋo oi maneru mamari siŋande waragaru ŋiŋigo kubu boyoberu warebun, yoŋoreo kirieru iŋi miya, “Nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Israel kufufun botunanġungo onuakon mananesiŋ soguine onuine oi more maŋgo so bofukebon.”

¹⁰ Onu miko mamari siŋande kiŋaŋ ŋipuji kirieru pigo roperu kiŋaŋ ŋi bofukeru ŋonebi fiaru ŋeya. Onu.

Yesuji koje more made bogboreya.

¹¹ Ore ŋadiineo Yesuji taon tinaine Nain oo rako kiŋariŋpuine eru ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji boyoberu rabun.

¹² Oo taon sa mendiine bombenġako qonġbun mo koboru warebun. Koje more made moakonji komeko taonde ŋiŋigo kubu yasogoji tumaŋgaru yaŋganimiŋ ore warebun.

¹³ Ofonji koje oi ŋoneru beusembe maneru ojiya, “So kuyo.” ¹⁴ Onu miku raru katapa koboru warebun, oi miko

odeniningabi katapa bouaku inji miya, “Ni jeŋoŋ, go pakere. Non go oŋu gajigo.”¹⁵ Oŋu miko qoŋgbuŋ oiji gbore pakerreru fuŋgaru buŋo miya. Buŋo miko Yesuji oi maŋgoine oteru ranimire ojiya.

¹⁶ Niŋigogo sosowo yoŋoji oi ŋoneru sombuyaŋuŋ maneru Anutu miteŋ garu mibuŋ, “Kajeqouŋ ni soguine moji botunoŋuŋgo fukeru goga.” Goineji mibuŋ, “Anutuŋi kufu-fuŋine mai nobeko gogobeneŋ.”

¹⁷ Injore biŋe buŋo oi saueru Judia prowins sosowo sagaku moreŋine moreŋine mobemobe oo raru tariya. Oŋu.

Jonde kiŋariŋ yoyoka Yesureo warebu.

Mat 11.2-19

¹⁸ Jon Mitimeso ŋiji witi pigo ŋeko kiŋariŋpuineji ya sosowo oi fukeya, ore sunduine ba tebuŋ. ¹⁹ Ba tebi maneru kiŋariŋyokaine yoyoka oŋga yateme warebire Ofondeo raru inji weu tenimi ore sore yapeya, “Bobooro ŋi wareiŋgo odigabeneŋ goji oi fukege me ŋi mo jiki wareiŋgo odigakimiŋ.”

²⁰ Sore yapeko Yesureo roperu ojibu, “Jon Mitimeso ŋiji inji weu garenimi ore sore nopeko waregobere, ‘Bobooro ŋi wareiŋgo odigabeneŋ goji oi fukege me ŋi mo jiki wareiŋgo odigakimiŋ.’”

²¹ Yesuji damaŋ oo akoŋ ŋiŋigogo kokoine jibe wi wako eru gemokakuyaŋuŋke (isotaki) oi bobiaŋ yabeya eru ŋiŋigogo jiŋokombi kokoine jiŋoyaŋuŋ botigame piku ŋonebuŋ.

²² Jonde kiŋariŋyokaji roperu weu tebire inji bokirieya, “Ya ŋoneru manegobire, ore binaŋ oi raru Jon inji ojini: Jiŋokombi yoŋo piru ŋonegobi. Demba yoŋo kadi raru waregobi. Wakoyaŋuŋke yoŋo posikegobi. Kajegi yoŋo buŋo manegobi. Komekiine yoŋo gboreru pakeregobi. Wakiqoqoine yoŋore Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgabe maneegobi.*²³ Oŋu fukeko ŋonebi more manji so sembeako so ŋadi nuiŋ, injoji kiwaqawaineke fukega.”

²⁴ Oŋu bokirieme Jonde kiŋariŋ yokoji rabire Yesuji fuŋgaru Jonde fuŋne ŋiŋigogo kubu sogo yoŋore inji mitaniŋgaya, “Ŋoŋo moreŋ buroineo oo wamo ya ŋoneiŋgo rabuŋ? Gbinji sabara puteru romaŋgame ra wareega, ŋoŋo ŋi oŋuine ŋoneiŋgo rabuŋ me?”

²⁵ “Me wamo ya ŋoneiŋgo rabuŋ? Ŋi marikuine kuririneke keru goya, ino ŋoneiŋgo me? Maneniŋ, ŋiŋigogo marikuyaŋuŋ quraŋine ŋone anjiineke keru ra wareru ba-tiqatiine tomiri gogobi, yoŋoji kiŋ koito yoŋore morumbon pigo gogobi. Oi moreŋ buroineo mata.

²⁶ “Me wamo ya ŋoneiŋgo rabuŋ? Kajeqouŋ ni mo ŋoneiŋgo me? Fofori, nonji inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋi ŋonebuŋ,

* 7:22: Ais 35.5-6; 61.1

injoji kajeqoun njinigo goine yadureru funine mo fukega.
 27 Injore fune oi ronekon inji qurangabi pega, 'Mane, nonji kinjanne mimereren mo sorebe bonieru raru njinigo manyanun botingaru gore kadi bataningame goji injore ndio morengo yuku rakaigon.*' 28 Bujo onu pegayon, nonji inji njajibe manenin: Nigoone madepuyanun sosowo fukebun, yonjore botugo Jonji sosowo yadureru tinabineineke dimaga. Dimagayon, Anuture qoruman manjo roperu Anuture tinabine bofukeegobi, yonjore botugo wakiqoqoine tatariine injoji Jon odurega.

29 "Njinigo kufufun sosowo eru yonjore botugo takis roro yonjori onuakon Jonde Bine bujo manebi miti meso yareya ore Yesure Bine bujo maneru kisingaru mibun, "Aha! Anuture kadi poretin mitaningaga." Onu miku manyanun kerisiebun.* 30 Onu kerisiebunyon, Jonji Farisi eru Kadi bujore qaqaji miti meso so rau yareya ore yonjori Anuture buru so rengaru Bineine ndi gaku keoma ebun.

31 "Njinigo munambe morengo gogobi, oi wamoyake so ke yarenobo? Yonjore mosi oi urunu? 32 Yonjori kokiine onuine fukegobi. Yonjori narengaren kae jinoo nke bujo goue baku kosa ongaku inji miegobi, 'Niyo mimi putebenen njo kiki kiran so babun. Niyo jinjen kebene njo so jikigaru kuyobun.' 33 Ore funine oi inji: Jon Mitimeso nji wareru uqo sowo goku wain obu so noko njo injore miegobi, 'Gemo moji manineo rakame goga.'

34 "Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji wareru uqo noku jeri ebi njoji miegobi, 'Manenin, injoji kanenji nonone akon uqo gaba tomiri noku wain obu kokoine noku takis ni eaduyanunke eru sembene bobo yonjore ogo goga.' 35 Sosowo Anuture manjboron kegboreegobi, yonjore eebobore foriji oi manjboronyanun sagaga, oi noduega." Onu.

Agiburan njigoji Yesure kufuine jiji rau teya.

36 Farisi (Kadi bujore yamenyamen) ni yonjoreone moji Yesu oi inoyonunde piineo wareru uqo noingo ore keporeya. Keporeko raru pigo roperu uqo nejeo neya. 37 Taon oo agiburan njigo mo goya. Injoji Yesu Farisi njire pigo roperu nke uqo noya, ore bineine maneru jiji mumundoneke keseme ko sogo mo puseya, oi roru roperu wareya. Sogo oi ko yayaganine tinaine alabasta oiji bakine.*

38 Roperu wareru Yesure kufuo rakaru nke fungaru kuyome jinjo kuineji keseru rakaru kufuineo rau teya. Rau teme qoru sikiineji keren, sakikeketi baru ketaningame kerengako

* 7:27: Mal 3.1 * 7:29: Mat 21.32; Luk 3.12 * 7:37: Mat 26.7; Mak 14.3; Jon 12.3

kufuine mudugaru jiji mumundoinikeji rau teya. ³⁹ Rau teyayon, Farisi niji Yesu keporeya, inoji oi noneru manjineo ini manesuya, “Nigo yo agiburanjineke. Ni yo oiji kajeqoun ni gona ine, inoji nigo kufuineo bouaga injore funje mane mukuna.”

⁴⁰ Yesuji oi mane mukuru ini bokirieru miya, “Saimon, nonji bujo mo miingo manego.” Miko ojiya, “Qaqaji, soine mikande manebemij.”

⁴¹ Ojiko Yesuji ini ojiya, “Ninjigo yoyokaji monen pigo raru tife ruanimi ore monen sinjande weu tebu. Moji giobobo 500 ore furiine (Kina 5,000), moji giobobo 50 ore furiine (Kina 500) onu tife ruanimi ore weu tebu. Weu tebire ore so yateya. ⁴² Yateru jiki ‘Tifenakun bomukunimi,’ miko monenyakun mataeme embimbingabu. Embimbingabire monen pi sinjaneji tifeyakun qomukuru ketigaru boke yateya. Boke yateme yokoreone moji oi manjineji kokoine manjoko eteega?”

⁴³ Onu weuko Saimonji ini bokiriera, “Nonde mamaneo tife soguine ketigaru boke eteya, inoji.” Onu bokirieme miya, “Go bujo poretij osoeru mige.”

⁴⁴ Onu miku nigo injore kirieru ini ojiya, “Nigo yo none. Nonji pigoo wapebe goji kufune jureingo obu mo so naregeyon, nigo yo oiji kufune jinjo kuineji rau teru qoru sikiineji sakikeketi baru ketaningame kerengaya. ⁴⁵ Goji mi bibine so mudugageyon, nigo yo oiji pigo wapebe oo akon yamen keku kufune mudugaru goga. ⁴⁶ Goji qorune jiji so rau naregeyon, nigo yo oiji jiji mumundoinikeji kufune rau tega. ⁴⁷ Ore eru nonji ini mibe mane: Anutuji nigo yoore agiburan kokoine oi bokeru jureko ore eru manjineji non kokoine manji jojoko enarega. Moji agiburan mendaine mo eme Anutuji agiburanjine mendaine bokeme inoji manjineji kokiine mo oi akon manjoko enareega.”

⁴⁸ Onu miku nigo oi ini ojiya, “Nonji gore agiburan jureru bokego.”

⁴⁹ Onu miko ni moko uqo noku nebut, yonjoni fungaru yonoyone akon ini mibun, “Agiburan jureru bokega, inoji wamo ni fukeingo manega?”

⁵⁰ Onu mibunyon, Yesuji nigo ojiya, “Mamanesingoji munan qa garega. Soine womoo raigon.” Onu.

8

Nigo goineji Yesu kitingaku rabun.

¹ Ore njadiineo Yesuji roregaru taonjine taonjine eru morejine morejine oo raru Anuture qorumande funje mitaningaru Bobian Bije bujoni njingo manyanun bapakareru

goya. Kinjarinpuine 12 yonjoji injoke moko rabuŋ. ² Onjukoŋ njigo goineji injoke rabuŋ. Njigo oi rone jibe bayabeme gemoji bapeborin eyareko gobi Yesuji bobian yabeya. Njigo oi inji: Magdalane njigo mo tinaine Maria mibuŋ. Yesuji injore maŋgone gemo 7 yobe yabeme wape rabuŋ.* ³ Njigo mo tinaine Joana. Injore ŋoe tinaine Kusa injoji kin Herodre morumboŋ pi oo gawmande monen sinan goya. Njigo mo tinaine Susana. Yonjoji eru njigo goine kokoine yonjoji yonjonyunde monen meboji Yesu eru kinjarinpuine kadio sinan yaberu kitiŋ yabebuŋ. Onju.

Qopogarutitie njire soso buŋo

Mat 13.1-9; Mak 4.1-9

⁴ Njinjigoji taon so oone poreru Yesureo wareru kubu sogoji tumaŋgabi Yesuji soso buŋo mo inji miya:

⁵ “Ni moji uqo koruŋ qopogaru tieiŋgo raya. Raru qopogame koruŋ goineji kadi qaŋaŋgo rakaru ŋebuŋ. Rakaru ŋebi njinjigoji oderu odetapa ebi sowo (uufuŋ) webo yonjo waperu oi no forebuŋ. ⁶ Koruŋ goineji ko ongiŋgo rakaru ŋebuŋ. Rakaru ŋeku oo moreŋ obuineke so bofukeru bobuŋyanunji waperu gbanjiru njeririkebuŋ.

⁷ “Koruŋ goineji komegbore joruinekeo rakaru ŋebuŋ. Rakaru ŋebi oo sogokoŋ waperu yadureru kefa yabeme boŋenjaru ŋebuŋ. ⁸ Koruŋ goineji moreŋ fineo rakaru ŋebuŋ. Rakaru ŋeku pougaru waperu foriyanun fine fukeru handetre so fukeru sauebuŋ.”

Buŋo oi miforeru buŋo sogo inji ongaya, “Mojj maŋkajeineke goga ine, injoji soso buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onju.

Yesuji uruŋure soso buŋore fuŋne miya.

Mat 13.10-17; Mak 4.10-12

⁹ Onju miko kinjarinpuineji soso buŋo yoore fuŋnere Yesu weu tebuŋ. ¹⁰ Weu tebi miya, “Anuture qorumanjo rope gokiminde buŋo sumuŋine oi ŋonjo totogo ŋajibe mane mukugobiyon, goine yonjore oi soso buŋoji mibe maneegobi. Onju maneru yonjonyunde jinjoji ya ŋoneku fuŋine jibu so ŋone mukuniminj. Yonjonyunde kajeji buŋo poretiŋ maneru fuŋine jibu so mane mukuniminj.”*

Yesuji soso buŋore fuŋne miya.

Mat 13.18-23; Mak 4.13-20

¹¹ “Soso buŋo ore fuŋine oi inji: Koruŋ qopogaru tiega, oi Anuture Biŋe buŋo. ¹² Uqo koruŋ kadi qaŋaŋineo

* **8:2:** Mat 27.55-56; Mak 15.40-41; Luk 23.49 * **8:10:** Ais 6.9-10

rakaru nebun, oi inji: Njinigo goineji Biŋe buŋo mane-gobiyon, oi manebi Sembene Rauineji wareru manyanun kerisieru Sombunde biŋe egu fukeniminde buŋo korun oi manyanun gone qomukuru oga yabeega. ¹³ Uqo korun qopogame ko ongingo rakaru nebun, oi njinigo sosoine mo. Yonjoji Biŋe buŋo maneru oi beufi paiineo maneru sabareegobiyon, manyanun go rakaru goduyanun so babun ore damaŋ pomponine akon manesiŋ garu gobi eesoire damaŋgo waki yabein.

¹⁴ “Uqo korun qopogame komeqore jorunekeo rakaru nebun, oi inji: Yonjoji Biŋe buŋo manebi manyanun go rakaegayon, moreŋgo gogore manebu eru monen mebo rorore manjo fukeru yobin yabeega. Tinabineyanun ke fukenimin ore sase ebi ani sananine sembene goineji onuakon manyanun go mangaru Biŋe buŋo bonenaru neegobi. Onu fukeko foriyanun tomiri aputa (gipeine) fukenimin. ¹⁵ Onuyon, uqo korun moreŋ fiineo rakaru nebun, oi njinigo yo onuine: Yonjoji Biŋe buŋo kaje ruaru manebi manyanun fiine kikoine tomiri oo rakame egu jibugaein ore maneku kariyeru yamen keku sinan gabi foriyanun fiine fiine bofukeegobi.” Onu.

Ya sumunine sosowo oi totogo fukein.

Mak 4.21-25

¹⁶ “Moji lambe me doi qureru deroji so kefagain me neje ruruman go so ruain. Oi matayon, oi ore neje paiineo ruame neiŋ. Neru tamaeko goineji pi man go ropein go manegobi, yonjoji ore tatamaine noneru soine ropenimin.*

¹⁷ “Onuakon mannonun go ya mo sumun gabeneŋ sonson go pega, oi totogo fukein. Ya mo kefa gabeneŋ pega, oi borombiebi totogo pein.*

¹⁸ “Ore eru Anuture buŋo manegobi, oi man wombun nanun go ruaru manesuku kegboreru goinebi. Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, Anutuji oi jikigaru oteme sogueinyon, moji mamane-mukuine tomiri gogayon, ‘Oike gogo,’ miga, Anutuji mamaneine mendaine oi onuakon qomukuru ogagain.” Onu.*

Yesure man go sen gbopu.

Mat 12.46-50; Mak 3.31-35

¹⁹ Yesuji onu miku goko man go gbopuineji ino nonein go warebunyon, njinigo kubu sogoji kekefon eru qun gabi ore bemben go rain go embimbin gabun. ²⁰ Embimbin garu dimabi

* **8:16:** Mat 5.15; Luk 11.33 * **8:17:** Mat 10.26; Luk 12.2 * **8:18:** Mat 25.29; Luk 19.26

moji inji ojiya, “Gore maᅅgo gbopuji sakibe dimaku go ᅅone guiᅅgo manegobi.”

²¹ Oᅅu ojiyayon, Yesuji inji bokirieru yajiya, “ᅅiᅅigo yo Anuture Biᅅe buᅅo maneru reᅅgaru kegboreegobi, yoᅅoji nonde maᅅgo eru seᅅgbopu fukegobi.” Oᅅu.

Yesuji miko siritembonᅅ benonᅅ baya.

Mat 8.23-27; Mak 4.35-41

²² Una mogo Yesuji kiᅅariᅅpuine inji yajiya, “ᅅiᅅo bokeru obu joguᅅ petigaru aribe ropeinebeneᅅ.” Oᅅu miko ogāo moko roperu obu joguᅅ paio rabuᅅ. ²³ Raru kambaᅅ seri gboromurebi gbinji kitiᅅgako rabi Yesuji kubanᅅ peya. Peko gbiᅅ siritembonᅅ obu joguᅅgo bokeru siri kukugaru ogā maᅅineo rakaya. Rakaru puseiᅅgo eme sibirigaiᅅgo ebuᅅ.

²⁴ Sibirigaiᅅgo eru kiᅅariᅅpuineji raru wiwigaku ojibuᅅ, “Ofonᅅ Sogunenonᅅuᅅ, niᅅo joguᅅgo sibirigaiᅅgo egobeneᅅ.” Oᅅu ojibi maᅅine untome gbiᅅ eru obu jogunde siri inji mitiga yateme usunᅅakunji wakiko niᅅiᅅgaru peya.

²⁵ Oᅅu fukeko yajiya, “ᅅoᅅore mamananesiᅅ oi uro?” Oᅅu yajiyayon, yoᅅoji waragaku sombuyanᅅuᅅ maneru mibuᅅ, “Yei! ᅅi yo wamo ᅅi goga? Inᅅoji gbiᅅ eru koe siri mitiga yateme miine reᅅgagobire.” Oᅅu.

Gemoji kanenᅅ maᅅyanᅅuᅅgo rakabi ᅅiji fiaya.

Mat 8.28-34; Mak 5.1-20

²⁶ Yesuji kiᅅariᅅpuine yoᅅoke jikigaru kambaᅅ seri gboromurebi gbinji kitiᅅgako raru obu joguᅅ petigaru Galili prowins aribe Gerasa moreᅅgo ropebuᅅ. ²⁷ Oo roperu mageᅅgo ropeko ᅅi gemoineke mo taonᅅone wareru Yesu bofukeya. ᅅi oi iᅅorunᅅgo goku qonᅅbunde ko kouᅅ sikeru gufubi pebuᅅ, oo peku goya. Damaᅅ joroine kambaᅅ mariku so keru pi more maᅅgo so peku goya.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Gemoji damaᅅ joroine poreru qoimo eteko ᅅi kokoineji meine maᅅguine qaku kufuine gbediji (niginji) kiperu siᅅanᅅ garu gobunᅅonᅅ, niginᅅine oi poreme tiᅅako gemoji bapakareko moreᅅ buroineo raru kosa goya. Ore eru Yesuji gemoine oi inji mitigaiᅅgo eya, “Gemo sembene, go waperu ᅅi yo bokeru ra.” Oᅅu miᅅᅅgo eko Yesu ᅅoneru jojo-raku moreᅅgo bembenᅅgo rakaru onᅅa jojo-raku inji onᅅaya, “Ae Yesu, go Anutu ropekiinere made fukege. Go urunᅅ enaremiᅅgo ore yoo warege? Nonji karie garego: Go joiserereᅅ joineke so enareigonᅅ.”

³⁰ Oᅅu onᅅgako inji weuya, “Go tinago mo?” Gemokaku kokoine maᅅineo rakaru gobuᅅ ore eru “ᅅinanonᅅuᅅ Legion migobeneᅅ,” mibuᅅ. Oi nonᅅunde buᅅoo Rosi kubu sogo.

³¹ Onu miku Yesu inji karie tebuṅ, “Go yobe noberu gemo yoṅ dikiine tomiri oo rakakimiṅ ore so minoreigoṅ.”

³² Maṅfunyaṅuṅgo tuku tapiine oo kaney kubu soguine mo kegbaṅ maṅineo qojugaru gobuṅ. Ore eru gemo yoṅoji inji miku karie tebuṅ, “Go soine minde niṅo kaney yoṅore maṅgo rakagobeneṅ.” Karie tebi “Bio raru rakaninṅ,” mitiga yareya. ³³ Mitiga yareme ṅi maṅgone waperu raru kaney maṅyaṅuṅgo rakabuṅ. Rakabi kaney kubu yoṅoji riṅaru pagaṅgo raru siririkeru obu joguṅgo rakaru noru komebuṅ.

³⁴ Onu fukeko kaney siṅaṅ yoṅoji oi ṅoneru taonṅ eru kae memendaine oo useru kamieru raru biṅe buṅo oi mibuṅ. ³⁵ Mibi maneru ṅiṅigo jiṅorara yoṅoji ya fukeya, oi ṅoneninde warebuṅ. Wareru Yesureo waperu ṅi maṅgone gemoji wapebuṅ, inoji Yesure kufuineo ṅeko bofukebuṅ. Kambaṅ saki komoṅine poretiṅ kiperu maṅine untome mamanesuine sosowo fukeko ṅoneru waragabuṅ. ³⁶ ṅi gemoineke inoji uruṅu fiaya, oi jiṅoyoṅuṅji ṅonebi, oi yajibuṅ.

³⁷ Yajibi maneru kokoineji waragaku sombuyaṅuṅ manebuṅ. Ore eru Gerasa morende ṅiṅigo kubu sosowo yoṅoji Yesuji boke yabeṅgo karie tebuṅ. Karie tebi kirieru rainṅ ore ogâo ropeṅgo eya. ³⁸ Ropeṅgo eko ṅi maṅgone gemo wapebuṅ, inoji wareru Yesuke moko raku goiṅgo weuya. Onu weuyayoṅ, Yesuji qomukuru soreku inji ojiya,

³⁹ “Go kirieru pigoo raru Anutuji mosi qoqowirie sogo egareya, ore binaṅ minde maneinebi.” Onu ojime raru Yesuji mosi qoqowirie sogo eteya, ore buṅo oi taonṅ maṅgo roregaru kae so misaueya. Onu.

Jairusji oduinere Yesu oṅga wosiya.

Mat 9.18-26; Mak 5.21-43

⁴⁰ ṅiṅigo sosowo Yesure odigabi kirieru wareme kubuine kubuine baku jerieru keporebi. ⁴¹ Oṅgawowosi pire buṅo siṅaṅ mo tinaine Jairus inoji wareru Yesure maṅfunṅgo rakaru dikanji keru piineo wareṅgo oṅga wosi teya. ⁴² Madepuine matayoṅ, oduine begu moakonṅ gosaine 12 ore so goku komeṅgo peya. Yesu kepore tebi rako ṅiṅigoji mobemobe kekefoṅ eru ketuṅbotuṅ etebuṅ. Onu.

ṅigo jibekeji Yesure marikuine yoṅoya.

⁴³ Ketuṅbotuṅ eteru rabi oo botuyaṅuṅgo ṅigo mo goya. Inoji kaindari gosa 12 ore so ṅoneru jibe bame goya. Inoji sakisiṅaṅ yoṅore furi moneṅ meboine sosowo bokeru gokame sakisiṅaṅ sosowoji bobianṅ gainṅgo embimbiṅgabuṅ. ⁴⁴ ṅigo inoji Yesure ṅadio raru marikuinere tife sisiine yoṅoko oo akonṅ dariine jigaya.

45 Yesuji weuku miya, “Moji yoŋo nuga?” Oŋu miyayon, ŋiŋigo sosowoji oi mugabi Pitaji ojiya, “Sogunene, ŋiŋigo kubuji kekefon eru keketun eku wareru yoŋo gugobi.”

46 Oŋu ojiko Yesuji miya, “Mata, moji yoŋo nuko usunne mo rako manego.” 47 Oŋu miko ŋigoji “Funene bofukega,” miku gburugburu qame wareru Yesure manfunjo dikanji keru jibeinere fune eru yoŋoru oo akon fiaya, ore fune totogo miko ŋiŋigo kubu sosowoji manebun. 48 Manebi Yesuji inji ojiya, “Odune, mamananjoji bobian guga. Soine manwomoo raigon.” Oŋu.

Yesuji Jairusre odu bogboreya.

49 Buŋo oŋu ojiru dimako onŋawowosi pire buŋo sinande pigone moji kinan wareru Jairus ojiya, “Odugoji komega! Ore eru qaqajire paio yobin jikigaru so ruaigon.”

50 Ojiyayon, Yesuji buŋo oi maneru onŋawowosi pire buŋo sinan inji ojiya, “Kokoi so mane. Go manmoakon eru non manesin nunde odugoji fiain.”

51 Oŋu ojiru inore pigo raru ŋiŋigo goine boke yaberu Pita, Jon, Jeims eru odure manjo mamaine yoko akon oga yabeme yoŋoyon akon pi manjo ropebun. 52 Ropebi ŋiŋigo sosowoji jinŋen keku kuyoku sogun babunyon, Yesuji miya, “Inoji so komegayon, kuban pega. Ore eru kuyo bokenin.”

53 Oŋu miko igosisi ore so fukeko “Kome forega!” buŋo oi maneru gou etebun. 54 Gou etebunyon, odu oi meineo roru onŋaku ojiya, “Odune, pakere.” 55 Oŋu ojime iiruineji kirieme oo akon pakereru dimaya. Dimako uqo otebi noinjo miya. 56 Manjo mamaineji oi noneru waragabuyon, Yesuji ya fukeya, ore binene mo mibi egu manenimin ore agi ba yareya. Oŋu.

9

Yesuji kinarinpuine 12 sore yabeya.

Mat 10.5-15; Mak 6.7-13

1 Yesuji kinarinpuine 12 yoŋo tumanŋabi gemokaku sosowo yobe yabeniminde eru jibe wi bobianŋaniminde usun tobiri sunsunineke yareya. 2 Usun yareru inji miku sore yabeya, “Noŋo raru Anuture qorumande fune ŋiŋigo mitaninŋa yareru jibe ŋiŋigo bobian yaberu goinebi.” 3 Sore yaberu yajiya, “Noŋo kadi ranimin ore ya mo so roru rainebi, toku gbaru mata, kekere mata, kadi tebu mata eru siqojino mata. Mariku tebuine matayon, moakon roinebi.*

4 “Raru pi uro uro ropenimin, oo akon goku gio baku taon oi bokeru kadi rainebi. 5 Raru goku pi mogo ropebi so kepore

* 9:3: Luk 10.4-11; Apo 13.51

ɳaberu buɳoɳaɳuɳ so manebi ketayaɳuɳ iɳi miku yaduinebi, ‘Niɳo ɳoɳore moreɳgo warebeneɳ rufe kufu tapenoɳuɳgo bakatoga, oi ɳoigabeneɳ ɳoɳo-ɳaɳundeo kirieru rakaiɳ.’ Oɳu mibi fuɳneɳaɳuɳ poɳiine mane mukubi soine taɳoɳ oi bokeru jikigaru rainebi.”

⁶ Oɳu yajiko bokeru raru moreɳine moreɳine roregaru pi so Bobiaɳ Biɳe mitaɳiɳgaru jibe ɳiɳigo bobiaɳ yaberu gobuɳ. Oɳu.

Herodji Yesu kou baya.

Mat 14.1-12; Mak 6.14-29

⁷ Ya sosowo fukeya, ore tinabiɳeineiɳi saueru moreɳ mobeinere (Galili prowinsre) kiɳ Herod iɳore kajego rakame maneya. Niɳigo goineɳi iɳi mibuɳ, “Jon Mitimeso ɳiji komegone pakerreru goga.” Ore eru kiɳ koitoɳi buɳore baaru kou baya.* ⁸ Bayayoɳ, goineɳi mibuɳ, “Elaijaji moke fukeru goga.” Goineɳi jikigaru mibuɳ, “Kajeɳouɳ ɳi raɳgbaɳine yoɳoreone moɳi gboreru pakerreru goga.” ⁹ Oɳu mibuɳyoɳ, kiɳ Herodji iɳi miya, “Jon Mitimeso ɳi oi nonɳi mibe ubeine ketigabuɳyoɳ, more buɳo oɳu mibi manego, oi moɳi?” Oɳu miku Yesu ɳoneiɳgo yameɳ keku origaya. Oɳu.

Yesuji ɳi 5,000 uɳo gume yabeya.

Mat 14.13-21; Mak 6.30-44; Jon 6.1-14

¹⁰ Sosore ɳi aposol yoɳoji Yesureo kirieru ya eru babuɳ, ore binaɳ sosowo ojibuɳ. Ojibi oga yaberu ɳiɳigo tumoɳoɳo kae jiɳoyaɳuɳ bokeru taɳoɳ tinaine Betsaida ore bembengo yoɳoyoɳekoɳ tuhuo gonimiɳ ore rabuɳ. ¹¹ Rabuɳyoɳ, ɳiɳigo kubu yoɳoji oi maneru Yesu ɳadiineo boyoberu rabuɳ. Raru Yesureo warebi kepore yaberu Anuture ɳorumande fuɳne mitaɳiɳgaru jibe ɳiɳigo bobiaɳ yabeya.

¹² Oɳu eru gome wegi jiɳoine tariru rakaiɳgo eya. Oɳu fukeko kiɳariɳ 12 yoɳoji wareru Yesu iɳi ojibuɳ, “Niɳo moreɳ tuhuo yo oo gogobeneɳ ore go soine ɳiɳigo kubu yo sore yabende kae pi bembengo bembengo ɳe ragobi, oo raru pepe pi eru uɳo munjaɳ bofukeinebi.”

¹³ Oɳu ojibuɳyoɳ, iɳi yajiya, “Niɳoɳi ɳoɳo-ɳaɳe yoɳo uɳo gume yabenɳi.” Oɳu yajiko bokiriebuɳ, “Niɳo poroɳ 5 eru jembraeɳ yoyoka oi akoɳ baru gogobeneɳ. Ore eru uruɳu enobeɳ? Niɳo soine raru ɳiɳigo kubu yo sosowo yoɳore uɳo furiine banobeɳ me? ¹⁴ (Yoɳoji ɳi 5,000 ore so gogobi.)” Oɳu bokiriebi kiɳariɳpuine iɳi yajiya, “Niɳoɳi ɳiɳigo yajiru boroiɳ yabebi kubu so 50 ore so uɳo nonimiɳ ore tumaɳgaru wakiru ɳeinebi.”

* 9:7: Mat 16.14; Mak 8.28; Luk 9.19

15 Yajime oṅu eru boroiṅ yabebi ṅiṅigo sosowoji wakiru qokoine qokoine ṅe rabuṅ. 16 Ṽe rabi poroṅ 5 eru jembaen yoyoka oi roru Sombuṅgo pime ropeko mifiaya. Mifiagaru poroṅ bajiru kiṅariṅpuine yareme ṅiṅigo kubu so boroiṅgaru botuyaṅuṅgo ruabuṅ. 17 Botuyaṅuṅgo ruabi sosowo noru gaba yabeya. Uqo tifeine kuṅgaṅine bokebuṅ, oi kiṅariṅ yoṅoji roru qojuṅgabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya. Oṅu.

Pitaji Yesure fuṅne mifukeya.

Mat 16.13-20; Mak 8.27-30

18 Damaṅ mogo Yesuji iṅoyoṅe akoṅ kae mogo oṅga wosiko kiṅariṅpuineji iṅoke gokabi weu yareru iṅi yajiya, “Ṽiṅigoji nonde uruṅu miegobi? Noṅ mo fukego?”

19 Yajime bokirieru iṅi mibuṅ, “Goineji ‘Go Jon Mitimeso ṅi fukege,’ miegobiyon, goineji ‘Go Elaija fukege,’ miegobi eru goineji jikigaru iṅi miegobi, ‘Go kajeqouṅ ṅi raṅgbaṅine yoṅoreone moji komegone pakereru goge.’”*

20 Oṅu mibi iṅi weu yareya, “Eme ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe nonde uruṅu migobi? Noṅ mo fukego?” Weu yareme Pitaji bokirieru ojiya, “Go Anuture Munanqoqo Rau Kristo fukege.” Oṅu.*

Yesuji komeinde buṅoine miya.

Mat 16.20-28; Mak 8.30-9.1

21 Oṅu weu yareme fuṅine totogo mibi moji manenimiṅ ore agi sanaṅine bayareya. 22 Yesuji miya, “Sombuṅ eru morende Ṽi foriineji joiserereṅ kokoine maneṅ. Kantrire minebobo, sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ eru Kadi buṅore qaṅaji yoṅoji ṅadi gaku qabi komeṅ. Komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereṅ.” Oṅu.

Kristo boyobekiminde furiine.

23 Yesuji ṅiṅigo sosowo yoṅo buṅo iṅi yajiya, “Moji nonde ṅadio boyobe nuru wareṅgo manega, iṅoji iṅoyonunde maṅ sakire aṅi sanaṅine sembene ṅadi garu ‘Biṅe gariine roru warega,’ miku misomben ebi joiserereṅ oi koboeine. Yobiṅ oi maripoṅgo komeṅ ore so maneku kariere noṅ boyobe nuru wareine.*

24 “Moji gogoine iṅoyonunde sabareku iṅoyonunde aṅigo goga, iṅoji gogoine foriine kipeme jibugaiṅ. Jibugaiṅyon, moji morende gogoine nonde eru kisiṅgaru mitari nareṅ, iṅoji gogo foriinere fuṅne bofukeru sanaṅgaru goiṅ.*

25 “Moji moreṅine moreṅine yoṅore yareya sosowo ke-poreko biṅeine ra foreme maṅinere gogo bojibugaru keoma goku komeko Anutuji buṅoine mitariko misi korugo rakaru

* 9:19: Mat 14.1-2; Mak 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8 * 9:20: Jon 6.68-69 * 9:23: Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27 * 9:24: Mat 10.39; Luk 17.33; Jon 12.25

goqotiineji sibirigame so sagaij. Meboine oiji manjeri so eteiñ. Mata yobu!

²⁶ “Moji nonde tina eru Biñe buñone bawakiru ruaga, iño Sombuñ eru morende Ni foriineji oñuakoñ ñone takigaij. Iñoji jiki Sombuñ mimereren tiriine yoñoke yoo wakibi yoñore, iñooyoñere eru Mamainere kuririquarañyañuñ ñoneru popurenimiñ. Damañ oo ñi me ñigo oñuine ñone takireiñ. ²⁷ Nonji buño foriine mo iñi ñajibe maneniñ: Yo dimagobi, ñoñore botugone goineji Anuture qorumande foriji fukeiñ, oi ñone mukunimiñ. Sakike goku komere joisereren so manebi fukeko oi ñonenimiñ.” Oñu.

Yesure sakiji qowirieya.

Mat 17.1-8; Mak 9.2-13

²⁸ Buño oi yajime una 8 ore so tariko Yesuji Pita, Jon eru Jeims oga yaberu tukuo roperu Anutu oñga wosi eteya.*

²⁹ Oñga wosi eteru oo jiño maiinere kamasiji qowirieru fuñine mo fukeya. Marikuineji gbagbataeñine fukeru buruburuineke tamaeya. ³⁰ Oo akonñ ñonebi ñi yoyokaji fukeru Yesuke bubuño mimane ebuñ. Oi Moses eru Elaija. ³¹ Kuririquarañ mañineo fukeru Yesuke buño iñi mimane ebuñ, “Anutuji Yesu joisereren maneru komeiñ ore soreme wakiru pipa Jerusalem sitio rako buru oiji foriineke fuke foreiñ.”

³² Oñu mimane ebunyoñ, Pitaji ogoyokaine yokoke jiñoyoañoñ yobiñgame kubañ pebuñ. Pebunyoñ, kubañgone mañañoñ gbokeko jiñoñañoñ piku Yesure kuririquarañ eru ñi yoyoka iñoke dimabi, oi ñone yabebuñ. ³³ Ñone yabebi dimaku Yesu bokenimi ore ebi Pitaji Yesu ojiya, “Sogunenonñuñ, niñoji yo oo beufi manegobeneñ. Ore eru niñoji soine ako yokaomo bakimiñ: Gore mo, Mosesre mo eru Elaijare mo.” Pitaji oñu ojiyayoñ, iñooyoñunde buñore fuñne oi so mane mukuya.

³⁴ Oñu miku dimako kuañ moji wakiru konuineo komon yabeme kuañ maño goku waragaku gburugburu yabeya.

³⁵ Gburugburu yabeko dimabi kuañ mañineone buño maru mo iñi wakiko manebuñ, “Ñi yo oi nakene made. Oi ñiñigo munañ qa yareiñ ore rosoeboñ. Ñoño iñoore buño maneru goinebi.”*

³⁶ Buño maru oiji wakiko maneru kiñañiñ yoñoji oo akonñ piku Yesuji akonñ dimako ñonebuñ. Tukuo ya ñonebuñ, ore biñe oi damañ oo so miku buñoñañoñ mataeme gobi moji mo so maneya. Oñu.

* **9:28:** 2 Pi 1.17-18 * **9:35:** Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22

Yesuji gemo yobeko madeji fiaya.

Mat 17.14-21; Mak 9.14-29

³⁷ Peku pakerebi Yesuji kinjarinpuine yokaomo yonoke tukuone wakiru paganjo njinigo kubu sogo none yabebun. ³⁸ None yabebi njinigo kubuone ni moji ongaku ini ojiya, “Qaqaji, nonde made begu fukega ore wareru oi none. Ore eru onga wosi garego. ³⁹ Mane, gemo moji oi bodugame oo akon onga jojuraku yoyowo gako surinsurin bame miineone tiferuruine wakiega. Gemo oiji poreru ro imagaru daman kokoine so bokeega. ⁴⁰ Onu fukeko gore kinjarinpuji gemo oi yobenimin ore karie yaregoyon, yonjoji oi embimbimgagobi.”

⁴¹ Onu ojime Yesuji bokirie teru miya, “Yei, morende njinigo qoqomuku eru ingonmangonjineke, nonji daman wojimu nonjoke goku qatan nabebe Anutu so manesin gabi joisereren manebemin? Madego ronde yo wareni.”

⁴² Made oi roru wareko daman oo onuakon gemoji made furu yoyou eteme yoyowo garu surinsurin baya. Onu fukeyayon, Yesuji gemo oi miteme bokeme made bobian garu mamaine oteya. ^{43a} Anuture usun soguineji onu fukeko sosowoji oi noneru meayanun mukume waragabun. Onu.

Yesuji komeinere Biye miko ateine yoyoka fukeya.

Mat 17.22-23; Mak 9.30-32

^{43b} Yesuji ya sosowo oi baya, ore eru njinigo sosowoji waragabun Yesuji daman oo kinjarinpuine bunjo korun ini yajiya, ⁴⁴ “Bunjo yo kaje ruaru manenin: Anutuji Sombun eru morende Ni foriine oi moren njinigo kekesuesueyanunke yonore meo ruako rakain.” ⁴⁵ Bunjo korun oi yajiyayon, oi so mane mukubun. Anutuji oi kefagame sonsongo peko oi so mane taningabun eru funine urunu, oi weu tenimingo fogaturun ebun. Onu.

Kinjarin botuyanunjo moji ropekiine fukega?

Mat 18.1-5; Mak 9.33-37

⁴⁶ Kinjarin ninjoreone ‘Moji ropekiine fukega?’ miku bunjo oi manesubun.* ⁴⁷ Oi manesubunyon, Yesuji man mamane-suyanun mane mukuru made mendaine mo roru keririnineo ruame dimaya. ⁴⁸ Dimako ini yajiya, “Sosowo nonjoreone moji wawakiine tatariine fukega, inoji ropekiine fukega. Ore eru moji made yo nonde tinao piineo keporeru sinan gaku manjo etein, inoji non kepore nuij. Moji non kepore nuij, inoji sore nuya, oi onuakon keporein.” Onu.*

Moji rosigo mata, inoji ogogo fukega.

Mak 9.38-40

* **9:46:** Luk 22.24 * **9:48:** Mat 10.40; Luk 10.16; Jon 13.20

49 Damanj oo Jonji funḡaru buḡo inji ojiya, “Sogunene, ḡi moji gore tinao gemokaku yobe yabeme ḡonebenḡ. Inḡoji niḡoke so roregaru goga ore niḡo inḡo qomuku tebenḡ.”

50 Oḡu ojiyayonḡ, Yesuji inji ojiya, “Inḡo so qomuku teinebi. Moji so qomuku ḡareega, inḡoji ḡoḡo-ḡaḡunde buruo goga. (Ore eru ḡoḡo nonde ogopu goine oi sisiri egu eyarenimiḡ.)” Oḡu.

Samaria kae mo yoḡoji Yesu ḡadi gabuḡ.

51 Yesuji Sombuḡo ropeiḡo eya. Ore damanḡine bembengaga ore Yesuji dimaku “Jerusalem sitio rabemiḡ,” miku misananḡaru funḡaru kadio raya. 52 Raru kiḡaḡ bonieru sore yabeme rabuḡ. Kadio raru goku Samaria prowinsre kae mogo roperu “Yesu wareiḡo ore boemasḡ ekimiḡo ore waregobeneḡ,” mibuḡ. 53 Mibuḡyonḡ, Samaria yoḡoji Juda eru Jerusalem mipemiriḡ eyareebuḡ ore Yesuji “Nonḡ Judia prowinsgo Jerusalem sorinḡ oobe rabemiḡ,” miya ore pi sabareru momojo buḡoyanḡuḡ so yajibuḡ. 54 Oḡu ebi kiḡariḡyokaine Jeims eru Jon yokoji oi ḡoneru mibu, “O Ofonḡ, qonikiḡgone misi wakiru ja yabeko mataenobuḡ, oḡu oḡga wosikiḡḡo manege me mata?”*

55 Oḡu mibuyonḡ, Yesuji kirieru kane yaperu miyateya. 56 Oone jikigaru kae mogo rabuḡ. Oḡu.

Yesu boyobekiminde ḡbegbedi buḡo.

Mat 8.18-22

57 Kadio rakabi ḡi moji wareru Yesu ojiya, “Go uro uro ramiḡ, nonji oo go boyobe guru warebemiḡ.”

58 Oi maneru Yesuji inji ojiya, “Gomende qoro yoḡoji ko sironḡyanḡuḡo pebi sowoo webu yoḡoji youyanḡuḡ baku goegobiyoḡ, Sombuḡ eru morende Ni foriineji uro obe raru qoruine wamo ronḡuḡo roegaru pema nena?”

59 Yesuji ḡi more ojiya, “Go wareru nonḡ boyobe nuigoḡ.” Ojiyayonḡ, inji bokirieya, “Ofonḡ, oi soineyonḡ, mamaneji komeiḡo ega. Ore eru bonieru minde raru siḡaḡ gabe komeko yaḡ gabe tarime.”

60 Oḡu bokirieyayonḡ, Yesuji buḡoine bokirieru ojiya, “Boke! Komeine yoḡoji qonḡbuḡyanḡuḡ komekiine oi soine yaḡ ganimiḡyonḡ, goji raru Anuture qorumande fuḡne mitaniḡga yareru goigoḡ.”

61 Moke ḡi moji waperu ojiya, “Ofonḡ, nonji go boyobe gubeminde anḡi manegoyonḡ, mane, go soine minde bonieru pigo raru tifepune momojo buḡoyanḡuḡ mibe tarime.”*

* 9:54: 2 Kiḡ 1.9-16 * 9:61: 1 Kiḡ 19.20

⁶² Ojiyayon, Yesuji bokirieya, “Moji moren banjanğaingo kiju oi bafalo ñadio kiperu meineji kiju kifuineo roru di-mako rako moke kirieru ñadiineo ñonega, inoji Anuturo qorumañgo roperu gioine baiñ ore so, so fukega.” Onu.

10

Yesuji kiñarin 72 sore yabeme rabuñ.

Mat 9.37-38; 10.7-16

¹ Ore ñadiineo Ofonji kiñarin goine 72* oi roosoe yabeya. Inoyonje “Taonjine taonjine kaeine kaeine rabemin,” miku oo yoyoka yoyoka bopo yaberu bonieru sore yabeya. ² “Sore ñabebemin,” miku inji yajiko manebuñ, “Anuturo gioo uqo foriine kokoine gumunğaru pegayon, oi roru qojugakimin ore gio bobo ñinigo nonuñ afaineji gogobenen. Ore eru uqo foriine roqojure Rauine onga wosi tebi gio bobo ñinigo sore yabeme foriine roru qojuganimin.*

³ “Ñono rainebi. Manenin, lama yonoji gomende qoro riganjine yonore botugo rakabi riñaru egu ki ñabenimin, nonji ñono ore kamasi onjine sore ñabebe ranimin.* ⁴ Ñono monen bifun nigin me kekere mo me kufu komon oi so roru rainebi. Raru kadio ñinigo ñone yaberu midobodo eru momojo buñoyanun so miinebi.*

⁵ “Raru pi mogo roperu rone inji yajiinebi, ‘Anutuji pi yoo womo ñareme waigo goinebi.’ ⁶ Onu mibi moji womo ro sabarein ore so fukein ine, womonanjuni injore paio ropeinyon, moji oi so ro sabarein ine, womonanjuni kirieru ñono-ñanunde paio ropein. ⁷ Pi ropenimin, oo akon goku gio bainebi. Ñinigoji gio bobo ñinigo gogonanjun kitin ganimin ore so fukegobi. Ore eru yonoji uqo eru obu ñarenimin, oi noinebi. Pi goineo kosabasa so peinebi. Pi buru so ra wareinebi.*

⁸ “Taon oo me oo ropebi kepore ñaberu uqo ñarenimin, oi noinebi. ⁹ Noku goineji oo jibe ba yabeme penimin, yono bobian yabeinebi. Onu eru inji mibi maneinebi, ‘Anuturo qorumanji bembengo wareme ore manngo ropenin.’ ¹⁰ Onu einebion, taon mogo ropebi ñadi ñabenimin, oo narenğaren kaeo me kae jinoo raru inji yajiinebi,*

¹¹ ‘Niño ñonore taongo warebenen rufe ya kufu tapenonunjo bakatoga, oi oderu keririkebenen ñono-ñanunde kirieru rakain. Rakainyon, buño yo mane mukuinebi: Anutu qorumanji manfun-ñanunjo fukega.’

* **10:1:** Goineji oseru 70 migobi. Goineji 72 migobi * **10:2:** Mat 9.37-38

* **10:3:** Mat 10.16 * **10:4:** Mat 10.7-14; Mak 6.8-11; Luk 9.3-5 * **10:7:** 1

Kor 9.14; 1 Tim 5.18 * **10:10:** Apo 13.51

12 Nonji inji n̄ajibe manenin̄: Anutuji daman̄ sogoo qaḡosoriyan̄unde geo kerisieme taon̄ ore paiineo ropein̄, so oiji Sodom yoḡore joisererende so oi odureru jikiga n̄arein̄.” †*

Yesuji taon̄ 3 yoḡore ‘Yei beusembe!’ miya.

Mat 11.20-24

13 “O Korasin rauine, nonji n̄oḡore ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo eru Betsaida rauine, n̄oḡore oḡuakon̄ ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo. Nonji yoḡoreo raru buḡone mibe keposikeko mosi ḡoḡowiriene usun̄ineke fukeyayon̄, man̄yan̄un̄ jibu so kerisiebuḡ. Mosi ḡoḡowirie oi kotu moreḡgo Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon sitio fukena ine, yoḡoji daman̄ joroine man̄yan̄un̄ kerisienimin̄ ore sosoine yaduru gijen̄ rau ega kome rauru kuyonobuḡ.*

14 “Kuyonobuḡyon̄, Anutuji jiki Korasin eru Betsaida yoḡore buḡo mitariku geoine bokirieme joisereren̄ manenin̄, daman̄ sogo oo oi Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon yoḡore joisererende so oi odureru manenin̄. 15 Eme Kaperneam rauine, Anutuji n̄oḡo soine romaen̄ n̄abeko Sombuḡ kaeo ropenimin̄ me mata? Mata yobu! N̄oḡo komere joisereren̄ kaeo rakanimin̄.*

16 “Moji buḡoḡan̄un̄ manein̄, in̄oji nonde buḡo manein̄. Moji n̄adi n̄abein̄, in̄oji non̄ n̄adi nuin̄yon̄, moji non̄ n̄adi nuin̄, in̄oji sore nuya, oi n̄adi gain̄.” Oḡu.*

Kin̄arin̄ 72 yoḡoji kirieru jeriebuḡ.

17 Kin̄arin̄ 72 † yoḡoji goku kirieru wareru jerieru in̄i mibuḡ, “Ofon̄, nin̄o gore tinao gemokaku mitiga yareben̄ yoḡoji oḡuakon̄ buḡonoḡun̄ yukuineo raru useru rabuḡ.”

18 Oḡu mibi Yesuji bokirieya, “Nonji Satan yobebi Sombuḡgone riḡaru kirabori ore so igogako rakame n̄onebon̄. 19 Manenin̄, nonji usuḡ n̄arebe n̄oḡo soine koben̄, ḡoti, omeḡoḡo eru rosinoḡunde usuḡ sun̄sun̄ miineke sosowo odebi wakiko gbin̄ enimin̄. Ore eru ya moji n̄aberu kesibiri so en̄arein̄.*

20 “Ore eru gemokaku yoḡoji buḡoḡan̄un̄ yukuineo rago-biyon̄, jibu n̄oḡore jeribari ḡoruine oi ore eru so jerieinebi. N̄oḡore tina Sombuḡ kaeo ḡuraḡgabi Anuture tina buru buk papiago pega, ore eru mokemoke yobu jerieinebi.” Oḡu.

† **10:12:** Sodom yoḡoji sembene mimiine baku goku man̄yan̄un̄ so kerisiebi Anutuji misiji ketotie yabeya. * **10:12:** Jen 19.24-28; Mat 10.15; 11.24

* **10:13:** Ais 23.1-18; Eze 26.1-28.26; Joel 3.4-8; Am 1.9-10; Zek 9.2-4 * **10:15:**

Ais 14.13-15 * **10:16:** Mat 10.40; Mak 9.37; Luk 9.48; Jon 13.20 † **10:17:**

Goineji oseru 70 migobi. Goineji 72 migobi * **10:19:** Kiki 91.13

Yesuji jerieru Anutu miteŋ gaya.

Mat 11.25-27; 13.16-17

²¹ Damaŋ oo Moro Tiriineji Yesu dobe gako jerieru buŋo inji miya, “O Mamane, goji Biŋe buŋogo maŋgboroŋ ŋiŋigo mamane soguine robuŋ, yoŋoreo sumuŋgameŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo odumade oŋuine yoŋoyanunde manebi qaŋqouma fukega, oi yoŋore barariŋga yarende mane taniŋgagobi. Ore eru nonji Sombuŋ morende Ofoŋ go miteŋ gugo. O Mamane, go gake oŋu fukeiŋgo manende sagako fiine fukeya.

²² “Mamaneji ya sosowo mitigako nonde biŋe fukeya. Mamaneji madeinere fuŋne iŋoyone akon mane mukuko moji oi so manega. Oŋuakon moji Mamainere fuŋne so mane mukuko Madeineji akon oi manega eru ŋiŋigo roosoe yaberu yoŋore oi yadureiŋ, yoŋoji Mama mane tenimiŋ.”

²³ Yesuji oŋu miku kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoreo kirieru yoŋoyone akon kamiine inji yajiya, “Uri yoŋoji ŋoŋo ya ŋonegobi, oi ŋoneru jiŋoyanunde eru kiwaŋawaineke fukegobi. ²⁴ Ore fuŋine oi inji: Nonji buŋo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ, Kajeŋouŋ ŋiŋigo eru kiŋ koito kokoineji ŋoŋo ya yo ŋonegobi, oi ŋonenimiŋ ore aŋi sogo maneru gobuŋyoŋ, oi so ŋonebuŋ. Ŋoŋo buŋo yo manegobi, yoŋoji oi manenimiŋ ore aŋi sogo maneru gobuŋyoŋ, oi so manebuŋ.” Oŋu.*

Mimipaŋ buŋo qoruine yoyoka oi uruŋu?

Mat 22.34-40; Mak 12.28-31

²⁵ Kadi buŋore qaŋaji moji pakereru Yesu buduŋ ru-aru inji weu teru ojiya, “Qaŋaji, nonji uruŋu eru gogo sanaŋine tatariine tomirire biŋe fukenobo?”* ²⁶ Ojiko Yesuji inji bokirieru weuya, “Mosesre Kadi buŋoo buŋo uruŋu quraŋgabi pega? Ore fuŋine oi uruŋu?” ²⁷ Weume bokirieru miya, “‘Go maŋgo, qoŋotigo, usuŋgo eru mamananesugo ju- muine oiji Ofoŋ Anutugo manjoko eteru goigoŋ,’ eru ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, oŋuine akon ŋiŋigo sosowo manjoko eyareru goigoŋ.’”*

²⁸ Miko Yesuji bokirieya, “Poretiŋ bokiriege. Oi reŋgaru gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukemiŋ.” ²⁹ Oŋu bokirieyayoŋ, Kadi buŋore qaŋajiji ‘Oi reŋgaru posiine fukego,’ oŋu manesuku fuŋneine oduteiŋgo maneru Yesu ojiya, “Ŋiŋigo botuyanunŋo go wapeboŋ, yoŋoreone wamore mige? Non mo so manjoko etenobo?”*

Samaria ŋiji jobu ŋi ŋonemaiŋ oteya.

³⁰ Oŋu miko Yesuji bokirieru miya, “Ŋi moji Jerusalem siti bokeru Jeriko kaeo rakaru kadio suronqoŋo yoŋore meo

* **10:24:** Jon 3.35; 10.15 * **10:25:** Mat 22.35-40; Mak 12.28-34 * **10:27:**

Lew 19.18; Dut 6.5 * **10:29:** Lew 18.5

rakame robuŋ. Roru mebo yaine roru kambanġine qo-mukuru jobu qaku bokeru rabi komeiŋgo eru peya. ³¹ Peru odigame sorinġ gio siŋaŋ moji kadi oo akonġ raru ŋone takireru kadi mobego raru odureru raya. ³² Rako odigame sorinġ gio ŋi (Liwait) moji oo waperu ŋoneru oŋuakonġ takigame odureru raya. ³³ Rayayonġ, Samaria prowinsre ŋi§ moji kadi oi akonġ raru peya, oo roperu ŋoneru beusembe maneru ŋoneru embonġ eya.*

³⁴ “Ŋoneru embonġ eru bembenġo rakaru wiine jiji eru wain obuineji rau teru komonġ gaya. Wiine komonġ garu roru romainġgaru donġiinere paio ruaru ogaru tumoqoqo pepe pigo raru ruaru siŋaŋ gaya. ³⁵ Siŋaŋ garu peku pakereru kae fufurere akonġ ġobobo yoyokare furiine (Kina 20) uduru tumoqoqo pi rauine oteru ojiya, ‘Ŋi yo siŋaŋ garu gokande monenġ garego, oi so sagaru odureiŋ ine, oi kirieru wareto oo jikigaru garebemiŋ.’ ³⁶ Ŋi yokaomo fuŋneyaŋuŋ oŋu odubi. Ŋi suronġoqo yoŋore meo rakaya, iŋore ogo moji fukeya? Yoŋoreone more manende, iŋo manyaunġ eteya?”

³⁷ Weu teko bokirieya, “Ŋonemaiŋ oteya, iŋoji.” Oŋu bokirieme Yesuji ojiko maneya, “Go raru oŋuakonġ eru goigonġ.” Oŋu.

Yesuji Marta Maria yoko iqi yapeme ŋebunġ.

³⁸ Yesuji kiŋarinġpuine yoŋoke kadio rabi Ofonġyaŋunġi kae mogo ropeya. Ropeko ŋigo mo tinaine Marta iŋoji kepore teme piineo ropeya.* ³⁹ Marta qoine tinaine Maria goya. Iŋoji Ofonġ ŋoneru bembenġo wakiru ŋeku Biŋe buŋo miya, oi kaje ruaru mane jijiweru maneya. ⁴⁰ Maneyayonġ, Martaji jebe ġioji poreme ra wareru embiŋqombiŋ eru Yesu ojiya, “Ofonġ, qoneji boke nuko nakekonġ kiŋaŋ ġio babe manende sagaga me mata? Ore eru Maria minde wareru bapi nuine.” ⁴¹ Ojiko Ofonġi bokirieru ojiya, “Marta Marta, go ya fuŋne fuŋne ore manebu maneru manetiġoti eku janjanġbumbunġ goku joineke eru dimage. ⁴² Oŋu dimageyonġ, manebu moakonġ mo eru ba sananġgabeneŋ sagaiŋ. Niŋo ya boakonġ ore so embimbiŋgagobeneŋ. Mariaji osoeru mande mobe bobianġgaiŋ ore roosoeru kiwaqawaineke fukega. Gogore mobe fiine oi moji mo so ogagaiŋ.” Oŋu.

11

*Yesuji onġawowosire fuŋne qaji yareya.
Mat 6.9-13; 7.7-11*

§ 10:33: Juda yoŋoji Samaria ŋinġigo mipemiriŋ eyareku gobuŋ. * 10:33: 2

Hist 28.15 * 10:38: Jon 11.1

¹ Yesuji kae mogo onga wosiru goko tariko kinarinpuine yonoreone moji inji ojiya, “Ofoŋ, Jon Mitimeso nji kinarinpuine ongawowosire fune qaji yareya, go onuakon niŋo qaji noreigoŋ.”

² Ojiko Yesuji inji yajiya, “Noŋo onga wosikimiŋ eku inji miinebi:

Mama, gakere tinaji tiriine peine. Go siŋaŋ nobende qorumangore fori fukeine. (Gore maŋ anj Sombunŋo renŋaegobi, oi morenŋo onuakon fukeine.)

³ Go una so uŋo munjaŋ sonoŋunŋo noreigoŋ.

⁴ Goineji agiburaŋ enorebuŋ, niŋo sosowo yonore agiburaŋ oi bokegobeneŋ ine, go ore so niŋore agiburaŋ jure noreigoŋ.

Eesoigo egu waki nobeiŋ ore gonji sabare noberu Sembene Rauinere meone bomuku nobeigoŋ.” *

⁵ Yesuji jikigaru inji yajiya, “Noŋoreone moji ubu joninŋo ogoinere pigo raru wiwigaku inji ojiinŋ, ‘Ogone, poroŋ yokaomo narende mobeine jiki bokirieru garebemiŋ.

⁶ Ogone moji kadio goku nondeo ramume uŋone tomiri ore gumbemiŋ ore baago.’ ⁷ Onu ojiko ogoineji pi mangone inji bokirieru ojiinŋ, ‘Go kubaŋ gari enorege. Noŋ mendi keku odaine ruabe odumadepuneji noke makipepenoŋunŋ ramegaru kubaŋ pegobeneŋ. Ore eru pakereru oi gareinŋo embimbunŋago.’ ⁸ Onu miinŋoŋ, nonji njaŋibe maneniŋ: Pi rauineji ogoine fukega ore eru so pakereru oteinŋoŋ, oi jibu yameŋ keku miku dimaga ore oi soine pakereru weuga ore so sosowo oteinŋ.

⁹ “Nonji ore mobeine oi inji njaŋibe maneniŋ: Noŋo Anutu onga wosiinebi. Onga wosibi ya nareinŋ. Anuture yare jambae baku baainebi. Oi baabi njadume bofukeniŋ. Dimaku mendigo qainebi. Qabi mendi ro nareinŋ. ¹⁰ Moji Anutu onga wosiega, inŋoji ore tifeine raugaiŋ. Yare baaega, inŋoji ya bofukeinŋ. Mendiineo qaega ore mendi ro teinŋ.

¹¹ “Mamapune noŋoreone moji inji fukega: Madeineji jembaende weume tifeineo qoti oteinŋ ¹² me qoqu korunde weuko omeqoqo oteinŋ? ¹³ Ore eru noŋo ninŋigo sembene fukegobi eru jibu yaunŋ fiine fiine oi odumadepunŋunŋ yareniminde manegobi ine, Sombunŋ Mamanoŋunŋi yaunŋine uruŋu sabarena? Inore mande eebobo oi nodureru funŋine mo fukega. Ore eru Moro Tiriinere onga wosiru weu tenimiŋ ine, inŋoji anjineo Moro oi soreme maŋ-nanŋunŋo rakainŋ.” Onu.

* **11:4:** Goineji bunŋo oi inji kerisieru miegobi: sembeneone bomuku nobeigoŋ.

Yesuji gemo yoŋore usunyanun odureru qame wakiga.

Mat 12.22-32; Mak 3.20-27

¹⁴ Gemoji ŋi mo nonŋun bateko mutu gome Yesuji gemoine oi yobeko waperu rako namanine wirieko moke buŋo miya. Buŋo miko ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji oi ŋoneru waragabuŋ. ¹⁵ Waregabunyoŋ, yoŋoreone goineji inji mibuŋ, “Injoji gemokaku yoŋore koito Gibio inore usunji gemo yobe yabeega.”*

¹⁶ Onu mibi goineji Yesu buŋore budunji furugainggo ore iko eteru inji weubun, “Go mitigande qonikingone mosi qoqowirie mo fukeko ŋonekimin.”* ¹⁷ Weu tebunyoŋ, injoji maŋ mamanesuyanun mane foreru inji yajiya, “Kantri uri yoŋore siŋanpuji botuyanunŋo kekepari eru pouganimin, yoŋoji sisibiri ebi kantriyannunji sembearu sesuine akon pein. Onuakon pi more kufufun yoŋoji pouganimin, piyanunji siŋsan pein.

¹⁸ “Manenin! Satande kufufun yoŋoji onuakon botuyanunŋo kekepari eru pouganobun ine, yoŋoji siŋanyayabe gioyanun banimin ore embimbunŋabuŋ gemo qorumanyanunji urunŋu dimana? Nonjo nonde inji migobi: Injoji Gibiore tobiriji gemokaku yobe yabeega. ¹⁹ Onu migobiyon, manenin, nonji Gibiore tobiriji gemokaku yobe yabenobo ine, ŋonore ogopuji more tobiriji oi yobe yabenobun? Ore eru yoŋoji buŋonnanun foriine me mata, oi osoeru mitarinimin.† ²⁰ Oi mitariniminyoŋ, Anuture usunji nonde me sisine boburogame gemo yobe yabeego ine, Anuture qorumanji ŋonoreo wareru fukega.

²¹ “Ni sananine Gibio injoji‡ tebe damuineke kae piine siŋan gako meboineji soine pein. ²² Onu peinyon, ŋi sanan qanqanine yobu Moro Tiriine injoji riŋaru wareru qaku gbin eteru tebe damuine nesinine peteya, oi sosowo yaororu meboine basiru roru raru ogopuine boroinŋaru yarein.

²³ “Moji noke so goga, injoji kisin nueega. Moji ŋiŋigo nonde tinao tumanŋanimin so kepore yabeega, injoji oi boroin yabeega.” Onu.*

Gemokakuji ŋi manŋo kirieniminŋo yamenŋ kegobi.

Mat 12.43-45

²⁴ “Gemoji ŋi manŋone waperu moren buroineo raru kosa roregaru goku ŋema neinŋo pi baaru mo so bofukeru takigako inji miin, ‘Pine bokeru warego, oo moke kiriebemin.’

* **11:15:** Mat 9.34; 10.25 * **11:16:** Mat 12.38; 16.1; Mak 8.11 † **11:19:** Nonore saki siŋanpuji Anuture tina miku jibu gemo oi Gibiore usunji yobe yabebe nonji oi Anuture usunji yobe yabeego. Sogokon so dimagobenen ore moji foriine eru moji buŋo ikoine boyobeega, oi ŋiŋigoji osoeru mitarinimin. ‡ **11:21:** Ni sananine oi Satan * **11:23:** Mak 9.40

25 Onu miku kirieru piine ofangaru basarigako peya, oi onuakon peko bofukein. 26 Onu bofukeru raru gemokaku goine 7 oga yabein. Gemokaku 7 oi inoyonje odureru sembene yobu fukegobi. Inoji oi oga yabeme wareru pi oo roperu ore manineo gonimin. Onu fukeko ni inore funje rone sembene fukeyayon, jiki sembeqambea forein.” Onu.

Uri yonjo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi?

27 Yesuji buño onu miku gome ninigo kubu botuyanungone nigo moji ongaku Yesu ini ojime maneya, “Kokone, nigoji kuagaru ro guto mon gume guya, nonji inore manebe kiwaqawaineke fukega.” 28 Onu ojiyayon, Yesuji ini bokirieya, “Oi migeyon, nonji ini mibemin: Ninigo Anuture buñore kaje ruaru maneru renngaru kegboreegobi, yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.” Onu.

Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowiriere yamen keku weubun.

Mak 8.11-12; Mat 12.38-42

29 Ninigo kubuji tumanjabi sogueme Yesuji jikigaru buño ini miya, “Ninigo munambe morengo gogobi, yonjo kufufun kubu sembene. Yonjoji Anuture mogere yamen keegobiyon, moge mo kajeqoun ni Jonareo fuke foreya. Anutuji moge furuine mo so enarein.* 30 Buño ore funje oi ini: Anutuji ronekon Jona soreme Niniwe yonore botugo raru Anuture moge fukeya. Ore so Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji onuakon ninigo kubu yoore botugo fukeme man-ñanun kerisienimin ore bapakare naberu mogenanun fukein.*

31 “Funnenanunde soso mo oi ini: Anutuji ronekon manboron ropekiine sogo oi kin Solomon oteme Saut oobene kantri more kwin nigoji Solomonde manboron maneinde ani maneya. Aniine maneru moren qanangone pakereru kadi joroine yobu wareru goku Solomonde maneine maneya. Oi maneyayon, manenin, daman yoo nonji botunanungo fukeru dimaku Anuture manboron ropekiine roru warego, oi Solomonde manboron odurega. Oduregayon, nonjo jibu keta enareku mutu dimabi so sagaga.

“Ore eru Anutuji jiki ninigo sosowo furu yabeme buñoyanun mitariingo ore jinjo maio ropenimin, daman oo Saut kantrire kwin nigo oiji onuakon ropein. Inoji ninigo kubu sogo yo dimagobi, nonjoke moko komegone pakereru nonore keriringo moko dimain. Moko dimaku buño ini nonore sakigo ruain, ‘Nonjo Yesu keta etebi Anutuji goine bokirie nareme joisereren ropekiine manenimin.’ Inoji onu najime mosiine osoeru nonjo-ñanunde mimi manenimin.*

* 11:29: Mat 16.4; Mak 8.12 * 11:30: Jona 3.4 * 11:31: 1 Kin 10.1-10; 2 Hist 9.1-12

32 “Jonaji Niniwe n̄n̄igo botuyan̄ungo raru Anuture būn̄oji mānyan̄un̄ bapakareko maneru oo akon̄ mānyan̄un̄ kerisiebun̄yon̄, manenin̄, non̄ji botun̄an̄ungo fukeru dimaku Jonare eebobo odureru eego. On̄u eegoyon̄, n̄on̄o jibu keta enaregobi.

“Ore eru Niniwe n̄n̄igoji mimitarire daman̄ sogoo n̄n̄igo kubu soguine yo dimagobi, n̄on̄oke moko komegone pak-ereru n̄on̄ore kerir̄inḡo moko dimanimin̄. Moko dimaku Niniwe yon̄oji būn̄o in̄i n̄on̄ore sakigo ruanimin̄, ‘N̄on̄o Som-bun̄ eru morende N̄i foriine keta etebi Anutuji geoine bokirie n̄areme joisereren̄ ropekiine manenimin̄.’ Niniwe yon̄oji on̄u mibi eebobon̄an̄un̄ji n̄on̄o-n̄an̄unde fun̄ne bararin̄ga n̄arebi mimin̄an̄un̄ manenimin̄.” On̄u.*

Doi oi tatama norein̄ ore pega.

Mat 5.15; 6.22-23; Mak 4.21-23

33 “Moji lambe me doi qureru roūn̄ guruineo me deroo so ruain̄yon̄, oi ore n̄ēneo ruain̄. On̄u ruame goineji pi mān̄ineo ropein̄go manegobi, yon̄oji ore tatama n̄oneru soine ropenimin̄.* 34 Gore jin̄o oi mān̄ sakigore doi fukega. Ore eru jibe moji jin̄ogo so bosembeaga ine, oīji tin̄aru tamae foreko Anuture tatamaji soine mān̄goo ba tamaeko gogogo sosowo tatamaineo gomin̄. Tatamaineo gomin̄yon̄, an̄i sanan̄ine sembeneji me ya moji jin̄ogo bosembearu tatama kejjigaga ine, oīji sakire gogogo on̄uakon̄ bokobeko qisiri mān̄ineo tin̄tun̄ gomin̄.

35 “On̄u fukeko mane, qisiriji mān̄gore tatama kejjigako egu kobein̄ ore rugo baru sisin̄an̄ ee eigon̄. 36 On̄u ende Anuture tatamaji mān̄go sosowo sagako guruine mo so ubu ega ine, gore sakiji on̄uakon̄ bugeqonikin̄ke fukeru jin̄o maigoji tamaega. Doi yasogoji sakigoo igoko buruburuineke batamae guga, gogogo ore so Anuture tatamago rua foreru gomin̄.” On̄u.

Man̄kekerisiere sasaki kamasi ore ‘Ye!’ miko ateine 6 fukeya.

Mat 23.1-36; Mak 12.38-40; Luk 20.45-47

37 Yesuji būn̄o oi miforeko Farisi (Kadi būn̄ore yamen̄yamen̄) n̄i moji in̄i miku keporeme, “Go soine nonde pigo roperu n̄eku uqo nokimin̄.” On̄u miko raru roperu uqo noin̄go ore n̄eya. 38 Bonieru meine so jureru wakiru n̄eyayon̄, Farisi n̄iji mosi oi n̄oneru waragaya. 39 Waragako Ofon̄ji in̄i ojiya, “O Farisi n̄on̄o fofori munan̄qoqo ee ein̄

* 11:32: Jona 3.5 * 11:33: Mat 5.15; Mak 4.21; Luk 8.16

ore popu eru gombare sakiine jure mukuegobiyon, nono-nanunde manji kejjigaga. Oi dukun, ombon ebu eru mosi sembeine goine oiji puseko gogobi.

40 “O nono, man-nanun tomiri. Moji sakiine sosowo bofukeya, inoji manine onuakon bofukeya me mata? Nono wamore man-nanunde gio ore eru etanqatan egobi? Oi so sagaga. 41 Ore eru ya popu, juago naga, oi yaun-nanun ninigo wakiqoqoine yareinebi. Onu ebi Anutuji munan qa nareko nonore ya sosowo gbagbataenine pein.” Onu.

42 “O Farisi ninigo, yobin painanunjo ropein ore onga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nono uqo munan sosowo boroingaru mobeine 10:gone moakon Anuture bine ruaegobi. Jama, supe eru munan fune fune oi onuakon boroingaru tengone moakon oi Anuture bine ruaegobi. Pesin oi poretin ruaegobiyon, Kadi bunore korun qoruine yo odureru bokeegobi: Go Anutu man wombungoji manjoko eteeigon eru ninigo botuyanunjo eebobo poretin boyoberu goigon. Bunjo qoruine oi yamen keku boyoberu goinebi eru bunjo memenda oi onuakon so odureru bokeinebi.*

43 “O Farisi, yobin painanunjo ropein ore onga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nono ongawowosi pigo nene bobonio minemine neniminde ani maneegobi. Narenaren kae jinoo me kadio ninigo none yabebi mijerinanun enimingo maneegobi. 44 O nono, yobin painanunjo ropein ore onga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nono jinoran tinayanun tomiri ore so fukegobi. Ninigoji qongbun kouineke uri pega, oi so maneru paiyanunjo kosabasa oderu ya botiineke yonoru kejjigaegobi.” Onu.

45 Yesuji bunjo onu miko Kadi bunore qaqaji yonoreone moji maneru bokirieru ini ojiya, “Qaqaji, go bunjo onu miku ninjo onuakon mimiganan enorege.”

46 Onu miyayon, Yesuji bunjo ini miya, “O Kadi bunore qaqaji, nonore painanunjo onuakon yobin ropein ore onga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nono bunoine bunoine mitigaru ore begi yobinineke oi ninigo paiyanunjo ruaru ruabi oi renganimin ore yobin yabeme jogbasanan eegobiyon, nono-nane oi me sisananunji kokiine mo bapi yabenimin ore beusembenanun mo so peega.

47 “O nono, yobin painanunjo ropein ore onga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nono kajeqoun ninigo yonore jinorunjo simen ako baku basarigaegobiyon, nono-nanunde apa nasopuji oi yabebi komebun. 48 Nono-nanunde apa nasopuji kajeqoun ninigo yabebi komebi nonoji yonore jinorunjo ako baku simen baegobi. Onu baku oiji apa nasopunanun yonore

* 11:42: Lew 27.30

eebobo ore qotikeru buḅoyanḅun kitingaku miku munan moge oḅuine dimagobi.

⁴⁹ “Ore eru Anutu, maḅboronḅ Rauine iḅoji iḅi miga, ‘Nonji kajeqouḅ ḅiḅigo eru aposol sore yabebe ḅoḅoreo warenimiḅ. Warebi yoḅoreone goine oi yabebi komenimiḅ eru goine kekesuesue eyarenimiḅ.’

⁵⁰ “Anutuḅi Sombuḅ moreḅ bofuke yapeya, damaḅ oone akonḅ fuḅgaru kajeqouḅ ḅiḅigo yabebi dariyanḅun kesiebi wakiya, ore dari geoine sosowo oi ḅiḅigo muḅambe gogobi, oi ḅoḅore paio ropeko joisererenḅ manenimiḅ. ⁵¹ Abelre dariḅi wakiko oone akonḅ fuḅgaru yaberu waperu goku Zekaraia boḅi koro alata eru boḅi sorinḅ kubaine yokore botugo qabi dariine wakiko oo tariya. Nonji buḅo iḅi ḅajiḅe maneniḅ: Dariyanḅunde geoḅi ḅiḅigo muḅambe gogobi, ḅoḅore paio ropeko joisererenḅ manenimiḅ.*

⁵² “O Kadi buḅore qaqaḅi ḅoḅo, yobiḅ painanḅunḅo ropeinḅ ore oḅa joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. ḅoḅo Anuturo mamane roki-minde mendi ki made oi ḅiḅigo yaago roru sabare yareegobi. ḅoḅo-ḅaḅe ore maḅgo so ropebuḅunḅ eru goineḅi ore maḅgo ropenimiḅgo egobi, ḅoḅoji oi kiperu sabare yareru gobuḅunḅ.”

⁵³ Yesuḅi buḅo oḅu miku bokeru rako Kadi buḅore qaqaḅi eru Farisi yoḅoji fuḅgaru buḅo joineke miteku buḅo fuḅne fuḅne miinḅ ore kokoine weu tebuḅunḅ. ⁵⁴ Weu tebi miineone buḅo mo mijibugame oiḅi kariḅgame buḅore budunḅi furugaiḅgo rubabuḅunḅ. Oḅu.

12

Maḅkekerisiere sasaki gogore siḅaḅ bobo buḅo

Mat 10.26-27

¹ Yesuḅi buḅoine miko damaḅ botuineo oo ḅiḅigo taosenḅine taosenḅine iḅoreo tumaḅgaru kekepuḅunḅ eru keketuḅunḅ eeku dimabuḅunḅ. Oḅu eru dimabi fuḅgaru kiḅariḅpuine iḅi yajiya, “Ya miine yo: ḅoḅo Farisi (Kadi buḅore yameḅyameḅ) yoḅore maḅkekerisiere sasaki eeboboyanḅunde sisiḅaḅunḅ eru goinebi. Oi momoki oḅuine fukega. Oi so bokenimiḅunḅ ine, oiḅi yist rombuḅunḅ oḅuine sogueru bosembe ḅabeinḅ.*

² “ḅiḅigoḅi ya iporo babi pega, oi sosowo qaratiebi totogo fukeinḅ. Oḅuakonḅ buḅo sumuḅgabi pega, oi sosowo barariḅgabi mane mukunimiḅunḅ.* ³ Ore eru ḅoḅo buḅoḅanḅunde sisiḅaḅunḅ eku goinebi. ḅoḅo buḅo qisirigo kamiine minimiḅunḅ, oi tatamago mibi manenimiḅunḅ. ḅoḅo pi maḅgo guruine mogobe saḅugo kajeḅanḅunḅgo minimiḅunḅ, oi kae jinḅoo totogo mitaniḅganimiḅunḅ.” Oḅu.

* **11:51:** Jen 4.8; 2 Hist 24.20-21

* **12:1:** Mat 16.6; Mak 8.15

* **12:2:** Mak 4.22; Luk 8.17

More kokoi manebeneri sagaij.

Mat 10.28-31

⁴ “Ogopune nonji ŋoŋo inji ŋajibe manenij: Goineji sakiŋaŋuŋ go komeru ore ŋadiineo ya mo jikigaru enimiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ, yoŋore kokoi so maneku goinebi. ⁵ Oi matayoŋ, more kokoi manebi sagaij, nonji oi ŋadubemiŋ. Mo moji usuŋ roru ŋabeko komebi soro ŋabeme misi korugo rakanimiŋ, injore kokoi maneku goinebi. Ŋoŋore buŋo oi moke migo: Injore kokoi maneru goinebi.

⁶ “Goineji (wirioŋ, wiwisu) 5 oi toiya yoyokaji furi banimiŋ ore eegobiyoŋ, Anutuji yoŋoreone moakonde so niga gaya. ⁷ Anutuji maŋgo eŋareko qoru sikiŋaŋuŋ sosowo oŋuakoŋ ose foreru jareyaŋuŋ manega. Ŋiŋigo ŋoŋore furi oi wiwisu kokoine yadureru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru kokoi so maneru goinebi.” Oŋu.

Kristo mifukenimiŋ me muganimiŋ?

Mat 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20

⁸ “Nonji buŋo mo ŋajibe manenij: Moji nonj ŋiŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋgo mifuke nuiŋ, Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji oŋuakoŋ injo Anuture mimererenpu yoŋore jiŋoo mifukeiŋ. ⁹ Oŋuyoyŋ, moji nonj ŋiŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋgo muga nuiŋ, nonji oŋuakoŋ injo Anuture mimererenpu yoŋore jiŋoo mugabe-miŋ.

¹⁰ “Moji Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriine misoriŋgaru buŋo miŋ, Anutuji agiburaŋine oi soine bokeiŋyoŋ, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi eteiŋ, injore agiburaŋ oi Anutuji so bokeiŋ.*

¹¹ “Ŋiŋigoji furu ŋaberu buŋo koroyaŋuŋgo rua ŋabebe oŋgawowosi piŋaŋuŋgo me kiap gawana eru kantriine kantriine yoŋore ŋi koito yoŋore jiŋoo dimanimiŋ, damaŋ oo buŋoyaŋunde tife wamo buŋo uruŋu bokirieru mikimiŋ, ore manebu so einebi.* ¹² Oi inji ore: Ŋoŋo buŋo minimiŋ, oi Moro Tiriineji aua oo akonj qaji ŋareko minimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Ŋi ebuinere soso buŋo

¹³ Ŋiŋigo kubu botuyaŋuŋgone ŋi moji Yesure miya, “Qaqaji, mamanokunji komeko go kakane ojinde ma-manokunde meropu boroŋga nareine.”

¹⁴ Oŋu miyayoŋ, Yesuji inji bokirie teya, “O ŋi, moji ŋokore mimitari raunakuŋ fukeiŋ ore igodonj nume moreŋ-ŋakuŋ boroŋganobo?” ¹⁵ Oŋu miku buŋo inji jikigaya, “Mebo tebe marikuŋaŋunji afaine akonj me boakonj yobu ena ine, jibu gogoŋaŋunde fuŋne oi oo so pega. Gogoŋaŋuŋ so osoeru monej meboo gbediganimiŋ ine, ŋoŋo sibiriganimiŋ.

* **12:10:** Mat 12.32; Mak 3.29 * **12:11:** Mat 10.19-20; Mak 13.11; Luk 21.14-15

Ore eru roru rokiminde ebu (greed) sosowore sisinjan eku goinebi.”

¹⁶ Onu miku soso buɔo mo inji yajiya, “Ni tinabiɔeineke mo goya. Injoji moreɔineo uqo gioine bame touɔmoriri soguine fukeya. ¹⁷ Oi fukeko maɔineo inji manesuku miya, ‘Nonde rouɔ pi oi mendainemen. Ore eru kurumbu kekereine kekereine, kuso qokoine qokoine, yagonɔ doduine doduine oi uro roru qojuganobo? Uruɔu enobo?’ ¹⁸ Onu miku miya, ‘Nonɔ Inji ebemiɔ: Nonɔ rouɔ pine ketotieru tifeineo rouɔ pi soguine soguine babemiɔ. Oi baku uqo touɔmoririne eru mebone sosowo oo roru qojugabe ɔeiɔ. ¹⁹ Oo ɔeko nakenere inji mibemiɔ: O go kiwaqawaineke! Touɔmoririgo afaine mata pe garega. Ore eru uqo noku jerieru gosaine gosaine batiqatiine tomiri ɔema neku waigo goigoɔ.’ ²⁰ Onu miyayonɔ, Anutuji inji ojiko maneya, ‘O go, maɔgo tomiri! Nonji damaɔgo ruaru mitariku qoqotigo ubu yoo ogabe komemiɔ. Komende yareya sosowo raugaru gomeɔ, oi more biɔe fukeiɔmen?’

²¹ “Moji inɔoyonunde tebe mariku juɔe boreɔ ya roru qojugaegayonɔ, Anutu keririɔineo mande touɔmoririine so pe tega, inɔore yobiɔ soguine onu fukeiɔ.” Onu.

Anutu manesiɔ garu manebu so einebi.

Mat 6.25-34

²² Yesuji kiɔariɔpuine inji yajiya, “Onu fukeiɔyonɔ, nonji ɔoɔo inji ɔajibe maneniɔ: Nɔoɔo moreɔgo goniminde manebu oi inji miku so einebi: Niɔo wamo ya roru nonobeɔ eru wamo yaji sakiɔonɔ komonɔ ganobeɔ? ²³ Sakiɔanɔnɔke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko kambaɔ saki komonji ore wawakiine fukega. Jiɔonɔnɔnɔke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko uqoji ore wawakiine fukega.

²⁴ “Nɔoɔo sonomeɔ webo ɔoneinebi: Yoɔoji uqo korun so qopogaru tiegobi. Kurumbu foriine so ketigaru rouɔ piyanɔnɔgo so roru qojugaegobi. Seki beyanɔnɔ oi qomukuru (stua) uqo pigo so ruaegobi eru Anutuji oi jibu gume yabeega. Niɔigo ɔoɔore furi oi webo furiyanɔnɔ yadureru ropekiine pega. Oi manesubi rainɔ.

²⁵ “Nɔoɔoreone moji manebu eru onuine oiji moreɔgo goinde damaɔine oi una moakonde so ba jikigaiɔ me mata? Oi mata yobu.*

²⁶ “Ya mendaine onuine enimiɔgo embimbiɔganimiɔ ine, ya goine kokoinere uruɔure manebu enobunɔ? ²⁷ Nɔoɔo juɔn jariɔ iruine kuririyanɔnɔke oi ɔoneinebi: Yoɔoji kambaɔ

* **12:25:** Goineji inji kerisieru migobi: Nɔoɔoreone moji manebu eru onuine oiji sakiine wan fit ore so jikigaru bojoroinggo embimbiɔgaiɔ

sokiyanunde ore saka so yomueegobi. Gio ya goine so baegobi eru oi jibu ini n̄ajibe maneniḡ: Kin Solomonji goul silwaine qojugaru marikuine bugeqonikin̄ke keru goyayon, in̄ore mariku oi gasau hon̄aru firindua ore so none-an̄iineke so fukeya.*

28 “Jun̄ jariḡ iruine omaine oi muḡambe moreḡo maḡfun̄non̄un̄go ḡeko yogo ketebi wakiko bokeru qojugaru rigabi jaiḡ. Oi jibu Anutuji iru on̄uine mo oi on̄uakon̄ fiine akon̄ basarigaega. Ore eru in̄oji ḡon̄o on̄uakon̄ soine komon̄ ḡabein̄. N̄on̄o jun̄ jariḡ iruinere so, so fukegobi. Anutuji sin̄aḡ ḡabein̄go manega, an̄iine oiji ya sosowo yadureru ropega. O ḡin̄igo, mamesin̄-ḡaḡun̄ji wamore mendaine fukega?

29 “On̄u fukeko ḡon̄o on̄uakon̄ gogon̄aḡunde manebu so einebi. Oi maneru yobin̄garu in̄i egu minimin̄, ‘Niḡo wamo uqo obu nonoben̄?’ On̄u miku maḡ-ḡaḡun̄ oo so ruaru maḡwawaki fukeru manjo so bofukeinebi. 30 Kantri so maḡkekerisiere yauraine yon̄oji ya on̄uine sosowo raugan̄imin̄go yameḡ keku manjo eegobi. Oi eegobiyon̄, ḡon̄o uqo kambaḡ yare basiqasi baku embimb̄in̄gagobi, Mamaḡaḡun̄ji oi mane forega. 31 Ore manjo so einebiyon̄, Anuture qorumaḡo ropenimin̄go yameḡ keeinebi. Maḡ-ḡaḡun̄ oo ruabi peko in̄oji sin̄aḡ ḡaberu ya on̄uine oi on̄uakon̄ jikiga ḡarein̄.” On̄u.

Bin̄enon̄un̄ Sombun̄go me moreḡo qojugabeneḡ sagaga?

Mat 6.19-21

32 “O nonde kubu mendaine, Mamaḡaḡun̄ji qorumaḡ ḡarein̄go manega ore kokoi so maneru goinebi. 33 Morende monen̄ mebo oi yameḡ keku egu qojuganimin̄. Ore eru ya pe ḡarega, oi furi baninde ruaru monen̄ poreru mobeine ḡin̄igo wakiqoqoine yauḡ-ḡaḡunde yareinebi. On̄u ruabi tin̄abin̄eḡaḡun̄ juḡe boreḡ ore so oi Sombun̄ kaoe peku saueru so mataein̄. Monen̄ kekeren̄aḡun̄ fun̄ine mo oi Sombun̄ kaoe so sembeain̄. Wofu pujaḡan̄ eru kian̄ bobo yon̄oji paibe roperu ya bosembeanimin̄go embimb̄in̄gan̄imin̄.

34 “Yare kuririine roru manende ropega, oiji pi mogobe eko goji maḡgo on̄uakon̄ oo qakatoru gomin̄.” On̄u.

Maḡari goku gio babi sagaiḡ.

35 “N̄on̄o Anuture gio banimin̄ ore jaueru kambaḡ sokin̄aḡun̄ kipe mukuku kuririn̄aḡun̄ke dimaku maḡ-ḡaḡunde doiḡi qurebi jako goinebi. 36 Oi yoore so: Pi rauine mo in̄o ḡin̄igo suan̄eḡ (bobotumaḡ) jebego wareru jeriekimin̄ ore keporebi raya. Oo rako madepuineji pigo

* 12:27: 1 Kin 10.4-7; 2 Hist 9.3-6

neku kirieinde jinoyanun sakibe piku pisaqasa eku yamen keku odigagobi. Odigaru gobi inoji daman oo me oo waperu mendigo qana, yonoji oo akon mendi robi wapein. Nonjo made yonore so fukeru jaueru goinebi.*

37 “Ofonji kirieru wareme gio bobopuine goineji manjari gogobi onu bofuke yabein, yonoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Nonji bujo foriine mo ini njibe manenin: Inoji waperu ketuman yaberu uqo nejeo ruame nebi uqo gume yabeingo jaueru kinan yabein. 38 Inoji ubu joningo me kae fufurere oo kirieme goineji manjari gobi bofuke yabein, yonoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

39 “Manjari gonimin ore bujo yo soine manesuinebi: ubu eko suronqoqo niji wamo damango me auago warein, pi rauineji oi manena ine, inoji gariine goku piine soine sinan bako qajangaru ropeingo embimbain. 40 Nonjo ‘Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji daman yoo so warein,’ miku manesunimin, inoji daman oo akon warein. Ore eru nonjo onuakon jaueru goinebi.” Onu.*

Gio niji keoma goku sibirigaya.

Mat 24.45-51

41 Yesuji bujo onu miko Pitaji weuya, “Ofon, go soso bujo yo oi ninore me ninigo goine sosowo yonore onuakon mige?”

42 Onu weuko Ofonji miya, “Gio bobo ninigo botuyanungo moji qembibiineke fukeru goine yadurega? Goineji gbanjiru gio bokebi moji mamane-muku fiinere paio yamen keku daman so baega, inoji kiwaqawaineke fukega. Pi rauineji eeboboine osoeru noneru mogobe raru pire yareya oi inore meo ruame sinanine fukein. Sinanine fukeru kinanqoqopuine ojiya ore so sinan yaberu daman poretin oo gume yabein. 43 Onu sinan yaberu goko rauineji kirieru wareru onu noneru ‘Go kiwaqawagake fukege!’ miin.

44 “Nonji bujo foriine mo ini njibe maneinebi: Rauineji kiwaqawake ojiru meboine sosowore sinan igodonain. 45 Igodonainyon, gio bobo gbagbanine inoji manineo manesuku ini miin ine, ‘Ofonere waware damanji joroine pega.’ Onu miku funjaru gio bobo ninigopuine jebe ruaru jerieru obu sananine noku manine jibugako bojiqojibu keoma eru goin. 46 Onu goku daman mogo ofonine wareingo so odigain, ino oo akon warein. Damaninere niniga qaqouma gome aua oo akon wareru qaku bosereren eteku mitigako bujoqoqomuku ninigo onuine misi korugo rakaru joisereren manein.

* 12:36: Mak 13.34-36 * 12:40: Mat 24.43-44

47 “Gio bobo moji Ofonjere mañ anj mane mukuyayon, buño buruine ojiya ore so jajau so ee eku gioine baku goya, Ofonji ore geoine miko kiperu ñonjoruji ate kokoine qaya baya qanimin. 48 Onu qaniminyon, gio bobo ñi moji Ofonjere mañ anj so mane mukuku ya eru bako geoine soine mibi ñonjoruji qaniminde so fukega, Ofonji ore geoine miko afaine qanimin. Anutuji more ya kokoine oteya, inoji oi basaueme foriine kokoine fukeinggo odigain. Anutuji more yare wiki boakon oteya, inoji oi basaueme foriine boakon fukeko bokirie teinggo weu tein.” Onu.

Yesuji jo boruñ bawakiko roingaya.

Mat 10.34-36

49 “Nonji morenggo jo ruaru putebe ja ra wareinggo ore wakibe mañ anjine ore boruñineji ja foreinggo ore pega. 50 Pegayon, oi ‘Jo ruaru putebemin,’ mibe joisereren kokoine jon joru onjine oi nonde paio roperu kefa nuinggo ein. Anutuji onjine oiji miti meso funjine mo rau narein. O non konkon soguine maneru gobe rau nareko oiji tariin.* 51 Inj egu manesunimin: Yesuji womo baiinggo ore eru morenggo wakiya. Nonji inj ñajibe maneinebi: Nonji womo baiinggo ore matayon, nonde eru pougaru roingabi ruge fukein.

52 “Oi inj ore migo: Nonde Biñe buñoji ñinggo manyañun bapakareko kerisiebuñ ore damañ yoo funjaru inj fukein: Pi more mañgo ñinggo 5 yonjoi botuyanunjo kekepari eru pouganimin. Adibe yokaomo yonjoi yoyoka yokoke kekepari ruabi aribe yoyoka yokoji yokaomo yonjoke roroñ eru gonimin. 53 Mamamade yokoji pougaru rorosi ebire mañgodu yokoji roingaru qoqo ebire yañoineji yañoine qoqopie ee eru roinganimi.” Onu.*

Damañ gogobenen, oi mane osoeinebi.

Mat 16.2-3

54 Yesuji jikigaru ñinggo kubu yonjo inj yajiya, “Wegi rarakaino kae gobureko kuañ dabu eko ñonjo oi ñoneru oo akon ‘Kue warein,’ miegobi. Onu mibi kue warein. 55 Saut obeone gbin qako ñone maneru inj miegobi, ‘Kae joineke fukein.’ Onu mibi ore so fukein. 56 O mañkerisiere ñinggo sasakiine, ñonjo qonikin morende kamasiyakun ñoneru kue wegire funneyakun soine osoegobiyon, damañ yo gogobenen, ore funjine so osoeru mane mukubi so sagaga.” Onu.

Kekeparinañun botingabi posikein.

Mat 5.25-26

57 “Ñonjo ‘Ya poretin oi urunju ekimin,’ miku ore funjine oi urunjure eru ñonjo-ñanje so osoeru mitariegobi? Oi so sagaga.

* 12:50: Mak 10.38 * 12:53: Mai 7.6

⁵⁸ Rosigoji sakigoo buṅo ruaru buṅo koroineo pore guiṅ ore eko mimitari siṅandeo raru kadi soguineo oo yamenṅ keku maṅmoakonṅ eku buṅoṅakunṅ miposikenimi. Onṅ so enimi ine, rosigoji soine ro furu yoyou egareme (jas, majistreit) mimitari ṅire jiṅo maio ropende maneru miko kambantire meo warende witi pigo egu rua guiṅ. ⁵⁹ Nonji inṅ mibe mane, Go oo furigo sosowo ruaminṅ ore so qunṅaru ṅeminṅ. Toiyago tatariine onṅuakonṅ rua foreru tifego bajiru wakiminṅ.” Onṅ.

13

Maṅ-ṅaṅunṅ kerisieinebi me komeru sibiriganiminṅ.

¹ Damanṅ oo akonṅ goineji waperu Yesu sundu inṅ ojibi maneya, “Galili ṅiṅigo goineji Jerusalem soriṅgo boji rigabi gawana Pailotji miko mamari siṅaṅpuineji oo roperu yabebi komebi dariyaṅunṅ wakiru lama bulmakao dariyaṅunṅke jijiṅu peya.”

² Onṅ mibi bokirieru inṅ yajiya, “ṅoṅo ore eru inṅ egu manesuniminṅ: Galili ṅiṅigo yoṅoji Galili ṅiṅigo goine sosowo yadureru agiburanṅ eru gobunṅ ore joiserereṅ oi manebunṅ.

³ Onṅ matayonṅ, nonji inṅ ṅajibe maneninṅ: ṅoṅo maṅ-ṅaṅunṅ so kerisieniminṅ ine, ṅoṅo sosowoji onṅuakonṅ sibiriga forenininṅ. ⁴ Me kae tinaine Siloam oo pi joroine moji waki keru ṅiṅigo 18 kema yabeme komebunṅ, ṅoṅo yoṅore inṅ egu manesuniminṅ: Yoṅoji Jerusalem kufufunṅ goine sosowo yadureru agiburanṅ eru buṅoyanṅunṅke gobunṅ. ⁵ Matayonṅ, nonji inṅ ṅajibe maneinebi: ṅoṅo maṅ-ṅaṅunṅ so kerisieniminṅ ine, ṅoṅo sosowoji onṅuakonṅ sibiriga forenininṅ.” Onṅ.

Gudere yo gipeinere soso buṅo

⁶ Yesuji soso buṅo mo inṅ miya, “ṅi moji gudere yo sariko gioineo waperu dimako ore foriine baainṅ ore rayayonṅ, mo so bofukeya. ⁷ So bofukeru gio siṅaṅinere miya, ‘Mane, nonji gudere yo yoore foriine gosa yokaomore so wareru baabonṅonṅ, mo so bofukebonṅ. Ore eru oi wamore jikigaru morende jiji omaine egu poreinṅ. Ore eru oi keku bokende raine.’ ⁸ Rauineji onṅ miyayonṅ, siṅanji bokirieru ojiko maneya, ‘O ṅi siṅaṅne, oi soine bokende gosa yo moke dimaine. Nonji damanṅ botuineo yoo oo kijuji moreṅ sikeku bogboreru sonṅonṅ ruaru roregabe jijiineke fukeinṅ. ⁹ Nonji onṅ ebe gosa ṅadiineo ore foriine soine fukena. Oi so fukeinṅ ine, oi soine keigonṅ.’ ” Onṅ.

Yesuji Sabat kombanṅo ṅigo mo bobianṅgaya.

¹⁰ Yesuji Sabat kombanṅo onṅawowosi pi moṅo roperu Biṅe buṅo qaji yareya. ¹¹ Oo ṅigo mo ṅeya. Gemoji gosa 18 ore so bakaigame ṅadiine kasigako poreṅṅainṅo embimbinṅaru

neku goya. ¹² Yesuji njigo oi njoneru onga teme wareko inji ojiya, “Njigo, isotaki jibegoji boke guko fine fukege.” ¹³ Onu miku meine qoruineo ruame oo akonj poretingaru Anutu mitenj gaya.

¹⁴ Mitenj gayayonj, Yesuji Sabat kombanjo njigo oi bo-biangaya, ongawowosi pire sinjanji oi njoneru ore eru mane sembeako bujo fungaru njigo kubu yonjore miya, “Gio bobore damanj 6 pega, oo soine wareru bobianj njabeinj ore miinebi. Oi Sabat kombanjo mata.”*

¹⁵ Onu miyayonj, Ofonji bokirieru inji miya, “O manjekerisiere sasaki njigo, njono sosowo bulmakao njine me donjanjanj oi Sabat kombanjo pigone pirueru oga yabebi obuo raru noegobi me mata? Njoneone moji oi so sabare yabeega. ¹⁶ Maneninj! Njigo yoji Abrahamde osigida fukeko Satanji kipeme gosa 18:de so goko nonji niginine oi Sabat kombanjo piruebe njoneo sagaga me mata?” ¹⁷ Onu miko kisopuine sosowo yonjoni mimiyanj manebunj eru njigo kubu sosowo yonjoni mosi qoqowirie qembibiineke baya, oi sosowo njone mane eru jeriebunj. Onu.

Yojunj korunde soso bujo

Mat 13.31-32, 34; Mak 4.30-32

¹⁸ Yesuji soso bujo mo inji miya, “Anuture qorumande funje oi urunju? Oi wamoyago so kenobo? ¹⁹ Oi yojunj korunde so inji fukega: Nji moji oi roru gioineo raru sariko pakere sogueru yo fukeya. Yo fukeko sowo webo yonjoni youyanj yo ore tienjineo ruabunj.” Onu.

Yistre soso bujo

Mat 13.33

²⁰ Yesuji moke soso bujo mo inji miya, “Anuture qoruman oi wamo yake so kenobo? ²¹ Oi yist rombunj me flaua bobosoguere so inji fukega: Njigo moji ‘Poronj rigabeminj,’ miku yist roru flaua jambe yokaomo oo qodureru babokiri eru ruame neku sosowo sogueya.” Onu.

Mendi gonjonjineo janjanbumbunj oderu ropeinebi.

Mat 7.13-14, 21-23

²² Yesuji raru taonjine taonjine eru kaeine kaeine oo Biye bujo qaji yareru raru goku Jerusalem sitio oobe raya. ²³ Rako moji inji weu teya, “Ofonj, manyanjnj kerisiebi Anutuji munanj qa yareko qowirieniminj, oi njigo afaine me urunju?” Weu teko inji yajiya,

²⁴ “Njono mendi gonjonjineo ropeinjjo janjanbumbunj oderu jogbasananj einebi. Nonji inji njajibe maneninj: Njigo

* 13:14: Eks 20.9-10; Dut 5.13-14

kokoineji Anutüre qorumañ maŋgo ropeiñ ore esoigan-iminyon, oi embimbiŋganimiñ. ²⁵ Jiki pi rauineji pakereru mendi keko ñoño damañ oo funɣaru sakibe dimaku mendigo qaku iñi minimiñ, ‘Ofon, go mendi ro nore.’ Onu mibi bokirieru iñi ñajiiñ, ‘Non so mane ñabego. Ñoño urone, oi so manego.’ ²⁶ Onu ñajiko ñoño oo akon funɣaru iñi minimiñ, ‘Niñoji goke añibanñ ñeku ugo nobeñ. Goji roregaru niñore kae jiño Biñe qaji noremeñ.’ ²⁷ Onu miniminyon, iñoji buño iñi ñajiiñ, ‘Ñoño urone, non so mane ñabego. Ore eru iñi ñajibe maneniñ: Sembene bobo sosowo, ñoño boke nuru useniñ.’*

²⁸ “Usebi oo Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob eru kajeqoun ñiñigo sosowo yoñoji Anutüre qorumañ maŋgo dimabi ñone yabeniminyon, ñoño-ñañe igo ñabebi sakibe dimanimiñ. Funñeñañuñ onu bofukeru kuyo jojararu ñirañ-ñañuñ kibi game gonimiñ.* ²⁹ Niñigoine ñiñigoine yoño wegi wawapeineone eru rarakaineone eru mobemobe Not Saut oone wareru Anutüre qorumañgo roperu ñeñeñañuñ roru ugo munjañ noku jeribari eru gonimiñ.* ³⁰ Onu goniminyon, maneniñ! Tatariine yoñoreone goineji funfunɣaine fukenimiñ eru funfunɣaine yoñoreone goineji tatariine fukenimiñ.” Onu.*

Kiñ Herodji qoro goñine ore so fukega.

Mat 23.37-39

³¹ Damañ oo akon Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) goineji Yesureo wareru iñi mibuñ, “Kiñ Herodji qokome guñgo manega. Ore eru go moreñ yo bokeru raigon.”

³² Mibi iñi bokirie yareya, “Ñoño gomende qoro goñine oi iñi mibi maneine, ‘Mane! Nonji muñambe eru yogo gemo yobe yabebemiñ eru jibe ñiñigo bobiañ yaberu gobemiñ. Rabemiñ, fureme oo roperu gione bomukubemiñ.’

³³ “Kajeqoun ñiñigo boakon oi Jerusalem sitio yabebi komebuñ. Moreñ goineo so jikigaru yabebi komeegobi, ore kamakamasi peme ñonego. Ore eru nonji muñambe eru yogo yunekon kadi raru gobemiñ. Jerusalem ropebe nubi komebemiñ ine, yoñore eeboboyañuñ oi jikigaru enimiñ.” Onu.

Yesuji Jerusalem sitire kuyoya.

Mat 23.37-39

³⁴ Yesuji miya, “O Jerusalem Jerusalem, ñoño kajeqoun ñiñigo yabebi komebi Anutuji ñiñigo sore yabeme ñoñoreo wareegobi, yoño koji yabebi komeegobi. Qoqu mañgoineji

* **13:27:** Kiki 6.8 * **13:28:** Mat 22.13; 25.30 * **13:29:** Mat 8.11-12 * **13:30:** Mat 19.30; 20.16; Mak 10.31

madepuine toinere rurumaŋgo ruaru ketumaŋ yabeega, nonji ore so damaŋine damaŋine gore kufufuŋpu kepore qoju ŋabebemiŋ ore maneru goborŋoŋ, ŋoŋo oi taki ŋabeme go wapebuŋ. ³⁵ Maneniŋ! ‘Anutuji sorin piŋaŋuŋ ŋadi game sesuine akon peiŋ.’ Onu peiŋyoŋ, nonji inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ, Ŋoŋo nonŋ moke so ŋone nunimiŋyoŋ, jiki damaŋ mo ware fukeme oo ŋone nuru inŋi minimiŋ, ‘Ofonde tinao ware norega, Anutuji inŋo mifia teine.’ Onu.”*

14

Yesuji jibe ŋi mo bobianŋaya.

¹ Yesuji Sabat kombaŋ mogo Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋore minebobo more pigo roperu uqo noya. Noku ŋeko goineji siŋaŋ baru rubabuŋ. ² Oo inŋore jinŋo maio jibe ŋi mo me kufuine obuŋi nikeru sogueme ŋeya. ³ Yesuji oi ŋoneru fuŋgaru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru Farisi yoŋo weu yareru inŋi miya, “Sabat kombanŋo ŋi bobianŋ garu oŋuine oiŋi Kadi buŋo odurekimiŋ me mata?”

⁴ Onu miyayoŋ, yoŋoji niniŋgaru ŋebuŋ. Ŋebi meineŋi ŋi oi yoŋoru bobianŋ garu soreme raya. ⁵ Rako inŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋoreone more made me bulmakao ŋiine oi Sabat kombanŋo obu yoŋgo rakainŋ ine, oi pipa porebi wapeiŋ. Moŋi oi so poreme wapena?” ⁶ Onu weu yareme ore mobeine bokirienimiŋ ore yobiŋgaru buŋoyaŋuŋ mataeme ŋebuŋ. Onu.*

Yesuji saki barorope oi igogaya.

⁷ Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) ŋiji ŋiŋigo uqore kepore yabeya, yoŋoji ŋeŋe miineo paibe bomukuru ŋebuŋ, Yesuji oi ŋoneru ore eru soso buŋo mo inŋi ŋajiya, ⁸ “Moŋi go suanŋeŋ (bobotumaŋ) jebere kepore guko oo raru ŋeŋe miine so roru ŋeiŋoŋ. Onu emiŋ ine, goine kepore yabeya, yoŋoreone moŋi go gadureru tinabiŋeineke egu fukeiŋ.*

⁹ “Inŋoji wapeko jebe rauineŋi goreo wareru inŋi mina, ‘Go ŋeŋe yo bokende ropekiine inŋoji ŋeiŋ.’ Onu miinŋ ine, go pakereru ŋadiineo yukube wakiru ŋeŋe roru ŋeku mimigo egu manemiŋ. ¹⁰ Onu matayoŋ, moŋi kepore guinŋ, go soine ŋeŋe ŋadiineo yukube raru ŋeiŋoŋ. Onu ŋende jebe rauineŋi waperu ŋone guru miinŋ, ‘Ogone, go soine wareru ŋeŋe miineo paibe raru ŋeiŋoŋ. Onu miko goŋi ŋiŋigo goke ŋeku uqo nogobi, sosowo yoŋore jinŋoo tinabiŋegoke fukemiŋ. ¹¹ Oi inŋi ore: Yoŋoyaŋunde maŋ ba ropenimiŋ, Anutuŋi yoŋo

* **13:35:** Kiki 118.26; Jer 22.5 * **14:6:** Mat 12.11 * **14:8:** Qoq 25.6-7

sosowo bawaki yabein. Moji inoyone manine bawakiin, Anutuji ino ba ropein.”*

¹² Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) nji ninigo kepore yabeko jebego nebi Yesuji jebe rauine kirieru noneru inji ojiya, “Go unare me ubure jebe mo rigaru oo gakere ogopu me kakagbopu oi so kepore yabeigon. Tifepugo me pi ninigo tinabinjanunke oi so kepore yabeigon. Onuine jebe ore kepore yabemen, oi onuakon kepore guru tifego oi bomuku garebi tariin. Onu emin ine, Anutuji ore furiine so garein.

¹³ “Onu matayon, jebe bomogaru rigamin, go ninigo wakiqoqoine yono kepore yabeigon. Ninigo wakiqoqoine, purin eru jinokombi fukegobi, yono onga yarende sagain. ¹⁴ Oi kepore yabende yonjoji tife bomuku garenimingo embimbingabi go ore eru kiwaqawagake fukeru gomin. Tifeyanun oi mo peko gokande posiine yonjoji komegone pakerebi daman oo Anutuji inoyone oi gore bomuku garein.” Onu.

Jebe ruako gbegbedi bunjo miku usebun.

Mat 22.1-10

¹⁵ Yesuji onu miko uqo noku nekabi yonjoreone moji oi maneru inji ojiya, “Moji Anuture qoruman manineo roperu uqo noku nein, nonji inore kiwaqawaineke migo.”

¹⁶ Onu ojiko inji bokirieya, “Ni moji ubure jebe soguine bomogaru rigaru ninigo kokoine furu yabebi warenimin ore miya. ¹⁷ Jebe damanine ware fukeme kinanqoqoine mo soreme kepore yabeingo ojiya, inoji yonjoreo raru miko manebun, ‘Ya sosowo bomoga forebenen pega. Ore eru soine warenin.’ ¹⁸ Onu yayiyayon, oi maneru yonjoji sosowo fungaru ya goineji gbedigaru usebun. Ni funfungainaji miya, ‘Non tenin mo furiine baba ore oo raru nonebeminjo manego. Oiji kipe nuga. Ore eru soine raru ojinde so mane sembea nareine.’ ¹⁹ Ni moji miya, ‘Non bulmakao niine 10 furiyanun baba, oi kiongo kipebe kiju porebi raru gio esoigaru banjangabemin. Oiji kipe nuga ore soine ojinde so mane sembea nareine.’ ²⁰ Moji jikigaru inji miya, ‘Non nigo yane akon furiine baba ore foinggo embimbingago.’

²¹ “Onu mibi kinanqoqoji kirieru ni sinanine binje oi ojiya. Ojiko maneru manine jo jako kinanqoqoine inji mitiga teya, ‘Go fofakon tumoqoqo kae jinoo eru kadio raru ninigo wakiqoqoine, hapeta, kufu meyanun kekeriine, jinokombi eru purin ninigo oi oga yabende jebe pi manineo yoo warenin.’ ²² Mitiga teya ore so eforeru wareru inji ojiya, ‘Ofone, mitiga narege ore so egoyon, neje sawaine moke onuakon nega.’

* 14:11: Mat 23.12; Luk 18.14

23 “Onu ojiko ni sinjani miya, ‘Go tumaqoqo eru akoyanjongo raru njingigo ne ragobi, oi yamenj keku furu yabende jebe pi manjineo waperu puseinebi. 24 Nonji inji njajibe maneninj: Njingigo rone kepore yabeinjongo mibonj, yonjoreone moji nonde jebego so waperu uqo munjanj so noku anjine maneinj.’” Onu.

Yesure kinjarij gogore fuñne

Mat 10.37-38

25 Yesuji rako njingigo kubu sogo yonjiji boyoberu rakabi kirieru inji yajiya, 26 “Moji noke wareru gobeminj miki nonj qanjajine obereo rua nuku manjo mamaine, nonunj madeine, kaka gboine, senj banjaine eru injoyonjunde gogo onjakoñ miine ruaru manji jojoko eyareega, injoji nonde kinjarij fukeinjongo embimbijngaij.* 27 Misombenj-njanunj babi moji nonj boyobe nuru joisererenj maneru mariponjongo komeinj ore so jaueinj, injoji nonde kinjarij fukeinjongo embimbijngaij.*

28 “Nonjoreone moji pi joroine baijngo manega ine, injoji rone wakiru ñeku monenjine pi ba foreinj ore so fukega me mata, ore fuñjine osoeru ñone mukuinj. 29 Onu so eru pi otunjine sariru pi ba foreinjongo ore sasanajine so pe teko bokeko omaine dimako njingigo sosowo oi noneru funjaru miku igosisi egu eteniminj. 30 Onu eteru inji egu miniminj, ‘Ni oi funjaru piine bayayonj, oi bo foreinjongo ore so sananjgaya.’ Ore so go Yesu boyobeminj me mata, oi poretinj osoeru mane mukuinj.” Onu.

31 Yesuji buño oi jikigaru inji miya, “Onjakoñ kinj ni koito moji kinj moke mobemobe quranj qaqa eku ‘Jigo qakiminj,’ miku urunju einj? Injiji pipa akonj rosi so eteinjyonj, bonieru muranjpuine furu yabeme tumanjgaru ñeku unjowonj buño inji mimane eniminj, ‘Nonunde njipu 10,000 gogobeninj eko aribe rosipunonunj yonjo 20,000 gogobi. Ni koitoyanjunji yonjo oga yaberu warebi ñone yaberu soine sananjgaru yabekiminj me mata?’ 32 ‘So sananjgakiminj,’ miniminj ine, injoji rosi kinj koitoji jorigo wareko oo akonj minebobopu sore yabeme injoreo raru womo eniminj ore buru mimane eniminj. 33 Onjakoñ nonjoreone moji ya sosowo pe tega, oi miine ruainj, injoji nonde kinjarij fukeinjongo embimbijngaij. Ore eru nonj miineo rua nubi sagainj.” Onu.

Seki anjine tomiri oi ya omaine yobu.

Mat 5.13; Mak 9.50

34 “Seki oi fiine fukegayonj, anjine bokeinj ine, oi urunju bo-bianjgabenenj moke anjineke fukena? 35 Yau omaine oi morenj

* 14:26: Mat 10.37 * 14:27: Mat 10.38; 16.24; Mak 8.34; Luk 9.23

jijiineke fukein ore qojugaru sonjon rua egobenenyon, seki anjine tomiri oi ya more so sagain. Mata! Oi omaine morengo bokebene rakaru omaine yobu pein. (Go onuakon nonde kinarin fukeru botuineo ketigaru boke numin ine, ya omaine fukemin.) Moji kajeineke goga ine, inoji bujo oi mane mukuine.” Onu.

15

Lama jibugaya ore soso bujo

Mat 18.12-14

¹ Takis eadu eku babun eru agiburan ninigo goine oi jinoraraji Yesure Biye bujo maneingo warebun.* ² Onu warebunyon, Farisi eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji yonjoi Yesure eru manyanun sembeako nunun-nunun bujo ini mibun, “Ni inoji agiburan ninigo ro yaberu yonjoke neku uqo noga.” ³ Onu mibun ore Yesuji soso bujo mo ini yajiya,

⁴ “Nonjoreone more lamapu 100 gokabi yonjoreone moji jibugaru tintun rako rauineji urunu ein? Inoji 99 oi moren buroineo boke yaberu raru moakon tintun raya, ore eru baaru raru goku bofukeme tariin. ⁵ Bofukeru manjeri eru gbeoineo ruaru osigaru warein. ⁶ Pigo wareru ogopuine eru goine bembengo gobun, oi onga yareko tumanjabi ini yajiin, ‘Lamane jibugaya, oi bofukego ore eru nonjo warebi noke jeri ekimin.’ ⁷ Nonji ini najibe manenin: Ore so agiburan ni moakonji manine kerisiein, injore eru Sombun kaeo jeribari soguine fukein. Ninigo 99 yonoyanunde jinoo posiine poretin fukeru manyanun kerisienimingo so maneru gogobi, yonjore eru jeri onuine so fukein.” Onu.

Monej korun jibugaya ore soso bujo

⁸ “Onuakon njigo moji silwa monej korun 10 roru gome yonjoreone moakonji rakaru jibugako urunu ein? Inoji doi qureru yamen keku pi ofangaru baain. Baaru goku bofukeme tariin. ⁹ Oi bofukeru njigo ogopuine eru njigo goine bembengo gogobi, oi onga yareko tumanjabi ini yajiin, ‘Nonde silwa monej korun moakonji jibugaya, oi bofukego ore eru nonjo warebi noke jeribari ekimin.’ ¹⁰ Ore so nonji ini najibe manenin: Agiburan ninigo moji manine kerisieme Anuture mimererenpu yonjoi injore eru jeribari ropekiine enimin.” Onu.

Penaron nji qapeqawaki gogu manine kerisieya.

¹¹ Yesuji jikigaru ini miya, “Ni more madeyokaine yoyoka gobu. ¹² Gboineji mamaine ini ojiya, ‘Mamane, go monej

* 15:1: Luk 5.29-30

mebogo boroingaru mobeine nareigon.’ Onu ojiko mayakunji yareyaine sosowo soyakungo boroingaru yateya. ¹³ Oi yateme made gboineji gio boboine yoyoka yokaomo goku mebo yaine sosowo oi qojugaru roru kantri mogobe raya. Oo raru inoyonunde anigo kadi sogo nigo yonjoke kanen qoro onjuine qisiri gogo goku monej meboine boke foreya.

¹⁴ “Ya sosowo boke foreko roro soguine fukeru moren sosowo oi sagaya. Inoji daman oo fungaru obota fukeru basiqasi eru embimbingaya. ¹⁵ Embimbingaru kantri ore rauine moreo raru giore weu teme soreme injore kanen sago rakaru kanen sinanjanun goya. ¹⁶ Oo gome kanen yonjoji sako korun nobi noneru ‘Soine oi nobe beune sagana,’ miyayon, ino onuakon moji so oteya.

¹⁷ “Onu goku manine untome inji miya, ‘Mamanere gio ninigo wamo afaine yonjoji gio babi furiine yareme ugo noku gaba yabeme gogobiyon, nonji yoo kitaqata eru roro goku komeingo ego. ¹⁸ Non pakareru mamamane kirieru raru inji ojibemin, “Mama, non agiburan baku oiji go eru Sombun Rauine bunonakun qomukuru tinaonakun bosembeabon. ¹⁹ Ore eru goji moke nonde ‘Madene,’ mimin ore so, so fukego. Go soine minde kinanqoqogo mo fukebemin.”

²⁰ “Onu miku pakareru mamamane raya. Raru pi bombengako mamaneji jojorigo aroo dimaku nonoko wareko beuine jangame noneru embon eru sananine akon giningaru raru ubeineo keme rakako bibiine mudugaru ‘Madene, ohowe ohowe!’ miya. ²¹ Onu eyayon, madeineji ojiya, ‘Mamane, non agiburan eku oiji go eru Sombun Rauine bunonakun qomukuru tinaonakun bosembeabon. Ore eru goji moke nonde made, mimin ore so, so fukego.’

²² “Onu ojime mamaneji oo akon kinanqoqopuine inji yajiya, ‘Nono pipa mariku kuririineke mo roru wareru ke tenin. Resonburesson ubeineo keku basarigaru kufu komon kufuineo ke tenin. ²³ Onuakon sago raru bulmakao yomaine jijiineke mo ro wareru qarur rigabi noku jeribari ekimin. ²⁴ Madene yo komein eya, inoji moke gboreru warega. Inoji jibugame Anutuji moke bofukeme fukega.’ Onu yajiko fungaru jeribari ebu.

²⁵ “Jeribari ebuon, kakaineji gioo goku kirieru pi bombengaru oo kiki kiran keku boji baru jeriebu, ore fonunine maneya. ²⁶ Oi maneru kinan made mo ongame wareko ‘Oi urunure egobi?’ miku weu teya. ²⁷ Weu teko inji ojiya, ‘Gbogoji sakifuru kirieru wareme mamagoji oi moke ogaru keronaru ore eru yajiko bulmakao yomaine jijiineke qaku rigaru jeriegobi.’

28 “Onu ojime manine rigangame pigo ropeingo taki gaya. Taki gayayon, mamaineji oi maneru sakibe wakiru manwomo buño waigoo miku bomirin gaya. 29 Bomirin gayayon, inoji bokirieru ini ojiya, ‘Mamane, nonji gosa kokoine kinango qaku goku mimitigo daman mogo so odureru gobonyon, jibu goji daman mogo nonin made mo ogopune yonjoke jeri ekimin ore so naremen. 30 So naremenyon, madego yoji kadi sogo njigo yonjoke goku monen mebogo sibirigaru wapeko goji inore eru yajinde bulmakao yomaine jijiineke qaku rigagobi.’

31 “Ojiko mamaineji ini bokirieru miya, ‘Madene, go daman so nakeke goege. Ore eru nakene binje sosowo oi gore binjigo onuakon fukega. 32 Onuakon fukegayon, gbogo yoji komein eyayon, moke gboreru kirieru warega. Inoji jibuga foreyayon, Anutuji oi moke bofukega. Ore eru munambemen ugo jeribari ebenen sagaga.’ ” Onu.

16

Mebo sinan eadunekere soso buño

1 Yesuji kinarinpuine buño mo ini yajiko manebun, “Ni tinabineneke more mebo sinanine mo goya. Goineji wareru ni tinabineneke oi buño kipun ojibun, ‘Inoji gore monen mebo ketotieru kosa bokeru goga.’ 2 Oi maneru sinan oi miko wareko miteya, ‘Non gore binje sembene mibi manego. Go nonde pi eru mebo moke sinan gamin ore so, so fukege. Ore eru oi urunu sinan garu gokande, ore mimitanin papia quranga nareigon.’ 3 Onu miko manineo ini manesuya, ‘Pi rauineji sinanyayabe gione naago roko urunu enobo? Tobirine so sagaga ore moren sikebeminjo embimbijago eru rorogaru omaine karieru gobeminjo mimine manego. 4 Inoji sinanyayabe gione naago roin, nonji daman oo urunu ebe goineji piyanungo keporeru manjo enarenobun? Aha! Kadi mo manesugo.’

5 “Onu miku njingo rauineji tife eyareya, oi sosowo inoyone kepre yabeme warebun. Funfunaineji wareko ino ini ojiya, ‘Raunere tife goreo wojimu pega?’ 6 Onu weuko miya, ‘Oil dram 100 robon.’ Onu miko ini bokirieya, ‘Go tife papiago roru yoo neku pipa kerisieru 50 qurangande peine.’ 7 Onu miku ni mo weu teya, ‘Eme go? Gore tife wojimu pega?’ Weume ini miya, ‘Wit flaua oi 21,000 kilogram robon.’ Onu miko ojiya, ‘Go tife papiago roru oo 16,800 kilogram onu qurangande peine.’

8 “Onu fukeko pi rauineji maneru mimifi buño ini miya, ‘Sinaneji eadu paiineo ya eya, oi mangboron fiine naduga.’ ” Ofon Yesuji sundu onu miku jikigaru miya, “Qisirire eebobo

boyobeegobi, yoṅore mamane-mukuyanṅu oi ṅiṅigo goine muṅambe gogobi, oi eadu eyarenimiṅ ore so pegayoṅ, Anuturo tatamago gogobi, yoṅore mamane-mukuyanṅu oi ore yukuineo fukega.

⁹ “Ore eru iṅi mibe maneniṅ: Goineji morende moneni meboji ṅiṅigo eadu yabeegobiyon, ṅoṅoji oiji roru ogopunṅun bofuke yabeinebi. Oi bofuke yabebi morende yaji mataeiṅ, Anutuji daman oo kepore ṅabeko gogo sananinere kaeo roperu tatariine tomiri gonimiṅ.

¹⁰ “Moji ya mendaine roru yameṅ keku poretiṅ siṅan gaga, iṅoji ya soguine onṅakon poretiṅ siṅan gaini. Moji ya mendaine siṅan garu bobojibu eega, iṅoji ya soguine oi onṅakon siṅan gaini ore mibeneṅ bobojibu eiṅ. ¹¹ Morende moneni mebo meyanṅungo ruabi oi poretiṅ so siṅan gabi foriine so fukeya ine, moji ya biṅeine ropekiine foriine oi meyanṅungo so ruaini. ¹² ṅoṅo goine yoṅore ya oi poretiṅ so siṅan gabi foriine so fukeya ine, ṅoṅo-ṅanunde mande biṅe foriine oi moji mo ṅarena?

¹³ “Kinanṅoṅo moji ofon yoyoka kinan qayateiṅgo embimbiṅgaega. Moji onṅu eiṅgo manega, iṅoji mo rosi eteru mo maṅineji jojoko eteiṅ. Moreo qakatoru mo mipemiriṅ eteiṅ. Ore eru ṅoṅoji Anutu eru moneni mebo oi qodureru kinan qa yateiṅgo embimbiṅganimiṅ.” Onṅu.*

Borende manjo egu enimiṅ ore unṅowon buṅo

Mat 11.12-13; 5.31-32; Mak 10.11-12

¹⁴ Farisi (Kadi buṅore yameṅyameṅ) yoṅoji borende anṅi kokoine pe yareko gobun ore Yesuji buṅo sosowo oi miya, oi maneru iṅotitiki ṅoneku igosisi etebun. ¹⁵ Igosisi etebi iṅi yajiya, “Farisi ṅoṅoji ṅiṅigo iṅoyanṅungo posiine onṅuine yadunimiṅ ore joineke eegobiyon, Anutuji maṅ-ṅanunde fuṅne mane muku forega. ṅiṅigo iṅoyanṅungo ya more manebi ropekiine fukega, oi Anutuji ṅoneko mamagiineke fukega.

¹⁶ “Qorumande fuṅne oi Mosesre Kadi buṅoo eru kajeṅṅun ṅiṅigo yoṅore Biṅe Quranṅo quranṅabi osegaru go wapebeneṅ Jonji fukeru foriine totogo baranṅa yareya. Daman oone fuṅgaru buṅo oi misaueku Anuturo qorumanṅo ropenimiṅ ore ṅiṅigo manyanṅun romaenṅaegobeneṅ. ṅiṅigo sosowoji janjanbumbun oderu yameṅ keku qorumanṅu ore maṅineo ropeiṅgo eegobi.* ¹⁷ Sombun morenji mata enimi ore so egobireyon, Kadi buṅore quran sipaine moakon oi daman mogo so yobu mataeiṅ. Onṅu.*

* **16:13:** Mat 6.24 * **16:16:** Mat 11.12-13 * **16:17:** Mat 5.18

18 “Ni moji nonunine bokeru nigo mo roinj, inoji jikiboti einj. Ni moji nigo noeineji bokeya, oi roinj, inoji onuakon jikiboti einj.” Onu.*

Ni tinabiineke eru Lazarus

19 “Ni bineroroineke mo goya. Inoji kamban mariku yojun iruine boboron kuririineke keru goku daman so nojeri eru batiqatiine tomiri goya. 20 Onu goyayon, inore pi mendiine bembergo ni wakiqoqoine mo tinaine Lazarus peku goya. Wi jokuji sakiine sagaku neya. 21 Uqore komeme pi yukuo peku niraunere uqo nejeone uqo kunganine wakiko oi noingo maneya. Maneru eko qoro yonoji waperu wi jokuine abureru gobunj.

22 “Onu goku wakiqoqoine inoji komeya. Komeko Som-bun mimereren yonoji ogaru roperu senjinbanjin kaeo ruabi Abrahamde keriringo neya. Ni bineroroineke inoji onuakon komeko yangabunj. 23 Yan gabi komere misonj kaeo rakame misiji jame joisereren soguine maneru pime ropeko Lazarus Abrahamde keriringo jorigo aroo noko none yapeya. 24 None yaperu jojuraku ongaku miya, ‘O mamane Abraham, beusembe mane nare. Nonj misi borunji ja nuko yoo nerinetatan ropekiine maneru dimago. Ore eru go Lazarus sorende raru me tifeineji obuo igoru wareru namanne rau teko munangaine.’

25 “Onu miyayon, Abrahamji bokirieya, ‘Madene, go yo manesunde raya. Goji morengo gogo jeriineke gokande tariyayon, Lazarusji morengo gogoine qapeqawaki eru goya. Onu goyayon, daman yoo bobomirinj etebenenj negayon, goji joisereren maneru nerinetatan paiineo dimage. 26 Onu gogobenenj eru jikigaru inji migo: Anutuji ninjo eru nonjo botunonungo boroinjaru ruge rua sanangako pega. Ore eru goineji ruge kigaru ninoreone nonoreo wapekimiinggo manenobun, oi embimbinjaniminj. Onuakon aribe aroo gogobi, nonoji onuakon ninoreo wapeinggo qunganiminj.’ 27 Onu miko inji ojija, ‘Mamane, onu fukeko inji karie garego: Goji Lazarus sorende mamane pigo rainj. 28 Pi oo kakagbopune 5 gogobi, yonoji onuakon misonj kae yoo wakiru joisereren soguine egu maneniminj. Ore eru minde raru kajeqounj bunjo yajiko maneniminj.’

29 “Onu karieyayon, Abrahamji miya, ‘Mata! Mosesre Kadi bunjo eru kajeqounj ninjigo nonore Bine Quran oi nonore bine pega. Bunjo oi kaje ruaru maneinebi!’ 30 Onu miko inji miya, ‘O mama Abraham, onu matayon, komekiine ninoreone moji

* 16:18: Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11

yoŋoreo rana ine, yoŋoji manyaŋuŋ kerisienobuŋ.’³¹ Miko Abrahamji iŋi ojiya, ‘Yoŋoji Moses eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore buŋore kaje so ruagobi ine, oŋuakoŋ komekiine niŋoreone moji pakereru buŋo mina ine, yoŋoji jibu Anutu so manesiŋ ganobuŋ.’” Oŋu.

17

Agiburande yoyoiŋ oi qomukuinebi.

Mat 18.6-7, 21-22; Mak 9.42

¹ Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine buŋo iŋi yajiya, “Sembenere babotiki iŋi afaine fukeega. Moji babotiki sabareinŋo embiŋbiŋgaegayoŋ, mo moji goine yoyoiŋ eyareme agiburaŋ enimiŋ, iŋore eru oŋga rurugaku ‘Yei!’ oŋga jorago. Joiserereŋ ropekiineji iŋore paio ropeiŋ. ² Iŋoji ŋiŋigo mendaine yoŋoreone mo suruyoiŋ eteko agiburaŋ eiŋ, ŋi iŋoji yobiŋ ropekiine bofukeiŋ. Anutuji yobiŋ ore geoine uruŋu oteme soineo fukena? Karoŋaŋ oŋgiŋ ubeineo kiperu koe botuineo bokebi rakana, oiji afaine fukena.

³ “Ore eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. Ogogo moji agiburaŋ ega, iŋo mibotiŋ eteiŋoŋ. Mibotiŋ etende mane sembeaku beusembe maneŋ ine, go agiburaŋine boke teiŋoŋ.*

⁴ Una more maŋgo agiburaŋ 7 eku bosembea guru ateine 7 goreo kirieru iŋi miŋiŋ, ‘Ogone, noŋ agiburaŋ ego ore nakene mane sembeago.’ Oŋu miŋiŋ ine, go agiburaŋine oi boke teiŋoŋ.” Oŋu.

Mamanesinde fori oi usuŋineke.

Mat 17.20; 21.21; Mak 11.23

⁵ Aposol yoŋoji Ofonŋ ojibuŋ, “Mamanesiŋnoŋuŋ jikigaru basanaŋgaigoŋ.” ⁶ Oŋu mibi Ofonji bokirieya, “Mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunde fori oi yojuŋ korunde so ena ine, ŋoŋoji soine yojuŋ yo* yoore iŋi mitiganobuŋ, ‘Go godugoke pariru pakereru riŋaru koego rakaru gake sariru dima.’ Oŋu miku manesiŋ gabi yo oiji buŋoŋaŋuŋ reŋgaŋiŋ.” Oŋu.

Kiŋaŋqoqo fiŋe oi uruŋu?

⁷ “Noŋoreone more gio ŋiji bulmakao roru gioo raru kiju poreme moreŋ bopogaŋiŋ me lama siŋaŋyaŋuŋ goiŋ. Goku pigo wapeko oo rauineji iŋi miko maneŋ me mata, ‘Go pigo waperu ŋeku uqogo no.’ ⁸ Oŋu mata! Iŋoji iŋi miŋiŋ: ‘Go obu rauku gake bobobianŋ eru ubure uqone rigaru narende nobemiŋ. Ore ŋadiineo gakere uqo rigaru noigoŋ.’

⁹ Oŋu mitiga teko gio ŋiineji rauine miya ore so gioine ba foreko sagako siŋaŋineji ore eru mitenŋ gainŋ me mata?

* 17:3: Mat 18.15 * 17:6: Yesuji mulberi yo mo oduya. Yo oi yojuŋ oŋuine, koruŋine fobu koruŋine ore so nonoine

Mata! ¹⁰ Njõnõre funje oi onuakon pega. Sinjanyanjunji ya sosowo mitiga njareya, njõnõ oi eforeru oo inji miniminj, 'Ninjõ gio njinjigo omaine gogobenenj. Raunonunjji yare miya, oi akonj baku waregobenenj ore mimitenj baakimijngo embimbijgobenenj.'” Onju.

Yesuji nj 10 sakiyanunj bofosikeya.

¹¹ Yesuji Jerusalem sitio rainjore Galili eru Samaria prowins yoyoka yokore botugo kadi peya, oo raya. ¹² Kadio raru kae mogo ropeko nj 10 sakiyanunj waeineke yonjõji bofukeru njõneru jorõjõ aroo dimabunj. ¹³ Dimaku sananjine onjã joraku mibunj, “Sogunenonunj Yesu, go njõnõmainj enoreigonj!”

¹⁴ Onjãgaru mibi njõne yaberu inji yajiko manebunj, “Njõnõ sorinj gio sinanj yonjõreo raru sakinanjunj yaduwinebi.” Onju yajiko renjãgaru kadio rabi sakiyanunjji oo posikeru fiine fukeya.*

¹⁵ Fiine fukeyayonj, 10 yonjõreone moji sakiine posikeko njõneru kirieru wareru Anutu sananjine akonj onjãku mitenj gaya. ¹⁶ Mitenj garu Yesure kufuo rakaru daberu dikanjji keru ‘Danje!’ miya. Nj oi Samaria nj. Juda yonjõji Samaria prowinsre njinjigo yonjõre manebi wawakiine fukeko gobunj.

¹⁷ Danje miko Yesuji bokirieru ojija, “Oj soine egeyonj, nj sosowo 10 njõnõre sakiji posike foreye me? Nj 9 yonjõji uro gogobi?” ¹⁸ Nj kotuwine goji gake akonj kirieru wareru Anutu mitenj gageyonj, nj 9 yonjõji raru qouma eru ragobi.” ¹⁹ Onju miku inji ojiko maneya, “Mamanesinjõji bobianj guga. Ore eru soine pakoreru raigonj.” Onju.

Anuture qorumanj oi urunju fukeinj?

Mat 24.23-28, 37-41

²⁰ Farisi (Kadi bunjõre yamenyamenj) yonjõji Yesu inji weu teru mibunj, “Anuture qorumanj oi mo damanjõ fukeinj?” Mibi maneru bokirieru inji miya, “Anuture qorumanj jinononunjji njõnekiminde so, so fukeinj. ²¹ Maneninj! Anuture qorumanj oi botunanjunjõ man-nanjunjõ fukeru pega. Ore eru oi yoo me aroo pega, onju miinjõgo embimbijngaegobenenj.”

²² Yesuji kinanjpuine inji yajiko manebunj, “Jiki damanjõ mo ware fukeinj, oo Sombunj eru morende Nj foriinere gio bobo una oone mo njõnekiminde anj manenimijyonj, oi moke njõnenimijngo embimbijnganiminj. ²³ Damanjõ oo inji mibi maneniminj, ‘Maneninj! Munanjqoqo Rauineji aroo goga. Maneninj! Injõ yo fukega.’ Onju onju mibi oi njõneinjõ oo pipa so rinjãru rainebi. ²⁴ Oj inji ore: Sombunj eru morende Nj foriineji moke wareinj, damanjõ oi bobõrõre so inji fukeinj: Oj

* 17:14: Lew 14.1-32

qonikinj mobeone pipa boribori eru tamaeru aribe sagaru raga, inoji ore so fukeinj. ²⁵ Jiki onju fukeinyon, rone ninjigo damanj yoo morengo gogobi, yonjoji ni oi yoberu nadi gabi joiserereng soguine maneinj.

²⁶ “Ronekonj Noare damanjo ninjigoji gogoyanun qaqsori paiineo goku sibirigabun, ore so Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji moke wareinde damanjo onjuakon fukeinj.*

²⁷ Noare damanjo uqo jebe ruaru obu sananjine noku njigo furiine ruabi ra wareme rorobaba ebun. Eebobo onju eba eku qaqsori gobi Noaji ogâ manineo ropeya, una oo tariya. Tariko obu yoiko yasogoji wareru ninjigo jengoma pema yabeme obu noru komebun.*

²⁸ “Lot injore damanjo onjuakon qaqsori gokabi onjuakon fukeya. Ninjigoji uqo jebe ruaru obu kosaine noku gio ke sariru sorinj piyanun baku qomukuru uqo seki pi eru ya furiine baniminj ore ruabi ya goine furiine baku goegobi.*

²⁹ Onju eba eku gokabiyon, Lot injoji Sodom kae bokeru rako una oo akonj misi eru ko kombo misiineke oi kue onjuine qonikingone wakiru ninjigo jengoma ja yabeko komebun.

³⁰ Jiki Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji moke fukeinj, damanj oo ninjigoji onjuakon qaqsori eru goku sibiriganiminj.

³¹ “Una oo kae jinoo goinj, inoji mebo yaine roinj ore pi manineo so ropeine me gioo raru goinj, inoji onjuakon piineo so kirieru wareigonj. ³² Lot nonunineji kirieru nadiineo piku komeru ko koyaganj fukeya, oi manesuinebi. ³³ Moji gogoine batiqatiine tomiri inoyonunde sabareku inoyonunde anjigo goinggo manega, injore gogoji jibugainyon, moji gogoine nonde eru kisingaru bokeinj, inoji gogo foriinere funje bofukeru senginbanjinj goinj.*

³⁴ “Nonji inji najibe maneninj: ubu oo ni yoyoka neneo moko penimi, yokoreone mo ogaru mo bokeniminj. ³⁵ Onjuakon njigo yoyoka moko garanj pujeku nenimi, yokoreone mo roru mo bokeniminj.” ³⁶ (Ni yoyoka uqo gioo gonimi, yokoreone mo ogaru mo bokeniminj.)

³⁷ Yesuji onju miko kinarinpuineji bokirieru weubun, “O Ofoj, oi uro fukeinj?” Onju weubi inji yajiko manebun, “Joma komekiineji mogo oobe peko sonomenj yonjoji oo poreru tumangagobi, ore so fukeinj.” Onju.

18

Kojeji yamenj keku karieko ni sogoji bapi gaya.

* 17:26: Jen 6.5-8 * 17:27: Jen 7.6-24 * 17:28: Jen 18.20–19.25 * 17:33: Mat 10.39; 16.25; Mak 8.25; Luk 9.24; Jon 12.25

¹ “Nonjo daman so Anutu onga wosiru roroka so eru goinebi.” Yesuji onu miku ore soso bujohne inji yajiko manebun, ² “Taoŋ mogo bujo mimitari ni mo goya. Injoi ninjigo yonjoi bujo miteniminde mimi so maneru injoyonunde anjigo goku Anutu miine egu odurein ore kokoi so maneya. ³ Taoŋ oo koje njigo mo goya. Injoi jijiki bujo mimitari ni injoreo raru inji miku goya, ‘Moji noke kekepari ega ore go bapi nunon.’”

⁴ “Onu miko daman joroine oi maneru nadi gaku goyayon, jiki manjineo inji miya, ‘Nonji ninjigo yonjore bujonyonunde mimi so maneru nakene anjigo goku Anutu miine egu odurein ore kokoi so maneego. ⁵ Onu gogoyon, koje yoji mineneŋ daman so enareku wareega ore tataki maneru soine bapi gabe bujohne tariin. So bapi ganobo ine, injoi kadi jijiki wareme egu tatakiine enarein.’”

⁶ Ofonji sundu oi ba foreru miya, “Mimitari ni kekesiineji bujo miya, ore eru kaje ruaru funjine manesuinebi. ⁷ Anutuji ninjigo injoyonunde roosoe yabeya, yonjoi ubu una bapi yabein ore onga wosibi Anutuji yonjore bujo osoeru mitariko fiine fukenimin. Bapi njabeinjo miku keoma so eru daman so keririkeko ropein. Oi mata yobu! ⁸ Nonji inji njajibe manenin: Anutuji daman so joroko bujonanun osoeru mitariko fiine fukenimin. Injo fofoaŋ bapi njabeegayon, oi jibu Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji kirieru wareru ninjigo osoe yabein, daman oo mamanesin foriine bofukein me mata?” Onu.

Farisi eru takis roro yokore onjawowosi

⁹ Ninjigo goineji yonjonyonunde manebi ropeko posiine poretin fukegobeneŋ miku goine manebi wawakiine fukeya. Yesuji yonjo none yaberu soso bujo mo inji yajiko manebun, ¹⁰ “Ni yoyokaji boji soringo roperu onga wosibu. Moji Farisi eru moji takis roro ni.

¹¹ “Farisi (Kadi bujore yamenyamen) injoi dimaku injoyon akon inji onga wosiya, ‘O Anutu, ninjigo goineji manyanun qosorieme kigaku boesau baegobi, nonj yonjo onjuine so gogo me takis roro aroo dimaga, nonj injore so onjakoŋ so gogo. Ore eru danje migarego. ¹² Nonji sonda so ateine yoyoka uqore sowo goego. Nonji moneŋ mebone sosowo boroingaru 10:gone moakoŋ Anuture binje ruaego.’”

¹³ “Onu onga wosiyayon, takis roro injoi guruine mogo dimaku Sombunjo paibe piinjo mimi eru meineji jinjohne komon garu inji onga wosiya, ‘O Anutu, agiburan ni nonj nonemain enare.’ ¹⁴ Nonji inji njajibe manenin: Injoi Anuture jinoo posikeru piineo kirieyayon, Farisi (Kadi bujore yamenyamen) injoi onu mata. Uri yonjoi yonjonyonunde man

ba ropenimiŋ, Anutuji yoŋo sosowo bawaki yabeinyoŋ, moji injoyoŋunde maŋine ba wakiin, Anutuji ino ba ropeiŋ.” Oŋu.*

Yesuji odumade mifa yareya.

Mat 19.13-15; Mak 10.13-16

¹⁵ Niŋigo goineji odumade memenda oŋuakoŋ oga yaberu Yesu meineji boua yabein ore inoreo warebuŋ. Warebuŋyoŋ, kinariŋ yoŋoji oi noneru miqomuku eyarebuŋ. ¹⁶ Oŋu ebuŋyoŋ, Yesuji odumade yoŋo kepore yabeko warebi inji miya, “Odumade mendaine oi soine boke yabebi nondeo wareniŋ. Anutuji niŋigo oŋuine oi qorumaŋine biŋe qa yarein. Ore eru yoŋo so kipe yabeinebi. ¹⁷ Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Moji Anuturo qorumaŋ oi odumade oŋuine biŋe so qain, inoji ore maŋineo ropeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ.” Oŋu.

Yesuji ni tinabiŋeineke more unŋowoŋ buŋo miya.

Mat 19.16-30; Mak 10.17-31

¹⁸ Siŋaŋbobo ni moji Yesureo wareru inji weu teya, “Qaqaji fiine, nonji uruŋu eru gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukenobo?”

¹⁹ Weu teko inji ojiya, “Go nonde ‘Qaqaji fiine’, oi wamore mige? Anutu moakonji fiine fukega. Ni moji ino oŋuine fiine so fukega. ²⁰ Go mimipaŋ buŋo yo mane forege: ‘Boesau so eigon. Mo so qande komeine. Ya kian so roigon. Mo migoiga so eteigon. Maŋgo mamago araŋ ba yateeigon.’ ”*

²¹ Oŋu miyayoŋ, siŋaŋyayabe niŋi inji ojiya, “Oi sosowo jeŋoŋneone reŋgaru go wapeboŋ.” ²² Ojiko Yesuji maneru inji ojiya, “Go ya moakonde embimbiŋgaga: Go raru mebogo sosowo furi banimiŋ ore ruande monen wareko boroŋgaru niŋigo wakiqoqoine yareigon. Oŋu ruande mebo yago soguine (juŋe boreŋ, milyon kina oŋuine) oi Sombuŋ kaeo pe garein. Oŋu eru noŋ boyobe nuru wareigon.” ²³ Oŋu ojiyayoŋ, ni oiji jaijonjoŋke goya ore eru buŋo oi maneru beusembe bofukeru jiŋoine posoeme mo bokeru raya.

²⁴ Beusembe bofukeko Yesuji oi noneru inji miya, “Yei! Niŋigo monen meboyaŋuŋke yoŋoji Anuturo qorumaŋgo ropeiŋgo yobiŋgaru qiqu enimiŋ. ²⁵ Oi inji mitaniŋgabemiŋ: Joma soguine kamel oi buŋi kimboŋineo soine so ropein. Ore so niŋigo tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke yoŋoji Anuturo qorumaŋ maŋineo ropeiŋgo yobiŋgaru qunŋanimiŋ.”

²⁶ Buŋo oi miya, yoŋoji inji mibuŋ, “Opoŋoŋ! Niŋigo moji Sombunde biŋe fukena?” ²⁷ Oŋu mibi inji bokirieya, “Niŋigoji oi esoigaru embimbiŋgaru qunŋaegobiyoŋ, Anutuji

* **18:14:** Mat 23.12; Luk 14.11 * **18:20:** Eks 20.12-16; Dut 5.16-20

ya sosowo soine baega. Inoji ya mo eku einjo ore so embimbingaru qunqagaega.”

Yesure gio bobore furi

²⁸ Pitaji buño oi maneru kirieru inji miya, “Mane, ninjoji pi kae morenjonun bokeru go boyobe guru wareben.” ²⁹ Onju miko Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nonji buño foriine mo inji njajibe manenin: Moji Anuture qorumande eru ya mo bokeya, pi kae morenine, nonun madeine, kaka gboine me manjo mamaine-oi boke yabeko ³⁰ Anutuji tifeine jikigaru odureru furiine bokirie teko oi morende gogoo roinj eru gogo jikiineo gogo sananine tatariine tomiri raugaru goinj.”

Yesuji komeinere buño miko yokaomo fukeya.

Mat 20.17-19; Mak 10.32-34

³¹ Yesuji kinarinpuine 12 yonjo kepore yabeme warebi inji yajiya, “Manenin, ninjo Jerusalem ropekiminj. Kajeqoun njinjogoi Sombun eru morende Ni foriinere buño sosowo qurangabun, oi foriineke fuke foreinj. ³² Moji injo babae bateme kotu gawman yonjore meo rakainj. Yonjoji mipemirin eru igosisi eteku buño fofoine miteku tifegaru qaniminj. ³³ Tifegaru qaku nonjoru jorunekeji qotiboti qabi komeinj. Komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereinj.”

³⁴ Onju yajiyayon, kinarin yonjoji buño oi so yobu mane taningabun. Buño yajiya, oi sonsonjo peko oi so mane mukubun. Onju.

Yesuji ni jinokombi more jinjo botigaya.

Mat 20.29-34; Mak 10.46-52

³⁵ Yesuji raru Jeriko kae bombengako ni jinokombi moji ugo monen oteniminde kariyeru kadi qanajineo njeya. ³⁶ Neko njinjigo kubu sogo kadio odureru rabi fonunyanun maneru “Wamo ya fukega?” miku weu yareya.

³⁷ Weu yareme inji mibun, “Yesu, Nazaret njiji kadio wareru gadureinjo ega.”

³⁸ Mibi inji ongaya, “Yesu, Deiwidre osigida! Go nonemain enareigon!”

³⁹ Onju ongako njinjigo bonieru rabun, yonjoji buño mo nenonde qomuku tebyon, injo yamen keku onga jojoraya, “Deiwidre osigida! Go nonemain enare!”

⁴⁰ Onga jorako Yesuji ode ninjgaru inji mitigaya, “Injo meineo ogaru nondeo wareninj.” Mitigako ogaru bembengo wapebi inji weu teya,

⁴¹ “Ogone, go wamo ya egarebeminde manege?” Weu teko ojiya, “Ofon! Non jinone moke piingo manego.”

⁴² Ojiko Yesuji maneru inji ojiya, “Go jinjo pi. Mamane-sinjogoi bobian guga.”

43 Onu ojiko oo akon jinoine tiname poretiŋ piku Anutu miteŋ garu Yesu boyoberu ŋadiineo raya. Niŋigo sosowo yoŋoji ya oi ŋoneru Anutu miteŋ gabuŋ. Onu.

19

Zakiusji maŋine kerisieya.

1 Yesu Jeriko taonŋo waperu petigaru rainŋo eya. 2 Oo ŋi mo tinaine Zakius goya. Inoŋi ŋi tinabiŋeineke fukeru takis roro yoŋore minebobo goya. 3 Inoŋi Yesure kamasi ŋoneiŋgo aŋi maneyayoŋ, ŋi pompoŋine ore niŋigo kubu botuyanunŋo dimaku tinŋineku embimbiŋgaya. 4 “Yesuji yo ware nodureiŋ,” mibi maneru ŋoneiŋgo giniŋgaru raru niŋigo yadureru Sikamore yo* paiineo roperu ŋeya. 5 Ŋeko Yesuji oo roperu jino pime ropeko ŋoneru inŋi ojiya, “Zakius, go pipa waki. Non muŋambe gore pigo warebe moko ŋenomi.”

6 Onu miko pipa wakiru jerieru keporeme piineo rabu. 7 Rakabire niŋigo sosowoŋi oi ŋoneru ŋunun-ŋunun eru inŋi mibuŋ, “Wamore eru agiburaŋ ŋi onuinere pigo roperu ŋega?”

8 Onu mibuŋyoŋ, Zakiusji niŋigo botuyanunŋo totogo pak-eruru dimaku Ofon inŋi ojiya, “Ofon mane, nonji tebemarone botuineo boroŋgaru mobeine niŋigo wakiqoqoine yoŋore yarebemiŋ eru uri yoŋore yareya mo so odureru eadu eru roboŋ, oi ateine 4 ore so jikigaru bokirie yarebemiŋ.”

9 Onu ojiko Yesuji inŋore fuŋnere inŋi miya, “Anutuŋi muŋambe pi yoore rauine munaŋ qoqo eteko qowiriega. Inoŋi onuakon Abrahamde osigidapu yoŋore botugo goga. 10 Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji niŋigo jibugabuŋ, oi baaru munaŋ qa yareiŋ ore eru wakiya.” Onu.*

Moneŋ komoŋ 10 boroŋga yareya ore soso buŋo.

Mat 25.14-30

11 Yesuji wareru Jerusalem siti bombenŋaru buŋo miko niŋigo oi manebuŋ, yoŋoji inŋi manesubuŋ, “Anuturo qo-
rumande foriji pipa fukeiŋ.” Onu manesubuŋ ore Yesuji soso buŋo mo inŋi miya,* 12 “Ŋi biŋeroroineke moji inŋi miya, ‘Non kaene bokeru kantri mogo jorigo rabe oiji non ŋi koito bapakare nubi goku kirieru warebemiŋ.’ 13 Onu moreŋ jorigo rainŋo miku gio ŋipuine 10 onga yareko warebi moneŋ komoŋ 10 boroŋga yareru inŋi yajiya, ‘Nonji raru goku jiki kirieru warebemiŋ. Nonjoŋi damaŋ botuineo moneŋ yoŋi rojiki-bajiki gio baku oi basaueinebi.’ 14 Onu miku rayayoŋ,

* 19:4: Sikamore oi yombo onuine, koruŋine nonoine * 19:10: Mat 18.11

* 19:11: Mat 25.14-30

kufufunpuineji rosi eteru inji mibuŋ, ‘Niŋo ŋi yoji nonunde ŋi koito fukeru siŋaŋ nobeiŋ ore taki nobega.’ Onu miku kinan ŋi goine sore yabebi ŋadiineo raru biŋe oi ojibuŋ.

¹⁵ “Onu ojibuŋyon, jibu kantri raya, yonŋoji iŋo ŋi koito igodonŋabi inoyonunde prowinsgo moke kirieru wareya. Wareru gio ŋipuine monen komon yareya, oi miko inore jinŋo maio wapebuŋ. Moakon moakon yonŋoji rojiki-bajiki gio baku monen basauebi wojimu fukeya, oi odubi noneinŋo weu yareya. ¹⁶ Gio ŋi boboniji jinŋo maiineo waperu miya, ‘Ofon, nonji monen komonŋo basauebe jikigaru moke komon 10 bofukebon.’

¹⁷ “Onu miko inji ojiya, ‘Oi fiine. Go gio bobo ŋi fiine. Go ya mendaine roru oi yamen keku siŋaŋ garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonji taon moren 10 qodureru gore meo ruabe yonore siŋaŋ goigon.’ ¹⁸ Onu ojime gio ŋi ogoineji jinŋo maiineo waperu inji ojiya, ‘Ofon, nonji gore monen komonŋo basauebe jikigaru moke komon 5 bofukebon.’ ¹⁹ Onu ojiko iŋo onuakon inji ojiya, ‘Oi fiine. Nonji taon moren 5 qodureru gore meo ruabe yonore siŋaŋ goigon.’

²⁰ “Moke moji waperu ojiya, ‘Ofon none. Gore monen komonŋo yo. Oi kambanji komon garu aimuŋ ruabe peya. ²¹ Goji ŋi joineke fukege ore eru gore kokoi maneru gobon. Go gake mebo ya roungo so ruamen, oi jibu roinŋo maneege. Go gake uqo koruŋine so sarinde fukeya, ore foriine oi jibu ketigaru roinŋo maneege.’

²² “Onu ojiko bokirieru inji miteya, ‘Go gio ŋi sembene. Gogake buŋo mige, nonji ore so osoe gareru geoine bokirie garebemin. Non ŋi joineke fukego. Nake ya roungo so ruaru oi roinŋo maneege. Nake uqo koruŋine so sariru ore foriine oi jibu ketigaru roinŋo maneege. Oi soine maneru gomen. ²³ Go fuŋnene onu maneru wamore monen komonŋe oi monen pigo so ruande sogueya. Oi rojiki-bajiki gioo ruanon ine, oiji saueko nonji wareru tifeineke ronobo.’

²⁴ “Onu miteku ŋi bembenŋo dimagobi, yonŋo inji yajiya, ‘Nonŋo inore meone monen komonŋine oi roru komon 10 bofukeya, iŋo otenin.’ ²⁵ Yajime maneru inji ojibuŋ, ‘Ofon, inore monen komon 10 oi pe forega.’ ²⁶ Onu ojibi bokirieru miya, ‘Nonji inji ŋajibe manenin: Niŋigo ya pe yareko gioine baegobi, sosowo yonore Anutuji oi jikiga yareko saueinŋon, more ya mendaine mo peko gioine so baega, Anutuji oi onuakon yoogo rome omaine yobu goin.’* ²⁷ Onu migoyon, ‘Rosipuneji non ŋi koito fukeru siŋaŋ yabebeminŋo taki yabeya, yonŋo oga yaberu warebi none yaberu mitigabe yabebi komenimin.’” Onu.

* 19:26: Mat 13.12; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18

Yesure ofa kebi Jerusalem ropeya.

Mat 21.1-11; Mak 11.1-11; Jon 12.12-19

²⁸ Yesuji buṅo oi miforeru bokeru Jerusalem sitio ropeiṅgo bonieru raya. ²⁹ Raru Betfage eru Betani kae yoyoka maṅfunyakunṅo wareru tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku miegobi, oo roperu kiṅariṅyokaine yoyoka sore yapeya. Sore yapeiṅgo eru ³⁰ iṅi yasiya, “Kae jiṅo maiyakunṅo ṅega, ṅoko oo rani. Raru oo roperu donṅi madeine niginji kipebi dimaga, oi bofukenimi. Donṅi oi gariine, ṅi moji paiineo so ṅeṅeine. Oi pirueru ogaru yoo wareni. ³¹ Piruebire moji ‘Oi wamore piruegobire?’ miku weu ṅateme iṅi ojini, ‘Ofoṅnokunji ore eru embimbiṅgaga.’”

³² Oṅu sore yapeme raru yasiya ore so bofukebu. ³³ Bofukeru donṅi madeine pirueiṅgo ebire rauine yoṅoji yasibuṅ, “Hei! Donṅi madeine oi wamore piruegobire?”

³⁴ Yasibi iṅi bokiriebu, “Ofoṅnokunji ore eru embimbiṅgaga.” ³⁵ Oṅu bokieru ogagaru Yesureo wareru marikuyanṅ qomukuru donṅi paiineo ramegaru mibi Yesuji roperu ṅeya. ³⁶ Oṅu ṅeku rako ṅiṅigo kubu sogo yoṅoji araṅ baku kambaṅ marikuyanṅ qomukuru kadi sogoo ramegabunṅ.

³⁷ Ramegabi raru Jerusalem bombenṅaru Oliwe yo tukure paganṅo rakame kiṅariṅ kubu sosowoji funṅaru jerieru mosi qoqowirie sosowo usunṅ paiineo bako ṅonebuṅ, ore eru buṅo soguine oṅgaku Anutu miteṅ garu ³⁸ iṅi miku oṅgabunṅ, “Anutu miteṅ gagobeneṅ. Kiṅ Ofonde tinao wareiṅ, Anutuji oi mifiaine. Womogo eru tinabiṅego miteṅ gabeneṅ Sombunṅ paibe ropega. Ohowe ohowe!”*

³⁹ Oṅu oṅgabi Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenyamenṅ) goineji ṅiṅigo kubu botuyanṅgo dimaku iṅi mitebuṅ, “Qaqaji, kiṅariṅpugo buṅo miyare.” ⁴⁰ Oṅu mitebi iṅi bokirieya, “Nonji iṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Yoṅoji nininṅ dimanobunṅ ine, ko yoṅoji jojoraku oṅganobunṅ.” Oṅu.

Yesuji Jerusalem sitire eru kuyoya.

⁴¹ Yesuji Jerusalem bombenṅaru siti oi ṅoneru kuyoya. ⁴² Kuyoru iṅi miya, “ṅoṅoreo womo urunṅ fukena! ṅoṅo ore funṅine una yoo mane mukubi saganayoṅ, damaṅ yoo oi jiṅoṅanṅunṅ so tiṅaga ore eru soṅsonṅo pega. ⁴³ Ore funṅine oi iṅi: Damaṅ mo ware fukeiṅ, oo rosi yoṅoji waperu sa sanaṅ qanṅanṅineji siti yo baru roregaru mobemobe paibe yukube rande ruaru rubaru suronṅoqo enṅarenimiṅ. ⁴⁴ Anutuji mai enṅareku oṅga ṅareko ṅoṅo damaṅ qoruine oi so mane mukuru keta eru Anutu ṅadi gaku jibu go wapegobi, ore eru

* 19:38: Kiki 118.26

rosi yonjoji ketoqototie n̄arebi pire ko mo oi ko more paio so dimainyon̄, siti yoji sin̄saŋ pein̄. Yonjoji sorin̄ piŋaŋuŋ ketotieru odumadepuŋaŋuŋ siti maŋineo gogobi, yonjo yabe ima ein̄.” On̄u.

Yesuji boji sorin̄ miko kubaine eya.

Mat 21.12-17; Mak 11.15-19; Jon 2.13-22

⁴⁵ Yesuji buŋo oi miforeru boji sorinde jokoron̄ maŋgo raru mebo furiine banimin̄ ore ruabuŋ, oi fuŋgaru yobe yabeme wakibuŋ. ⁴⁶ Yobe yaberu in̄i yajiya, “Aisaiji buŋo mo in̄i quraŋgame pega, ‘Nonde sorin̄ji oŋgawowosi piŋaŋuŋ fukein̄.’ Buŋo oi pegayon̄, ŋoŋo oi kerisiebi suron̄qoqo yon̄ore kouŋ on̄uine fukega.”*

⁴⁷ Yesuji damaŋ so boji sorin̄go roperu Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru goya. On̄u goyayon̄, sorin̄ gio sin̄aŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yonjoji tumaŋgaru kantri sorin̄ kaunsol yonjoke mi-man̄e eku in̄i mibuŋ, “In̄o uruŋu mibeneŋ qabi komena?”*

⁴⁸ On̄u mibuŋyon̄, ŋin̄igo kubu soguine sosowo yonjoji in̄joke qakatoru Biŋeine kaje ruaru maneebuŋ. Ore eru “Non̄uŋ uruŋu enobeŋ?” miku kadi mo so bofukebuŋ. On̄u.

20

Minebobo yonjoji Yesu usun̄inere weu tebuŋ.

Mat 21.23-27; Mak 11.27-33

¹ Yesuji boji sorin̄go roperu ŋin̄igo kubu qaji yareru Bobian̄ Biŋe mitaniŋga yareru goya. Damaŋ mogo on̄u eko sorin̄ gio sin̄aŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yonjoji kantrire minebobo goine yonjoke Yesure jin̄omaio wapebuŋ. ² Waperu in̄i weu tebuŋ, “Go yoo ya bage, oi moji mitiga gareme baege? Ore usun̄ine oi moji gareya? Oi minde maneki.”

³ Weu tebi in̄i bokirie yareya, “Non̄ji on̄uakon̄ weu n̄arebe oi bokirieru najinin̄. ⁴ Jonji ŋin̄igo miti meso rau yareru goya, in̄oji ore usun̄ oi urone roya? Sombuŋ Rauineji oteya me moreŋ rauineji otebuŋ?”

⁵ On̄u bokirie yareme botuyan̄uŋgo mimane eku in̄i mibuŋ, “‘Usun̄ineji Sombuŋgone fukeya,’ on̄u mikimin̄ ine, in̄oji in̄i miin̄, ‘On̄u fukeko ŋonjoji oi wamore so manesin̄ gabuŋ? Oi so sagaga.’ ⁶ Kufufuŋ sosowo yonjoji Jonde ‘Kajeqouŋ ŋi fukega,’ miku oi sanan̄ine manesin̄ garu gogobi. Ore eru ‘Moreŋ ŋin̄igo yon̄oreone fukeya,’ mikimin̄ ine, yonjoji manyan̄uŋ rigan̄game koji kenobenimin̄.’ ⁷ Buŋo on̄u osoeru in̄i bokiriebuŋ, “Usun̄ineji urone fukeya, nin̄o oi so manegobeneŋ.”

* 19:46: Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11 * 19:47: Luk 21.37

⁸ Onu bokiriebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Onu fukeko nonji onuakon ya yo baego ore usunine moji nareya, oi so njajibemin.” Onu.

*Wain nigin gio sinan sembene, yonore soso buṅo
Mat 21.33-46; Mak 12.1-12*

⁹ Yesuji funḡaru njinigo soso buṅoo inji yajiya, “Ni moji wain nigin gio keku sariya. Kesari eku gio sinan goine bofuke yaberu miko gioine baku foriinere mobe yonoyone roru mobeine rauine otenimin ore meyanunḡo ruaya. Meyanunḡo ruaru boke yaberu kantri mogo raru daman joroine goya.*

¹⁰ “Goku gome foriine gumunḡaya ore damanine (gosa 5) bombenḡako oo kinanḡoqoqoine mo soreme sinan yonoreo raru wain gio foriinere mobe otenimin ore miya. Mikoyon, gio sinan yonoji oi kobinji qaku yobebi meine metarin kirieya. ¹¹ Ore ṅadiineo kinan ṅi mo soreme rayayon, oi onuakon kobinji qaku mimi qateru yobebi meine metarin kirieya. ¹² Kirieme gio rauineji kinan ṅi mo moke soreme rame ateine yokaomo fukeyayon, oi onuakon darijombun qaku gio sa sakiineo igogabi rakaya.

¹³ “Onu ebi wain gio rauineji buṅo baaru miya, ‘Urunu enobo? Nakene yoro made sorebe rako ino ṅoneru aran ba tenimin me urunu?’ ¹⁴ Onu miku madeine soreme rayayon, wain gio sinan yonoji oi ṅoneru botuyanunḡo inji mimane eku mibun, ‘Inoji merofuinere rau fukein. Ayo, ino qabenen komeko wain nigin gio yoji nonunde binje fukein.’ ¹⁵ Onu miku igogabi gio sakiineo rakame qabi komeya. Wain gio rauineji oi maneru urunu eyareinj?

¹⁶ Inoji inoyone wareru gio sinan oi ketotie yabein eru gio sinan gariine bofuke yaberu wain nigin gioine yonore meo ruain.” Yesuji soso buṅo onu yajiko maneru mibun, “Oi so sagaga. Kepieru (use)!” ¹⁷ Mibunyon, Yesuji oi poretin ṅone muku yaberu inji miya, “Binje Quranḡo buṅo mo oi inji pega, ‘Pi bobo yonoji ko otun mo ṅadi gaku omaine bokebi ṅeya, oiji otun sananine fukeko bofukebun.

Oiji kerigame piji ṅeririkeru waki qain.’ Buṅo ore funine oi urunu?*

¹⁸ Ore eru inji mibemin: Moji otun qoruine oo odetatanganu wakiru qain, oi sakiine ketiqotigainyon, aen otun oiji pariru rondanganu more paio waki qain, oi sosowo qanjanbanjanḡain.”

¹⁹ Yesuji onu miko Kadi buṅore qaḡaji eru sorin gio sinan yonoji buṅo ore funine mane tananganu inji mibun, “Soso

* 20:9: Ais 5.1 * 20:17: Kiki 118.22

buṅo oi nonṅunde miga.” Ore eru oi damanṅ oo akonṅ roru niginṅainṅo manebunṅonṅ, nṅinṅo kubu sogo yonṅore kokoi maneru embimbinṅabuṅ. Onṅu.

Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabuṅ.

Mat 22.15-22; Mak 12.13-17

²⁰ Juda minebobo yonṅoji Yesure rubobo ebuṅ. Onṅu eku buṅoine mo mijibugame buṅore budunṅi poreme niginṅainṅo eru nṅi goine sore yabebi inṅoreo warebuṅ. Kam-banti eru gawana yonṅore meo ruainṅo maneru Biṅe buṅo fiine mimi kamasi eru weu teru buṅoinere kaje ruabuṅ.

²¹ Buru onṅu ruaru weu teru inṅi mibuṅ, “Qaqaji, niṅo gore fuṅne manegobeneṅ. Goji buṅo poretiṅ miku qaji noreege. Goji nṅinṅo goine so nṅone anṅi eyareru goine so sure yabeegeyonṅ, so moakonṅi osoe nobeege. Onṅu eru Anutуре kadi oi buṅo foriine boyoberu qaji noreege. ²² Ore eru niṅo Sisa-kinṅ koitore takis ruaru onṅu Mosesre Kadi buṅo ririkiminṅ me mata?”

²³ Onṅu mibuṅyonṅ, Yesuji sinefuru buruyanṅuṅ mane mukuru inṅi yajiya, ²⁴ “Soine silwa monenṅ mo nadubi nṅonebeminṅ. More sasako eru tina oi oo quranṅgabi pega?” “O, oi Sisa-kinde,” onṅu bokirieru mibuṅ.

²⁵ Mibi inṅi yajiya, “Onṅu fukeko ya Sisa-kinde sasako ke oi inṅore biṅe oteinebi. Ya Anutуре sasako ke oi Anutуре biṅe ruainebi.” ²⁶ Yesuji onṅu miya ore nṅinṅo kubu sogo yonṅore jinṅo maio buṅore budunṅi ruainṅo embimbinṅaru buṅoinere waragaru buṅoyanṅuṅ mataeme dimabuṅ. Onṅu.

Komegone papakarere Yesu esoigabuṅ.

Mat 22.23-33; Mak 12.18-27

²⁷ Sadusi qaqaji pati yonṅoji “Komebuṅ, yonṅoji so pak-ereniminṅ,” miku gobuṅ. Yonṅoreone goineji Yesure jinṅomaio waperu inṅi weu teru* ²⁸ mibuṅ, “Qaqaji, Mosesji inṅi mit-iga noreme pega, ‘Ni mo nṅigo roko odumade so fukebi komeko gboineji soine kojeine roru goku gbori bofuke teme kakainere tina roru goinṅ.’* ”

²⁹ “Mane! Damanṅ mogo kakagbo 7 gobuṅ. Kakayanṅuṅ boboniji nṅigo roru goku gariine tomiri mo goku komeya. ³⁰ Komeko gboineji kojeine inṅo roya. ³¹ Ore nṅadio gboine moji nṅigo inṅo akonṅ roya. Onṅuji onṅu kakagbo 7 sosowo yonṅoji nṅigo moakonṅ inṅo akonṅ roru gariine tomiri goku kome forebuṅ. ³² Kome forebi tatariine kojeyanṅuṅ inṅoji onṅuakonṅ komeya. ³³ Goji ‘Komebuṅ, yonṅoji gboreru pakereniminṅ,’ migeyonṅ, niṅo oi so manesiṅ gagobeneṅ. Mane, nṅi 7 sosowo yonṅo

* 20:27: Apo 23.8 * 20:28: Dut 25.5

moko pakerenimiŋ ine, ŋigo moko akonŋ ino ŋonunyanun robi goya ore eru more ŋonun fukena?"

³⁴ Onu mibi Yesuji inŋi bokirieya, "Damanŋ yoo moren yoo ŋiŋigo ŋoe ŋonun fukeru goegobi. ³⁵ Goegobiyon, ŋiŋigo manyanun kerisiebi Anutuŋi ŋoneru maneme sagako komegone pakereru kae moren funine mo paibe roperu gonimiŋ, yoŋoji oo so rorobaba enimiŋ.

³⁶ "Ore funine oi inŋi: Maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo gboreru komegone pakerenimiŋ, yoŋoji Anuturu odumadepu fukegobi. Yoŋoji Sombunŋ mimererenŋ onuine fukeru moke so komenimiŋyon, tatariine tomiri go ropenimiŋ. ³⁷ Maneniŋ! Komebunŋ, yoŋoji gboreru pakereniminde bunjoine oi Mosesŋi onuakonŋ kitiŋgaku miya. Qinaŋbu didiineo misi borun fukeru so ja foreya, inŋoji oi ŋoneru sunduine quraŋgako oo bunjo inŋi pega, 'Nonŋi Anutu Abrahamde Ofonŋ, Aisakre Ofonŋ eru Jeikobre Ofonŋ go waperu gogo.*' ³⁸ Naŋso fungbodu yokaomo yoŋoji Anutuke goku sananŋaru ropenimiŋ. Sosowo sananŋaru gogobi, yoŋoji gogoyanun Anuturu gogobi. Ore eru Anutuŋi komekiine yoŋore Ofonŋ matayonŋ, gogo sananŋine gogobi, yoŋore Ofonŋ fukega."

³⁹ Yesuji onu bokirieme Kadi bunore qaqaŋi goineŋi bokirieru inŋi ojibunŋ, "Qaqaŋi, oi bunjo poretiŋ mige." ⁴⁰ Onu miku bunjo mo moke weu teiŋgo fogaturunŋ eru bokebunŋ. Onu.

Kristo ino kiŋ Deiwidre Ofonŋ eru osigida.

Mat 22.41-46; Mak 12.35-37

⁴¹ Yesuji bunjo mo inŋi yajiya, "Kristoji Kiŋ Deiwidre gari fukega, goineŋi bunjo oi urunure miegobi? ⁴² Deiwidji inoyone bunjo inŋi mime Miti kiki Quraŋgo (Buk song, Psalm) pega, 'Anutuŋi dimaku nonde Ofonŋ inŋi ojiya, Goŋi wareru nonde me furoo ŋende*'

⁴³ nonŋi damanŋ botuineo rosipugo oderu odema yaberu gbini eyareru gore kufu yukuo rua yabebemiŋ.

Damanŋ oi ware fukeinŋ ore so kuririquraŋgo yoo ŋeigonŋ.'

⁴⁴ Deiwidji onu miku tinaine 'Nonde Ofonŋ' miga. 'Ofonŋne' miku urununŋ eru inŋore osigida onuakonŋ fukena?" Onu.

Maŋkekerisiere sasaki gogore siŋanŋ bobo bunjo

Mat 23.1-36; Mak 12.38-40; Luk 11.43

⁴⁵ Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋo bunjo inŋi yajiko ŋiŋigo kubu soguine sosowo oi manebunŋ, ⁴⁶ "Kadi bunore qaqaŋi yoŋore eru sisiŋanŋ eku goinebi. Yoŋoji mariku joroine keru ra wareru yadunimiŋgo maneegobi. Narenŋarenŋ kae jinoo

* 20:37: Eks 3.6 * 20:42: Kiki 110.1

me kadio n̄iŋigo n̄one yabebi mijeri eyarenimiŋgo manee-gobi. On̄uakon̄ on̄gawowosi pigo miineo paibe n̄eniminde an̄i maneegobi eru jebego n̄eŋe bobonio minemine n̄enimiŋgo maneegobi. ⁴⁷ Yon̄oji koje yon̄ore pi ya anda eru kon̄go eegobi eru tinabiŋeyan̄un̄ fukeiŋ ore on̄gawowosi joroine joroine on̄ga wosiru omoyan̄un̄go qaegobi. Ore eru Anutuji bun̄oyan̄un̄ mitariku goine ropekiine bokirieme paiyan̄un̄go ropeiŋ.” On̄u.

21

N̄igo koje moji pesiŋ foriine ruaya.

Mak 12.41-44

¹ Yesuji dimaku pime rako n̄iŋigo tinabiŋeyan̄un̄ke yon̄oji pesiŋ-n̄an̄un̄ oi pesiŋ katapago ruabi rakaya. ² Ruabi rakame n̄igo koje wakiqoqoine moji wareru siqojiŋo boboron̄ yoyoka ruame rakaya, oi on̄uakon̄ n̄oneya. ³ Oi n̄oneru in̄i miya, “Non̄ji bun̄o foriine mo in̄i n̄ajibe maneniŋ: Koje wakiqoqoine yoji pesiŋ ruaga, oi goine sosowo yadureru ruaga. ⁴ Ore fuŋine oi in̄i: Sosowo yon̄oji mon̄eŋ soguine pe yareko mobeine akon̄ ruagobiyon̄, n̄igo yoji pe tega ore so yaine sosowo rua foreru omaine yobu goiŋ.” On̄u.

Boji sorin̄ ketoqototie fukeiŋ.

Mat 24.1-2; Mak 13.1-2

⁵ Jerusalem boji sorin̄ oi ko n̄one-an̄iineke eru yaun̄ine yaun̄ine Anuture ruabun̄, oiji basarigabi kuririineke peya, kin̄ariŋ goineji oi n̄oneru mimane ebi Yesuji bun̄o in̄i yajiya, ⁶ “Pi yo n̄onegobi, oi ketotiebi pire ko mo oi ko more paio so peiŋyon̄, siŋsaŋ sesuine akon̄ peiŋ.”

Suron̄qoqo eru kekesuesue fukeiŋ.

Mat 24.3-14; Mak 13.3-13

⁷ On̄u yajiko weu tebuŋ, “Qaqaji, bun̄o mige, ore foriine wamo daman̄go fukeiŋ eru fukeiŋgo eiŋ, ore mogeineji urun̄u fukeiŋ?”

⁸ Weu tebi in̄i yajiya, “Mojii sinefuru eko tin̄tun̄ qaku ran̄im̄iŋ ore sisiŋan̄ eku goinebi. N̄iŋigo kokoineji fukeru nonde tinao in̄i n̄ajinimiŋ, ‘Non̄ji Kristo fukego,’ eru, ‘Daman̄ oi bembengaga.’ On̄u n̄ajinimiŋyon̄, n̄on̄oji yon̄ore n̄adio so rainebi. ⁹ Jigo oyowoine oyowoine fukeru ra wareko fonun̄ine maneniŋyon̄, gburugburu so n̄abeine. Ya oi bonieru fukeiŋ ore mimiine. Oi fukeiŋyon̄, morende daman̄ji oo akon̄ pipa so tariiŋ.”

¹⁰ On̄u yajiru jikigaru in̄i miko manebun̄, “Kantri moji kantri mo yabein̄ ore pakerenimiŋ. N̄iŋigo kubu moji kubu mo yon̄oke buru baku qoqo eiŋgo ore pakerenimiŋ.

11 Moreņine moreņine oo komenę soguine soguine gben akonę baku moreņ bokiriekko rakaeiņ. Oņuakonę roroine roroine fukeru roperu peiņ. Jibe sananęine sananęine oi fukebi jinorara komeenimiņ. Qonikiņgo soi soguine jinofuru jinofuru ņoneru popureru kokoi maneenimiņ.” Oņu.

Bobianę Biņe ore rosi fukeiņ.

Mat 24.9-14; Mak 13.9-13

12 “Ya sosowo oi fukeiņyonę, bonieru goineji ņoņo maņ-ņanęuņ kerisiebuņ ore eru ro ņaberu niginę ņaberu kekesuesue eņarenimiņ. Goineji pore ņaberu oņgawowosi piyanęuņgo buņo gionęanęuņ baku mitaribi witi piine piine oo rua ņabenimiņ. Goineji nonde tinare eru oga ņabebi kantriine kantriine yonore ņi koito eru gawana yonore jinęo maio dimanimiņ. 13 Oņu dimaku nonde fuņne soine kitiņgaku yajiinebi. 14 Buņo koroino rua ņabebi dimanimiņ, damanę oo buņo uruņu minobeņ, ore manemeja bonieru so maneinebi. Buņo oi maņ wombunę-ņanęuņgo ruabi peine.*

15 “Oi iņi ore migo: Nonji ņoņoke dimaku maņgboronę ņareru miņanęuņ baafagabemiņ. Maņafa akonę gobi kisopunęanęuņ yonoreone moji maņgboronę oi qomukuru buņonęanęuņ kepieru bawaki ņabeniminde embimbiņgaiņ. 16 ņoņo-ņanęunde maņgo mama, kaka gbo, tifepu eru ogopunęanęuņ yonoji oņuakonę soņsonburu eņarebi ņoņoreone goine ņabebi komenimiņ. 17 Kantri sosowo yonoji nonde tinare eru rosi eņarebi gonimiņ.

18 “Oņu gonimiņyonę, nonji maņgo eņarebe qoruņanęunde siki moji so jibugaiņ. 19 ņoņo yameņ keku sananęaru qinę keru dimaku oiji gbiņ eru seņgiņbanęiņ gogo rauganimiņ.” Oņu.

Jerusalem sitire ketoqototie maņgigiineke

Mat 24.15-21; Mak 13.14-19

20 “Jiki mamari kubu yonoji waperu Jerusalem siti roregaru rande ruanimiņ, ņoņo oi ņoneru damanę oo iņi mane-suinebi, ‘Siti qoruine ketoqototieniminde damanęi ware fukega.’ 21 Damanę oo Judia prowinsgo gonimiņ, ņoņoji use poreru tukuo rainebi. Sitio gonimiņ, ņoņoji siti bokeniņ. Siti sakiineo gonimiņ, ņoņoji sitio so rainebi.

22 “Oi iņi ore migo: Biņe Quraņgo kajeqounę buņo quraņgabi pega, oi sosowo foriineke fukeiņ. Buņo ore so Anutuji damanę oo agiburaņ-ņanęunde geo bokirieru painęanęuņgo ruame ropeiņ.* 23 Anutuji Israel kufufuņ agiburaņyanęunde eru maņine rigaņgame rosiine ņaduko moreņgo suronęoqo bibitatriine fukeiņ. ņigo kuake eru odumade

* 21:14: Luk 12.11-12 * 21:22: Hos 9.7

mongo yonjoji daman oo urunju pipa ranobun? Ore eru 'Yei!' onga jojorago.

²⁴ "Ketoqototie oo ninigo goine yonjo jigore siqo sogoji keyabebi komenimin. Goine niginji kipe yaberu oga yabebi kantri sosowo yonjore botugo ropenimin. Ropebi kotu kantri yonjoji waperu Jerusalem odepariru gonimin. Onju gobi Anutuji damanyanun moge ruame naga, oiji ware fukeme bokenimin." Onju.

Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji fukein.

Mat 24.29-31; Mak 13.24-27

²⁵ "Wegi eru ayon jinoyakunji eru bobun oo soi furuine furuine fukein. Koego siri game fonun soguine fukein ore eru morende kantri sosowo yonjoji ooriyanun mukuko konkon maneru gonimin.* ²⁶ Onju gokabi qonikinji itiringako ore yareyaine oi nenyayanun bokeru bojiqojibu ebi jibugain. Ore eru morenine morenine oo yobin sembene yobu fukein ore eru goku kokoi maneru manyanun gigako jinjobuburi enimin.

²⁷ "Daman oo Sombun eru morende Ni foriine inoji kuan paio wareko nonenimin. Usunine soguineji gbunghasanineke totogo fukeko kuririquranine nonenimin.* ²⁸ Onju wareinyon, ya oi fungaru fukein, nonjoji daman oo Sombungo ropeniminde daman-nanunji bembengaingo ore qorunanun romaingaru man-nanun qojugaru koimo dimainebi." Onju.

Wanjo yore soso bunjo

Mat 24.32-35; Mak 13.28-31

²⁹ Yesuji soso bunjo mo ini yajiya, "Nonjo wanjo eru yo goine oi none yaberu kamasayanun maneinebi. ³⁰ Yo oi rekayanun posebi oi noneru ore funjine nonjo-nanje mane tainingaru ini miegobi, 'Wegi daman bombengaga.' ³¹ Nonjoji onuakon bunjo migo, ore foriineji fukeko noneru mane tainingaru funjine ini minimin, 'Anutu qorumande Ni foriineji pipa bombengaru warein.'

³² "Nonji bunjo foriine mo ini najibe manenin: Ninigo munambe morengo gogobi, yonjoji so komebi ya sosowo migo, oi yonjore gogo damango fukein. ³³ Sombun morenji mata enimiyan, nonde Binje bunjoji so mataein." Onju.

Manhari bokeru komiine egu gokimin.

Mat 24.42-44; Mak 13.33-37

³⁴⁻³⁵ "Daman yasogo ore yobinji ninigo sosowo morengo gonimin, yonjore paio onju fukeru ropein. Ore eru oiji ututun

* **21:25:** Ais 13.10; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.31; Bara 6.12-13

* **21:27:** Dan 7.13; Bara

wareru bitinj onjuine egu qama nabeinj. Ore eru morengo gogore manebuji painjanungo ropeko jebe baru obu sananjine noku bojiqojibu eru man-njanun egu yobingainj ore sisinanj eku goinebi.

³⁶ “Ore eru damanj so manjari goku onga wosigaru goinebi. Onju gokabi usun njareme ya sosowo oi fukeinj, ore manjineone kamieru Sombun eru morende Ni foriinere jinjo maio koimo dimaniminj.” Onju.

³⁷ Damanj oo Yesuji una so boji sorinjo dimaku Binje bunjo gaji yareme kae ubu eme bokeru tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku miegobenenj, oo roperu peku goya.* ³⁸ Onju goko njinjigo kubu sosowo yonjoji una so kae fufurere akonj bojisorinjo roperu Binjeine miko maneinjo inoreo wareru gobunj. Onju.

22

Yesu qabenenj komeinj miku sonjonburu babunj.

Mat 26.1-5; Mak 14.1-2; Jon 11.45-53

¹ Onju gobunyonj, poronj yistine tomiri ore kombanj, tinaine Pasowa kombanj miegobenenj, oi bombengaya**

² Bombengako oo sorinj gio sinanj eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji yonjoji njinjigo kubu yonjore kokoj manebunj ore eru yonjonye akonj tumangaru “Urunju ebenenj qabi komena?” miku kadi baaru mimane eburnj.

Judasji Yesu babae bateinjo manmoakonj eya.

Mat 26.14-16; Mak 14.10-11

³ Damanj oo Satanji Judasre manjo rakaya. Judas injo Yesure kinjarinpu 12 yonjoreone mo. Kariot kaeone wareya ore tinaine mo Iskariot mibunj. ⁴ Injoji sorinj gio sinanj eru sorinde sa sinanj qorune yonjoreo raru Yesu babae baru meyanungo ruainde bunjo yajiya. ⁵ Yonjoji oi maneru “Ayo!” miku manjanunji fiame furiine monenj oteinjo ore bunjo kipeburnj. ⁶ Bunjo kipebi Judasji Yesu kamiine babae baru meyanungo ruainde kadi baaru njone yoyoberu goya. Onju.

Yesuji kinjarinj yonjoke Pasowa lama nobunj.

Mat 26.17-25; Mak 14.12-21; Jon 13.21-30

⁷ Poronj yistine tomiri ore kombanj una mogo Pasowa lama qaku rigaebunj, damanj oiji ware fukeya. ⁸ Yesuji Pita eru Jon inji yasiru sore yapeya, “Noko raru Pasowa lama bomogabire nokiminj.”

⁹ Onju yasiru sore yapeme weu tebire, “Oi uro raru bomoganimi?”

* **21:37:** Luk 19.47 * **22:1:** Pasowa oi nonunde bunjo njone noberu embonj eru nodureya. Eksodus 12.15 * **22:1:** Eks 12.1-27

10 Weu tebire inji bokirieya, “Maneni, ηoko sitio ropebire ηi mo obu dero kukugaru wareko bofukeni. Bofukeru injo boyoberu raru pi ropein, oo ropeni. 11 Roperu pi rauine inji ojini, ‘Qaqajiji gore miga: Ogo pigo uro? Niηoji soine ore maηineo wareru kiηarinpune yoηoke Pasowa lama nokimiη?’ 12 Onu ojibire maneru pi paiineo paibe roperu maηine soguine mo ηatuin. Oo ηeηe ya bomogabi ηega. Oi ηatuko oo lama qaku rigani.”

13 Onu miku sore yapeme raru Yesuji buηo miya, ore so bofukeru dimaku lama qaku rigaru bomogabu. Onu.

Ofoηke tebu tatariine nobuη.

Mat 26.26-30; Mak 14.22-26; Jon 13.21-30; 1 Kor 11.23-25

14 Uqo damaηineji wareko Yesuji aposolpuine yoηoke uqo nokimiη ore wakiru ηebuη. 15 Nebi inji yajiya, “Nonji Pasowa lama yo ηoηoke nokimiη ore aηi kokoine maneru gobon. Uqo yo nobe tariko joiserereη manebemiη. Ore damaηineji bembengaga. 16 Oi bembengaga ore inji ηajibe maneniη: Nonji Pasowa lama moreηgo yoo jikigaru so nobemiη. Jiki uqo tebu yoore foriine fuηine mo fukein, oi Anuture qoruman maηgo paibe nobemiη.”

17 Onu yajiru wain popu roru mifiagaru inji miya, “Yo roru ηoηo-ηaηe boroiηgaru noniη. 18 Nonji inji ηajibe maneniη: Nonj wain niginde foriine yoo moke jikigaru so nobemiη. Moke nobemiη, oi Anuture qoruman fuke foreko oo nobemiη.”

19 Onu miku poron roru mifiagaru baji yareru inji miya, “Yo nakene fune. Oi ηoηore eru ηarego. Oi noku nonj manesu nuinebi.” 20 Oi yareme nobi wain popu onuakon roru inji miya, “Popu yo oi jojofu buru gariinere popu fukega. Nonji munaη qa ηarebemiη ore eru darine keseru komebemiη. Dari oiji Anuture jojofu buru oi basanaηgain.*

21 “Onu fukegayon, maneniη, babae banuin, iηoji moko yoo uqo noku ηegobeneη.* 22 Fofori, Anutuji mitigaya ore so Sombuη eru morende Ni foriineji moreη bokeru rain. Rainyon, babae batein, iηore onga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo. Anutuji geoine ropekiine kerisieru oteiη.”

23 Onu miko kiηarinpuineji fuηgaru botuyaηuηgo mi maneru weweu eku mibuη, “Niηoreone moji babae batena?” Onu.

Kiηarin yoηoji botuyaηuηgo noigoi ebuη.

Mat 20.25-27; Mak 10.42-44

* 22:20: Jer 31.31-34 * 22:21: Kiki 41.9

24 “Kinjarin ninjoreone moji minebobo qoruine fukega?” onju mibi ore eru onjuakon botuyanungo migobobo ebu.*

25 Onju ebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Morende kantriine kantriine yonjore kin koitoji ni ofon onjuine fukeru sinan yabeegobi. Yonjore koito wakimiine muranyanunji bujo mitigaku kufufunyanun botin yabebi kinan qa yareku ‘Ni fiine!’ miku miten yabeegobi.*” 26 Onju eegobiyon, nonjoji ore so, so einebi. Nonjore botugo moji sogunenyanun fukega, injoji wawakiine onjuine fukeru goine. Mineboboine qoruineji kinanqoqo onjuine fukeru goine.

27 “Moji njeke ugo noko moji ugo keku oteru ra wareega, yokoreone ropekiine oi moji? Fofori, ‘Neku ugo noga, injoji ropekiine fukega.’ Onju najjegobiyon, nonji nonjore botugo kinanqoqo onjuine fukeru gogo.*”

28 “Onju gobe esoi nubi konkon sombuineke ore manjineo ropebe nonjo jibu yamen keku noke qakatoru go wapegobi.

29 Mamaneji mitiga nareme nonji injore qoruman usun paiineo sinan gaego. Ore eru nonji jikigaru mitiga njarebe nonjo onjuakon usun paiineo ninjigo kin onjuine sinan yabeeniminj.

30 Ore eru nonjo soine nonde qorumanjo roperu ugo njene roregaru njeke obu eru ugo noku goniminj eru ni ofon njeneo njeke Israel kufufun kubu 12 yonjore bujo osoeru mitari yareniminj.” Onju.*

Pitaji Yesu mugainj ore ojiya.

Mat 26.31-35; Mak 14.27-31; Jon 13.36-38

31 Yesuji miya, “O Saimon Saimon, mane! Kesari niji wit kurumbu korun juago ruaru tieko komonine roingaru wakiega, Satanji ore so nonjoji wirieru injore meo wakiniminjo itiringaru esoi enjareinjo yamen keku jauega. 32 Jauegayon, gore mamanesinji gbanjiru egu mataein ore nonji gore onga wosiru gobon. Ore eru daman mogo manjo moke kerisieru nondeo waremin, oo manjekerisie ogopugo kitingaku basanan yabeigonj.”

33 Onju miko Saimonji bokirieya, “Ofon, nonji goke witi pigo ranimi ore eru moko komenimi ore jaueru gogo.”

34 Onju bokirieyayon, Yesuji ojiya, “Pita, nonji inji gajibe mane: Qoquji munjambe so ongame goji bonieru ‘Injo so manego,’ miku non muga nunde ateine yokaomo fukeinj.”

Kekere eru jigore siqo sogo oi akon roru rainebi.

35 Yesuji kinjarinjuine inji weu yareya, “Nonji nonjo bonieru kekerenjanun tomiri, monen kopu kekerenjanun tomiri, kufu

* 22:24: Mat 18.1; Mak 9.34; Luk 9.46 * 22:25: Mat 20.25-27; Mak 10.42-44

* 22:27: Jon 13.12-15 * 22:30: Mat 19.28

komon-ḡaḡuḡ tomiri oḡu sore ḡabebe rabuḡ, damanḡ oo ya more embimbiḡabuḡ me mata?” Weu yareme “Ya more so embimbiḡabeḡ,” ojibuḡ.*

³⁶ Ojibi inḡ jikigaru yajiya, “Rone oḡu ebuḡyoḡ, damanḡ yoo more kekere eru monenḡ kopu kekere pega, oi roru ruberu goigoḡ. Jigore siḡo sogo oi more so pega, inḡoji marikuine furiine banimiḡ ore ruaru monenḡ bofukeru siḡo oi furiine baigoḡ. ³⁷ Nonji ore eru inḡ ḡajibe maneniḡ: Anuture buḡoo nonde mibi pega, buḡo sosowo oi foriineke fuke foreiḡ. Ore damanḡi ware fukeiḡgo ega. Biḡe buḡo mo oi inḡi quraḡgabi pega, ‘Inḡoji sembene bobo yoḡore kubuo peine, mibuḡ.’ Ore eru migo: Buḡo ore foriine oi nondeo fuke foreiḡ.”*

³⁸ Oḡu yajiko kiḡariḡpuineji ojibuḡ, “Ofonḡ ḡone, jigore siḡo sogo yoyoka yoo ḡegobire.” Oḡu ojibi “Oi sagaga,” miku bokirie yareya. Oḡu.

Yesuji Gezemane kaesesugo oḡga wosiya.

Mat 26.36-46; Mak 14.32-42

³⁹ Yesuji pi bokeru mosiine boyoberu Oliwe yo tukuo ropeko kiḡariḡpuineji ḡadiineo rabuḡ. ⁴⁰ Oo roperu inḡi yajiya, “Eesoigo egu waki ḡabeinḡ ore oḡgawowosi gio baniḡ.”

⁴¹ Oḡu yajiru boke yaberu ko bokebeneḡ raega, ore so raru dikanḡi keru oḡga wosiya. ⁴² Oḡga wosiru inḡi miya, “Mamane, goji maḡ anḡigo manege ine, joisererende popu yoji nonde paio egu ropeinḡ ore oga nu. Oga numiḡ me mata, oi gakere maḡ anḡire so fukeine. Oi nonde anḡire so mata.”

⁴³ Oḡu oḡga wosiko mimererenḡ moji Sombuḡgone fukeru basanaḡgaya. ⁴⁴ Basanaḡgako koḡkoḡ ropekiine maneru yamenḡ keku maḡine qojuḡaru oḡga wosiya. Oḡga wosime foroine oi dari jeje oḡuine oderu moreḡgo wakiya.

⁴⁵ Oḡga wosi foreru pakereru kiḡariḡpuine yoḡoreo raya. Raru bofukeru ḡone yabeme beusembeji bawaki yabeko kubanḡ pebuḡ. ⁴⁶ Pebi yajiya, “ḡoḡo wamore kubanḡ akonḡ pe-gobi? Pakereru eesoigo egu waki ḡabeinḡ ore oḡga wosiniḡ.” Oḡu.

Yesu bamagaru roru kipebuḡ.

Mat 26.47-56; Mak 14.43-50; Jon 18.3-11

⁴⁷ Yesuji oḡu miku dimako oo akonḡ ḡi kubu wapebuḡ. Kiḡariḡpuine 12 yoḡoreone mo tinaine Judas inḡoji miine eyareku Yesureo waperu mi bibiine mudugaya.

⁴⁸ Mudugayayoḡ, Yesuji inḡi ojiya, “Judas, go mi bibine mudugaru oḡuine oiji Sombuḡ eru morende ḡi foriine babae ege me?”

* 22:35: Mat 10.9-10; Mak 6.8-9; Luk 9.3; 10.4

* 22:37: Ais 53.12

49 Onu fukeko goineji Yesu roregaru dimabuŋ, yoŋoji ya fukeiŋgo eme oi ŋoneru mibuŋ, “Ofon, niŋo jigore siqo sogoji yabekiniŋ me?” 50 Onu miku yoŋoreone moji soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruinere kiŋaŋqoqo qaku kaje furoine kemukume wakiya.

51 Wakiyayoŋ, Yesuji kirieru “Oi boke!” miku kiŋaŋqoqore kaje kemukuya, oi yoŋoko fiaya.

52 Fiame dimaku soriŋ gio siŋaŋpuyanŋ, sorinde sa siŋaŋ (sikiriti) qoruine eru kantrire minebobo yoŋoji Yesu roinŋgo wapebuŋ, yoŋo iŋi yajiya, “Noŋ suronŋqoqo ŋi matayoŋ, jibu nonde onu maneru jigore siqo sogo eru damu roru wapegobi. 53 Nonji una so boji soriŋgo ŋoŋoke gobe ŋoŋoji meŋaŋuŋ sineru noŋ so oga nubuŋ. Oi matayoŋ, muŋambe yoo qisirire usunji gbiŋ eru totogo fukeko ŋoŋore damanji ware fukega.” Onu.*

Pitaji Yesu mugaya.

Mat 26.57-58, 69-75; Mak 14.53-54, 66-72; Jon 18.12-18, 25-27

54 Onu fukeko mamari ŋi yoŋoji Yesu roru kiperu oga-garu soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruinere pigo rabuŋ. Rabi Pitaji ŋadiyaŋuŋgo taitai yobe yabeku raya. 55 Oo raru morumbonŋ pire sa maŋineo rakaru kae jiŋo botuineo misi rigaru moko ŋebuŋ. Pitaji onuakonŋ yoŋore botugo ŋeya. 56 Ŋeko kiŋaŋqoqo ŋigo moji Pitaji misi bembenŋgo ŋeko bibitatara eru iŋi miya, “Ŋi yoji onuakonŋ iŋoke goya.”

57 Onu miyayoŋ, Pitaji mugaru iŋi ojiya, “Ŋigomenŋ, nonji oi so manego.”

58 Onu ojiru ŋeko so joroko ŋi moji iŋo ŋoneru ojiya, “Go onuakonŋ yoŋoreone mo fukege.” Onu ojiyayoŋ, Pitaji bokirieya, “Ogone, noŋ mata.”

59 Aua moakonde so tariko moji buŋo oi moke yamenŋ keku miya, “Ŋi yoji onuakonŋ fofori iŋoke goya. Injoji Galili ŋi fukega.”

60 Onu miyayoŋ, Pitaji bokirieya, “Ŋimenŋ, buŋo mige, nonji oi kikiranŋago.” Onu bokirieru miku dimako oo akonŋ qoquji onŋgaya.

61 Onŋgame Ofonji kirieru Pita piku ŋoneko oo akonŋ buŋoine iŋi miya, oi manesuya, “Go muŋambe ateine yokaomo muga nunde qoquji onŋgaiŋ.” 62 Buŋo oi manesuku beuine pougaŋgo eko sakibe rakaru bobiqobiri eku kuyoya. Onu.

Yesu mi igosisi etebuŋ.

Mat 26.67-68; Mak 14.63-65

63 Mamari ŋi Yesu roru kipebuŋ, yoŋoji igosisi eteru dimaku kepiebuŋ. 64 Kepieru jiŋo maiine komonŋ garu weu

* 22:53: Luk 19.47; 21.37

teru ojibuŋ, “Go kajeqouŋ ɲi fukege ore moji guga, iɲore tina miigon!” ⁶⁵ Oɲu miku kokoine oɲga rurugaku igosisi eteku mi qopiebuŋ. Oɲu.

Sorinde minebobo yoɲoji Yesure buɲo gio babuŋ.

Mat 26.59-66; Mak 14.55-64; Jon 18.19-24

⁶⁶ Miku qopieru gokabi kae fureme kantrire minebobo eru sorinɲ gio sinɲɲ eru Kadi buɲore qaɲaji yoɲoji tumangaru Yesu ogagaru Juda yoɲore sorinɲ kaunsol kubu yoɲore jinɲo maio ruabuŋ.

⁶⁷ Oo ruabi ojibuŋ, “Goji Munaɲqoqo Rauine Kristo fukege ine, oi totego misoguende manekiminɲ.” Oɲu ojibi bokirieya, “Oi ɲajinoboyonɲ, oi so manesinɲ ganiminɲ. ⁶⁸ Me weu ɲarenoboyonɲ, oi so bokirie nareniminɲ. ⁶⁹ Oɲu manegoyonɲ, damaɲ yoo akonɲ funɲaru Sombuŋ eru morende ɲi foriine inɲoji Anutu, usuɲ Rauinere me furoineo ɲeku goinɲ.”

⁷⁰ Oɲu bokirieme oo akonɲ sosowo yoɲoji inɲi miku weubuŋ, “Fofori, go Anuture made fukege me mata?” Oɲu weu tebi inɲi bokirie yareya, “Oi fukeinde buɲo oi ɲoɲo-ɲaɲe migobi.” ⁷¹ Bokirie yareko mibuŋ, “Inɲoyonɲe sakigo rua qaku komeinde kikitinɲ buɲoine inɲoyonɲunde miineji miko mane foregobeneɲ. Ore eru goineji buɲoine kitinganininɲ ore wamore moke weu yarenobenɲ?” Oɲu.

23

Yesuji gawana Pailotre jinɲo maio dimaya.

Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Mak 15.1-5; Jon 18.28-38

¹ Oɲu miku kubu sosowo yoɲoji pakereru Yesu ogagaru raru gawana Pailotreo rabuŋ. ² Inɲoreo raru funɲaru sakiineo buɲo bapakareru inɲi mibuŋ, “ɲi yoore funɲe oi inɲi ɲoneru manebenɲ: Inɲoji ɲinɲigo bapakare yabeko bojiqojibu fukeko oyowo eegobi. Niɲo Sisa-kinɲ koitore takis so ruakiminɲ ore agi baega. Inɲoyonɲere ‘Nonɲ Munaɲqoqo Rauine Kristo eru kinɲ fukego,’ oɲu miega.”

³ Oɲu mibi Pailotji inɲi weu teya, “Fofori, go Juda yoɲore kinɲ koitoyanɲuɲ fukege me mata?” Weu teko Yesuji bokirieru miya, “Oi gake mige, oɲu.”

⁴ Pailotji sorinɲ gio sinɲɲ eru ɲinɲigo kubu yoɲo inɲi yajiya, “Nonɲi ɲi yoore baka mo so bofukego.”

⁵ Oɲu yajiko moke yameɲ keku bapakareru mibuŋ, “Inɲoji ɲinɲigo kubu bapakare yaberu Biɲe buɲoine Galili prowinsgo funɲaru qaji yareru moreɲ sagame wareru Judia prowinsgo yoo oɲuakonɲ oi misaueega.”

⁶ Oɲu mibi maneru weu yareru miya, “Inɲo Galili ɲi fukega me mata?” ⁷ Oɲu miko “Oɲu!” mibi maneru Herodji Galili

eru prowins goine qodureru sinaj yaberu damanj oo akon Jerusalem sitio wareru goya, ore eru Pailotji miko Yesu Herodreo ogaru rabun. Onju.

Yesuji kin Herodre jinjo maio dimaya.

⁸ Herodji Yesure binanj maneru damanj joroine noneingo anj maneru goya ore eru injo noneru manineji kokoine fiaya. Yesuji mosi qoqowirie mo bako noneingo eru odigaru goya. ⁹ Ore eru weweu kokoine Yesu weu teya. Onju weu teyayonj, Yesuji mobeine mo so bokirieya.

¹⁰ Sorinj gio sinanj eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji yonjoji dimaku sakigo rua bunjo joineke mitebun. ¹¹ Herodji mamari njipwine yonjoke Yesu bawaki ruaru mipemirinj eru igosisi etebun. Onju eru mariku kuririineke mo ketebi dimako soreme moke gawana Pailotre jinjo maio raya. ¹² Rone Pailot eru Herod yokoji rorosi nadungadun eku gobuyonj damanj oo oogo fukebu. Onju.

Pailotji Yesu komeinj ore mitariya.

Mat 27.15-26; Mak 15.6-15; Jon 18.39-19.16

¹³ Yesuji wareko gawana Pailotji sorinj gio sinanj eru sinanjyayabe njipwine eru ninjigo kubu kepore yabeme tumangabun. ¹⁴ Tumangabi inji yajiya, “Nonjo ni yo inji miku nondeo ogagaru waregobi, ‘Injoji ninjigo kubuine kubuine bapakare yabeko bobojibu eegobi.’ Maneninj! Nonjo bunjo sakiineo ruagobi, nonji ore funjine yonjore jinjo maio osoeru inji bofukego: Nonjo ni yoore sakiineo bunjo sosowo ruagobi, nonji ore bakaine mo so bofukego. ¹⁵ Herodji bunjo onjuakon miku soreme moke ninjoreo warega. Maneninj, injoji ya bakaineke mo so baya. Ore eru komere binje fukeingo embimbingain. ¹⁶ Ore eru nonji mibe mamari ni yonjoji nonjorujiji akonj qabi piruebe wakiinj.” ¹⁷ (Pailotji gosa so Pasowa jeri damango witi piineone ni moakonj pirue yabeeya.)

¹⁸ Onju yajiko sosowoji jojoraku ongaku mibun, “Injo kepieru (use)! Barabas pirueru noreigonj!” ¹⁹ Barabasji sitio oyowo baku gobun, yonjore sinanj fukeru ni mo qame komeya, ore eru witi pigo ruabi neya.

²⁰ Pailotji Yesu piruebeminj ore maneru bunjo moke miya. ²¹ Miyayonj, yonjoji igogaru bunjo siaine bajiru onga jorabun, “Mariponjo qaninj! Injo mariponjo qaninj!”

²² Onga jororabi injoji bunjo ateine yokaomo inji yajiya, “Injoji wamo sembene baya? Nonji injore baka mo so bofukebe komere binje fukeinj ore so, so fukega. Onju fukeko nonji mibe mamari ni yonjoji nonjorujiji akonj qabi piruebe wakiinj.”

²³ Onju yajiyayonj, yonjoji jauba eku yamenj keku jikigaru onga jororaku ongabun, ‘Yesu mariponjo qabi komenonj.’

Oŋu oŋgaku Pailotre buŋo oi kepiebuŋ. ²⁴ Kepiebi Pailotji buŋoyanunde rurumanŋo raru buŋo yamen keku mibuŋ, ore foriine fukeiŋ ore mitariya. ²⁵ Mitariku “Barabas wakiine!” miku yamen kebuŋ ore iŋo pirueko wakiya. Iŋo oyowo baku gobuŋ, yoŋore siŋaŋ fukeru ŋi mo qame komeya ore eru witi pigo ruabi ŋeya. Iŋo pirueko wakiyayoŋ, Yesu aniyayoŋ boyoberu etenimiŋ ore meyanuŋgo ruaya. Oŋu.

Yesu mariponŋo qabuŋ.

Mat 27.32-44; Mak 15.21-32; Jon 19.17-27

²⁶ Pailotji Yesu meyanuŋgo ruame ogagaru kadi yasogoo raru Afrika siti tinaine Sairini ore ŋi mo tinaine Saimon bo-fukebuŋ. Iŋoji gioone wapeme mitiga teku Yesure maripon roru iŋore gbeoo ruabi koboru boyoberu raya.

²⁷ Oŋu rako ŋiŋigo kubu soguine yoŋoji doduru ŋadiineo boyoberu rabuŋ. Yoŋore botugo ŋigo goineji oŋuakoŋ jinŋen keku kuyoku rabuŋ.

²⁸ Kuyoru rabi Yesuji kirieru ŋone yaberu iŋi yajiya, “O Jerusalem ŋigo, ŋoŋo nonde so kuyoniŋ. Nonde matayoŋ, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe eru odumadepuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore kuy-oinebi. ²⁹ Maneniŋ! Jiki damaŋ mo wareko oo iŋi minimiŋ, ‘Ŋigo kufiŋine yoŋo kiwaqawayanuŋke. Kua so eru odumade so robuŋ, yoŋo kiwaqawayanuŋke fukegobi. Odumade moŋ yareru so qugabuŋ, yoŋo kiwaqawayanuŋke.’ ³⁰ Damaŋ oo ŋiŋigoji fuŋgaru tuku Rauine yoŋo iŋi karie yabenimiŋ, ‘Ŋoŋo tuku oi mibi pogaru painoŋuŋgo ropenimiŋ.’ Eme koru Rauine oi iŋi karie yabenimiŋ, ‘Ŋoŋo kouŋyanoŋgo sumuŋ nobeniŋ.’* ”

³¹ “Nonji Anuture yo gariine fukego eru nonde jibu iŋi enaregobi. Ŋoŋo yo komiine agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋke oŋuine dimagobi. Ore eru Anutuŋi geoine bokirie ŋareme misiji ja ŋabeko joiserereŋ ropekiine manenimiŋ.”

³² Sembene bobo yoyoka yoko oŋuakoŋ Yesuke moko yapeiŋgo ore oga yaperu rabuŋ. ³³ Raru moreŋ tinaine Qorusia migobi, oo roperu Yesu mariponŋo qabuŋ. Qaku sembene bobo yoyoka oi moko mo furoineo mo kijoineo mobemobe oŋu yapebuŋ. ³⁴ Oŋu ebuŋyoŋ, Yesuji miya, “Mamane, yoŋoji ya egobi, ore fuŋine so mane mukugobi ore agiburanyanuŋ boke yare.”

Qabi dimako Yesure saki komoŋinere qosa qabi jare fukeko ore so oi boroiŋgaru robuŋ.*

³⁵ Oŋu ruabi ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji dimaku oi piku ŋonebuŋ. Ŋonebuŋyoŋ, Juda minebobo yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ igosisi eteku iŋi

* **23:30:** Hos 10.8; Bara 6.16 * **23:34:** Kiki 22.18

mibuŋ, “Anutuji roosoeko Munanŋoqo Rauine Kristo fukega ine, goine bapi yaberu goya, inoji inoyonje babapi enoŋ.”*

³⁶ Mamari ŋi yonjoji onuakon buŋo gougoukerekere miku igosisi eteku bembenjo raru wain obu jajaineke igokuru garu ba roperu oteru* ³⁷ inji ojibuŋ, “Go Juda yonjore kiŋ koito fukege ine, soine gake babapi enoŋ.”

³⁸ Qoruineo paibe quraŋ mo inji quraŋgaru qabi dimaya, “Juda yonjore kiŋ koito yo.”

³⁹ Suroŋqoqo ŋi yoyoka moko gbedi yapebi dimabu, yoko-reone moji maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine Yesu miteku inji ojiya, “Go Munanŋoqo Rauine Kristo fukege ine, gake babapi eru niko onuakon bapi nope.”

⁴⁰ Onu ojiiyayon, ogoineji miteku inji ojiya, “Go arambobogo tomiri. Go Anuture onuakon kokoi so manege me? Yonjoji mitariku joisererenj sogokonj norebi osigagobenenj. ⁴¹ Niko forori sembene ebe ore goine sonokunjo bokirie notebi joisererenj manegobere. Oi manegobereyon, ŋi yoji sembene mo so bako ino jibu sibirigagobi.” ⁴² Onu miku ojiya, “Yesu, go qorumaŋgore maŋgo ropeminj, oo nonj manesu nuigonj.”

⁴³ Ojiko inji ojiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine gajibe mane: Goji muŋambe noke seŋginbaŋginj kaeo roperu goigonj.” Onu.

Yesuji komeya.

Mat 27.45-56; Mak 15.33-41; Jon 19.28-30

⁴⁴ Una botuine 12 kilok fukeko wegi jinjoine gobureko qisiriji wakiru moren sosowo sagaru peko raru aua yokaomo ore so eya. ⁴⁵ Damaŋ oo boji sorin maŋineo kambaŋ dimaya, oiji paibeone botuineo pougaru wakiru yoyoka fukeya.*

⁴⁶ Yesuji damaŋ oo sanaŋine ongaku inji miya, “Mamane, nonj iirune gore meo ruago.” Onu miku nakafe tatariine poreru komeya.*

⁴⁷ Komeko ya fukeya, mamari siŋanji oi noneru Anutu mitenj garu inji miya, “Inoji forori ŋi posiine fukega.”

⁴⁸ Njigo kubu sosowo oi noneinjo wareru tumangabuŋ, yonjoji ya oi fukeko noneru beuyauŋ pougako qoru bokeru moakonj moakonj piyanunjo rabuŋ. ⁴⁹ Rabunyonj, njigo sosowo Yesu mane tebuŋ, yonjoji taitai dimaku oi piku nonebuŋ. Njigo goineji Yesu boyoberu Galilione warebuŋ, yonjoji onuakonj dimaku oi nonebuŋ. Onu.*

Yesure qongbuŋ yanjabuŋ.

Mat 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Jon 19.38-42

* 23:35: Kiki 22.7 * 23:36: Kiki 69.21 * 23:45: Eks 26.31-33 * 23:46:

Kiki 31.5 * 23:49: Luk 8.2-3

50-51 Juda yonore taon tinaine Arimatia oone ni fiine tin-
abineneke tinaine Josef inoji onuakon wareya. Inoji Anutire
qorumande fori fukeingo odigaru goya. Inoji Juda yonore
sorin kaunsol kubure minebobo goku Yesure bunjo mikiperu
ebun, ore manmoakon so eya.

52 Inoji Pailotreo raru Yesure qongbun roingo weuya.
53 Weuku roperu qongbunine maripongone bomukuru
bawakiru kambaŋ yaganineji komon gaya. Komon garu roru
jinorunjo raru ko kouŋ mo pujueru qongbun mo oo so ru-
abun, oo Yesure qongbun oi ruaya. 54 Sabat kombaŋ nenjere
yaine bomogabun, (manngogio) ore wegi jinjo rakainjo eya.

55 Rakainjo eko nigo Yesuke Galilione warebun, yonjoji
Josefre kufuineo jinorunjo raru inoji Yesure qongbun roru
ko koungo ruaya, oi nonebun. 56 Oone kirieru pigo raru
jinaŋ yojikou mumundoineke eru jiji konjineke Yesure
qongbunineo rau teingo bomogabun. Bomogabunyon,
Mosesji Kadi bunoo Sabat kombande mitigako peya, oi
boyoberu nenjeman eku mo nebun. Onu.*

24

Yesuji komegone pakereya.

Mat 28.1-10; Mak 16.1-8; Jon 20.1-10

1 Sabat kombaŋ nebi tariko Sonda kae fufurere yobu
nigo yonjoji pakereru jun jinaŋ mumundoineke bomogabun,
oi roru jinorunjo rabun. 2 Raru moji jinorunde sironjo
ko yasogo igogako raya, oi nonebun. 3 Oi noneru ko
kounde manjo ropebunyon, Ofon Yesure qongbun so bo-
fukebun. 4 Ore eru manyanun rope wakiko maneru dimabi
ni yoyoka marikuyakun yaganine buruburuineke yokoji
manfunyanunjo dimabire none yapebun.

5 Yoko none yaperu waragaku morengo rakaru dundun
pebi ini yajibu, "Gariine sananjaru goga, ino urunjure
komiine yonore botugo baagobi?" 6 Inoji yoo so pegayon,
gboreru pakereye. Galili prowinsgo goku bunjo yajiya, oi
manesuinebi.* 7 Inoji ini miya, 'Moji Sombun eru morende
Ni foriine babae bateme gawman ni kekesuesueyanunke
yonore meo rako mariponjo qabi komeru una yokaomo
fukeko gboreru pakerein.' "

8 Onu mibire bunjine oi mamanyaunjo ropeme mane-
subun. 9 Onu manesuku jinorungone kirieru wareru ya
sosowo fukeya, ore binje bunjine oi kinarin 11 eru goine

* **23:56:** Eks 20.10; Dut 5.14 * **24:6:** Mat 16.21; 17.22-23; 20.18-19; Mak 8.31;
9.31; 10.33-34; Luk 9.22; 18.31-33

sosowo oi yajibun. ¹⁰ Bunjo oi yajibun, yonjo Maria Magdalane, Joana eru Maria Jeimsre manjo eru njigo goine yonjoke gobun, yonjoji bunjo oi wareru aposol yajibun.

¹¹ Biye bunjo oi yajibunyon, oi manebi bunjo omaine fukeme oi so manesin gabun. ¹² So manesin gabunyon, Pitaji pakereru giningaru jinorunjo raru ko kounde manjo pime rako kambaŋ yaganine komon gabun, oi akon njeko njoneya. Oi njoneru ya fukeya, oi inoyonje akon manesuku waragaru pigo kirieya. Onju.

Kinjarin yoyokaji Emaus kadio rabu.

Mak 16.12-13

¹³ Una oo akon Yesure kinjarinpu yonjoreone yoyokaji Jerusalem siti bokero kae tinaine Emaus sewen mail oo rainjo rabu. ¹⁴ Kadio raru ya fukeya, oi sosowo yokoyoke akon mimane ebu. ¹⁵ Oi mimane eku funjine miku yobinjaru rabire Yesuji inoyonje manfunyakunjo ropeme moko rabun. ¹⁶ Rabunyon, jinoyakun kejjigako injo so njone mukubu. ¹⁷ So njone mukubire inji yasiya, “Njoko njokonjake akon wamo bunjo kadio mimane eku waregobire?” Onju yasiko sorondon eru beusembe jinjo piku njoneru dimabu.

¹⁸ Njoneru dimaku yokoreone mo tinaine Kliopas injoji inji weu teya, “Pasowa kombanjo ya fukeya, oi Jerusalem njinjo sosowoji manegobi. Go moakonji kotu fukeru oi so manege me?”

¹⁹ Weu teko “Oi wamo ya?” miko maneru inji ojibu, “Nazaret ni Yesureo ya fukeya, oi. Injoi kajeqoun ni goku Anutu eru njinjo sosowo yonjore jinjo eebobo usunineke baku bunjo sananine miku goya. ²⁰ Onju gome nonjunde sorin gio sinan eru sinanyayabe njpunoŋunji injo ogagaru gawanare meo ruabi komeinjo mitariko mariponjo qabi komeya. ²¹ Injoi Israel kufufunononun niginjone pirue nobeku duenonun bainjo odigaru origaru gobenyon, ‘Yei!’ Injo qabi komeya. Ya oi fukeko go wapebenen munjambe una yokaomo fukega.

²² “Oi so sagako munjambe njoreone njigo goineji bunjoji igodon noberu waraga norebi gogobenen. Yonjoji kae fufure yobu jinorunjo raru ²³ qonjgunine so bofukeru kirieru inji migobi, ‘Ninjo Sombun mimereren yoyoka qohon iru njonebenen yokoji “Yesuji gboreru goga,” ’ mibi manegobenen. ²⁴ Bunjo oi maneru ni ninjoke gogobi, yonjoreone goineji jinorunjo raru njigo yonjoji bunjo migobi, ore so peko njonegobi. Yonj taine njonegobiyon, inoyonje so njonegobi.”

²⁵ Bunjo oi maneru inji yasiya, “Yei! Njono kajeqoun yonjoji bunjo mibun, oi sosowo wamore etanqatan eru mujugaru tuturi goku so manesin gagobi? ²⁶ Munanjoqoqo Rauine Kristoji

joisereren onjine maneru injoyonunde kuririguran manjo ropein. Ore so qurangabi pega me mata?" ²⁷ Onju yasiru Moses eru kajeqoun njingigo sosowo yonjoji bujo mibun, oone funjaru injoyonunde bujo sosowo qurangabi pega, ore funjine mitaninga yateya.

²⁸ Mitaninga yateru raru kaeo rainjo miku rabu, oi be-mbengaru oo jikigaru rainjo maneya. ²⁹ Onju maneyayon, yokoji yamenj keku inji ojibu, "Kae ubu eme wegij jinjoji rakainjo ega. Ore eru soine nikoke njeku peigonj." Onju ojibire yokoke pigo roperu njebun. ³⁰ Njeku yokoke uqo noinjo ore eru poronj roru mifiagaru bajiku yateinjo eko ya inji fukeya:

³¹ Oo akonj jinoyakunji tinjako njone mukubire jibugame moke so njonebu. ³² Onju fukeko yokoyoke akonj inji mimane ebu, "Kadi yasogoo Binje Qurande bujo miku funjine mitaninga noteya, damanj oo akonj manjokunjo jo jaga ore so manegobere."

³³ Onju miku oo akonj pakoreru Jerusalem sitio kirieru roperu kinjarinjuine 11 eru ogopuyanun yonjoke tumangaru njebun, oi bofuke yabebu. ³⁴ Bofuke yabebire inji yasibun, "Ofonji foriine pakoreru Saimon fuke tega."

³⁵ Onju yasibi yokoyoke kadio ya fukeya eru poronj bajiya, damanj oo manjakunj untoko mane mukubu, ore sunduine ba yarebu. Onju.

Yesuji kinjarinj qokoine fuke yareya.

Mat 28.16-20; Mak 16.14-18; Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8

³⁶ Kinjarinjuine yonjoji bujo oi mimane eku njekabun oo akonj Yesu injoyone botuyanunjo fukeru dimaku inji yajiya, "Ogopune, womoji njonjoke peine!"

³⁷ Onju yajime kokoi maneru gburugburu yabeme "Gemo iiru njonegobenenj," onju manesubun. ³⁸ Onju manesubunyonj, inji yajiya, "Njonjo urunjure popureru mamane onjine manjanunjo fukega? ³⁹ Nonj nake yoo gogo. Oi njonjo-njanekonj kufu mene piku njoneru maneninj. Gemo iiru yonjo sia fuyanunj tomiri. Nonj sia funeke dimabe njone nugobi. Njonjo yonjo nuru njone muku nuninj."

⁴⁰ Onju yajiru me kufuine yaduya. ⁴¹ Yaduyayonj, oi jeribariyanunj ore jibu so manesinj garu waragaru njekabi inji weuku yajiya, "Uqo munjan-njanunj mo yoo njega me mata?"

⁴² Onju weuku yajiko jembaenj rigakiine mobeine mo otebun.

⁴³ Otebi roru noko njonebun.

⁴⁴ Noko njonebi inji yajiya, "Nonj njonjoke goku damanj oo bujo njajibe manebun, ore foriine oi damanj yoo fukeko njonegobi. Nonji inji miku gobonj: Nonde bujo oi Mosesre

Kadi buŋo eru kajeqouŋ ŋi yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋ eru Miti kiki (Owaowa kiki) buk maŋgo quraŋgabi pega, oi sosowo foriineke fuke foreiŋ.”

⁴⁵ Oŋu yajiru oo akon Biŋe Qurande fuŋne mane muku-nimiŋ ore manyaŋuŋ bouŋtoya. ⁴⁶ Bouŋtoru iŋi yajiya, “Buŋo iŋi quraŋgabi pega: Kristoji joiserereŋ mane komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereiŋ. ⁴⁷ Ore eru ŋoŋoji Jerusalem sitio fuŋgaru Biŋe buŋo nonde tinao mitaniŋgaru kantri sosowo sagaru raru maŋbapakare eyareeinebi. Uri yoŋo manyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ, Anutuji yoŋore agiburaŋ ju-reru bokeiŋ.

⁴⁸ “Buŋo oi foriineke fukeya eru fukeiŋ, ŋoŋo oi fukeko ŋoneru kitiŋgaku miku munaŋ moge ore so dimainebi. ⁴⁹ Maneniŋ! Mamaneji yaun ŋareinde buŋo kipeya, nonji oi sorebe maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo rakaiŋ. Paibene usuŋ ruabe painaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ. ŋoŋo siti yoo ore eru odigaru ŋeku goinebi.” Oŋu.*

Yesuji Sombuŋ kaeo ropeya.

Mat 16.19-20; Apo 1.9-11

⁵⁰ Yesuji buŋoine miforeru kiŋariŋpuine oga yaberu raru Betani kae bembengo roperu oo meine romaengaru mifia yareya.* ⁵¹ Mifia yareko oo akon Anutuji ogagame boke yaberu Sombuŋgo ropeya. ⁵² Ropeko jeri soguine maneru daberu ohoweine baku miteŋ garu Jerusalem kiriebuŋ. ⁵³ Kirieru jijiki boji sorinŋo goku Anutu miteŋ garu gobuŋ. Oŋu.

* 24:49: Apo 1.4 * 24:50: Apo 1.9-11

Jon Bobian Biye Jonji quranyaya. Mimitani

Jonji inoyonunde tina Bobian Biye yoo totogo so quranyaya, inoyonunde inji miga, “Kinarin Yesu manineji manjoko eteya.” (19.26) Jonji manjoko manyaunde buyo oi yamen keku miega. Jonji Bobian Biye yo oi ninigoji buyo inji mane mukunimin ore (20.31) quranyaya, “Yesu Kristo ino moren ni akon so goyayon, fofori Anuture Made eru Munanqoqo Rauine fukega. Nonjo oi manesin garu oo gogo sananine bofukunimin.” Yesuji ronekon Mamainere bembengo goku buyo miine goya. (1.1) Onjo goku moren ni fukeru usun sunsunine eru mamaneine oi soi mosi qogowirie baku oiji yaduya. Oi yaduru qorumande fune mitaningame goineji manyanun bokiriebi goineji jibu qogomuku ebu.

Yesuji inji fukega, miya: Munanqoqo Rauine (4.26), gogore ugo godu (6.35), Sombun kae paibere biye (8.23), Anutu tatariine tomiri (8.58), morende tatama (9.5), mendi (10.7), lama sinan fine (10.11), Anuture Made (10.36), Ofon eru Qaqaji (13.13), komegone papakarere Rau eru gogo sananinere Rau (11.25), kadi foriine, buyo foriine eru gogo sananine (14.6), wain yo foriine (15.1), quran qoruine funfungainere eru tatariine A eru Z (Bara 1.8), Funfungainere eru Tatariine (Bara 1.17) eru onjo onjo.

Yesuji kinarinpuine fofori manji jojoko eyareru goya, kajeqon buyo tatariineji (Gan 13-17) oi poretin bataningaga. Bujo oi anineke. Komegone pakereru Pita basanan gain ore inji weu teya: “Non manji jojoko enarege me mata? Onjo fukege, onjo ogopune manjo eyare.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi inji:

Bujo funfungainere 1.1-18

Jon Mitimeso ni eru kinarinpuine funfungainere 1.19-51

Yesuji tumoqogo gio baya 2.1-12.50

Tatariineo Jerusalem wareru goku komeya 13.1-19.42

Gboreru pakereru ogopuine fuke yareya 20.1-31

Galili wareru kinarinpuine fuke yareya 21.1-25

Anuture mibujo gogoinere.

¹ Funfungainere ronere ronekonjo mibujo goya. Inoji gogore fune kitingaku miku pakereru goya. Bujo miine inji Anuture keriningo go pakereya eru inoyone Ofon Anutu

akon fukega. ² Mibuᅇo inoᅇi funᅇfunᅇgaineo Anuture keriringo goya. ³ Inᅇore keriringo goku bapi gako ya sosowo fukeya. Ya mo so bapi gana, oi so fukena. ⁴ Mi buᅇo inoᅇi gogore funᅇqodu fukega. Inᅇore gogo sananᅇine oiji nᅇinᅇigo bataniᅇ yabeme ᅇoneru go pakerebuᅇ. ⁵ Tatamaineᅇi qisiri maᅇgo fureegayoᅇ, qisirigo gobuᅇ, yoᅇoᅇi tatamainere funᅇne oi so mane taniᅇgaru go wapebuᅇ. Onᅇu.

⁶⁻⁷ Anutuᅇi nᅇinᅇigo sosowo tatamaine manesiᅇ ganimiᅇ ore maneru kinᅇaᅇ nᅇi tinaine Jon soreme fukeya. Fukeru wareru tatamainere funᅇne barariᅇga yareru kitiᅇgaku miku goya. ⁸ Jon inᅇoyoᅇe tatama oi so fukeru goyayoᅇ, inᅇoᅇi tatamainere funᅇne oi kitiᅇgaku miku goya. ⁹ Tatama foriine yobu inᅇoᅇi nᅇinᅇigo kae so bataniᅇ nobeeᅇa, inᅇoᅇi moreᅇgo fukeiᅇgo eya.

¹⁰ Inᅇoᅇi funᅇfunᅇgaineo moreᅇine moreᅇine ore yareyaine sosowo oi maᅇgo eyareko fukebuᅇ. Fukebi inᅇoyoᅇe botuᅇaᅇuᅇgo go wapeyayoᅇ, moreᅇ nᅇinᅇigoᅇi jibu oi so mane muku teru mo gobuᅇ. ¹¹ Onᅇu koᅇkoᅇ gokabi inᅇoyoᅇunde kae pigo wareme kufufunᅇpuineᅇi taki yabeme keta eru ᅇadi gabuᅇ. ¹² Onᅇu ebuᅇyoᅇ, uri yoᅇo keporeru tinabiᅇine maneru manesiᅇ gabuᅇ, inᅇoᅇi sosowo yoᅇore kadi bataniᅇgame inᅇi fukeya: Inᅇoyoᅇe maᅇgo eku usuᅇ yareme fufuke gariine fukeru Anuture odumadepu fukebuᅇ. ¹³ Anuture maᅇ aᅇiji maᅇgo eyareko fukebuᅇ. Moreᅇ nᅇi aᅇiine boyoberu ᅇonuᅇineke buᅇo kipeme kua eru made roko fukega, yoᅇoᅇi mosi onᅇuine oiji Anuture odumadepu so fukebuᅇ. Onᅇu.

¹⁴ Mi buᅇoᅇine inᅇoᅇi nᅇi saki fuineke fukeru botunoᅇuᅇgo roware eru goya. Onᅇu goko kuririine piku ᅇoneru gobey. Mamaineᅇi Madeine moakonᅇ inᅇore kuririine sosowo ruaru mumuineo keteme funᅇine mo goga, inᅇoᅇi ore so touᅇmoririineᅇi maᅇine puseko kuririᅇuraᅇineke fukeru damanᅇ so buᅇo foriine yobu miku goya.

¹⁵ Jonᅇi nᅇi ore funᅇine kitiᅇgaku inᅇi onᅇgaku miku goya, “Nonᅇi more buᅇo miku goboy, inᅇoᅇi oi fukega. Inᅇi miku goboy: Nonde ᅇadio nᅇi mo wareiᅇ, nonᅇi so fukebe inᅇoᅇi ronekoᅇ goya. Ore eru inᅇore tinabiᅇeᅇi noᅇ nadureru ropekiine fukega.” Jon Mitimeso nᅇi onᅇu miku goya.

¹⁶ Yaᅇmoririineᅇi nᅇi ore maᅇine puseko kuririineke goya, inᅇoᅇi ore so mifia noreru goya. Mifiane oi damanᅇine damanᅇine keseme sosowo niᅇore paio ropeko gobey. ¹⁷ Mosesᅇi Kadi buᅇonoᅇuᅇ maᅇgo eteko fukeyayoᅇ, Yesu Kristoᅇi buᅇo foriine barariᅇga noreru Anuture yaᅇmoriri maᅇgo eteko totogo fukeya. ¹⁸ Moreᅇ nᅇi moᅇi Anutu damanᅇ mogo so ᅇoneya. Madeine moakonᅇi Mamainere beufunᅇgo

go waperu goya, inoji morengo wakiru funeine nodume manebeŋ. Onu.*

Jon Mitimeso niji inoyonunde funne mitaningaya.

Mat 3.1-12; Mak 1.1-8; Luk 3.1-18

¹⁹ Juda minebobo yonjo soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru boji sorinde kiŋaŋqoqo goine Jerusalem sitione sore yabebi Jondeo warebuŋ. Wareru weu teru mibuŋ, “Go wamo ŋi fukege? Funego uruŋu?” Onu mikabi funeine yaduru yajiya.

²⁰ Funine so mugayayon, totogo inji mifukeya, “Nonji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo so fukego.”

²¹ Onu mifukeme yameŋ keku weu tebuŋ, “Go ŋi mo fukege? Go Elaija fukege me mata?” Weu tebi “Mata!” miya. “Go kajeqouŋ ŋi mo fukege me mata?” Onu weukabi “Onu mata!” bokirieya.

²² Bokirieme weu tebuŋ, “Go mo fukege? Sore nobebi waregobeneŋ, yonjo uruŋu bokirieru yajinobeŋ? Go gakere funego uruŋu mitaningamiŋ?”

²³ Weubi inji yajiya,

“Kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiaji buŋo mo inji miya pega, ‘Nonj mimerereŋ fukeru moreŋ buroineo goku inji ongaeego: Ofonji wareiŋ-oo!

Ore eru nonjo bio manyaŋuŋ botiŋgaru kadiine boburoru bobiangainebe.’ Nonj ore kiŋaŋ mimerereŋ fukego.”

²⁴ Ni sore yabebi Jondeo warebuŋ, yonjo Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyameŋ) ŋi fukebuŋ. ²⁵ Yonjoji moke inji miku weu tebuŋ, “Go Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo so fukege eru Elaija me kajeqouŋ ŋi yonjoreone mo so fukege, ore go wamore ŋiŋigo miti meso rau yareege?”

²⁶ Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonji obu omaineji rau nareegoyon, ŋi mo nonjo so mane mukugobi, inoji yoo botuŋaŋuŋgo dimaga. ²⁷ Ni mo nonde ndadio wareiŋgo miku gobon, inoji oi fukega. Inoji wareru nonj nadureru sogunene fukeru goiŋ ore nonji injore bembengo raru kopu kekereine ruberu kufu komonjine nigiŋ pirueiŋgo embimbibgabiŋ.” ²⁸ Jonji Jordan obu mobeineo kae tinaine Betani oo goku ŋiŋigo miti meso rau yareru goya. Ya oi oo fukeya. Onu.*

Jonji Yesure “Anuture lama made,” miya.

²⁹ Oi fukeme kae fureme Jonji Yesu taitai wareko noneru miya, “Noneniŋ, ŋi oi Anuture lama made. Inoji moreŋine moreŋine nonunde agiburaŋ keririkeko posikekimin. ³⁰ Nonji more buŋo miku gobon, inoji oi fukega. Inji

* **1:18:** Mat 3.1; Mak 1.4; Luk 3.1-2

* **1:28:** Dut 18.15, 18; Mal 4.5 Ais 40.3

miku gobon: Nonde nadio ni mo warein, nonji so fukebe inoji ronekon go wapeya. Ore eru inore tinabiñeji non nadureru ropekiine fukega. ³¹ Nonji oi rone so mane mukubonyon, Anutuji funjine Israel ninigo ninjo bararinga noreme manekimingo manega. Oi maneru non sore nume wareru miti meso rau nareego.”

³² Jonji onu miku munan moge onuine dimaku kitingaku ini yajiya, “Moro Tiriineji Sombungone wakiru kabu webo onuine inore qoruo waki keru noko nonebon. ³³ Nonji oi rone so mane mukuru gobonyon, moji ninigo miti meso rau yarebemin ore sore nuya, inoji ini najiya, ‘Moro Tiriineji more qorugo waki keru noko nonemin, inoji Moro Tiriine ninigo manyanungo ruaku oiji miti rau yarein.’ ³⁴ Nonji oi nonebon ore eru funjine ini kitingaku migo, ‘Inoji Anuture Made fukega.’” Onu.

Yesuji kinarinpuine funfungaine onga yareya.

³⁵ Onu yajime kae ubu eme Jonji moke obu qananeine oo akon rako kinarinpuine yonoreone yoyoka inoke moko dimabun. ³⁶ Dimabi Yesuji oo yadureru raya, oi poretin piku bibitara eku miya, “Ni oi noneni. Inoji Anuture lama made fukega.”

³⁷ Onu miko kinarin yoyoka yokoji bunjo oi maneru Yesure nadio rabu. ³⁸ Rabire Yesuji kerisieru nadiineo warebu, yoko none yaperu ini weu yateya, “Noko wamo baaru waregobire?” Onu maneru kerisieru ojibu, “Sogunenokun, go pi uro peku goge?” (Juda yonoji ‘Sogunenonun’ bunjo oi qaqajire miegobi.)

³⁹ Onu ojibire bokirैया, “Noko wareru noneni!” Onu bokirieme wegijirine kerisieme 4 kilok onu fukeya. Wegijirine kerisieme oo moko raru pi uro peku goya, oi nonebun. Oi noneru oo inoke gogu kae ubuein eko bokeru warebu.

⁴⁰ Jonji bunjo miko kinarin yoyoka maneru Yesure nadio rabu, yokoreone more tina Andru, kakainere tina Saimon Pita. ⁴¹ Andru inoji rone kakaine Saimon bofukeru ini ojime maneya, “Niko Munanqoqo Rauine bofukegobere.” Munanqoqo Rauine oi Grik bunjo Kristo. ⁴² Onu miku kakaine roru Yesureo rabu. Rabire Yesuji Saimon poretin piku bibitara eku miya, “Go Saimon, Jonde made fukegeyon, nonji tinago Sifas mibe pein.” * Onu.

Yesuji Filip eru Natanael onga yateya.

⁴³ Kae fureme Yesuji Galili prowinsgo raingo raru kadio ni tinaine Filip bofukeru ini ojiya, “Go non boyobe nuru

* 1:42: Sifas oi Grik bunjo Pita, nonunde bunjo ko koyagan.

ware!”⁴⁴ Filipji Andru eru Pita yokoke kaeyanun moakon. Taonyanun tinaine Betsaida.

⁴⁵ Filipji ni tinaine Natanael bofukeru inji ojiya, “Mosesji ni more ore Kadi bunoo qurangame kajeqoun yonjoji jikigaru qurangabi pega, ninjo ni oi bofukegobonenj. Ni oi tinaine Yesu, mamainere tina Josef, kaeine tinaine Nazaret.”

⁴⁶ Natanaelji oi maneru waragaru miya, “O Nazaret! Oi kae qandaine. Onjineo ya fiine mo fukeinj ore so mata.” Onj miko Filipji ojiya, “Go wareru gake njone muku!”

⁴⁷ Onj ojime maneru Yesureo wareru wapeko njoneru injore bunjo inji miya, “Njoneninj! Ni yo injoji Israel ni foriine fukega. Manjineo kiko ikoine tomiri.”

⁴⁸ Onj miko Natanaelji weu teru miya, “Go urununeji nonj mane muku nuge?” Onj miko Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Go fig yo† mumuineo njende njone tari gubon. Rone njone tari gube Filipji ore njadiineo njone guru onga gareya.”

⁴⁹ Onj ojime Natanaelji bokirieru ojiya, “O Sogunene, go fofori Anuture Made fukege. Go Israel njjore ni Ofonj goge.”

⁵⁰ Onj miko maneru Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Nonj rone inji migo, ‘Go fig mumuineo njende njone guba.’ Onj mifukego ore manesinj nuge. Anuture usunj yo njoneru manege, oi ya mendaine fukega. Foriine yasogo oi jiki njoneru maneru gominj.”

⁵¹ Onj ojiru jikigaru ojiya, “Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Jiki nonde kinarinpu fukebi qohonj yadube pororo iiru inji njoneniminj: Sombun mendiji angame Anuture mimererenpuji fukeru Sombun eru morende Ni Foriineo rope waki ebi njone yabeniminj.” Onj.*

2

Yesuji obu qowirieme wain fukeya.

¹ Yesuji Filipj eru Natanael onga yateme una yokaomo tariko gobi moji roro qoqoturere suanjenj jebe ruame tumangabun. Oi Galili prowinsre kae tinaine Kana oo eburn. Yesure mangoji oo moko raru njebun. ² Yesu eru injore kinarinpu yonjo onjakon furu yabebi jebego moko njebun. ³ Oo njebi wain obuwi mataeme Yesure mangoji madeine ojiya, “Yonjore wain obu mataega.”

⁴ Onj ojime inji ojiya, “Mangone, oi urunju ebeminj ore mige? Mitiga narege me? Nonde mosi qoqowirie bobo damanji so wareru fukeme gogo.”

† 1:48: Fig oi qoru onjine. Oi gioyanungo saribi korunj anjineke fukeme damanj kokoine nogu gogobi. * 1:51: Jen 28.12

⁵ Onju miko maneru kinanqoqopuine inji yajiya, “Inoji ya more mitiga hareinj, oi bio boyoberu einebi.”

⁶ Juda yonjo munanqoqo ee einj ore Kadi bunoyanun boyoberu meyanun jureru goegobi. Ore so pi oo gbakenj yasogo 6 neya. Gbakenj moakonj moakonj oi obu kininj 8 me 12 oo rakaru pusenobunj ore so nebutj.

⁷ Yesuji oi noneru inji yajiya, “Nonjo obu pioru wareru kesebi gbakenj yo puseinj.” Onju miko maneru miya ore so ebunj. ⁸Gbakenj oi pusebi inji mitiga yareya, “Nonjo obu paiine pioru roru raru jebe sinanj oteninj.” Mitiga yareme roru rabunj.

⁹ Pioru rabunyonj, sinanji obu qowirieru wain fukeya, oi noku anjine maneru urone roru warebutj, oi so mane tanjgaru popureya. Popurekoyonj, kinanqoqo obu piobunj, yonjoji oi maneru mibi sinanji suanjenj jebe rauine onga teme wareya. ¹⁰ Wareme inji ojiya, “Suanjenj damango sosowo yonjoji wain obu fiine oi rone roru wareru yareegobi oi noku bojiqojibu fukeru qoqo ebi wain obu anjine tomiri oi jiki yareegobi. Goji wain obu fiine oi rone sabareku so yareru munambe yo damanj odureru roru warege. Oi mosi furu mo ege.”

¹¹ Yesuji mosi qoqowirie funfunjaine yo oi Galili prowinsre kae tinaine Kana oo baya. Oi baku oo usunjine totogo bararinjga yareya. Onju bararinjga yareko kinarinjpuineji manesinj gabunj.

¹² Jebego gobi tariko Yesure manjo gbopu eru kinarinjpu yonjoji kaeyanunjo Kaperneam rabunj. Oo raru una goine jikigaru gobunj. Onju.*

Yesuji boji sorinj miko mokiine eya.

Mat 21.12-13; Mak 11.15-17; Luk 19.45-46

¹³ Damanj oo Juda ninjore nonemainj kombanj damanjine bombengaya. Anutuji ronekonj none noberu embonj eru nodureya,* ore jeriekiminj ore ruabi Yesuji onjakonj kaeine bokeru Jerusalem sitio ropeya. ¹⁴ Sitio roperu boji sorinde jokoronj manjo roperu ya inji bofukeya: Ninjigo bulmakao njine, lama eru kabu webo oi furiine baniminj ore ruabunj eru goineji monenj narengarenj einjo ore nebutj, oi none yabeya.

¹⁵ Oi none yaberu niginji repa mijeri oiji yaberu yabeya. Yaberu ninjigo oi sosowo qoyobe eyareru lama bulmakaoyanunke boji sorinjgone yobe yabeya. Narengarenj ninjigo yonjore siqojinj kepieko wakiko teboyanunj romaenjaru keseme raya. ¹⁶ Kabu furiyanunj baniminj

* **2:12:** Mat 4.13 * **2:13:** Anutuji Ijpt oo Israel ninjigo none noberu embonj eru nodureya, ore jeriine oi Webo bunjo Pasowa. Eksodus, Bobomuku 12.15

ore ebuṅ, ṅiṅigo oi iṅi miyareya, “Ya oi roru useru sakibe raniṅ. Ṇoṅo nonde Mamare boji sorinṅ yo wamore igokogabi bajiki pi oṅuine fukega?”

¹⁷ Oṅu miyareme Biṅe buṅo mo kiṅariṅ yoṅore mamaneḡo wapeme manesubuṅ. Buṅo oi iṅi quraṅgabi pega, “Nonde manji gore sorinṅ oi mokiine eiṅ ore yameṅ kebe oo maṅneji nouṅaṅ yo oṅuine jako manebu oo jibe bofukeego.”

¹⁸ Oi yobe yabeme Juda minebobo yoṅo kanegaru pak-ereru Yesureo waperu iṅi weu tebuṅ, “Go wamo mosi qoqowirie mo einde usuṅgo ṅonebeneṅ saga nobeko quraṅ oṅuine ena?”

¹⁹ Oṅu weu tebi iṅi bokirie yareya, “Ṇoṅoji boji sorinṅ yo ketotiebi moreṅgo wakiko nonji oi una yokaomo ore maṅgo romaṅgaru babemiṅ.”

²⁰ Bokirie yareko iṅi ojibuṅ, “Gosa 46 ore maṅgo boji sorinṅ yo baku goku baforebi dimaga eru goji oi una yokaomore maṅgo uruṅu eku romaṅgaru bapakarena?”

²¹ Oṅu ojibuṅyoṅ, Yesuji sorinde buṅo oi iṅoyoyunde sakire soso miya. ²² Yesuji jiki komegone pakereṅe soso buṅo miya, oi damaṅ oo kiṅariṅpuine yoṅore mamanesugo wapeko mane taniṅgabuṅ. Oi manesuku Yesuji buṅo miya, oi eru Biṅe buṅo quraṅgabuṅ, oi sosowo manesiṅ gabuṅ. Oṅu.*

Yesuji ṅiṅigo fuṅnenonṅuṅ mane forega.

²³ Yesuji Jerusalem sitio ṅonemaiṅ kombande damaṅgo goku mosi qoqowirie usuṅineke eya, oi ṅiṅigo kokoineji ṅoneru tinaine manesiṅ garu iṅoreo fooregabuṅ.

²⁴ Fooregabuyoyoy, Yesuji ṅiṅigo sosowo yoṅore fuṅne mane muku foreya. Ore eru ṅiṅigo sosowo so manesiṅ yabe foreru buṅoyayunde yukuo so raru goya. ²⁵ Ṇiṅigo maṅyaṅuṅgo buṅo ya peya, Yesu moji ṅiṅigo maṅyaṅunde fuṅne oi barariṅgaru odu teiṅ ore so oṅu so fukeya. Iṅoyoye oi mane mukuya. Oṅu.

3

Yesuji Nikodemus maṅkekerisiere fuṅne qaji teya.

¹ Juda kufufunde sorinṅ kaunsol botuyaṅuṅgo minebobo ṅi mo tinaine Nikodemus goya. Iṅoji Farisi (Kadi buṅore yameṅyameṅ) kubuo dimaya. ² Iṅoji ubu mogo Yesureo waperu iṅi ojiya, “Sogunene, go mosi qoqowirie eege, oi ṅi moji Anutu iṅoke so dimako iṅoyoye akoy eiṅgo embim-biṅgaega. Ore eru go Anutuṅi maṅgo egareko qaqaṅi fukege, oṅu manegobeneṅ.”

* 2:22: Eks 12.1-27 Kiki 69.9 Mat 26.61; 27.40; Mak 14.58; 15.29

³ Onju miko inji miku bokirie teya, “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Moji Anutureone fufuke gariine so fukeinj ine, injoji Anuture qorumanjo roperu njoneinj ore embimbingainj.”

⁴ Bokirie teko inji ojiya, “Moji njinjigo qorune fukeru gogu fufuke gariine oi urunju fukena? Injoi manjo beu manjo ropeme make kuagaru roinjgo embimbingainj.”

⁵ Onju ojime inji bokirieya, “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Moji miti meso rau tebi Moro Tiriineji manjineo rakame oo fufuke gariine so fukega ine, onjuineji Anuture qorumanj manjo ropeinjgo embimbingainj. ⁶ Morende manjomama yonjoreone odumade fukegobi, yonjo morende odumade. Moro Tiriineji dobegaru manjo eteko odumade fukeegobi, yonjo Sombunde odumade.

⁷ “Ore eru njonjo fufuke gariine Anutureone so fukeniminj, oi so sagaga. Buŋo oi mibe ore eru so popureninj. ⁸ Gbinji injoyonjere anjigo kosa qame fonunjine maneegeyonj, oi urone qaku wareega eru uroobe qaku raega, goji ore funjine so mane taniŋgaje. Moro Tiriineji njinjigo manjo eyareru fufuke gariine fukebuŋ, sosowo yonjore funjne gbinj ore so fukega.”

⁹ Onju bokirieme Nikodemusji qinqbuŋ qaku inji miya, “Oi urunju fukena?”

¹⁰ Onju miko Yesuji ojiya, “Go Israel kufufunj qaji noreege eru jibu buŋo ore funjine so mane taniŋgaje. Oi so sagaga. ¹¹ Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Nijoji urunju mane mukugobenej, oi miku barariŋga yareegobenej eru urunju jinononjunji njoneru manegobenej, oi kitiŋgaku miegobenej. Onju egobenejyonj, njonjoi jibu Biŋe buŋononjunj oi so maneru sabareegobi.

¹² “Morende ya jinjoi njonjoneine ore buŋo mibe maneru so manesinj nugobi ine, nonji Sombunde ya so njonjoneine ore funjine njajibe oi urunju manesinj ganobunj? ¹³ Morende ni moji Sombunjo so ropeyayonj, Sombunj eru morende Ni foriineji Sombunj kaeo go wakiru fuke taniŋgaya, injoji kirieru Sombunjo ropeinj.

¹⁴ “Anutuji Moses morenj buroineo mitigako kopa aenji kobenj sasakoine baku tokuo qakasigako dimaya, ore so Sombunj eru morende Ni Foriine oi qakasigabi roperu dimainj. ¹⁵ Njijigo injo manesinj gagobi, yonjoi sosowo gogo sananjine bofukeru goniminj ore eru paibe ropeinj.

¹⁶ “Ore funjine oi inji: Njijigo oi manesinj gaegobi, yonjoreone moji egu sibirigainjo eru Anutuji morenj so jengoma manjoko enoreya. Nonjunj sosowo qowirieru gogo sananjinere biŋe fukekiminj ore eru Madeine moakonj yobu oi noreya.

¹⁷ Njĩgigo moreŋ so go ragobeneŋ, Anutuji Madeine nonjunde buŋo mitariĩŋgo ore matayoŋ, Madeineji munan qa noreko kantri so qowirieru senŋinbaŋŋin fukekimin ore eru soreme moreŋgo wakiya.

¹⁸ “Njĩgigo moji Madeine manesiŋ gaga, Anutuji injore buŋo mitarime so sibirigain, moji Yesu so manesiŋ gaga, Anutuji injore buŋo mitarime goga. Anuture Made moakonde tina so manesiŋ gaga ore eru misi korure biŋe fukein. ¹⁹ Anutuji moreŋ njĩgigo buŋononun mitariega, ore funjine oi inji: Tata-maji moreŋgo wakiru fukeyayoŋ, njĩgigo eebobo sembene sembene eba eku gobun. Onu goku Anuture tatamare taki yabeme manyanun qisirire eeboboo kosa kiperu go wapebun.

²⁰ “Sosowo eebobo sembene eegobi, yonjoi Anuture tatamare taki yabeme ndadi gaegobi. Anutuji eeboboyanun sembene sembene oi bararinjaru miyareme mimiyanun egu manenimin ore kokoi maneegobi. Oi maneru tatamainere manjo so ropeegobi. ²¹ So ropeegobiyon, moji buŋo foriine boyoberu goga, injoi soine tatamainere manjo ropein. Anutuji boburogame eeboboine eba eku goya, ore eeboboine oiji totogo fukein ore manega.” Onu.*

Jon Mitimeso niji Yesure funje mifukeya.

²² Yesuji onu miforeru dimaku kinarinpuine oga yaberu Jerusalem siti bokeru Judia prowinsre moreŋ ndadio rabun. Oo raru kinarinpuine yonjoke sonda goine jikigaru goku njĩgigo miti meso rau yareru goya. ²³ Yesuji onu goyayoŋ, Jonji onuakon moreŋ tinaine Salim ore bembenjo goya. Moreŋ tinaine Aion oo obu kokoine peko eme njĩgigoji Jondeo waperu miti meso rau yareinjo weu tebi afagaru rau yareru goya. ²⁴ Daman oo Jon ino witi pigo so ruabun njeya.

²⁵ Juda yonjoi munan qainjo ore meyanun jureru gobun. Ore eru Jonde kinarinpu yonjo Juda ni moke buŋo ore noigoi miku funjaru migobobo ebun. ²⁶ Onu ebi yobingame Jondeo wareru inji ojibun, “Sogunenonun mane, ni Jordan obu mobeineo goke goko gake funjine kitingaku minde, injoi njĩgigo miti meso rau yareme kubu sogo sogo injoreo raegobi.”

²⁷ Jonji oi maneru inji bokirieya, “Anutuji ni more ya mo Sombungone so rua tena ine, injoi oi raugainjo embimbain. ²⁸ Injoke goku inji mibon, ‘Nonj Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo so fukegoyon, Anutuji sore nume rone warego injoi ndineo warein.’ Nonji buŋo oi mibon, nonjo oi soine nonjonane kitingaku miku gonimin ore so fukegobi. ²⁹ Ore soso eru inji mibemin: Ni moji njigo biŋeineke fukeru njigo roinjo

* 3:21: Jare 21.9

jeri buḅo misaueku goga. Oḅu gome ḅi ogoineji bembengo dimaku jeri buḅore maru maneru iḅore jeḅgoma jerieega. Ore so nonji Yesure ogo fukeru iḅore jeriebe jeribari oiji muḅambe yo maḅne puseko gogo. ³⁰ Yesure tinabiḅeji sogueru saueme Jon nonde qitiwako sagaiḅ.” Oḅu.*

Yesuji Sombuḅgone wakiya ore fuḅine miya.

³¹ “Moji paibeone wakiya, iḅoji ḅiḅigo sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega. Moji moreḅgo fukeru morende biḅe fukega eru moreḅgo gogore buḅo miega. Sombuḅgone wakiru wareya, iḅoji sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega. ³² Iḅoji ya ḅoneru mane mukuru goya, ore fuḅine miku kitiḅgaku munaiḅ moge oḅuine dimaga. Oḅu dimagayoḅ, kikitaiḅ buḅoine oi ḅiḅigo moji mo so maneru sabarega.

³³ “ḅiḅigo moji kikitaiḅ buḅoine maneru sabarega, iḅoji Anutu foriine yobu fukega ore buḅoine basanaḅgame sanaḅ qaḅqaḅine fukeiḅ. ³⁴ Anutuji kiḅaiḅ ḅiine soreme Moro Tiriine suronḅ paio matayoḅ, boakonḅ yobu oteega. Ore eru kiḅaiḅ ḅiineji Anuture buḅo foriine oi baraiḅgaru miega. ³⁵ Mamaineji Madeine manji jojoko eteega ore eru ya sosowo biḅe qa teru meineo ruame pega.

³⁶ “ḅiḅigo moji Madeine manesiḅ garu maḅine kerisiaga, iḅoji moke qowirieru gogo sanaḅinere biḅe fukega. Moji Madeinere buḅo so reḅgaega, Anuture yombenji iḅore paio roperu damaiḅ so dimako gogo sanaḅinere fuḅne oi so ḅone mukuru mo kosa goga.” Oḅu.*

4

Yesuji Samaria ḅigo moke buḅo mimane ebu.

¹ Yesuji ḅiḅigo oḅu qaji yareme kiḅaiḅpuine fukebi miti meso rau yareru oo Jon Mitimeso ḅi odureru gbiḅ eku goya, buḅo oi Farisi (Kadi buḅore yamenyamenḅ) yoḅore kajego rakame manebuḅ. Yoḅoji oi manebuḅ, biḅe oi mikabi saueru Ofonde kajego rakame maneya. ² Yesuji iḅoyonḅ ḅiḅigo so miti meso rau yareyayoḅ, iḅoji miko kiḅaiḅpuineji oi ba yarebuḅ. ³ Oi maneru Judia prowins bokeru kirieru moke Galili prowins oobe rabuḅ. ⁴ Kadi oḅu raru Samaria prowinsgo roperu odureru rabuḅ.

⁵ Odureru raru Samaria prowinsre taonḅ mo tinaine Sikar oo ropeya. Sikar taonḅ oi Jeikobji moreḅ mobeine mo madeine Josef oteya, ore bembengo pega. ⁶ Jeikobre obu wikiḅ joroine oi Sikar taonḅgo pega. Yesuji kadi wareya ore

* **3:30:** Mat 14.3; Mak 6.17; Luk 3.19-20 Jon 1.20
10.22

* **3:36:** Mat 11.27; Luk

eru sakiine yobingame una yai fukeko obu wikiŋ oo roperu bembenjo wakiru ŋeya.

⁷ Obu wikiŋ bembenjo ŋeko Samaria ŋigo moji obu pioin ore wareya. Wareme Yesuji ŋoneru inji ojiya, “Go soine obu narende nonobo.” ⁸ Damaŋ oo kiŋariŋpuineji ugo furiine banimiŋ ore injo bokeru taonjo rabi yokoyoke akonj dimabu.

⁹ Juda ŋiŋigoji Samaria prowins sure yaberu yonjoke anjibani so gobuŋ eme pake moakonjo obu so pioru gobuŋ. Ore eru yokoyoke akonj dimabu oo ŋigo injoji inji ojiya, “Go Juda ŋi eme nonj Samaria ŋigoyonj, uruŋu eru ‘Obu narende nonobo,’ miku weu narege?”

¹⁰ Yesuji weweu oi maneru inji kerisie teya, “Go Anutu yauninere fuŋne mane mukunonj sagana. Moji ‘Obu narende nonobo,’ miku weu garega, injore fuŋne mane taniŋaku ine, oi weu tende gogore obu garenonj.”

¹¹ Onju ojime inji ojiya, “O sogunene, obu pioinde pake mo so ŋega eru obu wikiŋ yoji joroine fukega. Ore eru gogore obure mige, oi urone bofukenonj? ¹² Apa ŋasononjuŋ Jeikobji obu wikiŋine yo noreya. Injoji rone injoyonj eru injore ŋadio madepuineji yoo wareru obu pioru noku gobuŋ eru bulmakao kubuine kubuine obu yarebi noku gobuŋ. Go Jeikob odureru ropekiine fukeru ŋiŋigo obu bofuke yareinjo mige me?”

¹³ Onju miko maneru Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Niŋigo sosowoji obu yo noru moke obu noiŋgo maneenimiŋ. ¹⁴ Onju gonimiŋyonj, nonji more obu otebemiŋ, injoji oi noru damaŋ mogo obure moke so manein. Onju matayonj, obu otenobo, oi injore maŋgo qowirieru gogore obu jinjoine jijiine tomiri fukeko goinj. Igomuruŋgaru waperu gogo sananine tatariine tomiri oi oteeinj.”

¹⁵ Onju bokirieme ŋigoji miya, “O sogunene, go obu oi narende nobemiŋ. Oi noru damaŋine damaŋine moke obure maneru obu pioin ore yoo kadi jijiki so odenobonj.”

¹⁶ Onju miko inji mitiga teya, “Go raru ŋoego ogagaru yoo wareni.”

¹⁷ Onju mitiga teya “Nonj ŋoene tomiri,” miku bokirieya. Bokirieme inji ojiya, “Go ‘Noene tomiri,’ buŋo oi foriine mige. ¹⁸ Go rone ŋi 5 ro yaberu gokande eru muŋambe mo ronde ŋega, injoji gore ŋoe so fukega. Buŋo mige, oi fofori yobu.”

¹⁹ Niŋigoji oi maneru inji ojiya, “Sogunene, go kajeqouŋ ŋi fuŋine mo fukege. Nonji kamasigo onju ŋone muku gugo. ²⁰ Niŋjore apa ŋasopuji tuku oduru yoo roperu dikanji keru onja wosigaru gobunyonj, Juda ŋonjoji inji miegobi, ‘Samaria ŋonjo Jerusalem sitio roperu boji soriŋgo daberu onja wosibi sagainj.’”

21 Oi maneru Yesuji inji mitigaya, “O nigo, daman mo wareru fukein, nonjo daman oo Mama ohoweine baku miteŋ ganimin ore tuku yoo me Jerusalem oo so roperu gonimin. Go buŋo oi manesiŋ gande sagain. 22 Samaria nonjo Anuture fuŋne poretiŋ so mane mukuru jibu inore ohowe kosa baku miteŋ gaegobi. Munanqoqore fuŋne oi Juda ninore botugo toto fukeru pega. Ore eru Juda ninoji Anutunonunde fuŋne mane mukugaru ohoweine baku miteŋ gabeneŋ sagaga.

23 “Jibu daman mo inji fukein: Daman oo Moro Tiriineji ninigo boburoru dobe yaberu buŋo foriine boyoberu Mama ohoweine baku fofori miteŋ garu gonimin. Mamanonunji ninigo onuine baa yaberu bofukeniminde anji maneru goga. Daman furuine oiji wareru fukeru muŋambe yoo pega. 24 Anutuji Moro fukega. Ore eru Moro ore ohowe baku miteŋ gaegobi, yonoji Moro Tiriineji boburome dobe yabeko buŋo foriine boyoberu miteŋ garu gonimin.”

25 Yesuji onu mitigako nigoji ojiya, “Munanqoqo Rauine tinaine Kristo migobi, injoji fukein ore ega, oi manego. Inoji warein, daman oo buŋo sosowo barariŋga noreko noneru manekimin.”

26 Yesuji buŋo oi maneru fuŋine inji barariŋga teya, “Goke yoo dimaku buŋo mi manegobere, nonji ino fukego.” Onu.*

Kinariŋ yonjo wareru yokoke jikigabuŋ.

27 Fuŋine barariŋgako kinariŋ yonjo oo akon kirieru warebuŋ. Wareru nigoke buŋo mimane ebire, oi noneru waragabuŋon, moji inji so weu teya, “Go uruŋure inoke buŋo buŋo egobire?” me “Go uruŋu egareinŋo manege?” Onu weu teinŋo manebuŋon, sosowoji fogaturuŋ eku nebuŋ.

28 Onu nebi nigoji obu pakeine bokeru kirieru taonŋo raru ninigo inji yajime manebuŋ, 29 “Manenin! Nonji ni mo bofukebe ya sosowo eku gobon, ore fuŋine barariŋga nareru miko manego. Ore eru injoji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo egu fukein. Bio nonjo-nanjo wareru ni oi nonenin.” 30 Buŋo oi maneru taon bokeru doduru poreru Yesureo rabuŋ.

31 Kinariŋ yonoji daman botuineo oo Yesu igodonŋaru inji ojibuŋ, “Sogunenonun, uqo no.”

32 Onu ojibuŋon, inji yajiya, “Nonji uqone fuŋine mo baru gogo, nonjoji ore fuŋine so mane mukugobi. Mata.”

33 Onu yajime yonoyonjo weweu eku inji mibuŋ, “Moji uqo mo baru wareru otega me uruŋu?”

34 Onu mibi inji yajiya, “Sore nume warebon, nonji inore mi renŋaru gioine basarigaego, oiji nonde uqo fukega. 35 Nonjoji

* 4:26: Jen 33.19; Jos 24.32 Esr 4.1-5; Neh 4.1-2

bunjo inji egu miniminj, ‘Kainj 4 tariko qondonkoko damanji qondingainj.’ Maneninj, nonji ore inji migo, maneru kaje ruaninj: Gio ganine ganine yonjore foriji oje foreko qaku rorore damanji wareru fukega. Nonjo bio manyanunde jinjoji kerisieme pibi rako oi njone mukuinebi. ³⁶ Goineji rone bunjo korun qopogaru tieru gobi foriineji damanj yoo fukeko goineji oi roru qodureru furiyanunj babi ninjigoine ninjigoine gogo sananinere binje fukeegobi. Onu fukeko foriine qaroro yonjo qopoga-titiere ninjigo yonjoke tumanjaru moko jebe eku jerieru senjinbanjinineke maneniminj.

³⁷ ‘Moji korun qopogaru tieme moji foriine qaku roga,’ bunjo onu miegobi, oi bunjo foriine. Oi Anuture gio bobore funje bararinjaga. ³⁸ Nonji nonjo sore njabebe gio funjine mogo nonjo-njane ya korun so saribunj, gio oo raru foriine qaku roninj. Goineji rone sakiyanunj qaku gio baku gobi nonjoji yonjore njadio raru gio babunj ore fori bofukeru qaku roeniminj. Nonji onu sore njabego.” Onu.

Samaria ninjigo kokoineji manyanunj kerisiebung.

³⁹ Samaria njigoji bunjo inji kitingaku miya, “Nonji ni mo bofukebe ya sosowo eku gobonj, injoji ore funjine bararinjaga nareru miko manego.” Onu miya ore eru Samaria ninjigo kokoine Sikar taonj oo manyanunj kerisieru Yesu manesinj gabunj. ⁴⁰ Manesinj garu injoreo wareru yonjoke jikigaru goinj ore yamenj keku weu tebi una yoyokare so jikigaru oo goya.

⁴¹ Onu goku bunjo miku goya ore eru kokoine Yesu manesinj garu jikigabi kubuyanunj sogueya. ⁴² Jikigaru njigo oi inji ojibunj, “Ni yoji fori morenjine morenjine nonjunde Munanqoqo Rau fukega. Ninjoji oi gore bunjore akonj so jikigaru manesinj gagobeneyonj, oi ninjononje kaje ruaru maneru mane mukugobeney.” Onu.

Yesuji mamari sinanj more made bobianjaya.

⁴³ Yesuji Samaria goko una yoyoka tariko boke yaberu Galili prowinsgo raya. ⁴⁴ Yesu injoyonje damanj mogo bunjo mo inji kitingaku miya, “Kajeqounj ninjigo moji injoyonjunde kae morenjo goko injore so manebi ropeko aranj so ba teegobi.”

⁴⁵ Onu miyayonj, jibu damanj oo injoyonjere prowinsgo Galili wapeme oo onjuaonj goineji mijeri etebunj. Yonjoji nonemainj kombanj ore Jerusalem sitio roperu Yesuji kombanj damanj mosi qoqowirie eya, oi sosowo noneru manebunj. Ore eru damanj oo soine keporebung.

⁴⁶ Galili prowins yonjo keporebi kae tinaine Kana rone oo obu qowirieme wain fukeya, oo moke wareya. Taonj tinaine Kaperneam oo kinj koitore mamari sinanj mo goya. Injore madeji jibe bame peya.

47 Peru komeiᅅgo eya. Ore eru Yesuji Judia prowins bokeru Galili maᅅineo wareya, iᅅoji ore biᅅe maneru Yesureo raru iᅅi weu teya, “Go soine wareru madene bobianᅅaigoiᅅ.”

48 Weu teme iᅅi ojiya, “ᅅoᅅo noᅅ mo so manesiᅅ nunimiᅅ ore oᅅu so fukegobi, oi so sagaga. Nonji mosi qoqowirie soi ebe ᅅoneku afagaru noᅅ manesiᅅ nuru maᅅ-ᅅaᅅuᅅ bokirienimiᅅ.”

49 Oᅅu ojiyayoiᅅ, mamari siᅅanji iᅅi ojiya, “Sogunene, madeneji egu komeiᅅ ore go pipa ware.”

50 Oᅅu ojime bokirie teya, “Madegoji fiaru goiᅅ. Ore eru soine kirieru ra.” Oᅅu kerisie teme iᅅoji oi manesiᅅ garu kirieru raya. 51 Kadio rako kiᅅaᅅqoqopuineji wareru bofukeru iᅅi ojibuᅅ, “Madegoji fiaga.”

52 Oᅅu ojibi weu yareru miya, “Mo damaᅅgo fuᅅgaru fiaga?” Oᅅu miku ojibuᅅ, “Yanekoᅅ iᅅande wan kilok oo saki joine bokeya.” 53 Ojibi mamaneine iᅅi fuke taniᅅgaya: Aha! Yesuji “Madegoji fiaru goiᅅ,” miya, aua oo akoᅅ fiaga. Buᅅo oi mane taniᅅgaru iᅅo eru garikiᅅpuine sosowo yoᅅo maᅅyaᅅuᅅ kerisieru Yesu manesiᅅ gabuᅅ.

54 Yesuji Judia bokeru Galili prowins maᅅgo wareru mosi qoqowirie mo yo eme ateine yoyoka fukeya. Oᅅu.*

5

Yesuji Betesda joguᅅ kora qaᅅaᅅgo ᅅi mo bobianᅅgaya.

1 Jiki damaᅅ mogo Juda yoᅅore kombaᅅ yasogo mo qondiᅅgame Yesuji Jerusalem sitio ropeya. 2 Jerusalem sitire sago mendi mo oi lama ᅅoᅅore peya. Ore bembeniᅅgo joguᅅ kora mo tinaine Hibru buᅅoo Betesda mibuᅅ, oi peya. Ore qaᅅaᅅineo gbiᅅ pi joroine yasogo 5 dimabuᅅ. 3 Gbiᅅ pi 5 ore maᅅgo jibe ᅅiᅅigo kubu yasogo peegobuᅅ. Goineji jiᅅoyaᅅuᅅ kobeme ᅅebuᅅ. Goineji me kufuyaᅅuᅅ demba pebuᅅ. Goineji mobeyaᅅuᅅ komekiine pebuᅅ.*

4 Damaᅅ goineo Ofonde mimerereᅅ moji wakiru joguᅅ korago odejaᅅgako usuraᅅaeya. Obuji usuraᅅgame damaᅅ oo akoᅅ moji rone joguᅅ korago rakaeko jibe oi me oi oiji bio fiaku goya. Ore eru odigaru ᅅebuᅅ. 5 Oo ᅅi mo gosa 38:re so jibe bame peku goya. 6 Oo peko Yesuji wape ᅅoneru damaᅅ joroine yobu jibe bame peku goya, oi maneru iᅅi weu teya, “Go fiain ore manege me mata?”

7 Weu teme iᅅi bokirieya, “O Ofoiᅅ, obuji usuraᅅgako fonuᅅ eme ogone moji bio korago ro nuru rua nuna? Ogone oᅅuine

* 4:54: Mat 13:57; Mak 6:4; Luk 4:24 Jon 2:23 Jon 2:1-11 * 5:3: Yoᅅoji obu joguᅅgo puseku usuraᅅgaiᅅ ore odigaru ᅅegobuᅅ. Goineji buᅅo oi gaᅅ 3 ore tatariineo ruaru quraᅅgobi.

mo so goga. Nake rainḡo maneru esoigaru gobon, daman oo akon goine yoḡoreone moji non nadureru rakaegobi.”

⁸ Kerisie teko Yesuji ojiya, “Go bio pakereru ramegaripepego roru ra.” ⁹ Onu ojime maneru oo akon fiaru ramegaripepeine roru raya. Rayayon, ya oi Sabat kombanḡo fukeya. ¹⁰ Ore eru Juda yoḡo ni fiaya, oi inji ojibun, “Muḡambe Sabat komban ega. Ore eru ramegaripepego roru koboru warende so sagaga.”

¹¹ Ojibi inji bokirieme manebun, “Oroine banuga, inji inji mitari narega, ‘Go bio pakereru ramegaripepego roru ra.’”

¹² Oi maneru inji weu tebun, “Ni moji gore ‘Ramegaripepego roru ra,’ miga?”

¹³ Weu tebion, Yesuji roru bame orogako ninigo kubu sogoji kekefon ebi yoḡore botugone kamieru raya. Ore eru moji oi eteya, oi so maneru konkon qaku dimaya.

¹⁴ Ore ḡadiineo boji sorin jokoron manḡo ropeko Yesuji oo bofukeru unḡowon bunḡo inji ojiya, “Mane, go fiage. Ore eru sisibiri soweineke sembene mo egu fuke garein ore eru agiburan moke so jikigaru eku goigon.”

¹⁵ Ni fiaya, inji Yesu ḡone mukuru raru Juda minebobo yoḡo inji yajiya, “Ni bobian nuya, inḡore tina Yesu.” ¹⁶ Oi maneru Yesuji Sabat kombanḡo gio onuine baya, Juda minebobo yoḡo ore eru kekesuesue eteku gobun. ¹⁷ Onu gobunyon, Yesuji inji bokirie yareya, “Nonde Mamaji jijiki gio baega eru nonji onuakon oi baego.”

¹⁸ Onu bokirie yareru ninigo Sabat kombande bunḡo goine jikigaru ebi Yesuji oi eeboboineo kepiere yoḡore jinoo agiburan eya. Agiburan oi jikigaru Anuture ‘Mamane!’ miku Anutu kamasi onuine goga ore so fukeru inḡoyonḡe bofenḡaya. Juda ninigo yoḡo ya yoyoka ore eru maneru jajabaeru yamen keku Yesu qainḡo misananḡabun. Onu.*

Gogo gboreinde usun oi Yesureo pega.

¹⁹ Onu ebunyon, Yesuji bunḡo inji yajiya, “Nonji bunḡo foriine yobu mo inji ḡajibe manenin: Madeji inḡoyonunde mande eru ya mo so baegayon, Mamaineji ya baega, Madeineji oi onuakon baega. Ore eru Mamaineji ya bame ḡoneega, inji onuakon baega. ²⁰ Mamaineji Madeine manji jojoko eteru goku inḡoyonḡe gio baega, oi sosowo odu teega. Ore eru mosi qoqowirie ḡoneru gobun, oi ya wawakiine. Ore foriine oi jiki yaduko ḡoneru meayanun tariko waragaru goniminḡ.

²¹ “Mo inji ore waraganiminḡ: Mamaji ninigo komekiine wiwi yabeme gboreegobi. Madeineji ore so onuakon ninigo komekiine uri yoḡo gboreniminḡo manega, yoḡo

* 5:18: Neh 13.19; Jer 17.21

wiwi yabeme gboreegobi. ²² Onjuakon Mamaji more buɔo so mitariegayon, mimitari giore usun sosowo oi inji ore Madeinere meo ruame pega:

²³ “Nijigo Mama aran ba teegobi, ore so sosowoji Madeine aran ba tenimingo manega. Mamaji Madeine soreya. Ore eru moji Madeine so aran ba tega, injoji Mama onjuakon aran so ba tega. ²⁴ Ore eru nonji buɔo foriine yobu mo inji njajibe manenin: Moji nonde Biɔe buɔo maneru non sore nuya, oi manesin gaga ine, injoji gogo sananinere biɔe fukega. Nonji buɔoine mitaribe misi korure biɔe so fukein. Kome sananinere mobe bokeru ruge kigaru gogo sananinere mobe roperu go ropein.

²⁵ “Nonji buɔo foriine yobu mo inji njajibe manenin: Daman funine mo warein, oi nonde eru ware forega. Daman oo agiburan baku manji komekiine fukegobi, yonjoi Anuture Madeji ongako buɔo maruine manenin. Oi maneru renjanimin, yonjoi gboreru sananjaru gonimin. ²⁶ Oi inji ore: Mama inoyone gogo sananine kesosoega, ore so gogo gboreru sananainde usun oi Madeine oteme injoji onjuakon ninigo bogbore yabeega. ²⁷ Injoi Sombun eru morende Ni Foriine goga ore eru Mamaji ninigo bunoyanun mitariinde usun onjuakon injore meo ruame injore biɔe fukeya.

²⁸ “Nonji buɔo korun migo, ore eru so popurenin. Daman mo wareru fukein, oo sosowo jinorungo pegobi, yono onjuakon buɔo ongain, oi manenin. ²⁹ Buɔoine oi maneru pakereru totogo fukebi eebobo fine eku gobun, yonjoi gogo sananineo ropeniminjon, eebobo sembene eku gobun, nonji yonore buɔo mitaribe kome sananinere biɔe fukenimin. ³⁰ Nonji nakene mande eru ya mo nake baingo embimbinaego. Non Mamare migone buɔo maneego, ore so ninigo bunoyanun mitari yareego. Nakene mande eru kosa so baegoyon, sore nuya, injore buɔo boyobeego. Ore eru mimitari buɔone miego, oi soineo akon fukeega.” Onu.*

Goineji Yesure fune kitingaku mibun.

³¹ “Nonji nakene fune kitingaku minobo ine, buɔone oiji soine so sananana. ³² Ogone moji nonde fune kitingaku miega. Injoi nonde buɔo miega, oiji sananjaru foriineke fukega, oi manego. ³³ Nonjo minebobo sore yabebi Jondeo warebi buɔo foriinere so nonde fune baranjaru mi kitingaya.

³⁴ “Mi kitingayayon, nonji moren nire kikitin buɔo oi maneru so manebe ropega. So ropegayon, Jonde kikitin buɔore miego, oi nonjo daman yoo qowiribi Anutuji

* 5:30: Dan 12.2

goruŋaŋuŋ kipeiŋgo ore eru miego. ³⁵ Jonji doi soguine fukeru fiine akonŋ mitaniŋgayayonŋ, ŋoŋo damanŋ joroine matayonŋ, damanŋ pomponŋine iŋore tatamago kosa jerieni-minde anŋi manebuŋ.

³⁶ “Jonji nonde fuŋne pomponŋine ŋajiko manebuŋyonŋ, moji oi kitiŋgaku miega, iŋore buŋoji Jonde kikitinŋ buŋo odurega. Nakene Mamaji gioine nareme babe foriine fukeega. Foriine oiji fuŋne inŋi kitiŋgaku barariŋga yareega: Mamaji sore nume iŋore minebobo fukego. ³⁷ Mamaji sore nume wakibonŋ, inŋoji fuŋne kitiŋgaku miku goya. Ŋoŋo damanŋ mogo iŋore buŋo maru so manebi eru kamasiine so ŋonebuŋ. ³⁸ Inŋoji mo soreme wakiya, ŋoŋo inŋo so manesiŋ gagobi. Ore eru iŋore buŋoji ŋoŋore maŋgo so pega.

³⁹ “Ŋoŋo gogo sananŋinere fuŋine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo pe ŋarega, oŋu manesuku oi osegaru maŋ wombunŋyaŋuŋgo ruaru Sombunde biŋe fukekiminŋ ore manegobi. Oŋu manegobiyonŋ, quraŋine quraŋine sosowo yonŋoji nonde fuŋne kitiŋgaku barariŋga ŋareegobi. Oi mane mukugobi me mata? ⁴⁰ Kikitinŋ buŋo kokoine pegayonŋ, ŋoŋo gogo sananŋine biŋe qaiŋgo ore nondeo wareiŋgo usegobi.

⁴¹ “Moreŋgo ŋiŋigo yonŋo tinabiŋe narebi sogueiŋ ore so odigago. Oi narebi manebe so ropeko gogo. ⁴² Oŋu gogoyonŋ, ŋoŋore fuŋne oi inŋi pega, oi manego: Ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ Anuturo mata yobu kiperu manŋi jojoko so eneku gogobi. ⁴³ Nonŋi Mamanere tina oŋgaku warebe ŋoŋo ŋadi nuegobiyonŋ, moji inŋoyonŋunde tina oŋgaku wareiŋ, ŋoŋo oi soine maneru sabareru kepore teniminŋ.

⁴⁴ “O ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe mimitenŋ eru tinabiŋeŋaŋuŋ sogueiŋ ore manebi ropeega. Ropeegayonŋ, moreŋfuŋ moakonŋi Anutu foriine fukega, inŋoji tinabiŋe ŋareinŋ ore yamenŋ so keegobi. Oŋu eru kuririnŋaŋuŋke fukeiŋ ore so janŋanŋbumbuŋ oderu dimagobi. Ore eru uruŋu nonŋ manesiŋ nunobuŋ? Oi embimbiŋganobuŋ.

⁴⁵ “Nonŋi ŋoŋo ‘Mamare jiŋo maio buŋo koroino rua ŋabebemiŋ,’ oŋu egu maneniminŋ. Ŋoŋo Mosesre buŋore oori eku Sombuŋ kaeo ropeniminŋ ore odigaru gogobiyonŋ, Anuturo jiŋo maio ropebi Moses inŋoyonŋe Anuturo buŋo koroino rua ŋaberu buŋo sakinŋaŋuŋgo ruame mimiŋaŋuŋ maneniminŋ.

⁴⁶ “Oi inŋi ore: Mosesji nonde fuŋne mitaniŋgaru Biŋe Quraŋgo quraŋgame pega. Ore eru Moses manesiŋ ganobuŋ ine, bio nonŋ manesiŋ nunobuŋ. ⁴⁷ Oŋuyonŋ, Mosesre quraŋ

oi so manesiŋ garu reŋgagobi ore nonde buŋo oi uruŋu manesiŋ ganobuŋ? Oi quŋquŋgaineke egu fukeiŋ.” Oŋu.*

6

Yesuji ŋi 5,000 uqo gume yabeya.

Mat 14.13-21; Mak 6.30-44; Luk 9.10-17

¹ Ore ŋadiineo Yesuji Galili obu joguŋ, tinaine mo Taiberias obu joguŋ oi petigaru aribe ropeya. ² Jibe ŋiŋigo bobian yabeko mosi qoqowirie fukeko ŋonebuŋ ore eru ŋiŋigo kubu sogo jiŋoraraji Yesure ŋadio boyoberu warebuŋ. ³ Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine oga yaberu tukuo roperu ŋebuŋ.

⁴ Damaŋ oo Juda niŋore ŋonemaŋ kombanji qondingaya.* ⁵ Yesuji jiŋo pime rako ŋiŋigo kubu sogo jiŋoraraji iŋoreo wapebuŋ, oi ŋone yaberu Filipre miya, “Niŋo uqo munjan urone furiine babeneŋ kubu sogo oŋuine nogu gaba yabeme sagana?” ⁶ Ya eiŋgo eya, oi iŋoyoŋe maneyayoŋ, buŋo oi Filip eesoi eteku ojiya.

⁷ Oŋu ojime iŋi bokirieya, “Uqo poroŋ giobobo 200:re furi (Kina4,000) oiji furiine baru boroingabi sosowo yoŋoji mobeine akoŋ nokabi jibu so saga yabena.”

⁸ Oŋu bokirieme kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoreone mo tinaine Andru, Saimon Pitare gboji iŋi ojiya, ⁹ “Made mendaine mo yo oo ŋega. Iŋoreo bali† poroŋ 5 eru jembaeŋ yoyoka ŋegayoŋ, ŋiŋigo sauesaeine oŋuine oi so saga yabeŋ.”

¹⁰ Oŋu ojime Yesuji yajiya, “Noŋo ŋiŋigo kubu yo miku boroiŋ yabebi uqo nonimiŋ ore wakiru ŋenimiŋ.” Moreŋ oo kegban numa kokoine peya. Ore eru ŋi jareyaŋuŋ 5,000 ore so yoŋoji moreŋgo wakiru ŋebuŋ.

¹¹ Wakiru ŋebi Yesuji poroŋ oi roru danje miku oŋga wosiru ŋiŋigo ŋebuŋ, oi boroingaru yareya eme jembaeŋ oi oŋuakoŋ boroingaru aniyaŋunji mibuŋ ore so yareya. ¹² Boroingaru yareme noku gaba yabeme Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine iŋi yajiya, “Uqo mobeine egu sibirigaiŋ ore oi roru qoju-ganiŋ.” ¹³ Oŋu yajime bali poroŋ 5 oone noku mobeine bokebi ŋeya, oi roru qoju-gabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya.

¹⁴ Yesuji mosi qoqowirie oŋu bako ŋiŋigoji ŋoneru waragaru mibuŋ, “Kajeqouŋ ŋi moreŋgo fukeiŋ ore mibuŋ, iŋoji fofori oi fukega.” ¹⁵ Oŋu miku Yesure kokoriaŋ keru kiŋ koitoyaŋuŋ fukeiŋ ore manesubuŋ. Manesuru wareru roregaru waragaru kiŋ koito igodongaiŋ ore ebuŋ. Oŋu ebi

* **5:47:** Jon 1.19-27; 3.27-30 Mat 3.17; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22

* **6:4:** Anutuji ronekoŋ ŋone yaberu embon eru yadureya, Juda yoŋoji ore gosa so damaŋ eru jerieegobi. Webo buŋoo tinaine Pasowa migobi. Eksodus 12.15 † **6:9:** Bali oi kurumbu, wit, out eru yagon yoŋore ogo mo.

mane mukuru ñone yaberu takigame boke yaberu moke tukuo roperu injoyoñe akonj goya. Onju.

Yesuji obu joguñ paio ode ode raya.

Mat 14.22-33; Mak 6.45-52

¹⁶ Nobi tariko kae ubu eme Yesure kinjarinpu yonjo obu joguñ qaqañineo rakabuñ. ¹⁷ Rakaru ogâo roperu moreñ oi bokeru obu joguñ petigaru aribe Kaperneam kae oobe rabuñ. Rabi ubu eko Yesuji jibu yonjoreo so fukeya. ¹⁸ Rabi gbñ sanajine qame obu jogunji koronjineke kukugame roperu wakiya.

¹⁹ Roperu wakiko qaqañi qaku kitingaku 5 me 6 kilomita ore so rabi Yesuji obu joguñ paio ode ode ogâ bembengo wareko ñoneru popureru kokoi manebuñ. ²⁰ Onju manebi inji yajiya, “Nake warego. Kokoi so maneninñ.” ²¹ Onju yajime Yesuji ogâo ropeinñ ore ojibi ropeya. Ropeko ogâyanunji oo akonj pipa oga yaberu moreñ qaqañineo rainjo ebuñ, oo ropebuñ. Onju.

Njinigo yonjo Yesure piku baa bibiebuñ.

²² Oo ropebi kae fureme njinigo kubu sogo yonjo obu joguñ aribe jikigaru goku inji manesubuñ, “Yanekonñ ogâ moakonji ñeko ñonebeneñ Yesuji kinjarinpuine yonjoke ogâ oo so roperu rae. Yesu ruaru yonjonyekonñ rabuñ. Ogâ furuine mo so ñonebuñ. Ore eru Yesuji moke yo goga.”

²³ Onju manesuku goineji inji mibuñ, “Ogâ moakonjo rabunyonñ, fofori, Taiberias taongone ogâ goine warebuñ. Ogâ oi Ofonji poronde danje miku onga wosigako noku ñebeñ, moreñ ore bembengo warebi Yesuji ogâ yonjoreone mogo roperu raya me uruñu?” ²⁴ Njinigo kubu yonjoji onju miku Yesu eru kinjarinpuine oo so bofuke yabebuñ. Onju ñone maneru onjuakonñ ogâo roperu Kaperneam taongoraru Yesu baabuñ. Onju.

Yesuji gogo sanajinere uqo fukega.

²⁵ Njinigoji Yesu baaru obu joguñ aribe ibe oobe bofukeru ñoneru inji ojibi maneya, “O Sogunenonñuñ, go wamo damango yoo warege?”

²⁶ Onju ojibi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonji buñjo foriine yobu mo inji ñajibe maneninñ: Ñonjo mosi qoqowirie babe ñonebuñ ore eru nonj so baa nugobiyonñ, uqo poronñ mifiagabe noku gaba ñabeya, ore nonj boyobe nuru yo waregobi. ²⁷ Uqo mataeinñ, oi bofukeninimñ ore janjanbumbuñ so oderu goniminyonñ, mande uqo gogo sanaj yareega, oi biñe ganiminñ ore yameñ keku goinebi. Mama Anutuji mogeine Sombuñ eru morende Nji Foriine oteme usuñineji kefagame mande

uqo yareme senjinbanjini bofukenimini. Onu eru goku sananjaru komeru jikigaru tatariine tomiri gonimini.”

²⁸ Onu bokirie yareme inji weu tebu, “Anuture manj anj boyoberu eebobo kamasiine uruju ebenej sagana?”

²⁹ Weu tebi inji bokirieya, “Anutuji ni soreya, nonjo injo manesinj gaku goinebi. Eebobo oiji Anuture manj anj boyoberu fukeega.”

³⁰ Onu bokirieme inji weu tebu, “Onu fukeme go moke wamo mosi qoqowiriego usujineke mo bande noneru manesinj gunobenj? Go wamo ya mo Mosesji baya, ore so baku baminj me? ³¹ Biye Qura nj mo inji qurangabi pega, ‘Inoji Sombungone uqo poronj yareme nobuj.’ Bujo ore so nonjunde apa nasoyonj morenj buroineo raru goku uqo tinaine ‘mana’ noku gobuj eru go funjnego Moses odureru uruju bataninjanonj?” †

³² Weu tebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nonjo ore funjine soine so mane mukugobi. Nonji bujo foriine yobu mo inji najibe maneninj: Mosesji mosi qoqowirie Rauine so fukeya. Inoji uqo poronj oi Sombungone so yareme nobujonj, nakene Mamaneji Sombungone poronj foriine yobu oi nareega. ³³ Anuture uqo poronj oi Sombungone wakiru fukeru morenj so ninjigo gogo sananjine nareega.”

³⁴ Onu yajime inji mibi maneya, “O Ofonj, go damanj so uqo poronj oi norende noku gokimini.”

³⁵ Yesuji oi maneru inji yajiya, “Nonji gogo sananjine uqo fukego. Moji nondeo warega, injoji noku gaba gabeme uqore damanj mogo so komeinj. Moji nonj manesinj nuega, injoji obure so maneinj. ³⁶ Onu eme nonjo nonj none tani njugobiyonj, jibu so manesinj nugobi. Oi mibe manegobi. ³⁷ Eme jibu Mamaji ninjigo goine nareega, yonjosi sosowo nondeo warenimini. Moji nondeo wareinj, nonji oi so yobebeminj.

³⁸ “Nonji Sombungone wakiru nakene anjigo ya kosa eba eku gobeminj ore so fukebonj. Onu mata. Sore nuya, injore manj anj boyoberu gio baku gobeminj ore wakibonj.

³⁹ “Sore nuya, injore manj anj oi inji pega: Inoji ninjigo nonde meo rua yabeme gogobi, nonji nonjo sosowo manjo eyareku gobe yonjoreone moji mo so jibugaru sibirigainj. So sibirigabi nonji nonjo damanj yasogoo wiwi yaberu bogbore yabebeminj.

⁴⁰ “Mamanere manj anjiji inji pega: Goineji Madeine noneru manesinj gagobi, yonjosi sosowo damanj yoo qowirieru gogo

† 6:31: Morenj buroineo Anutuji kae fufure so kae fufurere ya mobeine yaganjine eru afaine monj paora ore so ruame morengo peko noneru sakibe kae jinoo raru roru qodureru akoyanjungo wareru poronj wiriine baku nogobuj. Eks 16.13-36

sanaŋine biŋe gaku gonimiŋ. Onu goku komebi nonji yoŋo damaŋ yasogoo wiwi yaberu bogbore yabebemiŋ.”

⁴¹ Yesuji onu yajiru buŋo koruŋ mo iŋi miya, “Nonji gogore uqo foriine fukeru Sombuŋgone wakiru fukeboŋ.” Onu miya ore eru Juda minebobo yoŋoji mane sembeaku manyaŋunji ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋ miku mitebuŋ. ⁴² Miku mitebuŋ, “Ni yo Yesu, Josefre made. Injore maŋgomama yoko soine mane yapegob-eneŋyoŋ, uruŋu ‘Sombuŋgone wakiru fukeboŋ,’ miga?”

⁴³ Onu mibi maneru iŋi bokirieya, “Maŋ-ŋaŋunji so ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋ miku minareniŋ. ⁴⁴ Mama noŋ sore nuya, iŋoji ŋiŋigo so furu yabega ine, yoŋoreone moji nondeo wareiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Keforeme warena ine, nonji iŋo damaŋ yasogoo wiwi garu bogborebemiŋ.

⁴⁵ “Kajeqouŋ yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, ‘Anutuŋi oi sosowo qaji yareme manenimiŋ.’ Mamaji ŋiŋigo qaji yareme buŋo maneru maŋ wombunyaŋuŋgo ru-aru gogobi, yoŋoji sosowo nondeo warenimiŋ. ⁴⁶ Niŋigo moji Mama so ŋoneru goga. Mamareone wakiya, iŋo moakonji oi ŋoneru goga. ⁴⁷ Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Moji noŋ manesiŋ nuga, iŋoji gogo sanaŋine biŋe gaku go ropeiŋ.

⁴⁸ “Nonji gogo sanaŋinere uqo foriine fukego. ⁴⁹ Maneniŋ! Noŋore apa ŋasopuji moreŋ buroineo raru goku uqo tinaine mana noku gobuŋyoŋ, jibu komeru goregabun. ⁵⁰ Yoŋoji komebuŋyoŋ, uqo poroŋ damaŋ yoo Sombuŋgone wakiru goga, moji oi noku goku kome sanaŋine so komeiŋ.

⁵¹ “Uqo poroŋ gogoineke Sombuŋgone wakiya, oi nonji fukego. Moji uqo oi noku goiŋ, iŋoji tatariine tomiri sanaŋgaru goiŋ. Uqo oteru gobemiŋ, oi nonde fu. Moreŋine moreŋine yoŋo sanaŋgaru gonimiŋ ore oi rua yarebemiŋ.”

⁵² Yesuji onu bokirieya Juda minebobo yoŋo botuyaŋuŋgo manjogo miku weweu eku mibuŋ, “Yei! Ni yo iŋoji uruŋu eru fuine noreko nonobeŋ?”

⁵³ Oi maneru mibi iŋi yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Noŋo Sombun eru morende Ni Foriinere dari eru fu so nonimiŋ ine, gogo sanaŋine oiji ŋoŋore maŋgo so peiŋ. ⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Nonde dariŋi obu foriine fukega eru nonde fuji uqo foriine fukega. Ore eru moji nonde dari fu noega, iŋoji qowirieru gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukeru go ropeiŋ. Onu goku komeme nonji iŋo damaŋ yasogoo wiwigaku bogborebemiŋ.

⁵⁶ “Moji nonde dari fune noega, iŋoji noke qakatoru dimaega eru nonji iŋoke dimaego. ⁵⁷ Mamaji Gogo Rauine fukeru sore nune godune fukeru maŋgo enareko sanaŋgaru gogo. Onuakoŋ moji noŋ noku nareega, nonji onuakoŋ injore godu fukeru maŋgo etebe soine sanaŋgaru goiŋ. ⁵⁸ Uqo

foriine Sombungone wakiya, oi nonji fukego. Nonjore apa nasopuji Anuture uqo noku goku komebunyon, daman yoo nonjoreone moji poron yo noku goin, inoji tatariine tomiri sananjaru goin.”

⁵⁹ Yesuji Kaperneam taonde onjawowosi pigo dimaku bujo oi miku qaji yareya. Onju.*

Kinjarin kokoineji manyanun sembeame Yesu bokebu.

⁶⁰ Yesure kinjarinpu yonjoreone kokoineji bujo oi maneru mibun, “Bujo miga, oiji bujo korun yobinineke fukega. Oi manebenej manjonunji yobinjaru sembea forega. Ore eru oi moke maneingo taki nobega ore oi bokekiminj.”

⁶¹ Kinjarin yono Yesure bujore mane sembeaku manyanungo nunun-nunun miku mitebi Yesuji oi manineji maneru ini miko manebun, “Bujo migo, oi mane sembeagobi me mata? ⁶² Bujo ore mane sembeagobi ine, jiki urunu fukena? Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji rone moren go wapeya, paibe moke kirieru ropeko noneniminj ine, daman oo urunu maneniminj?”

⁶³ “Moro Tiriine inoji ninjigo bogbore yabeega. Nonjo moren nigoreone fukeru funanunke fukegobiyon, fufuke gariine so fukeru nonjo-nanunde usungo mo qowirieru Sombunde bine so fukegobi. Oi mata yobu. Moro Tiriineji gogo sananine narega, nonji bujo korun oi mitaningabe maneru gobun. ⁶⁴ Onju maneru gobunyon, nonjoreone goineji jibu non so manesin nuru gogobi.” Uri yonjoji so manesin gabun eru moji jiki babae batein, Yesuji oi funfunaineone maneru wapeya. Ore eru bujo onju miya.

⁶⁵ Onju miku jikigaru miya, “Ore eru nonji ini najibe manenin: Nonde Mamaji ninjigo mo so dobe gain ine, inoji nondeo warein ore embimbainjainj.”

⁶⁶ Bujo ore eru kinjarin yonjoreone kokoineji tataki eru ruruine fukeru bokeru inoke so jikigaru ra warebun. ⁶⁷ Ore eru Yesuji kinjarin 12 yono ini yajiya, “Nonjoji onjakon boke nuru rainjo manegobi me mata?”

⁶⁸ Onju miko Saimon Pitaji bokirieya, “O Ofon, ninjo moreo ranobon? Gogo sananinere Bine bujo oi goreo pega. ⁶⁹ Goji Anuture ni gbagbataenine fukege, ninjo oi manesin garu mane taninjaru gogobenej.”

⁷⁰ Onju bokirieme Yesuji maneru yajiya, “Nonji ni 12 nonjo roosoe nabebe eru nonjoreone moji sembenere qoru fukega.”

⁷¹ Judas Saimon Iskariotro made inoji kinjarin 12 yonjore botugo goku jiki babae bateya. Yesuji bujo oi injore maneru yajiya. Onju.*

* **6:59:** Eks 16.4, 15; Kiki 78.24 Ais 54.13
9.20

* **6:71:** Mat 16.16; Mak 8.29; Luk

7

Yesuji gbopuine yoŋoke buŋo mimane ebuŋ.

¹ Juda minebobo yoŋoji Yesu qaŋŋo ore yameŋ kebuŋ ore Judia prowins maŋineo ra wareiŋgo takigaya. Ore eru Judia bokeru Galili prowins maŋineo raru roregaru goko kain goine tariya. ² Oi tariko Juda yoŋore komban mo tinaine reka-ako ore damanji qondingaya.*

³ Ore eru Yesure gbopuji inŋi ojibuŋ, “Go yo goku mosi qo-qowirie eege, oi kiŋariŋpugoji oŋuakon ŋone mukunimiŋ ore go bio moreŋ yo bokeru Judia rande sagaiŋ. ⁴ Moji inoyonŋe totogo fukeiŋ ore maneega, inŋoji ya mo soŋsoŋgo so baega. Mosi qoqowirie oŋuine eege ore go ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine yoŋore jiŋoo raru fukeru fuŋnego barariŋga yareigonŋe.” ⁵ Gbopuineji so manesiŋ gaku mo gobuŋ ore eru oŋu kosa ojibuŋ.

⁶ Oŋu ojibi inŋi yajiya, “Nonji mande gio totogo babeminda damanji so wareru fukeme gogoyon, ŋoŋore damanji jijiki ranimiŋ ore so pega. ⁷ Moreŋ ŋiŋigoji rosi enareiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobiyoŋ, nonji yoŋore eebobo sembene barariŋga ŋareru kitiŋgaku mibe manegobi ore nonŋ rosi enareegobi. ⁸ Rabeminda damanji so wareru fukega. Ore eru nonji jeri komban yoo so ropebemiŋ. Nonji pigo ŋebe ŋoŋoji soine raru roperu jerieinebi.” ⁹ Buŋo oŋu yajiru Galili prowins maŋineo jikigaru goya. Oŋu.*

Yesuji reka-ako jeriineo goya.

¹⁰ Yesure gbopuji reka-ako komban ore rabuŋyoŋ, inoyonŋe pigo ŋeku jiki totogo matayoŋ, sumuŋgaru raru Jerusalem ropeya. ¹¹ Juda yoŋore minebobopuji jeri damaŋgo Yesure jiŋo baaru weweu eku inŋi mibuŋ, “Ŋi oi uro ŋega?”

¹² Ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji botuyaŋuŋgo Yesure saŋu buŋo kokoine mibuŋ. Goineji “Ŋi oi fiine yobu,” mibuŋyoŋ, goineji inŋi mibuŋ, “Mata! Inŋoji ŋiŋigo kubu sogo bojiqojibu eyareko witijibu fukeegobi.” ¹³ Oŋu oŋu kosa mibuŋyoŋ, Juda minebobo yoŋore kokoi maneru gobuŋ ore moji inŋore buŋo totogo so miya. Oŋu.

Yesuji inoyonŋere fuŋne ŋiŋigo qaji yareya.

¹⁴ Komban jeri botuineo gobi Yesuji boji sorin jokoron maŋgo roperu fuŋgaru ŋiŋigo qaji yareya. ¹⁵ Qaji yareme Juda yoŋoji waragaru inŋi mibuŋ, “Ŋi yo mamane koro maŋgo

* **7:2:** Reka-ako oi inŋi: Wain gioyaŋuŋgo raru yo rekaine roru ako baku oo peku una 8 jerieru komban ŋeku gobuŋ. Una tatariineo jeri ropekiine ebuŋ. Ronekon moreŋ buroineo gosa 40 ore so kamban akoyaŋuŋgo pe wareru gobuŋ, oi manesuku jeriebuŋ. Lew 23.33-36, 39-43; Dut 16.13-15 * **7:9:** Lew 23.34; Dut 16.13

so roperu jibu Biye Qurande fune urunu mane sarigaga?" Onu miku waragabu.

¹⁶ Waragabi ini yajime manebu, "Mamane Biye miego, nonji ore Rau so fukego. Nake matayon, sore nuya, nonji injore mamane roru wareru miego. ¹⁷ Ninigo moji Anuture man anj boyoberu eba einjo manega, injoji mamane bujo mibe ore Rau moji fukega, oi mane mukuin. Anutuji Biyeine nonde manjo ruame fukega me nakene mande eru bujo kosa miego?"

¹⁸ "Moji inoyonunde manji manesuku bujo miega, injoji inoyone tinabineneke fukein ore manega. Onu manegayon, sosore ni mo rauineji bineroroineneke fukeinjo yamen kega, injoji minebobo foriine yobu kikoine tomiri fukega. ¹⁹ Mosesji Kadi bujo rua yareya oi pega me mata? Oi pegayon, nonoreone moji oi so renjaru boyobeega. Nonjo wamore yamen keku non nuingo manesugobi?"

²⁰ Onu yajime maneru ninigo kubu yonjoji ini bokiriebu, "Gemokakuji gonde manjo rakaru dimaga. Moji yamen keku go guingo manesuga?"

²¹ Onu bokiriebi yajime manebu, "Nonji mosi qogowirie moakon babe nonjo sosowo popureru qiqu qagobi. ²² Mosesji sakinanungo Anuture moge ketigain ore mitiga hareya, o Mosesji oi rone so mitigayayon, apa nasopunonun yonjoji oi funjaru baku gobi mosi oi ninoreo wareme Sabat kombango onjuaon ni sakinanun ketigaegobi.

²³ "Nonun Mosesre Kadi bujo kigabenej agiburan egu fukein ore sanajine manegobenej. Oi manegobenejon, bujo oi qougaru Sabat kombango onjuaon ni sakinanun ketigaru jibu nonjo-nane so miku nadungadun eru keoma gogobi. Onu gogobiyon, nonji ni jumuine Sabat kombango bobian gabon, ore wamore non kane nuru minaregobi? ²⁴ Nonjo ninigo sakinanun onjuaon noneru onjine oo mobeine sowo osoeru bujo kosa mitariegobi, oi bokeinebi. Oi bokeru mannanun poretin mane osoeru bujo foriine akon mitariinebi." Onu.*

Yesuji Munanqoqo Rauine fukega me mata?

²⁵ Jerusalem rauine yonoreone goineji ini mibu, "Ni yamen keku qainjo manesugobi, injoji oi me? ²⁶ Nonenin, injoji ninigo jinoyanungo totogo bujo miko so mitebi. Ore eru ni yo injoji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, bujo oi foriine sinanyayabe ni yonore kajego rakame manegobi me mata? ²⁷ Munanqoqo Rauine Kristoji warein ore miku

* 7:24: Jen 17.10; Lew 12.3 Jon 5.9

waperu gobuŋ, iŋoji ‘Urone fukeiŋ, oi moji mo so manein,’ migobiyon, ŋi yoji urone fukeya, oi soine manegobeneŋ.”

²⁸ Onu mimane ebi Yesuji boji sorinde jokoronŋ mango dimaku maruine bofeŋgaru qaji yareru buŋo iŋi miya, “Ŋoŋo nonde iŋi migobi, ‘Ŋi oi maneru kaeine urone oi soine manegobeneŋ.’ Nakene usuŋ paio so fukeru dimago. Sore nuya, iŋoji sosore Rau foriine fukeme oi so mane mukuru gogobi. ²⁹ Iŋoji sore nume iŋoreone wakibonŋ ore oi soine manego.”

³⁰ Onu miko oi roru niŋiŋgainggo manebunyonŋ, damaŋineji so wareru fukeya ore eru moji sakiineo so roya. ³¹ Onu manebunyonŋ, ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋoreone kokoineji mane-siŋ gaku iŋi mibunŋ, “Kristoji wareiŋ, iŋoji ŋi yo odureru mosi goqowirie eku goiŋ me uruŋu? Onu kamasi fukega.” Onu.

Yesu roru niŋiŋganimiŋ ore mendi siŋaŋ sore yabebi ware-buŋ.

³² Ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋo Yesure onu noigoi miku migobobo ebuŋ, oi Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋo manebuŋ. Oi maneru sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoke dimaku sa siŋaŋ (sikiriti) goine sore yabebi roru niŋiŋgainggo warebuŋ. ³³ Warebi Yesuji iŋi miya, “Nonji ŋoŋoke damaŋ pomponjine jikigaru gobemiŋ. Oi goku boke ŋaberu sore nume wakibe iŋoreo kirieru ropebemiŋ. ³⁴ Ropebe baa nuku gonimiŋyonŋ, nonŋ so bofuke nonimiŋ. Nonji moreŋ gobemiŋ, ŋoŋo oo wareiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.”

³⁵ Onu miko Juda minebobo yoŋoji botuyaŋuŋgo iŋi mi-mane ebuŋ, “‘Niŋo bofukeiŋgo embimbiŋgakimiŋ,’ miga. Ore eru uro ropeiŋgo miga? Juda ŋiŋigo goine roingaru kantri goineo raru Grik yoŋore botugo gobuŋ, yoŋoreo raru Grik ŋiŋigo qaji yareiŋgo maneru miga me? ³⁶ Buŋo iŋi miga, ‘Baa nuku gonimiŋyonŋ, nonŋ so bofuke nunimiŋ,’ eru buŋo mo iŋi miga, ‘Nonji kae gobemiŋ, ŋoŋo oo wareiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.’ Buŋo yoyoka yokore fuŋne uruŋu?”

Gogo sanaŋinere obuji jiŋoine tiŋaru wapeiŋ.

³⁷ Onu mi manebunyonŋ, kombanŋ jeriebuŋ, ore una tatari-ine sogo oo wareru fukeme Yesuji dimaku sanaŋine yobu onŋaku iŋi miya, “Moji obure manega, iŋoji nondeo wareru noine. ³⁸ Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, ‘Moji nonŋ manesiŋ nuga, iŋore maŋgone gogo sanaŋinere obuji tiŋaru buruburu wapeeiŋ.’ ” ³⁹ Onu miyayonŋ, buŋo oi Moro Tiriinere soso baku iŋi miya, “Uri yoŋoji nonŋ manesiŋ nugobi, yoŋoji Moro Tiriine biŋe baku gonimiŋ.” Anutuji Yesu moreŋgo goya ore so Sombunde kuririquraŋ so oteme

goya. Ore eru Moro Tiriine so soreme wakiru manyanunjo rakame mo gobun. Onu.*

Ninigo botuyanunjo roroij fukeme gobun.

⁴⁰ Yesuji onu miko ninigo kubu sogo yonoreone goineji bunjo oi maneru inji mibun, “Ni yo inoji foriine kajeqouj ni fukeij ore mibun, oi fukega.”

⁴¹ Goineji mibun, “Inoji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega.” Onu mibunyon, goineji kepietu mibun, “Kristoji urunu Galili prowinsgone warena? Oi so sagaga. ⁴² Biije Quranji inji miga, ‘Kin Deiwidji Judia prowinsre taon mendaine Betlehem oo goya, Kristoji oone fukeru Deiwidre osigidapu yonoreone mo fukeij.’ ” ⁴³ Onu onu kosa mibi ninigo kubu yonoji Yesure eru pougaru roingabun. ⁴⁴ Yonoreone goineji roru niginainjo manebunyon, moji sakiineo so roya. Onu.*

Juda sinan yonoji Yesu so manesij gabun.

⁴⁵ Boji sorinde sa sinan (sikiriti) yonoji kirieru sorinj gio sinan eru Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) yonoreo warebi inji miyarebun, “Nnono wamore ino so roru waregobi?”

⁴⁶ Mi yarebi inji bokiriebun, “Ni inoji bunjo miega, moji daman mogo bunjo kamasiine onu so miya.”

⁴⁷ Onu bokiriebi Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) yonoji weu yarebun, “Nnono onuakon bojiqojibu banareko gogobi me? ⁴⁸ Sinanyayabe ni ninoreone moji ino so manesij gaya. Eme Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) ninoreone moji mo manine inore obe kerisieya me mata? ⁴⁹ Onu mata yobuyon, ninigo kubu sogo Mosesre Kadi bunjo so mane mukuru Yesure bunjo maneru yaura bunjo kosa miegobi, yonore bunjo rerekaine oi bokekiminj! Anutuji yono qaiso yabeme sibiriganiminj.”

⁵⁰ Onu miyarebi ni tinaine Nikodemus rone Yesureo wareme unswon bunjo oteya, inoji onuakon yonoreone mo fukeru botuyanunjo neku inji yajiya, ⁵¹ “Ni moji agiburan eya, oi so weubenenj miko maneru jibu osoebenenj sagaga me mata? So osoeru bunjoine omaine kosa mitarikiminj ine, nonunj Kadi bunononunj qakiminj me? Oi so sagainj.”

⁵² Onu miko maneru inji bokirie tebun, “Goji onuakon Yesu onuine kerisieru Galili qanda ni fukege me? Galili prowinsgone kajeqouj ni mo so fukeij, oi manegobenenj. Onu oi gake Biije Quranj oseru funine baaru mane mukuigonj.”

⁵³ Onu migobobo eku pougaru roingaru piyanunjo rabun. Onu.*

* 7:39: Lew 23.36 Eze 47.1; Zek 14.8

* 7:44: 2 Sml 7.12; Mai 5.2

* 7:53:

8

Nigo moji boesau eko bofukebuŋ.

¹ Piyaŋŋo rabuŋyoŋ, Yesuji raru Oliwe yo tukuo ropeya.
² Roperu peku kae fureme kaere akoŋ moke kirieru boji soriŋgo ropeme ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo wareru roregabi wakiru ŋeku qaji yareya.

³ Qaji yareme Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋoji ŋigo mo ogaru iŋoreo warebuŋ. Nigo iŋoji boesau bame ore roru kipebuŋ, oi ogaru kubu jiŋoyaŋŋo ruabuŋ. ⁴ Jiŋoyaŋŋo ruaru Yesure mibuŋ, “Qaqaŋi, ŋigo yo iŋoji jikiboti eba eme oo akoŋ bofukeru roru waregobeneŋ. ⁵ Mosesre Kadi buŋoo ŋigo oŋuine oi koji bokeru qabeneŋ komeiŋ ore mitiga noreme pega. Oŋu pegayoŋ, goji iŋore uruŋu mimiŋ?”

⁶ Oŋu miku oo gbedigaru Yesu buŋore buduŋgo furugabeneŋ embimbiŋgame fuŋine bofukeru buŋo korogo ruaru qaiŋgo ore mibuŋ. Oŋu mibi daberu wakiru meineji quraŋ mo moreŋgo quraŋgaya.

⁷ Quraŋgayayoŋ, jikigaru yameŋ keku weu tebi qo kirangaŋaru pakareru poretiŋ dimaku iŋi yajime manebuŋ, “Nŋoreone moji agiburaŋ mo so eku goga, iŋoji soine ko fuŋfuŋgaine roru bokeru qaine.” ⁸ Oŋu yajime manebi moke daberu wakiru quraŋ moke moreŋgo quraŋgaya.

⁹ Yesuji buŋo miya, oiji ro yaberu kipe yabeme yoŋoyaŋunde agiburaŋ mimiineke ebuŋ, oi Anutuji yaduru yoŋoyaŋunde manji kitiŋgaku miko fonuŋyaŋuŋ mataeya. Oiji mataeme buŋo bokeku dimabi qoruyaŋunji rone boke yaberu rako iŋore muranji ŋadiineo rako goine moakoŋ moakoŋ yoŋoji mimigaŋgaŋ eku sosowo ra forebuŋ. Tatariineji rako Yesuji tinti quraŋgaru ŋeko ŋigoji iŋoyoŋe akoŋ iŋoke dimaya. ¹⁰ Yesuji qokiraŋgaru pakareru poretiŋ dimaku ŋigo oi ŋoneru iŋi ojiya, “Nigo, go buŋo koroineo rua guiŋ ore migobi, yoŋoji urobe gake nake ragobi? Yoŋoreone moji dimaku go komeminde buŋo so mitariga me?”

¹¹ Ojiko maneru bokirieya, “O Ofon, moji so mitari narega.” Oŋu bokirieme ojiya, “Nonji oŋuakoŋ go so mitariru garego. Go muŋambe yo fuŋgaru agiburaŋ moke so baku goigoŋ.” Oŋu.*

Moreŋ so noŋunde tatama oi Yesu.

¹² Yesuji buŋo moke jikigaru iŋi yajime manebuŋ, “Nonji ŋiŋigo moreŋine moreŋine ŋe ragobi, yoŋore tatama fukego. Moji non boyobe nuru wareiŋ, iŋoji qisirigo tiŋtuŋ so qaku goiŋyoŋ, gogo sanaŋinere tatama ore maŋgo goiŋ.”

* 8:11: Lew 20.10; Dut 22.22-24

¹³ Onu yajime Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenyamen) yonṅoji inji ojibun, “Gake akon funego kitingaku mitaningaega, onjuine oi so sagaga. Mata.”

¹⁴ Onu ojibi inji yajiya, “Nonji urone wakiru warebon eru uro raru ropebemin, oi mane forego. Ore eru nakene fune kitingaku mitaningaego, buṅo oi soine sagaga. Oi sagagayon, ṅonṅo nonde fune oi fofori so mane mukugobi. ¹⁵ Nonṅoji ṅinṅigo sakiyanun oi akon ṅoneru onjuine oiji mobeine sowo osoe yaberu buṅoyanun kosa mitarigobiyon, nonji ṅinṅigo more buṅo so mitariego.

¹⁶ “Nonṅo nakekon so gogoyon, Mama sore nume warebon, inṅoji noke dimaku gogobere. Ore eru more buṅo mitarinobo ine, oi poretin akon osoeru soineo mitarinobo. ¹⁷ Yoyokaji buṅo mo manmoakon eku kitingaku mibire sananṅaega. Buṅo oi ṅonṅore Kadi buṅoo onjuakon quranṅabi pega.

¹⁸ “Nonji nakene fune kitingaku miego eru Mama sore nuya, inṅoji onjuakon nonde fune kitingaku miega. Ore eru yoyoka fukegobere oo soine sananṅaru saga forega.”

¹⁹ Yesuji onu miko maneru inji weu tebuṅ, “Gore Mama uro goga?” Weu tebi bokirieya, “ṅonṅo nonṅ eru Mamane nikore fune so maneru gogobi. ṅonṅo nonde fune mane mukuniminṅ ine, nonde Mama onjuakon mane mukuniminṅ.”

²⁰ Yesuji boji sorinde pesin ṅeṅe bembengo dimaku ṅinṅigo gaji yareru buṅo oi miya. Oi miyayon, damanṅineji so wareru fukeya ore eru moji oi so roru kipeya. Onu.*

“Uro ropebemin, ṅonṅo oo ropeinṅo embimbinṅaniminṅ.”

²¹ Yesuji buṅo mo inji jikigaru yajiya, “Nonji boke ṅaberu raru gobe ṅonṅo nonṅ baa nuru goniminṅ eru agiburanṅ ebuṅ, oo qakatoru dimaku kome sananṅine komeniminṅ. Ore eru uro ropebemin, ṅonṅo oo ropeinṅo embimbinṅaniminṅ.”

²² Juda minebobo yonṅo oi maneru mibuṅ, “Inṅi miga, ‘Uro ropebemin, ṅonṅo oo ropeinṅo embimbinṅaniminṅ.’ Buṅo oi urunṅ? Ube qoqo ebeminṅo miga me?”

²³ Onu mibi yajiya, “ṅonṅo moreṅ yoore rau fukeru gogobiyon, nonji kae moreṅ paibere biṅe fukego. ṅonṅoji moreṅgo fukeru moreṅ yoore biṅe fukeru gogobiyon, nonji ronekon moreṅ yoo so fukebon. ²⁴ So fukeru gogore fune damanṅ so go wapebon, nonji oi fukego. Nonde onu so manesinṅ gagobi ine, agiburanṅ ebuṅ, oi so bokeru oo qakatoru dimaku kome sananṅine komeniminṅ. Funṅine ore eru inji ṅajibe manegobi, ‘ṅonṅo agiburanṅ ebuṅ, oo qakatoru dimaku kome sananṅine komeniminṅ.’ Buṅo oi fofori.”

* 8:20: Mat 5.14; Jon 9.5 Jon 5.31 Dut 19.15

²⁵ Buḅo oi maneru iḅi weu tebuḅ, “Go mo fukege?” Weu tekabi bokirieya, “Fuḅnene barariḅga ḅarebe mane foregobi, nonji oi fukego. ²⁶ Nonji ḅoḅore buḅo kokoine soine jikigaru minobo eru agiburaḅ kokoine ebuḅ, ore buḅo soine mitari-noboyoḅ, sore nuya, iḅoji nonde sosore Rau foriine fukega. Iḅoji buḅo miko iḅoreone maneru waperu gogo, nonji buḅo oi tootogo mibe moreḅine moreḅine yoḅoji maneenimiḅ.”

²⁷ Oḅu bokirieya, Mamare buḅo jikigaru miya, yoḅoji oi so mane taniḅgabuḅ. ²⁸ Yesuji jikigaru iḅi yajiya, “Nonji gogore fuḅne damaḅ so go wapeboḅ, oi fukego. Ore fuḅine oi jiki soine mane taniḅganimiḅ. Nonji ya mo nakene usuḅgo me nakene mande eru so baegoyoḅ, Mamaneji buḅo qaji nareku goya, ore so buḅo mine yo miego. Buḅo koruḅ yoyoka ore fuḅine oi jiki mane mukunimiḅ. ḅoḅo Sombuḅ eru morende ḅi Foriine qakasigabi paibe roperu komeiḅ, damaḅ oo oi soine mane taniḅganimiḅ.

²⁹ “Sore nuya, iḅoji noke moko gogobere. Eebobo mo saga teega, nonji jijiki oi eego. Ore iḅoji so boke nuko nakekoḅ so gogo.”

³⁰ Buḅo oḅu miya ore eru ḅiḅigo kokoineji maḅyaḅuḅ kerisieru Yesu manesiḅ gabuḅ. Oḅu.

Abrahamde osigidapu ikoine eru Yesu.

³¹ Yesuji Juda ḅiḅigo goineji manesiḅ gabuḅ, yoḅore buḅo iḅi yajiya, “Nonde Biḅe buḅoji maḅ-ḅaḅuḅgo rakame oo qakatoru mosiine qaku dimagobi ine, fofori nonde kiḅariḅpu fukegobi. ³² Oḅu goku buḅo foriinere fuḅne mane mukubi Biḅe buḅo foriineji ḅoḅo sembeneḅaḅunde niḅiḅgone pirue ḅareme posiine (fri) fukeru gonimiḅ.”

³³ Oḅu miko maneru bokirieru iḅi mibuḅ, “Niḅo Abrahamde osigidapu goku kufufuḅ raḅḅaḅine fukegobeneḅ. Ore eru ḅi moji niḅiḅ kipe nobeme gogobeneḅ ore mige, oi mata. Niḅo damaḅ mogo wakiqoqoine oḅuine so fukeru gobeneḅ. Eme go uruḅu eru iḅi mige, ‘Niḅiḅgone pirue yareme posiine fukeru gonimiḅ’? Buḅo oi so sagaga.”

³⁴ Oḅu mibi iḅi bokirie yareya, “Nonji buḅo foriine yobu mo iḅi ḅajiḅe maneniḅ: Agiburaḅ baḅobi, sosowo yoḅoji agiburande kiḅaḅqoqo omaine furinaḅuḅ tomiri gobi ore niḅiḅji kariḅ ḅabeega. ³⁵ Kariḅ ḅabeegayoḅ, kiḅaḅqoqoji rauinere pi maḅgo damaḅ so so go ropeiḅ. Iḅoyoḅunde Madeji soine piineo damaḅ tatariine tomiri goiḅ.

³⁶ “Madeineji sembenere niḅiḅgone pirue yareme posikenimiḅ ine, yoḅoji fofori niḅiḅ kipeine tomiri posiine (fri) fukeru gonimiḅ. ³⁷ ḅoḅo Abrahamde osigidapu gobuḅ, manegoyoḅ, sembeneji maḅ-ḅaḅuḅ kejiḅaga ore nonde Biḅe buḅoji qofosi ḅaberu peperu wakiega. Fuḅine ore yameḅ

keku nonj nuiŋgo manegobi. ³⁸ Nonji Mamanere keriringo goku ya ŋoneru go wapeboŋ, ore buŋoine miego. Nonjoji oŋuakoŋ mamaŋaŋunji buŋo yajiya, ore so eegobi.”

³⁹ Yesuji oŋu bokirie yareme inji mibi maneya, “Abrahamji nonjunde apa ŋaso fukega.” Oŋu mibi maneru miya, “Nonjo Abrahamde osigidapu fukenimiŋ ine, injore eebobo yobebi sagana. ⁴⁰ Ore kamasi inji fukega: Nonji Anuture migone buŋo maneru ore so buŋo foriine yobu oi mibe maneegobi. Damaŋ yoo ŋoŋo yameŋ keku ŋi nonj nuiŋgo manegobiyoŋ, Abrahamji ore so oŋu so eya. ⁴¹ Nonjo-ŋaŋunde mamapu yoŋore eebobo oŋuakoŋ boyoberu gogobi.” Oŋu miko ojibuŋ, “Boesau kadio fukeru mamanoŋuŋ tomiri (begu made) so fukegobeneŋyoŋ, Mamanoŋuŋke gogobeneŋ. Anutu injoyoŋe moakonji mama enorega.” Oŋu.*

“Nonjo Sembene Rauinere biŋe fukegobi,” miya.

⁴² Yesuji inji yajiya, “Anutuji injoyoŋe mama eŋarena ine, nonji injoreone wakiru fukeboŋ ore soine nonj manji jojoko enarenimiŋ. Nakene usunji maŋgo eŋareinj so fukeboŋyoŋ, Anutuji sore nume wakiru gogo. ⁴³ Buŋo miego, oi wamore mane taniŋgakimiŋ ore yobiŋgaegobi? Nonde buŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ sike igoroinj ore eru oi mane mukuiŋgo useru taki ŋabeega. Ore eru oi mane taniŋgaiŋ ore embimbiŋgaegobi?”

⁴⁴ “Nonjo mamaŋaŋuŋ Sembene Rauinere biŋe fukegobi. Aŋiŋaŋuŋ sanaŋineji mamaŋaŋunde aŋi sembene yobenimiŋ ore pega. Injoji fuŋfuŋgaineone ŋiŋigo yayabe ŋi fukeru go waperu goga. Buŋo foriineji maŋineo so pega ore eru buŋo foriine odureru jijiibu dimaga. Iko mimi ŋi fukeru iko mimire qoru fukega ore iko miega, oi injoyoŋunde mande eru miega.

⁴⁵ “Injoji iko miegayoŋ, nonji buŋo foriine miego, ŋoŋo ore nonj so manesiŋ nuegobi. ⁴⁶ Nonjo sosowoji nonde fuŋne inji bataniŋgaiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi: Injoji agiburaŋ eku buŋoineke goga. Fuŋne oi baagobiyoŋ, nonji buŋo foriine miego, oi wamore so manesiŋ nugobi?”

⁴⁷ “Moji Anuture biŋe fukega, injoji Anuture buŋo kaje ruaru maneega. Nonjo Anuture biŋe so fukegobi ore eru buŋo oi so mane taniŋgaegobi.” Oŋu.

Yesuji injoyoŋunde uruŋu mifukeya?

⁴⁸ Yesuji Juda ŋiŋigo yoŋore fuŋne barariŋga yareko mobeine kerisieru inji ojibuŋ, “Go Samaria prowinsre jijiibu ŋi fukende gemoji maŋgoo rakame goge. Oŋu mibeneŋ sagaga me iko egobeneŋ, oi soine gake minde manekimiŋ.”

⁴⁹ Oŋu ojibi inji bokirieya, “Gemoji maŋneo so rakame gogo. Nonj Mamane akonj araŋ ba teku gobe ŋoŋoji jibu nonj mimi

* 8:41: Mat 3.9; Luk 3.8

bofuke nareegobi. ⁵⁰ Onu eegobiyon, nake tinabineneke fukeinjo ore janjanbumbun so odeego. Moakonji onu fukein ore jigo qaku goga. Ni inoji moakon osoe nuru 'Go sagage,' miku mitari nareega. ⁵¹ Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo ini najibe manenin: Moji nonde Biye bunjo renjaru boyobeega, inoji daman mogo kome sananinere biye so fukein."

⁵² Onu bokirieme Juda minebobo yonjoji Yesu ini mibi maneya, "Abraham eru kajeqoun ninigo yonjoji komebun eru goji jibu ini minde jijibu fukega, 'Moji nonde Biye bunone renjaru boyobeega, inoji daman mogo kome sananinere biye so fukein.' Onu mige ore go gemo moji mangoo rakame goge. Oi munambe yo soine mane taningagobonen. ⁵³ Ninore naso Abraham komeya, goji ino odureru inore sogune fukege me? Kajeqoun yonjoji onjakon komebun. Go gakere manende ropeko 'Soguine moji fukego?' miku manege?"

⁵⁴ Onu mibi maneru ini bokiriya, "Nakenere manebe ropeko Anuture kuriri oi nake rauganobo ine, tinabinene oi yau onjine fukena. Mamaneji inoyonunde kuririine nareya ore eru tinabineneke fukeru gogo. Nonjoji inore 'Ninore naso Anutu fukega,' migobi. ⁵⁵ Nonjoji funine oi soine so mane mukuegobiyon, nonji oi soine manego. 'Oi so manego,' minobo ine, nono onjine eadu ni fukeno. Non ni onjine so fukegoyon, oi soine manego eru inore bunjo renjaego. ⁵⁶ Ninore naso Abrahamji non morengo wakiru gobemin ore odigaru daman oi noneinjo man jeri maneru goya. Daman yoo Sombunjo goku sanangaya nonji fukebe nonde daman oi noneru ore jeriyea."

⁵⁷ Onu bokirieme Juda minebobo yonjoji ini mibi maneya, "Gosago 50 so odureru ore rurumanjo goge eru 'Abraham nonebon,' minde so sagaga."

⁵⁸ Oi maneru yajiya, "Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo ini najibe manenin: Abrahamji so fukeko nonji daman oo gobon."

⁵⁹ Onu miko maneru koji bokeru qainjo ore ko amegaru robunyon, Yesuji sumunjaru boji sorinde dobu bokeru kamieru raya. Onu.

9

Yesuji ni jinokombi mo bobiangaya.

¹ Yesuji jikigaru kadi raru ni mo mangoinere beu mangone jinokombi fukeya, ino noneya. ² Ino noneme kinarinpuineji weu teru mibun, "Sogunenonun, inoji more agiburande eru eru jinokombi onu fukeya? Inoyonunde agiburande eru me mangomamaine yokore agiburande eru?"

³ Mibi ini bokiriya, "Inoyone agiburan mo so eko mango mamaneji agiburan so ebuyon, Anuture usunji inore gogoo

totogo fukeiŋ ore oŋu fukeya. ⁴ Wegi fureru pega ore so sore nuya, iŋore gio gbeŋ akonŋ baku gokimiŋ. Kae ubu eiŋ, oo sosowo gio bakimiŋ ore embimbiŋgakimiŋ. ⁵ Nonji moreŋgo gobemiŋ ore so moreŋine moreŋine ŋoŋore tatama fukeru tamaeru gobemiŋ.”

⁶ Oŋu miku moreŋgo tifagame rakame afe kerisieru ŋi jŋokombire jŋoo rau teya. ⁷ Rau teru iŋi mitigaya, “Go Siloam obu joguŋineo raru jŋogo jureigoŋ.” (Siloam tina oi noŋunde buŋoo Sosore ŋi.) Oŋu mitigako raru jŋoine jureko tiŋame pime taniŋgako kirieru piineo wareya.

⁸ Oŋu wareme ogopuine bembenŋgo gobuŋ eru goineji rone uŋo yare karie yareru gome ŋonebuŋ, yoŋoji oi ŋoneru mibuŋ, “Jŋokombi ŋi uŋore karieru ŋeku goya, ŋi iŋoji me?”

⁹ Goineji mibuŋ, “Ŋi oi iŋo.” Goineji mibuŋ, “Mata, kamasiine iŋo oŋuine fukegayoŋ, iŋoji mata.” Oŋu akonŋ oŋu mibi iŋoyoŋe miya, “Nonji oi fukego.”

¹⁰ Oŋu miko iŋi weubuŋ, “Jŋogo uruŋu eru pige?”

¹¹ Weubi iŋi kerisieru yajiya, “Ŋi tinaine Yesu oŋgaegobi, iŋoji tifagame moreŋ boboroŋgo rakame kerisieru jŋoneo rau teru mitigaku iŋi miya, ‘Go Siloam obu joguŋgo raru jŋogo jureigoŋ.’ Oŋu miko obu oo raru jŋone jurebe tiŋame pibe taniŋgaya.”

¹² Oŋu bokirie yareme iŋi weubuŋ, “Ŋi oi uro goga?” Weu tebi “So manego,” miya. Oŋu.*

Farisi yoŋo jŋoine piya ore weweu ebuŋ.

¹³ Ŋi jŋokombi goya, iŋoji “So manego,” miko ŋiŋigoji iŋo ogagaru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋoreo rabuŋ.

¹⁴ Yesuji tifaine moreŋ boboroŋ kerisieru jŋoineo rau teru botigaya, oi Sabat kombaŋ damaŋgo eya. ¹⁵ Ore eru Farisi yoŋo oŋuakonŋ iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Jŋogo uruŋu eme pige?” Weu tebi iŋi bokirie yareya, “Ŋi oiji tifaineji moreŋ boboroŋ kerisieru jŋoneo rau teme raru jŋo maine jureru jŋone pibe taniŋgaga.”

¹⁶ Oŋu bokirie yareme Farisi yoŋoreone goineji mibuŋ, “Ŋi oiji Sabat kombaŋ qomukuga, ore eru iŋo Anuture ŋi so fukega.” Goineji mibuŋ, “Oŋu mata! Ŋi kekesiine moji uruŋu eru mosi qoŋowirie oŋuine eiŋgo sananŋana?” Oŋu oŋu miku yoŋoyoŋe pougaru roinŋabuŋ.

¹⁷ Oŋu roinŋaru ŋi jŋokombi iŋoreo moke kirieru wareru mibuŋ, “Jŋogo botigaya, iŋore uruŋu mimiŋ?” Oŋu mibi “Kajeŋouŋ ŋi fukega,” miya.

¹⁸ Oŋu miko jŋoine fofori kobeme tiŋame ŋoneya, Juda minebobo yoŋoji oi so manesiŋ gabuŋ. So manesiŋ

* 9:12: Mat 5.14; Jon 8.12

garu manyoka dimaku manjomamaine furu yapebi warebu. ¹⁹ Warebire inji weu yatebun, “Ni yo njokore made me mata? ‘Jinjokombi fukeya,’ migobireyon, urunju eru munjambe yo jinjoine piku njonega?”

²⁰ Weu yatebi inji bokiriebire, “Ni yo nikore made fukega eru jinjokombi fukeya, oi soine manegobere. ²¹ Oi manegobereyon, urunju eru munjambe yo jinjoine piku njonega, oi so manegobere. Moji jinjoine botigame njonega, niko onjuakon so manegobere. Koko mata, sogueru injoyonje goku mamane-mukuineke fukega. Ore eru injoyonjune weu tebi funjneine soine miinj.”

²² Juda minebobo yonjore kokoi maneru onju yajibu. Yonjoji botuyanungo bunjo inji kiperu manmoakon eru dimabun, “Moji ‘Yesu Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega,’ onju miku fukeinj ine, injo onqawowosi pi kubu sogoone yobekiminj.”

²³ Bunjo ore eru inji yajibu, “Koko mata, injo mankajeineke. Ore eru injoyonjene weu teninj.”

²⁴ Ore eru inji jinjokombi goya, oi moke keforebi wareme inji mibi maneya, “Ni oi agiburan inji fukega, oi manegobenenj. Ore eru Anuture tinabinje mitenj gande kuririineke fukeko sagainj.”

²⁵ Oi maneru inji bokiriya, “Agiburan inji fukega me mata, nonji oi so manego. Moakon inji oi manego: Nonji jinjokombi gobonyon, munjambe yoo soine piku njonego.”

²⁶ Onju bokirieme inji weu tebun, “Wamo ya egarega? Jinjogo urunju botigae?”

²⁷ Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonji bokirie yaregoyon, njonjoji bunjo migo, oi so manegobi. Wamore oi fori hosi moke mibe maneinjgo yamenj kegobi? Njonjo onjuakon injore kinjarinpu fukekiminj ore manegobi me mata?”

²⁸ Onju bokirie yareme igosisi eteru manqoqo bunjo fofoine inji mitebun, “Go injore kinjarinj fukegeyon, ninjo Mosesre kinjarinpu gogobenenj. ²⁹ Anutuji Moses Binje bunjo oteya manegobenenjyon, inji oiji oone me oone fukeya, oi so manegobenenj.”

³⁰ Onju mibi bunjo inji yajiya, “Injoji urone fukeya, njonjo ore onjuakon konkon eru qiqu qagobi ore maneru waragago. Fofori waragagoyon, jibu nonde jinjo botigame soine piku njonego. ³¹ Ninjigo kekesiine yonjoji Anutu onga wosigabi so mane yareega, oi manegobenenj. Oi manegobenenjyon, moji Anutu aran ba tekun man anjine boyobeega, injore onqawowosi kaje ruaru maneega. ³² Mo jinjokombi fukeko moji wareru jinjoine botigaya, sundu onjuine oi ronekon so maneru gobenj. Sombun morenji fukebu, damanj oone funjaru waperu munjambe gogobenenj, oo sundu onjuine mo

so maneben. ³³ Anutureone so warena ine, inoji ya onjuine einjo embimbina.

³⁴ Onju miko maneru inji mitebun, “Manjomamagoji agiburanke gokabire go agiburan sosowo oke fukeru soguende eru goji munambe ninjo qaji noreinjo manege. Oi so sagaga.” Onju miteku yobebi sakibe wakiya. Onju.

Mande jinjoji kobeko roigo-wareigo eru gogo.

³⁵ Yobebi sakibe wakiya, bunjo oiji Yesure kajeo rakame maneru ni oi bofukeru inji ojiya, “Go Anutu Madeine manesin gage me mata?”

³⁶ Onju ojime inji bokirieru weuya, “O Sogunene, ni oi moji? Oi minde maneru oi soine manesin gabemin.”

³⁷ Bokirieme inji mitiga teya, “Go yoo piku none nu. Goke bunjo migo, ni oi nonji ego.”

³⁸ Oi maneru miya, “O Ofoj, nonj manesin gugo.” Onju miku daberu onja wosi teya.

³⁹ Yesuji miya, “Nonji ninjigo osoeru bunoyanun mitaribemin ore eru wakiru morengo fukebon. Nonde eru goineji jinokombi fukegobi, yonore jinjo tiname soine piku none mukunimin. Goine jinoyanun fine gobun, yonjoji nonde eru jinokombi fukeru gonimin.”

⁴⁰ Onju miko Farisi goineji bembengo oo dimaku bunjo oi maneru inji weubun, “Wae! Ninjo onjakon jinokombi ni fukegobenen me? Ninore mige me?”

⁴¹ Onju weubi inji yajiya, “Nonjo ‘Jinokombi fukegobenen,’ minimin ine, agiburan so pe narenayan, daman yoo ‘Soine none mukugobenen,’ onju miegobi ore eru agiburan-nanunji pe rope narein.” Onju.

10

Lama eru sinayanun fine.

¹ Yesuji sinan bobo bunjo inji miya, “Nonji bunjo forine yobu mo inji najibe manenin: Goineji lama jokoron manineo ropein ore mendigo matayan, sa kigaru rakagobi, yonjoji suronqoqo eru kian bobo ninjigo fukegobi. ² Moji mendigo ropega, inoji lama yonore sinan fukega. ³ Inoji wapeme mendi sinanineji oi noneru mendi ro teko wakiru ongame lama yonjoji bunjo maruine soine mane mukuegobi. Sinayanunji inoyonunde lamapu oga yaberu tinayanun ongaku oga yabeme jokoronyanun bokeru soine sakibe raegobi.

⁴ “Inoyonunde lamapu sosowo oga yabeme jokoronyanun bokeru sakibe rabi inoji mineboboyanun fukeru rone rako

bunjo maruine mane mukugobi ore n̄adiineo boyoberu rae-gobi. ⁵ Yoŋoyanunde siŋaŋ soine boyobeegobiyon, kotu moji wareru on̄gako oi so yobu boyobenimiŋ. Kotu yoŋore bunjo maru so mane mukugobi ore bio ruruine eru in̄ore kokoi useru roin̄ganimiŋ.”

⁶ Yesuji bunjo sumun̄ine oi yajiyayon, bunjo ore fun̄ine so mane taniŋgaru qiqu qabun. On̄u.

Yesuji lama siŋaŋ fine fukega.

⁷ Qiqu qabi jikigaru yoŋore in̄i miya, “Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo in̄i n̄ajibe maneniŋ: Nonji lama jokoronde mendi fukego. ⁸ Nonde n̄adio kubu siŋaŋ sosowo rone warebun, yoŋoji suron̄qoqo eru kian bobo n̄in̄igo fukebun. On̄u fukebun ore lama yoŋoji oi so mane muku yaberu gobun.

⁹ “Nonji moakon̄ lama jokoronde mendi fukego. Uri yoŋoji Anutuke sanan̄garu gokimiŋ ore miku noke qakatoru gobun, nonji munan̄ qa yarebe qowirienimiŋ. On̄u fukeru lama jokoron̄ man̄go rope wakiru sakibe raru uqo kaeine moririineke bofukeenimiŋ. ¹⁰ Kian bobo yoŋoji wamore wareegobi? Yoŋoji kian roku noberu sibiri nobein̄go ore wareegobi. Ya furuine baiŋ ore mata. Nonji on̄uine so fukego. Nonji n̄on̄o gogo sanan̄ine bofukeru sen̄gin̄ban̄gin̄ gonimiŋ ore eru wareru gogo.

¹¹ “Nonji lama siŋaŋ fiine fukego. Lama siŋaŋ fiineji lamapuine yoŋore eru gogoin̄e kisiŋga yareiŋ. ¹² Moji lama rauine so fukeru furiine banimiŋ ore akon̄ wareru jibu siŋaŋ yabeega, in̄o in̄i: Qoro rigan̄ineji wareko n̄oneru lama boke yaberu totieru rako gomeŋ qoro rigan̄ineji lama qomijie yaberu ki yabe boroin̄ yabeiŋ. ¹³ In̄oji sakibeone wareru furi rorore akon̄ ‘Lama siŋaŋ yabebemiŋ,’ oi miineji miku lama yoŋore manemeja so eru keta paio jibu goku kamieru rain̄.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ “Nonji lama siŋaŋ fiine fukego. Mamaneji non̄ mane nuko nonji Mamane maneru gogo. Ore so nonji nakene lamapu mane yabebe yoŋoji non̄ mane nuegobi. Nonji gogone lamapune n̄on̄ore ruaru kisiŋgaru bokebemiŋ. ¹⁶ Nonde lama kubu goine oi on̄uakon̄ fukeru gonimiŋ. Yoŋoji lama jokoron̄ yoore rau so gogobiyon, jibu nonde bunjo maru maneenimiŋ. Nonji yoŋo on̄uakon̄ oga yabebe ore so raru wareenimiŋ. Jiki kubuine kubuine yoŋoji qodureru kubu sogo moakon̄ fukebi siŋaŋ moakon̄ji siŋaŋ yabeme gonimiŋ.

¹⁷ “Mamaji in̄i ore eru non̄ manji jojoko enareega: Nonji gogone bokeru moke gboreru go ropebemiŋ. Oi Mamare jin̄oo sagaga. ¹⁸ Gogone moji so oga nuin̄yon, oi nake kisiŋgaru bokebemiŋ. Mamaneji mitiga nareme nake

gogone kisingaru bokebemiŋ eru ore ŋadiineo moke gboreru go ropebemiŋ. Usuŋ oŋuine oi nondeo pega.”

¹⁹ Yesuji buŋo oi miya ore eru Juda minebobo yoŋore botugo noigoi moke fukeya. ²⁰ Yoŋoreone kokoineji inji mibuŋ, “Gemoji maŋineo rakame goku witijibu ega. Niŋo wamore buŋoine manenobeŋ? Bio bokeinebeneŋ.”

²¹ Goineji mibi, “Buŋo oŋuine oi bapeboriŋ ŋire buŋo oŋuine mata. Gemoji jiŋokombi ŋiŋigo yoŋore jiŋo uruŋu botigana?” Oŋu mimane ebuŋ.*

Juda minebobo yoŋoji Yesu ŋadi gabuŋ.

²² Ronekoŋ boji soriŋ keririkeru mendiine robuŋ. Oi gosa so manesuku kombande jeriekiniŋ ore* Jerusalem tumaŋgabuŋ. Damaŋ oo ware fukeme kueyoiko damaŋ munaŋinere maŋgo gobuŋ.

²³ Yesuji boji sorinde jokoroŋ maŋgo kiŋ Solomonde kae jiŋo saraŋineke mibuŋ, oo raru roregaya. ²⁴ Raru roregaru Juda minebobo yoŋoji wareru roregaru inji weu tebuŋ, “Fuŋnego kemagande damaŋ wojimu jikigaru odigakimiŋ ore manege? Go Munaŋqoqo Rauine fukege me mata, oi totogo minde manekimiŋ.”

²⁵ Oŋu miku weu tebi Yesuji inji bokirie yareya, “Nonji mibe manebuŋyoŋ, ŋoŋo nonde buŋo oi so manesiŋ gagobi. Nonji Mamanere tinao mosi qoqowirie eego, oiji fuŋnene barariŋgaru kitiŋgaku ŋaduega. ²⁶ Oi kitiŋgaku ŋaduegayoŋ, ŋoŋo nonde lama kubu maŋineo so gogobi ore eru buŋone so manesiŋ gaegobi.

²⁷ “Nonji lamapune mane yabebe yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ nonde buŋo maru maneru noŋ boyobe nuegobi. ²⁸ Nonji gogo sanaŋine yarebe qowirieru damaŋ mogo so yobu sibiriganimiŋ. Moji mo oi nonde meone so poreru ketotie yabein. ²⁹ Nonde Mamaji yoŋo nonde meo rua yabeya, inji sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru sosowoji yoŋo nonde Mamare meone poreru ketotie yabenimiŋ ore embimbiŋganimiŋ. ³⁰ Nonji eru Mama nikoji moakoŋ fukeru gogobere.”

³¹ Yesuji oŋu miko Juda minebobo yoŋo moke moreŋgone ko amegaru oiji bokeru qainggo ebuŋ. ³² Oŋu ebuŋyoŋ, inji miyareya, “Mamaji maŋgo enareko mosi qoqowirie yasogo kokoine eba ebe ŋonebuŋ, yoŋoreone wamo ya more manesuku noŋ koji bokeru nuŋgo manegobi?”

* **10:21:** Mat 11.27; Luk 10.22 * **10:22:** Kombaŋ tinaine Hanuka oi Disemba 25 fuŋgaru una 8 ore so ŋeku jeriebuŋ. Pi sosowoji doi qurebi tamaeko yo rekaine qodureru kiki keku jeri ebuŋ.

³³ Mi yareko Juda yoŋoji kerisieru mibuŋ, “Niŋoji mosi qoqowirie soguine emeŋ ore eru so koji bokeru guiŋgo egobeneŋyoŋ, Anutu igosisi etege ore geo egarekiminŋ. Go moreŋ ŋi eru sakigo mo ba ropeku Anutu oŋuine fukeinŋ ore mige.”

³⁴ Oŋu mibi Yesuji bokirie yareya, “Biŋe Quraŋgo Kadi buŋo mo inŋi quraŋgame pega, ‘Anutu nonji mibe: Ŋoŋo nonde apa ŋasopu fukegobi.’ ³⁵ Biŋe Qurande buŋo oi so jaŋgaru mataeinŋyoŋ, sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine peinŋ. Ore eru Anutuŋi buŋoine ruame wareru ŋiŋigo biŋeyaŋuŋ fukeya, Anutuŋi yoŋore tina ‘apa ŋasopune’ oŋu miyareya. ³⁶ Niŋigo omaine oŋu miyareyayoŋ, Mamaji ŋi bagbagbagaru soreme moreŋgo wakiya, ŋoŋoji uruŋu eku inŋore inŋi migobi, ‘Go Anutu igosisi eteku goge.’ Nonji ‘Anuture made fukego,’ buŋo oŋu mibe ŋoŋoji wamore oi manebi so sagaga? Ŋoŋo Anuture Biŋe buŋo oi qagobi me?”

³⁷ “Gio baego, oi ŋonebi Mamanere eebobore so, so fukeega ine, ŋoŋo so manesiŋ nuninŋ. ³⁸ Mamanere eebobore so eba eku gogo ine, fuŋnene oŋuine ŋoneru manesiŋ nuinebi. Oi buŋonere eru so manesiŋ ganobuŋ ine, mosi qoqowirienere eru jibu manesiŋ nuinebi. Mamaji noke qakatoru dimaga eru nonji Mamake qakatoru dimago, ŋoŋo ore fuŋine mane muku sariganiminŋ ore yo migo.”

³⁹ Yesuji oŋu miko moke roru nigiŋgaŋgo manebuŋyoŋ, me yukuyaŋuŋgo qopogaru wakiru raya.

⁴⁰ Boke yaberu Jordan obu fusiine petigaru moke aribe raru Jonji rone miti meso rau yareru goya, oo roperu damaŋ goine jikigaru oo goya. ⁴¹ Oo goko ŋiŋigo kokoineji inŋoreo wareru ŋoneru inŋi mibuŋ, “Jonji mosi qoqowirie moakoŋ mo so eyayoŋ, buŋo sosowo ŋi yo ore miya, oi buŋo foriine miku goya.” ⁴² Warebuŋ, yoŋoreone kokoineji manyaŋuŋ kerisieru manesiŋ gabuŋ. Oŋu.*

11

Yesure ogo Lazarusji komeya.

¹ Betani taonŋone ŋi mo tinaine Lazarus inŋoji jibe bame peya. Maria eru Marta kakagbo yokoŋi Betani taonŋ oo gobu.

² Maria inŋoji Ofoŋ obu koufiinekeji rauteru qoru sikiineji kufuine bokereŋgaya. Lazarus jibe bame peya, oi inŋore seŋ.

³ Lazarusji jibe bame peko seŋyokaineji biŋe buŋo inŋi ruabire Yesureo raya, “Ofoŋ mane, yoro ogogoŋi jibe bame pega.”

⁴ Biŋe oi rayayoŋ, Yesuji oi maneru inŋi miya, “Jibe oiji ŋi ogone komeinŋ ore eru so fuke teya pega. Ore eru

* **10:42:** Lew 24.16 Kiki 82.6 Jon 1.28

matayoŋ, Anutu Madeineji oi bobianŋako ŋiŋigoji fuŋine oi ŋone mukuru Anutu miteŋ gabi tinabiŋeineji taniŋgaru saueme Sombunde kuririke fukeiŋ. Jibe oi ore eru fuke teya.”

⁵ Yesuji Marta, iŋore gbo eru senyakun Lazarus yoŋore maŋine peme goya. ⁶ Oŋu goyayoŋ, jibu jibeinere biŋe maneru moreŋ goya, oo akon una yoyoka jikigaru goya. ⁷ Oi gome daman oi tariko kiŋariŋpuine yoŋore iŋi yajiya, “Nonun Judia prowinsgo kirieru rakimiŋ.”

⁸ Oŋu miko bokiriebuŋ, “Sogunenonun, Juda yoŋoji yunekon yameŋ keku koji bokeru guiŋgo ebuŋ. Ore eru moke Judia kirieru rain ore mige, oi so sagaga.”

⁹ Oŋu bokiriebi Yesuji buŋo iŋi miya, “Unare aua 12 pegobi, moji ore tatamaineo kadi rain, oi ya moji qaku qasibiri so eteiŋ. Morende tatamaji tamae neko soine ŋoneru rain. ¹⁰ Soine rainyoŋ, moji doiine so pe teko kae ubu eko roigo-wareigo warepipu rain, iŋoji raru qaku qasibiri eiŋ.” ¹¹ Buŋo oi miku iŋi yajiya, “Ogononun Lazarusji kuban pegayoŋ, nonji raru kubanŋone wiwigabe pakereiŋ.”

¹² Buŋo oi maneru iŋi mibi maneya, “Ofon, fofori kuban pega ine, soine peku fiain.”

¹³ Yesuji Lazarus komeya ore buŋo keroriine miyayoŋ, kiŋariŋ yoŋoji “Kuban pega,” miya, ore eru mane bibieru buŋo fuŋine so mane mukubuŋ. ¹⁴ So mane mukubi ore Yesuji totogo mifukeku miya, “Lazarusji komeru pega. ¹⁵ Nonji iŋoke so gokabe komeya ore eru nonji raru bog-borebe pakereko ŋonebi mamananiŋ-ŋaŋunji sananŋain. Oŋu fukeme ŋoŋore jerieru seŋŋiŋbanŋiŋineke maneru migo. Noŋo pakerebi iŋoreo rainebeneŋ.”

¹⁶ Oŋu mifukeme Tomas tinaine mo Gbogbodo mibuŋ, iŋoji kiŋariŋ ogopuine yoŋo iŋi yajiya, “Nonun soine moko oo rainebeneŋ. Raru iŋoke komekimin.” Oŋu.*

Gogo Rauineji senyokaine maŋyakun bomunanŋaya.

¹⁷ Lazarusji komeru una 4 jiŋoruŋgo peme tariko Yesuji wapeko biŋeine oŋu mibi maneya. ¹⁸ Betani taon oi Jerusalem siti bokeru 3 kilomita rarainere so maŋfunŋo peya. ¹⁹ Ore eru Juda ŋiŋigo kokoineji Marta Maria senyakun komeya ore “Soŋun ŋone yapekimin,” miku wareru ŋebuŋ.

²⁰ Nebi Martaji “Yesu warega,” mibi maneru pi bokeru kadio raru bofukeyoŋ, Mariaji pigo ŋeya. ²¹ Kadio bofukeru iŋi ojiya, “Ofon, go yoo gonon ine, seŋneji so komena. ²² So komenayoŋ, goji daman yoo oŋuakon Anuture ya more onga

* 11:16: Luk 10.38-39 Jon 12.3

wosimini, oi sosowo soine maneru gareko bofukemini, onu manego.”

²³ Buḅo oi maneru Yesuji ojiya, “Gore senji gboreru pakereini.”

²⁴ Oi maneru Martaji miya, “Morende damaḅ tatarineo komekiine yonḅoji pakerenimini, inḅoji damaḅ yasogo oo gboreru pakereini, oi mane mukugo.”

²⁵ Onu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Komegone papakare Rau oi nonji fukego. Nake Gogo sananinere Rau fukego. Ore eru moji nonḅ manesini nuga, inḅoji komeinyonḅ, jibu jikigaru goku sananḅaru goini. ²⁶ Moji mo moreḅgo goku manesini nuiḅ ine, inḅoji damaḅ mogo kome sananine so komeini. Mata. Buḅo oi manesini gage me mata?”

²⁷ Martaji buḅo oi maneru miya, “O Ofoḅ, oi manesini gago. Goji Anuture Made fukege. Munanḅoḅo Rauine Kristo moreḅgo fukeini ore mibuḅ, goji inḅ fukege. Onu manesini gago.” Onu.

Yesuji kuyome jinḅo kuineji wakiya.

²⁸ Martaji buḅo onu miku piineo kirieru raru qoine Mariare kamiine mime qanḅineo wareme ojiya, “Qaqajiji wareru kadio dimaku gore aroo raru ḅonemini ore miga.”

²⁹ Onu miko Mariaji buḅo oi maneru oo akonḅ oi bokeru Yesureo raya. ³⁰ Rayayonḅ, Yesuji pi kae jinḅoo so wapeme aroo Martaji kadi yasogoo bofukeru ḅoneya, oo akonḅ dimaya. ³¹ Juda ḅinḅigo yonḅoji Mariake pi maḅineo Mariare maḅ bomunanḅainḅ ore ḅekabi Mariaji pipa pakreru sakibe wakiru rame ḅoneru inḅi manesuku mibuḅ, “Inḅoji jinḅorunḅo raru kuyoinḅ.” Onu miku inḅore ḅadio boyoberu rabuḅ.

³² Mariaji raru Yesu dimaya oo rope ḅoneru kufuineo daberu wakiru inḅi ojiya, “O Ofoḅ, goji yoo gononḅ ine, senḅeji so komena.”

³³ Onu miku jojoraku onḅaku kuyome Juda ḅinḅigo inḅoke wareru kitiḅgaku moko kuyobuḅ, Yesuji oi ḅoneru beu jaja-maina mokiame jinḅoine buburiko me kufuine gburugburu qaya. ³⁴ Gburugburu qame weu yareya, “Inḅo uro ruabi pega?” Weu yareme mibi maneya, “Ofoḅ, yoo wareru ḅone!”

³⁵ Onu mibi Yesuji kuyoya. ³⁶ Kuyome Juda ḅinḅigo yonḅoji ḅoneru mibuḅ, “Yei! Ogoinere ani kokoine pe teko goega.”

³⁷ Onu mibuḅyonḅ, goineji buḅo oi qaku inḅi mibuḅ, “Jinḅokombi ḅinḅigo jinḅoyanḅuḅ botigaru goya ine, soine Lazarus miko so komena me?” Onu.

Yesuji Lazarus bogboreme komegone pakereya.

³⁸ Onu kosa mibi Yesure beu jajamaine moke mokiame jinḅoine buburiko jinḅorunḅo raya. Jinḅorunḅo raru ya inḅi

honeya: Ko kimbon pujueru qongbunine ore manjo ruaru mendiine ko yasogoji kejigabi neya. ³⁹ Oi noneru inji miya, “Nonjo ko qoririkebi raine.” Onu miko ni komeya ore sen Marta injoji inji ojiya, “O Ofone, una 4 peya ore kouineke fukega.”

⁴⁰ Yesuji oi maneru Martare inji miya, “Go manesin nunon ine, Anuture usunji kuririineke fukeko nonenon. Rone bunjo onu gajibon me mata?”

⁴¹ Onu miko ko qoririkebi rako Yesuji paibe pime ropeko inji miya, “Mama, go ongawowosine manege ore eru ‘Beufii fiine!’ migarego. ⁴² Go daman so ongawowosine maneege, manegoyon, goji sore nunde morengo wakibon, ninigo kubu sogo rore nuru yoo dimagobi, yonjoji oi maneru manesin ganimin ore eru bunjo yo migo.”

⁴³ Onu miku maruine romaingaru sananine ongaku inji miya, “Lazarus, go pakkeru ware!” ⁴⁴ Onu ongame ni komiine injoji gboreru pakkeru wareya. Me kufuine kamban mobeine yaganineji komongaru jinjo maiine kamban dinjineji poporingaru kipebi peya. Peko pakkeru kamban paiopaio wareya. Onu wareme Yesuji miya, “Nonjo kamban ropuine piruebi soine raine.” Onu.

Juda sinan yonjoji Yesu komein ore sonsonburu babun.

Mat 26.1-5; Mak 14.1-2; Luk 22.1-2

⁴⁵ Juda ninigo Mariareo waperu Yesuji ya eko nonebun, yonoreone kokoineji manyanun kerisieru Yesu manesin gabun. ⁴⁶ Manesin gabunyon, goineji Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) yonoreo raru Yesuji ya eya, ore sundu yajibun.

⁴⁷ Sundu oi yajibi sorin gio sinan eru Farisi yonjoji sorin kaunsol minebobo kepore yabebi tumangabi inji mibun, “Ni injoji mosi qoqowirie usunineke sauesaeine eega ore ino urunu etebenen sagana? ⁴⁸ Eiebieku ya mo so etebenen jikigaru onu eru goin ine, ninigo sosowo ino manesin ganobun. Onu ebi Rom gawman yonore man rigangame wareru ninononunde boji sorin eru ninigo kubu sogo yo nowo ro norebi omaine yobu egu gokimin.”

⁴⁹ Onu miku nekabi yonoreone mo tinaine Kaiafas injoji gosa oo sorin gio sinan qoruine fukeru gio oi baku goya. Injoi pakkeru kajeqoun bunjo inji yajiya, “Nonjo man manenanunde kimbon onuakon so tinaga. ⁵⁰ Nonjo bunjo yo soine so osoegobi: Ninjo ninigo kubu soguine sosowo sibirigabenen yobin yasogo yobu egu fukein. Ore eru ni moakonji Juda kubu soguine ninore ikogononun eru duenonun komeko sagain.”

⁵¹ Injoji buṅo oi inṅoyonunde marugo so fukeko miyayon, gosa oo sorinḡ gio sinḡ qoruine goya ore eru inṅoyonḡ buṅore fuṅne so maneru kajeqouṅ buṅo miya, “Yesuji nḡinḡigo kubu soguine ninḡore eru komeko sagainḡ.” Buṅo oi foriine miya. ⁵² Juda nḡinḡigo kubu soguine ninḡore akonḡ so komeyayonḡ, Anuture manḡekerisie kufufuṅ moreṅ so roinḡaru gogobenenḡ, nonḡuṅ onḡuakonḡ qodure nobeko manḡekerisie kubu moakonḡ fukeru gokiminḡ ore komeya. Komeinde buṅo oi bonieru miya.

⁵³ Una oo akonḡ fuṅgaru minebobo yoṅoji tumangaru onḡ mimane eku Yesu komeinde buṅo misanangaru buruine ruabuṅ. ⁵⁴ Ore eru Yesuji jikigaru Juda yoṅore botugo totogo so roware eru goya. Onḡu matayonḡ, boke yaberu moreṅ buroinere qanḡanḡo raya. Oo raru taonḡ tinaine Efraim oo roperu kinḡarinḡuine yoṅoke yoṅoyonḡ akonḡ gobuṅ.

⁵⁵ Juda ninḡore ḡonemainḡ kombanji qondinḡgaya.* Ore eru Juda nḡinḡigo kokoineji kae so piyanḡuṅ bokeru Anutuji keririke yabeinḡo maneru Jerusalem sitio ropebuṅ. ⁵⁶ Yesu baaru goku boji sorinde jokoronḡ manḡo dimaku mimane eku inḡi weweu ebunḡ, “Yesuji jeri kombanḡ ore yoo warena me mata? Uruṅu manegobi?”

⁵⁷ Onḡu weweu ebunḡonḡ, sorinḡ gio sinḡ eru Farisi yoṅoji mimiti buṅo inḡi ruabi saueya, “Moji Yesure nḡeṅe pepe ḡoneru maneinḡ, inḡoji ninḡoreo wareru binḡeine mime maneru ra roru kipekiminḡ.” Onḡu.

12

Mariaji Yesu obu junjinanḡ kouinekeji rau teya.

Mat 26.6-13; Mak 14.3-9

¹ Anutuji ronekonḡ ḡone noberu embonḡ eru nodureya, ore ḡonemainḡ kombanji bembengaru una 6 tariko oiji wareru fukeinḡo eya. Yesuji damanḡ oo kae tinaine Betani oo raya. Rone ḡi tinaine Lazarus bogboreme komegone pakereru goya, inḡore pigo ropeya. ² Oo ropeme Yesu aranḡ bateinḡo ore pi mogo uqo rigaru bomogabuṅ. Martaji rigaru ruabomo eri keku yareyayonḡ, ḡi Yesuke moko ḡeku uqo nobunḡ, Lazarusji yoṅore botugo ḡeya.

³ Onḡu ḡebi Mariaji jiji sogo mo yobinḡine 500 gram oi roru Yesureo wareya. Wareme oi obu kouineke foriine tinaine nad furiine ropekiine sogo oiji pupuseine. Inḡoji oi roru wareru dikanji keru Yesure kufuo keseru rauteru qoru

* **11:55:** Kombanḡ tinaine Webo buṅoo Pasowa migobi. Anutuji ronekonḡ Israel nḡinḡigo ḡone noberu embonḡ eru nodureya, ore eru gosa so damanḡ ruaru jerieebunḡ. Eksodus 12.15

sikiineji bokereŋgame kerengaya. Onu fukeme pi manjo nebuŋ, oi obure kouji isirigaru sagaru peko manebuŋ.

⁴ Onu fukeko Yesure kinariŋ yoŋoreone mo tinaine Judas Iskariot, jiki Yesu babae baya, ŋi inoŋi qomuku teku inŋi miya, ⁵ “Obu kouineke oi wamore furiine banimiŋ ore so ruaga? Yei, mamagore sia! Oi ruana ine, giobobo 300:re furi (Kina 6,000) ore so kitigana. Oi ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yarebi sagana.” ⁶ Onu miyayoŋ, buŋo oi ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yoŋore manebu eya ore eru so miya. Yoŋore eru matayoŋ, kian bobo ŋi goku qoqodure monen kekereyaŋuŋ siŋaŋ gaku monen ruabi rakame oone mobeine inoyoŋunde roru goya. Ino ore eru oi miya.

⁷ Onu miko Yesuji yajiya, “Noŋo ŋigo yo so miteniŋ. Nonji komebe yaŋga nuniminde damaŋ bembengaga ore soine sakine obu kouinekeji rau narega. ⁸ Nŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yoŋo damaŋ so botuŋaŋuŋgo gogobiyon, nonji ŋoŋoke damaŋine damaŋine so gobemiŋ.” Onu.*

Lazarus qaninde buŋo kiperu soŋsoŋburu ruabuŋ.

⁹ Yesuji Betani kaeo goya, oi Juda ŋiŋigo kubu kokoineji maneru oo warebuŋ. Yesure akon so warebuŋyoŋ, Lazarus komegone bogboreme pakereya, oi moko ŋoneiŋgo ore mobemobe oone poreru wapebuŋ. ¹⁰ Onu wapebuŋyoŋ, sorin gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji “Lazarus onuakon qabeneŋ komeiŋ,” miku buŋo kipebuŋ. ¹¹ Juda ŋiŋigo kokoineji Lazarusre eru Betani raru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋ. Ore eru buŋo onu kipebuŋ. Onu.

Yesu Jerusalem ropeme ofa ketebuŋ.

Mat 21.1-11; Mak 11.1-11; Luk 19.28-40

¹² Onu ketebi peku pakareru oo ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji ŋonemaŋ kombaŋ ore Jerusalem sitio waperu gobuŋ, yoŋoji biŋe buŋo inŋi manebuŋ, “Yesuji Jerusalem wareiŋgo kadio warega.” ¹³ Buŋo onu maneru tupe meine rekaineke roru kadio bofukeru ŋoneiŋ ore raru inŋi miku ongabuŋ,

“Hosana! Ohowe ohowe! Anutu mitenŋ gagobeneŋ. Ofonde tinao warega, Anutuŋi oi mifiagaine! Israel niŋore Kiŋ Koitononuŋ ohowe ohowe!”

¹⁴ Yesuji donji mendaine mo bofukeru ore paio roperu neya. Oi kajeqouŋ buŋo mo inŋi quraŋgabi pega ore so fukeya, ¹⁵ “O Jerusalem ŋiŋigo Zaion tuku roregaru ŋegobi, ŋoŋo maneniŋ, ŋoŋore Kiŋ Koitononuŋji wareiŋ.

Donji madeinere paio ŋeku wareiŋ. Ore eru kokoinaŋuŋ so maneinebi.”

* 12:8: Luk 7.37-38; Dut 15.11

16 Yesure kinariŋpuji ya fukeya, ore funjine rone so mane mukubunjon, jiki soine mane taniŋgabun. Yesuji Sombunjo roperu kuririquraŋineke goya, bunjo oi damanjon oo manesuku inji mibun, “Aha! Bunjo oi Yesure quraŋgabi pega eru niŋigoji bunjo ore so etebun foriineke fukeya.”

17 Niŋigo Yesuke Betani gobun, yonjoji munanjon moge onjuine dimaku biŋeine misauebun. Yesuji Lazarus onga teme komegone gboreru pakereru jinorunde ko kouŋ bokeru wapeme niŋigo kubuji nonebun, yonjoji Yesure funje kitiŋgaku miku mitaniŋgabi. 18 Yesuji mosi qoqowirie oi baya, bunjo oi manebun ore eru niŋigo kubu sogoji doduru keporeinjon ore rabunjon.

19 Onju rakabi Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamenjon) yonjoji yonjonyonjon akonjon mimane eku inji mibun, “Maneninjon. Morenjinone niŋigo yonjon dodu poreru injore ndadio raegobi eru niŋo bunjo gio oi akonjon baku bibiebenejon foriine mo so fukeya.” Onju.*

Grik niŋigo goineji Yesu baabunjon.

20 Juda niŋigo nonemainjon kombanjon ore Jerusalem sitio roperu Anutu ohoweine baku mitejon gabunjon, yonjore botugogrik niŋigo goine moko gobunjon. 21 Yonjoji kinariŋ tinainone Filip injoreo warebunjon. Filipji Galili prowinsre taonjon tinainone Betsaida ore ni goya. Grik yonjoji injoreo wareru weuku inji ojibi maneya, “Sogunenonjon, niŋo anjonoŋunjon Yesu noneinjon manegobenejon.”

22 Onju ojibi maneru Andrureo raru bunjo oi ojiya. Miko maneru moko raru Yesu mibire maneya. 23 Bunjo oi maneru kerisieru inji miya, “Sombunde kuririquranjijon Sombunjon eru morende Ni Foriine injoreo moke fuke mukume taniŋgainjon, ore damanjon bembengaga. 24 Nonjon komenere soso bunjo foriine yobu mo inji njajibe maneninjon: Yagonjon korunjon morenjon so rakaru pougainjon ine, omaine onjuakonjon peinjon. Onju omaine peinjon, rakaru pougainjon ine, bobuineji pougaru erionbarionjon wapeko foriine kokoine fukeyinjon.

25 “Ore so uri yonjoji gogoyanjon yonjonyonunde sabareku yonjonyonunde anjigo batiqatiine tomiri goinde anj ma-neega, yonjore gogoji jibugainjon. Onju jibugainjon, moji mo injonyonunde gogo niŋjira ruaru nonjon miineo rua nuijon, injoji gogo foriine erionbarionjonke bofukeru tatariine tomiri sananjaru go ropeinjon. 26 Moji nonjon kinanjon qanareinjon miga, injoji bio nonjon boyobe nuru goko sagainjon. Kinanjon qaega, nonjon

* 12:19: Kiki 118.25, 26; Zek 9.9

roware eru gobemiŋ, oo oŋuakon noke goiŋ. Moji noke goku kiŋaŋ qanareega, Mamaji iŋo araŋ baneko goiŋ.” Oŋu.*

Yesuji komeru gboreinde buŋo keroriine miya.

²⁷ Yesuji miya, “Beune muŋambe yo waperu kejiŋame beune wapeko gogo. Bio uruŋu minobo? Buŋo baago. O Mama, go soine koŋkoŋ aua damaŋ yoone bomuku nu. Jibu iŋi ore oŋu so oŋga wosigabemiŋ: Aua yoore joiserereŋ oi maneku karieru osigabemiŋ ore eru gogake paineo ruage. ²⁸ O Mama, go gakere kuririquraŋ nareku tinabiŋego bosogueiŋoŋ.” Oŋu oŋga wosigako Sombuŋgone buŋo iŋi fukeya, “Nonji kuririquraŋne gareku oo tinabiŋene bosogueba eru jikigaru bosoguebe saueru rain.”

²⁹ Buŋo oi fukeko ŋiŋigo kubu dimabi yoŋoji oi maneru mibuŋ, “Bobori parandaŋ oŋgaga.” Goineji mibuŋ, “Sombuŋ mimerereŋ moji iŋo buŋo ojime fonuŋine manegobeneŋ.”

³⁰ Oŋu oŋu mikabi iŋi yajiya, “Fonuŋ oi nonde eru so fukegayoŋ, oi ŋoŋore eru fukega. ³¹ Damaŋ yoo moreŋine moreŋine ŋiŋigo eebobo sembene boyobeegobi, yoŋore oosoe damaŋji mai yabega. Anutuji yoŋore buŋo mitariru geoine bokirie yareme paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋgo ega. Damaŋ yoo Anutuji Sembenere Nemu moreŋ so siŋaŋ yabeega, oi yobeme sakiineo wakiŋ ega. ³² Iŋoji wakiŋyoŋ, nonde iŋi fukeiŋ: Ŋiŋigoji moreŋgone ro nuru sowoo qakasi nubi roperu dimabe kadi fukeko ŋiŋigo moreŋ so furu yabebe doduru nondeo wareru kubu baku dimaniŋiŋ.” ³³ Oi kome uruŋune komeiŋ, ore buŋo keroriine oŋu yajime manebuŋ.

³⁴ Ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji oi maneru iŋi ojibuŋ, “Niŋo Kadi buŋo oseru iŋi manegobeneŋ, ‘Kristoji so komeru tatarine tomiri go roperu goiŋ.’ Goji wamore iŋi nojiŋe, ‘Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi Foriine moreŋgone roku bopengabi sowoo roperu dimaiŋ.’ Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi Foriine oi moji?”

³⁵ Oi maneru bokirie yareya, “Tatamaji damaŋ pompoŋine moke botuŋaŋuŋgo fureru goiŋ. Qisiriji painaŋuŋgo roperu kema ŋabeme ore biŋe egu fukenimiŋ ore tatamaineo roware eru goinebi. Tatamaji pe ŋareiŋ ore so tatamaineo goinebi. Moji qisirigo qaŋgoqasa raru wareega, uro ropeiŋ, oi so manega. ³⁶ Ore eru tatamaineji damaŋ wojimu ŋoŋoke goiŋ, damaŋ oo oi manji mane sabareku goinebi. Tatamare kufufuŋ fukeru gonimiŋ ore tatamaine oi manesiŋ garu goinebi.” Yesuji buŋo oŋu miku boke yaberu sumuŋgaru raya. Oŋu.*

* **12:26:** Mat 10.39; 16.25; Mak 8.35; Luk 9.24; 17.33

* **12:36:** Kiki 110.4; Ais 9.7; Eze 37.25; Dan 7.14

Juda sogune yoŋore maŋsanaji so wirieya.

³⁷ Yesuji mosi qoqowirie kokoine baku gome Juda siŋaŋ yoŋoji oi jiŋoyaŋunji nonɛbuŋyon, jibu oi so manesiŋ gaku keoma gobuŋ. ³⁸ Onu gobi kajeqouŋ ni Aisaiare buŋo mo oi foriineke fukeya. Inoji buŋo oi ini quraŋgame pega, “O Ofon, niŋoji Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgaru maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare yabeegobeneŋyon, moji oi manesiŋ gana? Ofonji usuŋine oi more barariŋgame mane taniŋgaiŋ?”

³⁹ Munanqoqo Rauine manesiŋ gaiŋ ore yobiŋgaru embimbiŋgabun, Aisaiaji ore fuŋine maneru buŋo mo ronekoŋ ini miku quraŋgame pega,

⁴⁰ “Yoŋoyaŋunde jiŋoji ya ŋoneru fuŋine egu ŋone mukunimiŋ me maŋyaŋunji buŋo fuŋine egu mane taniŋganimiŋ. Oi mane taniŋgaru maŋyaŋuŋ egu kerisienimiŋ.

Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi egu bobiaŋ yabein. Inoji onu egu fukein ore niŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋ bokoberu maŋyaŋuŋ kejiŋgame gogobi.”

⁴¹ Yesuji Sombunde kuririquraŋgo fureru gome Aisaiaji onu ŋoneru fuŋine mitaniŋgaru buŋo oi miya.

⁴² Minebobo eru siŋaŋyayabe ni yoŋoreone kokoineji onuakoŋ Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋyon, Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋoji onɔawowosi pi kubuone egu yobe yabein ore oi totogo so mifukebi. ⁴³ Niŋigoji miteŋ yabenimiŋ ore yameŋ kebunyon, Anutuji miteŋ yabein ore oi qaqsori ebuŋ. Onu.*

Yesure buŋoji niŋigo osoeru buŋonoŋuŋ mitariin.

⁴⁴ Goineji onu ebuŋyon, Yesuji onɔgaku ini miya, “Moji manesiŋ nuga, inoji non akon so manesiŋ nugayon, moji sore nuya, oi onuakoŋ manesiŋ gaga. ⁴⁵ Moji non ŋone nuru sore nuya, oi onuakoŋ ŋoneega. ⁴⁶ Niŋigo mo non manesiŋ nuga, inoji qisirigo qakatoru egu goin. Ore eru nonji wakiru fukeru moreŋine moreŋine ŋoŋore tatama fukeru gogo.

⁴⁷ “Nonji wakiru fukeru moreŋine moreŋine ŋoŋore buŋo mitaribemiŋ ore eru so wakibuŋyon, niŋigo moreŋ so muŋaŋ qa yarebe damaŋ yoo qowirieru Sombunde biŋe fukenimiŋ ore eru wakiru gogo. Ore eru niŋigo nonde Biŋe buŋo maneru so reŋgaru boyobeegobi ine, nonji yoŋore buŋo so mitaribemiŋ. ⁴⁸ Uri yoŋoji mipemiriŋ enareku Biŋe buŋone so maneru sabaregobi, yoŋore mimitariji ini fukein: Nonji Biŋe buŋo mibe manebuŋ, buŋo oiji damaŋ yasogoo buŋoyaŋuŋ mitarime joiserereŋ ore so manenimiŋ.

* 12:43: Ais 53.1; 6.10

49 “Funjine inji ore onju fukeinj: Nonji Biŋe buŋo miku gobonj, oi buŋo omaine matayonj, oi nakene anigone so fukeko miku go wapebonj. Onju matayonj, Mama sore nuya, oi injoyonje mibuŋo uruŋu mibeminj, ore mitiga nareme miku go wapego. 50 Mamare mimiti oiji ŋonjo gogo sananjineo rua ŋabeega, oi manego. Ore eru Mamaneji oi mibeminj ore mitiga nareya, nonj ore so Biŋe buŋo miego.” Onju.

13

Yesuji kinjarinj yonjore kufu jureya.

1 Nonemaiŋ kombanji* qondingame Yesuji funjine inji mane mukuya, ‘Moreŋ bokeru Mamane ropebeminde damanji bembengaga.’ Onju mane mukuku injoyonjunde ogopu moreŋgo gobuŋ, oi maŋineji manjoko eyareru goku tatariine oo onjuakonj manjokoine oi yaduya.

2 Komeinde damanji wareru fukeinjo eru damanj mogo ubure ugo noniminj ore tumangaru moko ŋekabi ya inji fukeya: Saimon Iskariotre made tinaine Judas oi Satanj sakionga foreya. Yesu babae eteinde buŋo oi sanju game maŋineo rakame maneru ŋeya. 3 Yesuji injoyonjunde funjine oi inji mane mukuya, ‘Mamaji ya sosowore usuŋ oi nonde meo ruame Anutureone wakiru goku moke injoreo ropeinj ego.’

4 Funjine onju mane mukuru ugo noku ŋebuŋgone pak-eruru marikuine kemukuru giore kambanj mobeine mo roru ombuineo qukarieru kipeya. 5 Oi kiperu obu juago kesieko rakame funjaru kinjarinjuine yonjore kufu jureya. Jure foreru kerenj mobeine (sakikeketi) ombuineo qukarieru kipeya, oiji kufuyanjuŋ bokereŋgaya. 6 Jureru raru Saimon Pitare kufuo wapeko inji ojiya, “O Ofonj go kinjanjoqo wak-iqoqoine mata. Goji nonde kufu jurende so sagainj.”

7 Onju miko maneru inji bokirieya, “Ya muŋambe yo ego, goji ore funjine damanj yoo so mane mukugeyonj, jikiineo oi soine mane taniŋgaru gominj.”

8 Bokirieme inji yamenj keku miya, “Go nonde kufu damanj mogo so yobu jureminj.” Onju miko inji ojiya, “Nonji go so jure garebeminj ine, go nonde kinjarinj jikigaru goinjo embimbinqaminj.”

9 Onju ojime Saimon Pitaji bio popureru bokirieya, “Ofonj, ore eru go kufune akonj matayonj, mene eru qorune oi moko jure.”

10 Onju bokirieme inji ojiya, “Moji obu rauku wareko kufuine onjuakonj jurebenenj wonunjine tomiri qanjkisiekiine

* 13:1: Anutuji ronekonj Israel ŋinjigo ŋone noberu embonj eru nodureya, kombanj ore tina Webu buŋoo Pasowa migobi. Eksodus 12.15

fukeiŋ. Nɔŋo sosowo gbagbataeŋine fuke foregobiyon, moakonji gbagbataeŋine so fukega.”¹¹ Moji babae bateiŋgo eya, Yesuji oi maneru ore eru ini miya, “Nɔŋo sosowo gbagbataeŋine so fukegobi.”

¹² Kufuyaŋuŋ jure foreru marikuine moke keru wakiru ŋeko uqo nobi ini weu yareru miya, “Nonji ya eŋarego, ŋoŋo ore fuŋine mane taniŋgagobi me mata?”¹³ Nɔŋo nonde ‘Qaqaji!’ eru ‘Ofon!’ oŋu minareegobi eru nonji oi foriine fukego. Ore eru oi soineo miegobi.¹⁴ Nonji ŋoŋore Ofon Qaqaji fukeru kiŋaŋqoqo wakiqoqoinere mosi eba eku kufuŋaŋuŋ jurego ine, ŋoŋoji oŋuakon baba waki eku kiŋaŋqoqo fukeru kufuŋaŋuŋ jujure eku gobi sagaiŋ. Oi ŋoŋore gio.

¹⁵ “Nonji baku ŋadugo, ŋoŋo ore so kitiŋgaku kiŋaŋ qoqo eku goinebi. Oŋu gokimiŋ ore mosi nonji muŋambe ŋadube ŋonegobi. Oi manesuku ore kamasi boyobebi sagaiŋ.¹⁶ Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo ini ŋajibe maneniŋ: Kiŋaŋqoqoji wakiqoqoine fukeko rauineji ropekiine fukega. Kiŋarinji qaqajiine odureru ropekiine fukeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Oŋuakon ŋi ofon moji mimerereŋine soreme kiŋaŋ raru gio baega, iŋoji ofoninere yukuineo goga.¹⁷ Nɔŋo buŋo korun oi muŋambe mane mukugobi. Ore eru sakibobo bokeru ogopuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore mea yukuo raru gonimiŋ ine, nonji ŋoŋore ‘Oi kiwaqawaineke!’ mibemiŋ.” Oŋu.*

Moji babae bateinde buŋo bonieru miya.

Mat 26.20-25; Mak 14.17-21; Luk 22.21-23

¹⁸ “Buŋo migo, oi ŋoŋo sosowo so ro ŋabega. Nonji mo roosoeru oga yabebon, yoŋore fuŋne oi soine mane mukugo. Oŋu gogoyon, Biŋe Quraŋ mo oiji foriineke fukeko sagaiŋ. Buŋo oi ini, ‘Moji noke uqo moko nogobere, iŋoji midobodo eku gbakuineji odepie nuru nuiŋgo jauega.’ †

¹⁹ “Nonj foriine jiki fukeiŋ ore buŋoine rone migo. Ore eru foriine fukeiŋ, ŋoŋo damaŋ oo nonde fuŋne mane taniŋgaru ini minimiŋ, ‘Aha! Gogore fuŋne damaŋ so go waperu goya, iŋoji oi fukega.’ Oŋu miku manesiŋ nunimiŋ ore nonji buŋo oi bonieru totogo mibe manebi.

²⁰ “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo ini ŋajibe maneniŋ: Nonji ŋiŋigo mo sorebe gio baiŋgo ore wareko moji oi keporega, iŋoji nonj oŋuakon kepore nuiŋ. Oŋuakon nonj kepore nuga, iŋoji moji sore nuya, oi oŋuakon kepore teiŋ.”

²¹ Yesuji buŋo oŋu miku beuine waperu kebojiru pougaiŋ ore eru buŋo barariŋgaru ini yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine

* **13:17:** Luk 22.27 Mat 10.24; Luk 6.40; Jon 15.20 † **13:18:** Gbakuineji odepie nuru nuiŋgo jauega, buŋo oi Israel yoŋore soso buŋo mo. Fuŋine ini: Ino maŋineji qopie nuga.

yobu mo ini n̄ajibe maneniṅ: N̄on̄oreone moji non̄ babae banuiṅ.”

22 On̄u yajime kin̄arin̄puineji yoṅoyon̄e qipupiware piku bibitara n̄on̄one eku bubu ini manesubun̄, “Oi more miga?” On̄u manesuku manyoka kon̄kon̄ n̄ebun̄. 23 Kon̄kon̄ n̄eku uqo nokabi Yesure wombun̄ kin̄arin̄ji in̄ore keriringo n̄eya. 24 In̄oji n̄eko Saimon Pitaji qoruineji akon̄ kin̄arin̄ oi soso eteku ini ojime maneya, “Bun̄o oi more miga, oi weu teru minde manebemiṅ.”

25 On̄u ojime maneru fooreku Yesure omoineo kitingaku ini weuya, “Ofon̄, n̄i oi moji?”

26 On̄u weume bokirie teya, “Poron̄ mobeine sigo igokurugaru mo otebemiṅ, in̄oji oi.” Kerisieru poron̄ mobeine roru sigo igokurugaru Judas oteya. Judasre mama tinaine Saimon Iskariot. 27 Poron̄ mobeine oi oteme Satan̄ji oo akon̄ Judasre maṅgo rakaya. Ore eru Yesuji oi mitiga teku ini ojiya, “Ya bamiṅ, oi pipa baigon̄.” 28 Bun̄o on̄u ojiyayon̄, oi wamore ojiya, oi kin̄arin̄ goineji moko n̄eku uqo nobun̄, yoṅoreone moji mo so mane taniṅgaya. 29 Kin̄arin̄ goineji ore eru ini manesubun̄, “Judasji monen̄ kekerere siṅaṅ goya, ore eru koman̄ daman̄go ya embim̄biṅgakimiṅ, oi furiine bainde sorega me n̄in̄igo wakiqoqoine monen̄ ya mo yarein̄ ore miga.”

30 Judasji bun̄o oi soine mane taniṅgaru poron̄ mobeine oi roru oo akon̄ bokeru sakibe rako ubu eya. On̄u.*

Yesuji mimipan̄ bun̄o gariine mitigaya.

31 Judasji bokeru sakibe rako Yesuji ini yajiya, “Muṅambe yo Anutuji kuririine Sombun̄ eru morende N̄i Foriine ete foreme in̄oji Anuture tinabiṅe bosogueme taniṅgaga. 32 In̄oji Anuture tinabiṅe bosoguere Anutuke qakatoga ore Anutuji on̄uakon̄ in̄ore tinabiṅe bosoguein̄. Oi daman̄ so joroko bosoguere kuririquran̄ineji fukeko go ropein̄.

33 “O kokopune, non̄ji daman̄ pompon̄ine moke n̄on̄oke gobemiṅ. Oi goku boke n̄abebe jiki baa nuru gonimiṅ. Juda yoṅore ini n̄ajibe maneniṅ, ‘Non̄ kae rabemiṅ, n̄on̄o oo warein̄go embim̄biṅganimiṅ.’ Bun̄o oi akon̄ muṅambe yo n̄on̄ore on̄uakon̄ migo.

34 “Non̄ji mimipan̄ bun̄o gariine mitiga yarego: N̄on̄o maṅ-ṅaṅun̄ji jojoko eku goinebi. Non̄ji man̄joko en̄areru gobon̄, n̄on̄o ore so jojoko eku goinebi. 35 Botun̄aṅun̄go maṅ-ṅaṅun̄ji jojoko nadun̄gadun̄ eru gonimiṅ ine, n̄in̄igo sosowo yoṅo

* 13:30: Kiki 41.9 Mat 10.40; Mak 9.37; Luk 9.48; 10.16

ɲone ɲaberu fuɲneɲaɲuɲ mane mukuru inɲi miku goniminɲ, 'Aha! Oi Yesure kiɲarinpuine fukegobi.' ” Oɲu.*

Pitaji Yesu mugainde buɲo bonieru miya.

Mat 26.31-35; Mak 14.27-31; Luk 22.31-34

³⁶ Saimon Pitaji Yesu inɲi weu teya, “Ofonɲ, go uro raminɲ?” Weu teme bokirieya, “Nonɲ uro rabeminɲ, goji oo boyobe nuru wareiɲgo embimbiɲgaminɲ. Damanɲ yoo embimbiɲgaminɲyonɲ, jiki oi soine boyobe nuru wareminɲ.”

³⁷ Bokirieme inɲi weu teya, “Ofonɲ, nonɲ wamore damanɲ yoo go boyobe guru wareiɲgo embimbiɲgabeminɲ? Nonji gogone gore eru kisiɲgaru bokebeminɲ.”

³⁸ Weume inɲi bokirieya, “Goji fofori gogogo nonde eru kisiɲgaru bokemiɲgo mige me? Buɲo oi migoji akonɲ mige. Nonji buɲo foriine yobu mo inɲi gajibe mane: Muɲambe qoquji oɲgaiɲgo bombenɲgako goji damanɲ oo muga nunde ateine yokaomo fukeinɲ.” Oɲu.

14

Yesuji kiɲarinpuine bobomirinɲ bayareya.

1 “Maɲ-ɲaɲunji manebu paio beusembe so maneru goinebi. Anutu manesiɲ gainebi eru nonɲ oɲuakonɲ manesiɲ nuru goinebi. ² Nonde Mamare kae qoruineo pi maɲine boakonɲ pega. Oi so pena ine, ɲonɲore buɲo inɲi minobo: Nonji oo roperu ɲonɲore ɲeɲe pi baku bobianɲgabeminɲ.

³ “Nonji bonieru raru roperu ɲonɲore ɲeɲe pi baku bobianɲgabeminɲyonɲ, nonji kae gobeminɲ, ɲonɲoji oɲuakonɲ noke oo moko goniminde anɲi manego. Ore eru nonji moke kirieru wareru oga yabebe paibe ropeniminɲ. ⁴ Nonji kae urobe rabeminɲ, ɲonɲoji ore fuɲine mane muku foregobi.” Oɲu.

Mamareo rarainere kadi oi Yesu.

⁵ Yesuji oɲu yajime kiɲarin tinaine Tomas inɲoji inɲi miya, “O Ofonɲ, go kae uri raminɲ, niɲoji oi so manegobeneɲ. Ore eru ore fuɲine oi uruɲu mane mukuganobeɲ?”

⁶ Oi maneru inɲi ojiya, “Nonji Kadi fukego. Nonji Buɲo foriine eru Gogo sananɲine fukego. Moji Mamareo ropeiɲgo maneru nondeo wareinɲ ine, inɲoji kadi bofukeinɲ. Kadi furuine mo so pega. ⁷ ɲonɲoji nonɲ fofori mane muku nunobuɲ ine, nakene Mama oɲuakonɲ mane mukunobuɲ. ɲonɲoji damanɲ yoo fuɲgaru nonde Mama ɲoneru mane foregobi.”

⁸ Oɲu miko Filipji inɲi ojime maneya, “O Ofonɲ, go Mama nodunde niɲoji oi piku ɲonebeneɲ saga nobeinɲ.”

⁹ Oi maneru Yesuji ojime maneya, “O Filip, nonɲ damanɲ joroine yobu ɲonɲoke gbenɲ akonɲ gobe ɲone nuru jibu fuɲne so

* 13:35: Jon 7.34 Jon 15.12, 17; 1 Jo 3.23; 2 Jo 5

mane mukuge me? Moji non̄ ñone muku nuya, in̄oji Mamane on̄uakon̄ ñone mukuru goga. Ore eru go urun̄u eru Mama nodunde ñonekiminde mige?

10 “Non̄ji Mamake qakatoru dimabe Mamaji noke qakatoru dimaga, oi manesiñ gage me mata? Buño Biñe mibe maneegobi, non̄ji buño oi nakene man̄gone so roru miego. Mata! Gio baego, oi on̄uakon̄ Mamaneji noke qakatoru dimaga, in̄oji man̄go enareko foriine fukeega. Ore eru gio baego, oi in̄ore gio baego.

11 “Non̄ji Mamake qakatoru dimabe Mamaji noke qakatoru dimaga. Non̄oji on̄u manesiñ nuinebi. Buño oi mineji mibe maneru so manesiñ nunobun̄ ine, oi mosi qoqowiriene ñonegobi ore eru manesiñ nuinebi. 12 Non̄ji buño foriine yobu mo in̄i ñajibe maneniñ: Uri yon̄oji non̄ manesiñ nugobi, yon̄oji on̄uakon̄ non̄ mosi qoqowirie ba gobe, oi akon̄ baenimiñ. On̄uakon̄ baenimiñ eru daman̄ goineo non̄ji babe, ore soine odureru oi baenimiñ. Non̄ji Mamareo roperu gobemiñ ore eru mosi qoqowirie ropekiine sogo babi fukeniñ.

13 “Mamaneji nonde eru tinabiñeineke fukeiñ ore manego. Ore eru non̄oji nonde tinao wamo yare on̄ga wosiniñ, non̄ji oi ebemiñ. On̄u ebe oo Mamanere tinabiñe mibi sogueeñ. 14 Non̄oji ya more ore nonde tinao on̄ga wosiru weu narenimiñ ine, non̄ji oi ebemiñ. 15 Non̄oji non̄ man̄-ñan̄un̄ji jojoko enareegobi ine, nonde mimipan̄ buño reñgaru boyoberu goinebi.” On̄u.

Yesuji Moro Tiriine soreiño mikipeya.

16 “Non̄ji Mama on̄ga wosi etebe in̄oji man̄go uje Rauine mo ñareme wakiru nonde tife tatariine tomiri non̄oke go ropeiñ. 17 Man̄go uje Rauine oi Moro Tiriine. In̄oji buño foriinere Rau fukega. Man̄yan̄un̄ so kerisiebuñ, yon̄oji oi so ñone mukuru so manegobi. Ore eru yon̄oji oi kepore teru sabareño embimbiñgægobiyon̄, Moro in̄oji non̄oke goga eru jiki man̄-ñan̄un̄go rakaru non̄oke dimaiñ. Ore eru oi kotu matayon̄, oi soine mane mukugobi.

18 “Non̄ji boke ñabebe begu made on̄uine so fukeru gonimiñ. Non̄ non̄ore kirieru warebemiñ. 19 Daman̄ pompon̄ine tariko moreñ ñin̄igo omaine yon̄oji non̄ moke so ñone nuru gonimiñ. Yon̄oji matayon̄, man̄-ñan̄un̄ kerisiebuñ, non̄oji non̄ soine ñone nuenimiñ. Non̄ji sanan̄garu gogo ore non̄oji on̄uakon̄ gboreru sanan̄garu gonimiñ. 20 Mama, non̄ eru non̄o, non̄un̄ moakon̄ fukeru gogobeneñ. Non̄ji Mamaneke qakatoru dimabe non̄oji noke qakatoru dimakabi non̄ji non̄oke qakatoru dimago. Ore fun̄ine oi Moro Tiriineji man̄-ñan̄un̄go rakainde daman̄ oo soine mane taniñganimiñ.

21 “Moji nonde mimipaŋ buŋo sosowo maneru sabareku reŋgaega, iŋoji maŋineji nonŋ manjoko enareega. Moji nonŋ manjoko enareko nonde Mamaji oi manjoko eteega eru nonji oi manjoko eteego. Nonji oi manjoko eteru fuŋnene barariŋgabe mane mukuinŋ.”

22 Yesuji oŋu miko Judas Iskariotre jiŋa Judas iŋoji iŋi ojiya, “Ofonŋ, go uruŋu eru fuŋnego niŋo akonŋ barariŋga noremiŋ eru ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ, yoŋore oi kesonŋ yabeinŋo miŋe?”

23 Oŋu ojime iŋi bokirie teya, “Moji maŋineji manjoko enareega ine, iŋoji nonde Biŋe buŋo reŋgaru boyoberu goiŋ. Oŋu gome Mamaneji oi manjoko eteko Mamake nikoji iŋore maŋgo rakaru damanŋ so iŋoke moko gokimiŋ. 24 Moji nonŋ maŋineji so manji jojoko enareega ine, oi nonde Biŋe buŋo so reŋgaru boyoberu goiŋ. Buŋo mibe maneegobi, oi nakene Biŋe matayoŋ, Mama sore nuya, iŋoji oi nareme miego.

25 “Nonji buŋo sosowo oi ŋoŋoke damanŋ so gobonŋ, damanŋ oo qaji ŋareru gobonŋ. 26 Oŋu gobonŋyoŋ, Mamaji Moro Tiriine nonde tinao soreme wakiru maŋgo uje Raunŋaŋuŋ fukeiŋ getire ŋareeiŋ. Iŋoji buŋo sosowo qaji ŋareru nonji uŋsowoŋ buŋo sosowo ŋarebe, oi egu niga ŋabeiŋ ore keg-bore eŋareeiŋ.

27 “Nonji womo ŋarego. Nakene womo yobu fuŋ mo oi ruabe maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo peine. Moreŋgo ŋiŋigo yoŋoji womo qoqo eegobi, nonji ore kamasi oŋuine so qa ŋareegoyonŋ, oi odureru womo fuŋ mo ŋareebemiŋ. Ore eru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋji beusembe paio kokoiŋaŋuŋ so maneru goinebi.

28 “Nonji buŋo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ, ‘Nonji boke ŋaberu roperu goku moke ŋoŋoreo kirieru warebemiŋ.’ Nonŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋji nonŋ fofori manjoko enarenobuŋ ine, buŋo migo, ore eru soine jerienimiŋ. Mamaji nonde sogune fukega. Ore eru nonŋ ‘Mamanereo ropebemiŋ,’ migo, ŋoŋoji oi maneru soine manjeri bofukebi sagana. 29 Buŋo muŋambe yo mikabe manegobi, ore foriine jiki fukeiŋ. Foriine fukeiŋ, ŋoŋoji damanŋ oo oi soine manesuku manesiŋ ganimiŋ. Ore eru oi bonieru ŋajibe manegobi.

30 “Damaŋne bembengaga ore ŋoŋoke buŋo kokoine moke miinŋo so manego. Sembene Nemuji moreŋ so siŋaŋ yabeega, iŋoji bio wareinŋo jauega. Iŋore tobiriji gbiŋ so enareku kemarieiŋ. Nonde fuŋne oi iŋoji mitigaiŋ ore so, so pega. 31 So pegayoŋ, nonji Mama manjoko eteego ore ya sosowo buŋo mitiga nareega ore so baego. Moreŋ ŋiŋigoji nonde fuŋne oi miku qaji ŋarebi mane taniŋganiminde manego. Ore eru bio bokeru pakereru warebi raki.” Oŋu.

15

Yesuji wain yo funqoduine, nonjuñ tienjine fukegobeneñ.

¹ Yesuji kiñariñpuine oi inñ yajiya, “Nonji wain yo foriine fukebe nonde Mamaji wain giore rau fukega. ² Nonji yo oñjuine kiri tienjneke fukego. Yo tienjne sosowo foriyañuñ so bofukeru aputa fukegobi, Mamaneji oi ketigaru boke yabeñ. Yo tienjne sosowo nondeo ñebi foriyañuñ fukeru deegobi, Mamaneji oi ke keririke yabeñ. Eebobore foriine sogueru dekukuñgaru boakonñ fukenimiñ ore boposike yabeñ.

³ “Ñoño Biñe buño ñajibe oiji bofosike yaberu ke keririke yabeme gbagbataeñine fukeru gogobi. ⁴ Ore eru ñoñoji noke qakatoru dimainebe. Oñu dimabi nonji ñoñoke dimabemiñ. Wain tienjne moji yo botuineo so ñeku mukuru wakiga ine, oi injoyoñe maño ee eku foriine fukeiño embimbiñgaiñ. Ore so ñoñoji oñuakonñ noke so qakatoru dimagobi ine, ñoño-ñañe akonñ eebobore fori mo bofukeniñiño embimbiñganimiñ.

⁵ “Nonñ wain yo fukekabe ñoñoji ore tienjne fukegobi. Ñoño boke nuru ñoño-ñañe akonñ dimaku ya mo baniminde embimbiñganimiñ. Ore eru moji noke qakatoru dimako nonji inñoke qakatoru dimabe inñoji eebobore fori mokemoke yobu bofukeru goiñ. ⁶ Uri yoñoji noke so qakatoru dimagobi ine, wain yo rauineji oi yo tienñ oñjuine keti yaberu bokeme sakibe ranimiñ. Raru qañibi roru qodureru misigo bokeme rakaru janimiñ.

⁷ “Yoñoji janimiñyoñ, aribe ñoño noke qakatoru dimainebe. Oñu dimabi nonde Biñe buñoji ñoñore maño qakatoru dimaga ine, ñoñoji oi me oi biñe qoqo ekiminde manegobi, oi Mama oña wosi tebi ñareñ. ⁸ Ñoñoji nonde kiñariñpu fukeru dimakabi eeboboñañunde fori mokemoke yobu fukeru wakiru ñekabi gonimiñ. Oñu eba eku gonimiñ ore Mamanere tinaji kuririineke fukeru peñ. ⁹ Mamaneji noñ manji jojoko enareku goya, nonji ore so oñuakonñ manji jojoko eyareru gobonñ. Ñoño nonde manjoko maño dimainebe. ¹⁰ Nonji Mamanere mimipañ buño reñgaru go waperu inñore manjoko maño dimago. Ore so ñoño nonde mimipañ buño roru reñgaru gonimiñ ine, soine nonde manjoko maño dimakabi manjoko eyareru gobemiñ.

¹¹ “Nonji mañ jeri ñarebe petigaru mañ-ñañuñ puseru peko mokemoke yobu jerieru gonimiñ ore buño oi ñajibe manegobi. ¹² Nonde Kadi buño oi inñi: Nonji mañneji manjoko enareru gobe, ñoño ore so ñoño-ñañe jojoko eku goinebe. ¹³ Moji ogopuine yoñore eru injoyoñunde gogo kisiñgaru bokeñ, oiji manjoko ropekiine sogo fukega. Moji

oi odureru manjoko enjareinggo embimbingainj. Manji jojoko goine oi ore wawakiine.

¹⁴ “Nonji ya eniminj ore mitiga njareego, njonjoi ore so eegobi ine, nonde ogopu fukegobi. ¹⁵ Kinjanqoqore funje inji: Sinjanineji gioine urunju eru baega, oi kinjanqoqoineji so maneega. Ore eru njonjore tina ‘Kinjanqoqopune,’ onju so jikigaru minjarebeminjonj, Mamaneone Biije bunjo manebonj, oi sosowo njonjore bararingga njarebe manegobi. Ore eru tinanjanun ‘Ogopune,’ onju onga njarebe sagaga.

¹⁶ “O ogopune, njonjoi nonj so roosoe nubunjonj, nonji njonj roosoeru igodonj njabebe dimagobi. Ore eru njonjoi roregaru raru foriine inji bofukeru daman so dekabu pe ropeko sagainj: Nonde tina ongakua ya oi me oi ore Mama onga wosinininj, oi njareme binjananun fukeinj. ¹⁷ Njonj botunanunjo jojoko eku goinebi. Nonji mimipan bunjone onju mitari yarego.” Onju.*

Manjekerisiere qopu yonjo njonj rosi enjareniminj.

¹⁸ “Morenggo manjanun so kerisiebi yonjo rosi enjareniminj ine, njonj bunjo inji mane mukuinebi: Yonjoi rone nonj onjuakonj rosi enareku gobun. ¹⁹ Njonj manjekerisiere yaura kubuo goniminj ine, kubupuyanun yonjoi yonjonyunde ogopu manjanun eyarenobun. Oi eyarenobunjonj, nonji njonj roosoeru yonjore buruone oga njabebe furuine fukeru gogobi. Yonjore eebobo sembene oi njadi gaku gogobi ore eru rosi enjareegobi.

²⁰ “Nonji bunjo mo inji njajibe manebun, oi manj wom-bun-njanunjo ruaru manesuinebi, ‘Kinjanqoqoji wakiqoqoine fukeko rauineji soguneine fukega. Kinjarinj qaqajiine odureru ropekiine fukeinggo embimbingainj.’ Ore so goineji nonj kekesuesue enareku go wapebun ine, goine yonjoi nonde igokopu njonj onjuakonj kekesuesue eyareku goniminj. Yonjoi nonde Biije bunjo maneru sabareku gobun ine, njonjoi nonde bunjo misaueku gobi onjuakonj soine maneru sabareru goniminj. ²¹ Onju goniminjonj, nonj sore nuya, yonjoi oi so mane mukubi. Ore eru keoma paio ya funje funje kosa enjareniminj, oi nonde tinabinjere eru fuke njareinj.

²² “Nonji yonjoreo so wakiru Biije bunjo yajibe maneniminj ine, yonjoi agiburanyanunde mimi so maneru goniminj. Onju mo goniminjonj, daman yoo agiburanyanun mane foreru kefaganiminj ore embimbinganiminj. Gbegbedi bunjonyun urunju bofukenobun? ²³ Moji nonj rosi enarega, injoi Mamane onjuakonj rosi etega. ²⁴ Mosi qoqowirie ropekiine sogo babe, oi moji mo njonjore botugo so baku goya. Nonji oi so banobo ine, yonjoi agiburanyanunde mimi oi so maneru gonobun.

* 15:17: Jon 13.34; 15.17; 1 Jo 3.23; 2 Jo 5

Konkon qaku gonobunyon, daman yoo nonji oi babe none foreru jibu nonj eru Mamane onuakon omaine yobu rosi enoteku gogobi.

²⁵ “Onu enoteku gobi Biye buño moji foriineke fukeya. Mosesji kadi buño nareya, oo buño oi inji qurangame pega, ‘Yonjoji omaine yobu rosi enareku gobun.’ Buño oiji foriineke fukeya.

²⁶ “Nonji Mamareo roperu uje Rauine sorebe nonjore wareru man-ñanunjo rakaru kitiñ nabein. Moro Tiriine inoji buño foriinere Rau fukega. Inoji Mamaone wakiru nonde funnene kitiñgaku mitaniñga yareru goin. ²⁷ Inoji onu goin eru nonjoi onuakon nonde funne kitiñgaku mitaniñgaru gonimin. Nonji fungaru mande tumoqoqo gio ba gobe, nonjoi funfunaineone noke goku pakerebun. Ore eru nonjo oi soine mitaniñgaru goinebi. Onu.”*

16

Yesure kinariñpu jigoji yaberu ketun yabenimin.

¹ Yesuji jikigaru inji miya, “Nonjo waki nabeko tintun egu qanimin. Ore eru nonji buño oi bonieru mibe manegobi. ² Manyanun so kerisiebi yonjoji ongawowosi pi kubuyanungone ketun nabebi sakibe wakiru gonimin. Jiki daman mo wareru fukein, oo nonjo nonde eru nabebi komenimin. Onu naberu inji minimin, ‘Onuine oo Anuture kinan qabeneñ Anuture manji fiaga.’ Sosowoji onu mane jibugaru minimin. ³ Yonjoji Mama eru nonj nikore funne so mane taniñgaegobi ore eru onu enareku gonimin.

⁴ “Onu konkon qaku goniminiyon, nonji buño oi bonieru najibe manegobi. Ore eru daman oi ware fukeme buño ore foriine fukein, nonjo daman oo soine inji minimin, ‘Kristoji yoore biye buño bonieru nojiko maneben.’ Nake nonjoke gobon ore eru buño oi daman joroine peko rone so mikabe mane wapebun.” Onu.

Moro Tiriineji gioine inji baega:

⁵ “Nonji daman yoo sore nume wakibon, inoreo ropeinjo ebe nonjoreone moji mo inji so weu narega, ‘Go uro ramin?’ ⁶ Buño onu migo, nonjoi oi maneru ore eru beusembeji man-ñanun puseko gogobi.

⁷ “Onu gogobiyon, jibu nonji ore mobeine buño foriine mo inji najibe manenin: Nonji boke naberu kirieru ropebemin, ore foriine fukeru inji bobian nabein: Nonji roperu uje Rauine sorebe nonjoreo wakiru man-ñanunjo rakain. Nonji

* 15:27: Mat 10.24; Luk 6.40; Jon 13.16 Kiki 35.19; 69.4

so boke ḡaberu ropenobo ine, Rauine iḡoji ḡoḡoreo wakiḡḡo embimbiḡḡana.

8 “Uje Rauine iḡoji wakiru gogore fuḡne iḡi ḡaduru goiḡ: Moreḡ so agiburanyaḡuḡ barariḡḡa yareko Anutuḡi buḡoyaḡuḡ mitarime posikenimiḡ me maḡyaḡuḡ so kerisiebi buḡoyaḡuḡ mitariru geoine bokirie yareiḡ. Niḡiḡoji fuḡneyaḡuḡ oḡu ḡoneru mane mukunimiḡ. ⁹ Noḡ so manesiḡ nugobi ore agiburande fuḡne barariḡḡa yareko mane mukunimiḡ.

10 “Anuture kadi posiine oi mane jibugaru nonde buḡo kosa miegobi. Ore eru iḡoji nonde fuḡne barariḡḡaru yaduko iḡi mane muku nunimiḡ: Nonḡi posiine goku Mamanere kirieru ropebe noḡ moke so ḡone nuru gonimiḡ. ¹¹ Sembene Rauine moreḡ so siḡaḡ yabeegayoḡ, Anutuḡi iḡore buḡo mitarime misi koru Rauine fukeiḡ. Ore so sosowo noḡunde buḡo oḡuakoḡ mitariḡḡ.

12 “Nonḡi soine buḡo kokoine jikigaru minoboyoḡ, oi damaḡ yoo mibe fonuḡkati eru kegborenimiḡ ore egu embimbiḡḡanimiḡ. ¹³ Oi embimbiḡḡanimiḡyoḡ, buḡo foriinere Rau, Moro Tiriine iḡoji wakiru maḡ-ḡaḡuḡḡo rakaru buḡo saḡu qaḡe manenimiḡ. Oi iḡoyoḡunde mande eru kosa so miku goiḡyoḡ, Anuture buḡo kaje ruaru manega, iḡoji oḡuakoḡ mieiḡ eru jiki ya fukeiḡ, oi bonieru barariḡḡaru miḡḡ. Ore eru iḡoji ro ḡaberu buḡo foriine sosowo ore obu joguḡineo boudu ḡaberu buḡo foriinere kadio akoḡ ode ranimiḡ.

14 “Iḡoji nakene rouḡḡone buḡo roku mitaniḡḡaru maḡ bapakare ḡaberu goiḡ. Ore eru nonde fuḡne barariḡḡa ḡareko nonḡi tinabiḡeneke fukeebemiḡ. ¹⁵ Mamanere ya sosowo ega, oi nonde meo ruame pega. Ore eru migo, ‘Iḡoji nakene rouḡḡone buḡo roru mitaniḡḡaru maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ bapakareru goiḡ.’ Buḡo oi oḡu.”

Beusembe gobi bokirieme maḡjeri manenimiḡ.

16 “Damaḡ pompoḡine tariko ḡoḡo noḡ moke so ḡone nunimiḡ. Ore ḡadiineo damaḡ pompoḡine tariko fuke ḡarebe soine moke ḡone nunimiḡ.”

17 Oḡu miko kiḡariḡpuine yoḡoreone goineḡi yoḡoyoḡe akoḡ iḡi mimane ebuḡ, “Buḡo iḡi miga, ‘Damaḡ pompoḡine tariko ḡoḡo noḡ so ḡone nunimiḡ. Ore ḡadiineo damaḡ pompoḡine tariko fuke ḡarebe soine moke ḡone nunimiḡ,’ eru buḡo mo iḡi miga, ‘Noḡ Mamanereo ropebemiḡ.’ Oḡu miko manegobeneḡ, buḡo yoyoka ore fuḡine oi uruḡu?”
¹⁸ Oḡu mimane eku qaḡaya mibuḡ, “Iḡoji ‘Damaḡ pompoḡine

tariko,' migayon, buŋo ore fuŋine uruŋu? Oi wamore miga, oi so mane taniŋgagobeneŋ.”

19 Onu miku weu tenimiŋ ore manebi Yesuji ŋone muku yaberu inji yajiya, “Buŋo inji migo, ‘Damaŋ pomponjine tariko ŋoŋo noŋ so ŋone nunimiŋ. Ore ŋadiineo damaŋ pomponjine tariko fuke ŋarebe soine moke ŋone nunimiŋ,’ Ŋoŋo buŋo ore fuŋine baaru mimane egobi me?

20 “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Nonji rabe ŋoŋo jinŋeŋ keku kuyonimiŋ, manyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ, yoŋoji kosa jeri kiki keku jeribari eku gonimiŋ. Ŋoŋo beusembe eku gonimiŋyoŋ, beusembeŋaŋuŋ oiji nonde eru kerisieru jeribari eku gonimiŋ. 21 Ŋigoji odumade rorore damaŋ ware fukeko goji kime qaƣeƣawaki paio odumade rogayon, odumade gariine roru dimaku oi ŋoneru jeriinere ore bio joiserereneŋine oi niga gaega. 22 Ore so ŋoŋo oŋuakon damaŋ yoo beusembeke gogobiyon, nonji jiki moke fukeru ŋone ŋabebe ŋoŋo soine manjerike gonimiŋ. Manjeriŋaŋuŋ oi moji mo so ŋowa roiŋ.

23 “Damaŋ oo ya more noŋ so weu narenimiŋyoŋ, oŋgawowosiŋaŋuŋ Mamareo ruabi poretiŋ akonŋ rako afa-gako gonimiŋ. Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋoŋo nonde tinao ya more Mama oŋga wosi tekuni, inji oi kisiŋga ŋarein. 24 Noke go warebuŋ, ŋoŋo damaŋ oo ya more nonde tinao so oŋga wosiru gobuŋ. Ŋoŋo Mama oŋga wosiru goinebi. Oŋga wosibi soine bokirie ŋarein. Oi ŋareme jeribariŋaŋunji fukeru saueru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ puŋeko gonimiŋ.” Onu.

Yesuji morende eebobo sembene oi gbiŋ eega.

25 “Buŋo ŋajibe maneru wareegobi, oi buŋo soweineke mibe maneru gobuŋ. Jiki damaŋ mo ware fukein, oo buŋo sosoine oi moke so miku ŋajibemiŋ. Matayon, Mamanere fuŋne oi totogo mitaniŋgaru gobemiŋ. 26 Damaŋ oo ŋoŋo nonde tina oŋgaku Mama oŋga wosiru gonimiŋ. Ore fuŋine oi inji: Ŋoŋo oŋgawowosiŋaŋuŋ Mamareo ruaiŋgo ore nonde moke so wareegobiyon, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe Mamareo poretiŋ oŋga wosiru gonimiŋ. Nonji ŋoŋore mi roku Mamare so oŋga wosibemiŋ.

27 “Mamaji inoyone maŋineji manjoko eŋareru oŋgawowosiŋaŋuŋ inji ore maneru goin: Nonji Anutureone wakibon, ŋoŋo nonde fuŋne onu manesiŋ garu damaŋ so maŋ-ŋaŋunji manjoko enareku go wapebi kadi onu fukeko oŋgawowosiŋaŋuŋ maneru goin. 28 Nonji Mama bokeru moreŋgo wakiru goku moreŋ bokeru moke kirieru Mamanereo ropebemiŋ.”

²⁹ Onu miko kinarinpuineji mibuŋ, “Mane, buŋo muŋambe yo mige, oi keroriine so qaku mige. Oi totogo akon minde soine mane taniŋgagobeneŋ. ³⁰ Niŋo muŋambe fuŋnego ini mane mukugobeneŋ: Goji gake akon ya sosowo mane tarinde moji mo weuku qaji gareiŋgo ore so embimbiŋgaga. Ore eru go Anutureone wakimeŋ, niŋo oi manesiŋ gagobeneŋ.”

³¹ Onu mikabuŋ Yesuji kerisieru miya, “Muŋambe soine manesiŋ nugobiyon, ³² maneniŋ, damaŋ kamasiine mo wareiŋ eru oiji mai garu mendigo dimaga. Damaŋ oiji ware fukeko ŋoŋoji kokoi maneru boke nuru roinŋabi nakekon gobemiŋ. Jibu nakekon yobu so gobemiŋyon, Mamaneji noke goiŋ. Mamaji noke goiŋ ore eru nakekon sowo so gobemiŋ. ³³ Ŋoŋoji jikigaru moreŋgo goku sisikonkon paio gonimiŋyon, noke qakatoru womoo gonimiŋ ore maneru buŋo tatariine yo mibe manegobi. Buŋo akon so migoyon, nonji morende eebobo sembene oi gbiŋ eru joruine baji forebe wakiya. Ore eru kobiŋaŋunke jogbake goinebi.” Onu.

17

Yesuji inoyonunde Mama onga wosiya.

¹⁻² Yesuji buŋo onu mitariru Sombuŋgo oobe pime ropeko ini onga wosiya, “Mamane, goji moreŋ so niŋigo sosowo Madego nonde rurumaŋgo rua yabende usuŋ paio Ofon eyarego. Niŋigoji Madego nonde buŋo soine so ŋadi gaku odureru gonimiŋ. Goji niŋigo botuyaŋuŋgone goine bo-mukuru nonde meo rua yaberu ini mitiga naremeŋ, ‘Go oi sosowo qaji yabende gogo sanaŋine bofukeru goinebi.’ Gio oi ba forebe Madegoji tinabiŋego mi sogueiŋgo ore kuririquraŋgo nareigon. Nonde damaŋ oi muŋambe yo ware fukeme dimaku onu onga wosigo.

³ “Gogo sanaŋinere fuŋne oi ini: Goji moakon Anutu foriine fukege eru ni Yesu Kristo noŋ sore nunde wakibon, niŋigoji nokunde fuŋne onu mane mukunimiŋ. Gogo sanaŋine onu bofukeniŋ. ⁴ Gio nareru ‘Baigon,’ miku mitiga naremeŋ, nonji oi reŋgaru baku goku baforego. Kuririgoke goku tinabiŋego moreŋgo barariŋgaru misauebe kuririineke fukeya.

⁵ “O Mama, nonji moreŋ so fukeko Sombuŋ kaeo oo gore keririŋgoo kuririquraŋke fureru gobon. Kuririquraŋ oi akon muŋambe yo moke enarende fukeru keti nuko moke gore keririŋgoo kuririquraŋke fureru gobemiŋ.” Onu.

Yesuji kinarinpuine yonore eru onga wosiya.

⁶ “O Mamane, goji moreŋ niŋigo goine osoeru nonde meo rua yabeme, nonji gore tinabiŋe oi yoŋo barariŋgaru yaduru

gobon. Yoŋoji gore biŋe fukebi goji oi nonde meo rua yabende yoŋoji gore Biŋe buŋo oi maneru sabareru gogobi. ⁷ Goji ya naremeŋ, oi sosowo goreone wareega, yoŋoji oi daman yoo mane mukugobi. ⁸ Goji buŋo Biŋe naremeŋ, nonji oi kinarinpune qaji yarebe maneru sabareku gogobi. Non boke guru moreŋgo wakibon, yoŋoji oi fofori mane mukugobi. Goji sore nunde fukebon, yoŋoji oi onuakon manesiŋ gagobi.

⁹ “Non yoŋore eru onga wosi garego. Mankekerisiere ninigo mutuine yoŋore so onga wosigoyon, kufufun nonde meo rua yabende manyanun kerisieru gore biŋe fukegobi, yoŋore eru onga wosi garego. ¹⁰ Ninigo sosowo nonde biŋe fukegobi, yoŋoji gore biŋe fukegobi eru ninigo gore biŋe fukegobi, yoŋoji nonde biŋe onuakon fukegobi. Nakene kuririquran rua yarebe ore paio dimaku eeboboyanun ebi nonde tinabiŋeji sogueru saueein. ¹¹ Non moreŋgo gogone tariko goreo wapebemin ore egoyon, yoŋoji jikigaru moreŋgo gonimin. O Mama Tiriine, goji tinago narende ore usunineji sa kipe yabende so pouganimin. Nokun moakon fukeru gogobere, yoŋoji ore so moakon fukeru gonimin ore onga wosigo.

¹² “Nonji yoŋoke moreŋgo go wapebon, daman oo tinabiŋego narende oiji sa kipe yaberu gobon. Biŋe Qurande buŋo moji foriineke fukein ore pega moakonji jibugaru misi korure biŋe fukeru joiserereŋ maneru goin. Nonji sinan yabebon ore yoŋoreone goineji so tintun eru jibugabun. ¹³ Goineji so jibugabunyon, nonji munambe yo moreŋgo goku goreo warein ore wareru buŋo yo migo: Nonde man jeriji yoŋoreo petigako robi manyanun puseko jerieru gonimin. Onu fukein ore onga wosigo. ¹⁴ Nonji gore Biŋe buŋo qaji yarebe maneru gogobi. Nonji morende eebobo sembene oi so boyobeego, yoŋoji onuakon oi so boyoberu nadi gaegobi. Ore eru moreŋgo manyanun so kerisiebung, yoŋoji rosi enareegobi.

¹⁵ “Nonji morengone oga yabebemin ore so weu garegoyon, Sembene Rauineone sabareku sa kipe yaberu gomin ore onga wosigo. ¹⁶ Nonji morende eebobo sembene nadi gaku oi so boyobe yoŋoji onuakon oi nadi gaku so boyobee-gobi. ¹⁷ Buŋo foriine oiji bagbagbaga yabeme gonimin. Gore Biŋe buŋoji buŋo foriine yobu fukega. ¹⁸ Goji sore nunde moren ninigo botuyanun go wakiru gio ba gobe, nonji onuakon oi sore yabebe moren ninigo yoŋore botugo roin garu ranimin. ¹⁹ O Mamane, yoŋoji buŋo foriinere so gogoyanun sosowo use garenimin ore eru bapi yaberu

nakene gogo sosowo kisingga garego.” Onju.*

Yesuji mankekerisie n̄ijigo sosowo nonunde on̄ga wosiya.

²⁰ “O Mamane, nonji kin̄arin̄pune yoŋore akon̄ eru so on̄ga wosigoyon̄, Biŋe buŋo misauebi n̄ijigo manesiŋ nunimiŋ, yoŋore eru on̄uakon̄ on̄ga wosigo. ²¹ Mama goji noke qakatoru dimande nonji on̄uakon̄ goke qakatoru dimago. Ore so yoŋoji on̄uakon̄ nikoke qakatoru dimanimiŋ ore ‘manego. Gake sore nunde wakibon̄, moreŋ n̄ijigoji oi manesiŋ ganimiŋ ore eru yoŋoji sosowo moakon̄ fukeru gonimiŋ ore on̄ga wosigo. ²² Niko moakon̄ fukeru gogobere, yoŋoji on̄uakon̄ moakon̄ fukeru gonimiŋ ore eru kuririgo rua naremiŋ, nonji oi yoŋore eru yare forebon̄.

²³ “Nonji yoŋoke qakatoru dimabe goji noke qakatoru dimage. Ore so yoŋoji buŋoyan̄uŋ miku kikipe eru moakon̄ fukeru gonimiŋ ore on̄ga wosigo. Moakon̄ fukeru dimabi moreŋ n̄ijigoji fuŋnene in̄i mane taniŋganimiŋ: Goji manjoko enareku gomeŋ, ore so oi on̄uakon̄ manjoko eyareru goku non̄ sore nunde wakibon̄.

²⁴ “O Mamane, goji moreŋ so bofukemen̄, ronekon̄ daman̄ oo man̄goji manjoko enareku kuririquran̄ enarende go wapebon̄. Jiki ogopune naremeŋ, nonji yoŋo on̄uakon̄ kuririquran̄ oi nonenimiŋ ore manego. Ore eru nonji kae gobemiŋ, yoŋoji oo noke moko goniminde an̄i manego.

²⁵ “O Mama posiine, moreŋ n̄ijigo man̄yan̄uŋ so kerisiebuŋ, yoŋoji go so mane muku guru go wapebuŋyon̄, nonji go soine akon̄ mane muku gugo. Gake sore numeŋ, nonde mankekerisie ogopuji oi mane foregobi. ²⁶ Nonji gore tina oi mitaniŋga yarebe maneru gobuŋ. Goji man̄goji manjoko enareku gomeŋ, manjoko oiji man̄yan̄uŋgo peko manebi nonji yoŋoke qakatoru dimabe gonimiŋ ore jikigaru tinago mitaniŋga yareru gobemiŋ.” Onju.

18

Yesu roru kipebuŋ.

Mat 26.47-56; Mak 14.43-50; Luk 22.47-53

¹ Yesuji buŋo oi miforeru kin̄arin̄puine oga yabeme siti bokeru rakaru obu tinaine Kidron petigaru aribe roperu kaesesu mo peya, oo rabuŋ. ² Yesu eru in̄ore kin̄arin̄pu yoŋoji jijiki oo tuman̄garu gobuŋ. Ore eru Judas babae bateiŋgo eya, in̄oji on̄uakon̄ kaesesu oi soine maneya.

³ Sorin̄ gio siŋan̄ eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyameŋ) yoŋoji boji sorinde sa siŋan̄ (sikiriti) goine sore yabebi Judasji oi eru gawmande mamari ŋi kubu mo oga yabeme

* 17:19: Kiki 41.9; Jon 13.18

moko warebuŋ. Yoŋoji doi lambe eru tebe damuyanŋu baru wareru kaesesugo wapebuŋ. ⁴ Wapebi Yesuji ya sosowo oŋu fuke teiŋ, oi soine maneya ore eru pakerreru totogo wareru iŋi weu yareya, “Ŋoŋo more baagobi?”

⁵ Weu yareme iŋi bokiriebuŋ, “Niŋo Yesu Nazaret rauine baagobeneŋ.” Bokiriebi iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋ oi yo.” Judas babae bobo ŋi iŋoji oŋuakoŋ yoŋoke dimaya.

⁶ “Ŋoŋ oi yo.” Yesuji buŋo oŋu yajime ŋaŋadi raku moreŋgo rinduŋgaru waki yabeko. ⁷ Oŋu ebi moke weu yareya, “Ŋoŋo more baagobi?” Weu yareme mibuŋ, “Niŋo Yesu Nazaret rauine baagobeneŋ.”

⁸ Oŋu mibi bokirieya, “Ŋoŋ oi yo, ŋajibe manegobi. Ŋoŋo ŋoŋ baa nugobi ine, ŋi yo soine boke yabebi ranimiŋ.” ⁹ Rone oŋga wosiru kiŋariŋpuine yoŋore buŋo mo iŋi yajiya, “Niŋigo nonde meo rua yabende gogobi, nonji oi maŋgo eyareko gobe yoŋoreone moji mo so jibugaya.” Buŋo oiji foriineke fukeiŋ ore Yesuji minebobopuine yoŋore buŋo oŋu miya.

¹⁰ Oŋu miko Saimon Pitaji jigore siqo sogo baru goya, iŋoji oi goyoŋineone poreru soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruinere kiŋaŋ ŋi qaku kajeine furoine obe kemukume wakiya. Kiŋaŋqoqo ŋi oi tinaine Malkus. ¹¹ Oŋu eko Yesuji Pita iŋi mitiga teya, “Go jigore siqo sogo oi moke ruande goyoŋgoo rakaine. Mamaneji joisererende popu obu dugborogboroke nonde biŋe qaya, oi soine maneru karieru mai gabemiŋ.” Oŋu.*

Yesu ruabi Anasre jiŋo maio dimaya.

¹² Mamari siŋaŋyaŋunji miko mamari ŋi kubu eru Juda yoŋore mendi siŋaŋ (sikiriti) yoŋoji Yesu roru kipebuŋ. ¹³ Kipebi roru rone soriŋ gio siŋaŋ tinaine Anas iŋore pigo rabuŋ. Anasre kimo tinaine Kaiafas iŋoji soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine fukeru gosa oo gio oi baku goya. ¹⁴ Kaiafasji rone Juda ŋiŋigo yoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo iŋi miya, “Niŋigo kubu sosowo egu jibuga forenimiŋ ore ŋi moakonji niŋore eru komeko sagaiŋ.” Oŋu.*

Pitaji Yesu fuŋgaru mugaya.

Mat 26.69-70; Mak 14.66-68; Luk 22.55-57

¹⁵ Yesu roru rabi Saimon Pita eru kiŋariŋ ogoine mo yokoji ŋadiyaŋuŋgo rabu. Raku ogoine oiji soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine maneya ore eru soine afaine Yesu boyoberu morumboŋ pi sa maŋineo rakaya.

¹⁶ Iŋoji rakayayoŋ, Pitaji sa sakibe mendigo dimaya. Oŋu dimako kiŋariŋ ogoineji soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine maneya, iŋoji sakibe rakaru mendi siŋaŋ ŋigo iŋoke buŋo ojime mendi

* **18:11:** Mat 26.39; Mak 14.36; Luk 22.42

* **18:14:** Jon 11.49-50

rome Pita ogagaru sa mañineo rakabu. ¹⁷ Rakainḡo ebire oo kiñanḡoḡo ḡigo sa mendiine siñanḡ gaya, inḡoji Pita ḡoneru inḡi weu teya, “Go fofori onḡuakonḡ ḡi inḡore kiñarinḡ yonḡoreone mo fukege me?” Onḡu weu teme maneru “Nonḡ mata!” miya.

¹⁸ Kiñanḡ ḡi eru mendi siñanḡ (sikiriti) yonḡoji munanḡinere eru misi ruabi jaku uererenḡ eko furaku dimabunḡ. Onḡu dimabi Pitaji onḡuakonḡ yonḡore botugo raru misi furaku dimaya. Onḡu.

Sorinḡ ḡio siñanḡ qoruineji Yesu weu teya.

Mat 26.59-66; Mak 14.55-64; Luk 22.66-71

¹⁹ Sorinḡ ḡio siñanḡ qoruine Anas inḡoji Yesu weu teru inḡi miya, “Go ḡinḡigo urunḡu qaji yareru kiñarinḡpugo mo mo oga yaperu goege?”

²⁰ Onḡu miko inḡi bokirie teya, “Nonḡ damanḡ so totogo ḡinḡigoine ḡinḡigoine qaji yareru gobonḡ. Juda kufufunḡ sosowo ninḡoji boji sorinḡo roperu onḡawowosi pinonḡunḡ so tumañgaegobenenḡ, nonḡ oo dimaku qaji yareru gobonḡ. Biñe bunḡo sonḡonḡine mo so mibonḡ. ²¹ Nonḡi bunḡo urunḡu ḡinḡigo qaji yareru gobe, wamore nonḡ ore so weu narege? Nonḡi bunḡo mikabe ḡinḡigo maneru gobunḡ, yonḡoji bunḡonere korunḡ mane foregobi. Ore eru oi weu yarende sagainḡ.”

²² Onḡu kerisie teyayonḡ, sorinde sa siñanḡ (sikiriti) moji bembenḡo dimaku Yesu mauineo qotimberu miya, “Sorinḡ ḡio siñanḡ qoruineji weu gareko go bunḡo mosiine onḡuine wamore kerisie tege? Arambobogo tomiri.”

²³ Onḡu miko inḡi bokirie teya, “Bunḡo sembene minobo, oi nodunde sagainḡyonḡ, bunḡo foriine migo ine, wamore nonḡ mo nuge?”

²⁴ Onḡu bokirie teko Anasji Yesu soreru miko kipeine onḡuakonḡ meineo ḡeko ogaru sorinḡ ḡio siñanḡ qoruine Kaiafas inḡoreo rabunḡ. Onḡu.

Pitaji Yesu mugako ateine yoyoka eru yokaamo fukeya.

Mat 26.71-75; Mak 14.69-72; Luk 22.58-62

²⁵ Saimon Pitaji misi furaku dimako goineji weuku inḡi ojibunḡ, “Go fofori onḡuakonḡ inḡore kiñarinḡpu yonḡoreone mo fukege me mata?” Onḡu ojikabi mugaru “Nonḡ mata!” miya.

²⁶ Pitaji sorinḡ ḡio siñanḡ qoruinere kiñanḡ ḡi qaku kajeine kemukuko wakiya, inḡore tife kiñanḡoḡo ogoine moji oi maneru weuku ojiya, “O goji kaesesugo inḡoke moko gokabire ḡnone gube me urunḡu?”

²⁷ Onḡu ojime Pitaji moke mugako damanḡ oo akonḡ qoquji funḡgaru onḡgako maneya. Onḡu.

Yesuji gawana Pailotre jinḡomaio dimaya.

Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Mak 15.1-5; Luk 23.1-5

28 Kae fufurere akonj Yesu Kaiafasre pigone ogaru wakiru Rom gawanare morumbonj pigo rabunj. Juda yonjoji manyanunj kejigaru bapeborinj egu fukekiminj ore manemeja maneru inji mibunj,* “Nonemainj kombande lama noinjo ore egu embimbinjakiminj.” Onu miku maneru yobinjaru gawanare morumbonj pi manjo so ropebunj. 29 Ore eru gawana Pailotji sakibe wakiru njone yaberu inji weu yareya, “Ni yo injoji wamo baka bako bunjo miteku roru waregobi?”

30 Weu yareme bokiriebunj, “Ni oiji suronqoqo me sembene bobo ni mo so fukena ine, ninjoji mo yobu oi ogaru goreo so warenobenj.”

31 Onu bokiriebi Pailotji yajiya, “Njono njono-njane bunjo koroino ruame Kadi bunjonanunde so osoeru bunjone mitarininj.” Onu yajiko maneru ojibunj, “Ninjoji ni mo komeinde bunjo mitarikiminj ore agi peko embimbinjagobenenj.”

32 Juda yonjoji onu ojibi Yesu injoyonje kome urunjure komeinde bunjo oi bararinjaru miya, onjine oiji foriineke fukeya.

33 Pailotji Juda yonjore bunjo maneru moke morumbonj pi manjineo roperu Yesu onja teme wareme inji weu teya, “Go Juda yonjore kinj koito fukege me mata?”

34 Onu weu teme kerisieru inji weuya, “Bunjo oi gakere manjoone mige me goineji nonde bunjo onu miku migoo ruabi mige?”

35 Onu weume Pailotji bokirieya, “Yei! Nonj Juda ni fukeru Juda yonjore bunjo kitingaego me? Mata yobu! Nonj Rom gawana gobe gakere njinjigopugo eru sorinj gio sinanj yonjoji oga guru wareru nonde meo rua gogobi. Goji wamo ya ege?”

36 Onu bokirieme miya, “Nonde qorumande funje oi morenj yoo so pega. Nonji morende kinj-sa more kinj koito fukenobo ine, nonde osigidapuji soine pakereru nonde eru jigo qanobunj. Jigo qaku nonji Juda minebobo yonjore meo egu rakabeminj ore yamenj keku jigo qabi oga nujingo embimbinjanobunj. Oi embimbinjanobunyonj, nonde morumbonde funje oi kae mogo pega. Nonj morenj ni koito so fukego.”

37 Bunjo oi miko Yesu inji weu teya, “Go jibu ni ofonj funj mo fukege, oi foriine me mata?” Onu weu teme bokirieya, “Nonj ni ofonj funj mo fukego, oi gake mige. Nonji bunjo foriine kitingaku mitaningabeminj ore eru morenjo wakiru fukebonj. Sosowo yonjoji bunjo foriinere mobeo gogobi, yonjoji nonde bunjo kaje ruaru maneegobi.”*

* **18:28:** Rom gawman yonjore Juda yonjoji inji manesinj gabunj: Ninjo Rom yonjore morumbonj pigo ropebenenj manjonunj kejigako usunjonunj wakiko bapeborinjonunke fukeru njonemainj kombande lama tiriine nokiminj ore embimbinjakiminj. Ore eru kae jinoo sakibe gobunj. * **18:37:** Jon 3.14; 12.32

Yesu komeiŋ ore mitaribuŋ.

Mat 27.15-31; Mak 15.6-20; Luk 23.13-25

³⁸ Oŋu bokirieme Pailotji igosisi eteru weuya, “Buŋo fori-ine oi uruŋu?” Oŋu weu teru moke Juda yoŋoreo rakaru korogo dimaku inji yajiya, “Nonji ŋi injore baka baaru mo so bofukego. ³⁹ Mo so bofukegoyon, nonde eebobo mo inji peko manegobi: Gosa so ŋonemaŋ kombaŋ damaŋgo witi pigone ŋi moakonj ŋonjore piruebe wakiega, oi manegobi. Ore eru Juda ŋonjore kinj koito soine ŋonjore piruebe wakiin me mata? Ore eru ŋoŋo anjŋanunji uruŋu manegobi?”

⁴⁰ Oŋu yajime bokirieru inji oŋgabun, “Mata, oi matayon, Barabas piruende niŋoreo wakiin!” Oŋu oŋgabunyon, Barabas injoji suronqoqo ŋi fukeru jigo oyowo mo qabun, ore qoru fukeya. Oŋu.

19

Pailotji Yesu mariponjo komeinde mitariya.

¹ Jojoraku oŋgabi Pailotji Yesu roru raru miko mamari ŋi yoŋoji ŋonjoru joruinekeji qotiboti qabun. ² Mamari ŋi yoŋoji qotibotigaru igosisi inji etebun: yoŋoji Yesu qaku niginj joruineke roru puteru hendiŋ bobiangaru qoruineo ketebi rakame mariku boboronj yojuŋiruke oi ketebi rakaya. ³ Oŋu eru bembenjo burugaru dimaku mibun, “Ohowe ohowe! Juda yoŋore Kinj Koito, ohowe!” Oŋu miku mauineo kokoine qabun.

⁴ Oŋu igosisi etebun Pailotji moke sakibe rakaru inji yajiya, “Maneniŋ! Nonji ŋi oi osoeru bakaine mo so bofukego. Ore eru oi moke roru ŋonjore jinoo wakibe funjine oŋu mane mukuru ŋonenimiŋ.” ⁵ Oŋu yajime Yesuji wakiru korogo dimako inji nonebun: Goineji niginj joruinekeji hendiŋ kiperu qoruineo keku mariku boboronj yojuŋiruineke ketebi dimako Pailotji inji yajiya, “Ŋoŋo ŋi foriine yo ŋoneninŋ!”

⁶ Oŋu yajime sorinj gio sinan eru mendi sinan (sikiriti) yoŋo oi noneru buŋo fofoineke oŋgaku mibun, “Mariponjo qabi komenonj. Mariponjo qabi komenonj.” Oŋu mikabi Pailotji miyanunjo roku inji yajiya, “Nonji bakaine mo so bofukego. Ore eru ŋoŋo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe akonj oi roru mariponjo qabi komena.”

⁷ Juda minebobo yoŋoji buŋo oi maneru yamenj keku inji mibun, “Niŋore Kadi buŋo pega. Buŋo ore so osoebenj komeiŋ ore so fukega. Injoyonj mojiine ba ropeku ‘Anuture made fukego,’ miega. Ore eru komere binje fukeko sagainj.”

⁸ Oŋu yamenj keku mikabi Pailotji maneru moji sikiine pakereko gburugburu qame kokoi maneya. ⁹ Oŋu maneru Yesu roru moke morumbonj pi manjineo roperu inji weu teya,

“Go urone?” Weu teyayon, inoiji mobeine mo so bokirieru buñoine mataeme dimaya. ¹⁰ Buñoine mataeme dimako inoiji ojiya, “Go nonde buño mobe mo bokiriemin̄ me mata? Nonji mitaribe pirue gunimin̄ me maripon̄go gubi komemin̄. Ore usun̄ine oi nonde pega. Ore fun̄ine manege me mata?”

¹¹ On̄u miko maneru inoiji bokirie teya, “Moji paibene usun̄ so egareya ine, go ni omaine goku ya enarein̄go ore embimb̄nganon̄. Ore eru ni mo moji non̄ gore meo rua nuga, in̄ore agiburan̄ji gore baka odureru soguine fukega.”

¹² On̄u bokirie teya ore eru Pailotji Yesu pirueko wakiin̄ ore yamen̄ keko. On̄u yamen̄ keyayon̄, Juda yon̄oji on̄ga jojoraru inoiji mibun̄, “Piruende wakiin̄ ine, Sisa-kin̄ koitore ogo so jikigaru fukeru gomin̄. Moji nakenere maneme ropeko ‘Kin̄ ofon̄ fukego’ miga, inoiji Sisa-kin̄ kiso etega.”

¹³ On̄u mibi buño oi maneru mitigako Yesu roru sakibe wakibun̄. Wakibi gawana Pailotji koro mo koji baru ramegabi peya, oo roperu buño mimitarire nēneo wakiru neya. Koro ore tinaine Hibru buñoo Gabata miku gobun̄. Oi non̄unde buñoo Koro koji ba rumagakiine. ¹⁴ Wakiru neya, Juda nin̄igoji una oo non̄emain̄ komban̄ nein̄ ore jauebun̄. Una oi fukeko una botuine bomben̄gako Pailotji nēneineo neku Juda yon̄ore inoiji yajiya, “Non̄enin̄, non̄ore kin̄ koito yo!”

¹⁵ On̄u miko maneru on̄ga jojorabun̄, “Mataein̄! Mataein̄! Maripon̄go qabi komeon̄!” On̄ga jojorakabi inoiji miya, “Non̄ore kin̄ koitore buño mitaribe maripon̄go ropein̄ ore migobi me?” On̄u miko sorin̄ gio sin̄an̄ yon̄oji kerisieru mibun̄, “Sisa-kin̄ji moakon̄ kin̄ koitonōnun̄ fukega. Nin̄ore ni koito furuine mo so nēga.”

¹⁶ On̄u kerisieru mibi Pailotji Yesure buño mitariru maripon̄go qabi komein̄ ore meyan̄un̄go ruaya. Meyan̄un̄go ruame mamari ni yon̄oji Yesu roru sin̄an̄ gabun̄.

Yesu maripon̄go qabun̄.

Mat 27.32-44; Mak 15.21-32; Luk 23.26-43

¹⁷ Sin̄an̄ gabi in̄oyon̄unde maripon̄ in̄oyon̄e koboru siti petigaru sakibe rakaru moren̄ mo tinaine Qorusia miegobi, oo rabun̄. Qorusia tina oi Hibru buñoo Golgota miegobi. ¹⁸ Oo raru maripon̄go qabun̄ eru in̄oke ni yoyoka mobemobe moko yaperu Yesu botuyakun̄go ruabi dimabun̄.

¹⁹ On̄u qabi Pailotji quran̄ quran̄garu miko maripon̄go Yesure qorugo paibe ruaru qabun̄. Quran̄ oi inoiji quran̄gako dimaya, “Yesu Nazaret rauine, Juda yon̄ore kin̄ koito yo.” ²⁰ Yesu maripon̄go qabun̄, moren̄ oi siti bemben̄go peko eru quran̄ oi buño yokaomo, Hibru, Latin eru Grik buñoo quran̄game dimaya. Ore eru Juda nin̄igo kokoineji odureru roware eru paibe piku quran̄ oi osebun̄. ²¹ On̄u quran̄gako

Juda yonore sorin giu sinan yonoji Pailot ini ojibun, “ ‘Juda yonore kin koito yo,’ onu so qurangayon, ini quranga, ‘Injonyunde Juda kin Koitoyanun ego, miya.’ ” ²² Oi maneru Pailotji bunjo ini bokirieya, “Bunjo quranga forego ore oi onu peine.”

²³ Mamari ni yonoji Yesu maripongo qaki kamban sakikomun yareyaine roru ni 4 botuyanungo boroingaru 4 fukeko soyanungo robun. Onu robi marikuine peko robunyon, oi ini ore soine so boroingabun: Oi sosowo akon kamban mobeine moakonji bakine. Kamban mobeine mobeine so qodureru paibene rorerore gboduru babi yuku rarakaine peya. Ore eru oi egu sembeain ore boroinganimoinggo embimbingabun. ²⁴ Embimbingaru mimane eku ini mibun, “Oi ketigabenej so sagain. Ore eru soine ore qoun qabenej rauine fukein.” Onu miku qoun qabi Biye bunjo mo foriineke fukeya. Bunjo oi ini qurangame pega,

“Yonoji kamban sakikomone roru botuyanungo boroingaru soyanungo roru marikunere qoun masiri ebi moji gbun ein.”*

²⁵ Yesu maripongo qabi dimako niggo yo inji kufuineo dimabun: Yesure mango, mango gboine eru Klopasre nonun tinaine Maria eru Maria Magdalane. ²⁶ Yesuji mangoine eru yoro kinarinine bembengo dimabire none yaperu mangoinere ini miya, “Mangone, go madego yo noneru sinan gaku getireru goigon.”

²⁷ Onu miku kinarin oi ini ojiya, “Go mangogo yo noneru sinan gaku getireru goigon.” Onu miko maneru Yesure manggo daman oo akon ogame piineo raru moko gobu. Onu.*

Yesuji maripongo dimaku komeya.

Mat 27.45-56; Mak 15.33-41; Luk 23.44-49

²⁸ Yesuji gioine sosowo baforeya, oi maneru oo Biye Qurande bunjo moji foriineke fukein ore ini miya, “Non obure manego.”

²⁹ Oo gonja mo wain obu jajaineke oiji puseru neya. Oi neko koe yangbun mo yaga kamasi onu oi roru wain obuo igokurugaru supesupe tifeine qondenjaru ruabi ropeko bibi-ineo ruabun. ³⁰ Ruabi wain obu jajaineke oi noku miya, “Oi tariga.” Onu miku gogoine bokeinggo ore ubeine kasigaru wakiko qoqotiine wapeko niningaya. Onu.*

Yesure tambaran damuji igomurungabun.

* **19:24:** Mamari ni yonjo bunjo ore so eburn.
Kiki 69.21; 22.15

* **19:27:** Kiki 22.18

* **19:30:**

³¹ Yesuji niningame Juda n̄ijigoji una oo n̄onemaĩn̄ komban̄ n̄eiñ ore jaebun̄. N̄onemaĩn̄ Sabat komban̄ oi komban̄ damañ yasogo fukeya. Ore eru Juda minebobo yon̄o manemeja maneru in̄i mibun̄, “Qon̄gbun̄ yon̄oji Sabat komban̄ damañgo maripon̄go dimakabi so sagaga.” On̄u miku gawana Pailotreo raru in̄i weu tebut̄, “Go soine mitarinde raru maripon̄go yabebi, yon̄ore qu sia qajibi qon̄gbun̄yan̄un̄ bomukubeneñ wakinimiñ?” ³² Weu tebi mitarime mamari n̄iji wapebut̄. Waperu Yesuke maripon̄go yapebut̄, oi pipa komenimi ore rone yokoreone more qu sia qajiru aribe raru moreo on̄uakon̄ ebut̄.

³³ On̄u ebut̄yon̄, Yesureo waperu n̄onebi komeya. On̄u n̄oneru siaine so qajibun̄. ³⁴ So qajibun̄yon̄, mamari n̄i yon̄oreone moji damu roru tambarañine qosuko oo akon̄ dari eru obu wakiya.

³⁵ On̄u ekabi moji ya oi jin̄oineji n̄oneya, in̄oji oi kitingaku miku yo qurañgame peko mun̄ambe yo osegobi. Bun̄o kitingaku miku qurañgame pega, oi bun̄o foriine fukega. N̄on̄o on̄uakon̄ oi manesiñ ganiminde maneru bun̄o foriine manega ore so miga. ³⁶ Ya oi fukeya, oi Biñe Qurande bun̄o moji foriineke fukeiñ ore fukeya. Bun̄o oi in̄i, “In̄ore sia so qajiinebi.”

³⁷ Eme Biñe Qurande bun̄o mo in̄i pega, “N̄i igomurungabun̄, yon̄oji in̄ore obe jin̄oyan̄un̄ piku n̄onenimiñ.”† *

Yesure qon̄gbun̄ oi ko koun̄go yan̄gabun̄.

Mat 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56

³⁸ Ore n̄adiineo Arimatia taon̄ rauine tinaine Josef wareya. In̄oji Yesure kin̄ariñ fukeru goyayon̄, Juda minebobo yon̄ore eru kokoi maneru mamesesiñine keson̄garu goya. In̄oji wareru gawana Pailotreo raru Yesure qon̄gbun̄ bomukuingo weu teya. Weu teme maneru mitarime wareru bomukuya.

³⁹ N̄i tinaine Nikodemus rone Yesureo ubuo wareya, in̄oji on̄uakon̄ wareya. Wareru qon̄gbun̄ rauteiñ ore jiji kouineke tinaine mor oi repa obuineke kerisiebun̄, oi komon̄ mo yobiñine 30 kilogram ore so furiine baru wareru Josef bapi gaya. ⁴⁰ Bapi garu moko Yesure qon̄gbun̄ bomukubu. Bomukuru jun̄ jin̄añ kouine fiine roru qon̄gbun̄ sakiineo ruaru kambañ yagan̄ine oiji foforibu. Juda n̄ijigo niñoji qon̄gbun̄non̄un̄ on̄u eru bomogaru yan̄ga yabe eegobeneñ.

⁴¹ Yesu maripon̄go qabun̄, moreñ ore mobeineo kaesesu mo peya. Kaesesu oiji jin̄orunde ko koun̄ gariine mo gufubi

† 19:37: N̄on̄o bun̄o yoyoka ore eru oi manesiñ ganimiñ. On̄u. * 19:37: Eks 12.46; Jare 9.12; Kiki 34.20; Zek 12.10; Bara 1.7

dimaya. Oo qonḡbun mo so ruabi taine peya. ⁴² Taine fukeru bembengo peko Juda ḡḡigoji ḡonemaiḡ kombaḡ ḡeiḡ ore jauebi damanyaḡuḡ qondiḡgaya. Ore eru Yesure qonḡbun roru oo ruaru yonḡa yabe ebu. Onu.*

20

Yesure kouḡ jḡḡorunji taine peya.

Mat 28.1-8; Mak 16.1-8; Luk 24.1-12

¹ Sabat kombaḡ ḡebi tariko Maria Magdala ḡigo iḡoji Sonda kae fufurere akonḡ wegi jiriḡ sineko jḡḡorunḡo raya. Raru jḡḡoine pime rako ko soguine ḡoneko oiji kouḡ gugufuine ore sironḡone igogabi wareru peya. ² Onu ḡoneru oo akonḡ bokeru pipa raru Saimon Pita eru Yesure wombunḡ kiḡariḡ yokoreo wareru iḡi yasiya, “Ofonde qonḡbun jḡḡorunḡone roru raru uro ruabi pega, oi so manegobeneḡ.”

³ Onu yasime bokeru jḡḡorunḡo rabu. ⁴ Moko giniḡgaru rabuyonḡ, kiḡariḡ ogoineji giniḡgaru raru Pita odureru rone jḡḡorunḡo ropeya. ⁵ Roperu ko kouḡ gugufuine ore maḡineo so roperu sironḡo omaine tiḡtiḡneku pime rako kambaḡine peperiḡgabunḡ, oi akonḡ peko ḡoneya. ⁶ Oi ḡoneme Saimon Pitaji onḡakonḡ ḡadiineo waperu ko kouḡ maḡineo roperu kambaḡine peperiḡgabunḡ, oi akonḡ peko ḡoneya. ⁷ Oi ḡoneko eru qoruine kambaḡ mobeine moji peperiḡgaru komonḡ gabunḡ, oi goineji qajiru sakire kambaḡ oke so qodureru buine ruabi ḡeko ḡoneya.

⁸ Onu ḡoneme kiḡariḡ ogoineji rone jḡḡorunḡo wapeya, iḡoji onḡakonḡ ko kouḡ maḡineo roperu ya oi ḡoneru manesiḡ gaya. ⁹ Yesu ḡboreru komegone pakereiḡ, yokoji Biḡe Qurande bunḡo onḡuine oi rone so mane taniḡgaru konḡkonḡ go wapebu. Onu.

Yesuji Magdala ḡigo Mariareo fukeya.

Mat 28.9-10; Mak 16.9-11

¹⁰ Ne waperu oo akonḡ manesiḡ garu kirieru piyakunḡo rabu. ¹¹ Yokoji rabuyonḡ, Mariaji iḡoyonḡe akonḡ jḡḡorunde ko kouḡ sironḡo dimaku kuyoya. Onu kuyoku kouḡ gugufuine ore maḡineo tiḡtiḡneku pime raya. ¹² Pime rako Som-bunḡ mimerereḡ yoyoka marikuyakunḡ ḡbagbataeniḡne ḡone yapeya. Yokoji Yesure qonḡbun peya, oo ḡebu. Moji qoruine peya, oo ḡeko moji kufuineo ḡeya.

¹³ Onu ḡeku iḡi ojibu, “ḡigo, go wamore kuyoge?” Ojibire maneru miya, “Ofonḡnere qonḡbun roru raru uro ruabi pega, oi so manego.”

* 19:42: Jon 3.1-2

14 Onu miku kirieru Yesuji bembengo dimako noneyayon, kamasiine oi so none mukuru konkon qarur dimaya. 15 Konkon qarur dimako Yesuji inji weu teya, “Nigo, go wamore kuyoge? More baage?” Onu weu teme kaesesu sinanijineji dimaga me urunu, onuine manesuku inji ojiya, “O sogunene, go qonqbuine roru koboru mogo raru ruage ine, bio najinde raru robemij.”

16 Onu ojime Yesuji tinaine ongaku “Maria!” miya. Oi ongaku miko injoreo kirieru Hibru bunoo ongaku “Raboni!” miya. Oi nonunde bunoo “Qaqajine!”

17 Onu miko inji ojiya, “Non Mamanereo so roperu yo dimago. Ore eru non so keuwa nuyon, nonde gbopu yonjoreo raru bine inji yajiigon: Nonji Mamane Anutu eru injoreo Mama Anutureo kirieru ropebemij.”

18 Onu ojime Magdalane nigo Maria inji kirieru raru kinarinpuine inji yajiya, “Nonji Ofon nonebe bunoo onu onu najiga.” Onu.

Yesuji kinarinpuine fuke yareko.

Mat 28.16-20; Mak 16.14-18; Luk 24.36-49

19 Sonda oo akon ubu eko kinarin yono jonjingo tumangaru Juda yonjore kokoi maneru pi mendiine keku ki baku nebun. Onu nebi Yesuji fukeru botuyanungo dimaku inji yajiya, “Ogopune, womo nonjoke peine!” 20 Onu miku meyokaine eru tambaranine yaduko noneru jeriji manyanun puseya. 21 Puseko moke inji yajiya, “Ogopune, womo nonjoke peine! Mamaji non sore nume onuakon nonji nonjore sore nabego.”

22 Onu miku bibi robuine pineku miya, “Nonjore Moro Tiriine ronij. 23 Nonjore ninjigo agiburanyanun bokenimij ine, oi Anuture jinoo posike foreij. Ninjigo agiburanyanun so bokenimij ine, oi Anuture jinoo so posikenimij.” Onu.*

Yesuji Tomas fuke teya.

24 Yesuji kinarinpuine onu fuke yareyayon, kinarin 12 yonjoreone mo tinaine Tomas, tinaine mo Didimus mibun, inji daman oo botuyanungo so goya. 25 Tomasji wareko kinarin goineji “Nin Ofon nonegobenen,” mibi maneru inji miya, “Jinoneji birin ropuine meineo noneru me sisineji tambaranineo bouabemij ine, oi soine manesij gabemij. Nonjore nake oi so bouabemij ine, bunoo akon najibi oi so manesij gabemij.”

26 Onu miko sonda moakon tariko kinarin yonjore Sonda oo moke pigo qodureru mendi keku ki baku Tomaske moko nebun. Moko nekabi Yesuji moke fukeru botuyanungo dimaku inji miya, “Ogopune, womo nonjoke peine!” 27 Onu

* 20:23: Mat 16.19; 18.18

miku Tomas ojiya, “Go mego bofenḡaru meyokane roru ḡoneru me sisigoji tambaranḡeo boua. Oḡu eru keta bokeru manḡoyokago bokeru nonḡ manesiḡ nuigonḡ.”

²⁸ Oḡu ojime inḡ bokirieya, “O, go nonde Ofonḡ Anutune!”

²⁹ Oḡu bokirieme inḡ ojiya, “Go ḡone nuge ore nonḡ soine manesiḡ nugeyonḡ, ḡinḡigo so ḡone nuru jibu nonḡ manesiḡ nuegobi, yonḡoji kiwaḡawaineke fukegobi.” Oḡu.

Jonji Bobianḡ Biḡe yo inḡ ore quranḡaya:

³⁰ Yesuji gio usunḡ sunḡsunḡineke baku gome mosi ḡoḡowirie boakonḡ goine oi kinḡariḡ yonḡore jinḡo paio fukeyayonḡ, oi buk yoo so quranḡabonḡ. ³¹ Buḡo goine quranḡabe, oi inḡ ore quranḡabonḡ: Yesuji Anuture Made fukeru Munanḡoḡo Rauine Kristo fukega, ḡonḡo buḡo oi manesiḡ garu onḡuine oo Yesure tinabinḡere eru gogo sananḡine rauganiminḡ. Oḡu eru goniminḡ ore nonḡi Bobianḡ Biḡe quranḡ yo quranḡabe ḡonḡoreo warega. Oḡu.

21

Yesuji kinḡariḡ 7 yonḡoreo fukeko jembaenḡ sauesaeine furugabuḡ.

¹ Jiki Yesuji moke kinḡariḡ goine yonḡoreo fukeya. Taiberias obu jogunḡ ḡanḡanineo oo inḡi fuke yareko: ² Kinḡariḡ ḡi onḡuineji moko gobunḡ: Saimon Pita, Tomas tinaine mo Gbogbodo (Didimus) mibunḡ, Natanael ḡi oi Galili prowinsre taonḡ Kanaone eru Zebedire madeyoka yoyoka eru kinḡariḡ goine yonḡoreone yoyoka.

³ Moko gobi Saimon Pitaji yajiya, “Nonḡ jembaenḡ porebe-minḡo rabeminḡ.” Oḡu miko goineji mibunḡ, “Niḡo soine goke moko rakiminḡ.” Oḡu miku bokeru ogāo roperu raru ubu oo jembaenḡ mo so furugabuḡ. ⁴ Jembaenḡ so poreru mo gobi kae fureme Yesuji magenḡo dimaya. Dimayayonḡ, inḡore kamasi oi so ḡone mukubunḡ. ⁵ Yesuji dimaku onḡa yareya, “Ogopune, jembaenḡ mo furugagobi me mata?” Miko kerisieru “Mata!” mibunḡ.

⁶ “Mata!” mibi inḡi mitiga yareya, “ḡonḡo simemenḡ-ḡanḡunḡ ogā furoine oobe bokebi rakame soine jembaenḡ bofukeminḡ.” Oi maneru simemenḡyanḡunḡ bokebi jembaenḡ boakonḡ rakaru pusebunḡ ore furugabenenḡ wapeinḡ miku embimbinḡaru poreru wirikuḡgabunḡ.

⁷ Oḡu fukeko Yesure wombunḡ kinḡariḡ inḡoji Saimon Pita inḡi ojiya, “Oi Ofonḡ!” Oḡu miko Ofonde tina maneru kambanḡine akonḡ kiperu goya ore sakikomonḡine kiperu oo akonḡ obu jogunḡo rinḡaru rakame. ⁸ Yonḡoji magenḡ keririnḡineo 100 mita ore so bembenḡo raru gobunḡ. Ore eru Pitaji rakaru rako

kinjarin goine yonjoji ogâ qaqaji qaku kitingaku raru simemen jembraenineke furugabi ogâ ñadiineo wareya.

⁹ Onu wareru magenjo oderu oo ya inji ñonebuñ: Misi jako uuneo jembraen jakiine eru poron ñeya. ¹⁰ Oi ñonebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Ñonjo muñambe yo jembraen furugagobi, oone goine roru yo warenin.”

¹¹ Oi miko Saimon Pitaji maneru ogâo roperu simemen furugame magenjo ropeya. Ropeko foriine 153 ñonebuñ. Simemen oi jembraen soguine boakon yonjoji pusebuñyon, simemenji jibu so tinaya. ¹² Foriine oi ñonebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Ñonjo wareru kae fufurere ugo nonin.” Onu miko maneru wareru “Oi Ofonñonñon,” onu mane mukubuñyon, kinjarin yonjoreone moji “Go moji?” onu weuin ore manjabin maneru so weuya. ¹³ So weuyayon, Yesuji raru poron roru yareru jembraen onuakon boroingaru yareya.

¹⁴ Yesuji komegone pakereru kinjarinpuine fuke yareko ateine yokaomo fukeya. Onu.*

Yesuji Pita moke igodonjaru basanangaya.

¹⁵ Kae fufurere ugo nobi tariko Yesuji Saimon Pita inji ojiya, “Saimon Jonde made, ogopugo yo yonjoji non manjanunji jojoko enareegobi, goji oi yadureru kokoine manjoko enareege me mata?” Oi maneru inji bokirieya, “O Ofon, non manjeji manjoko egareego. Go nonde wombun ogo fukege. Oi gake soine manege.” Onu bokirieme Yesuji ojiya, “Go nonde lamapu mendaine gume yaberu goigon.”

¹⁶ Onu ojime ateine yoyoka weu teya, “Saimon Jonde made, go fofori manjoko enareege me mata?” Oi maneru inji bokirieya, “O Ofon, non gore enareega. Go nonde wombun ogo fukege. Oi gake soine manege.” Onu bokirieme Yesuji ojiya, “Go nonde lamapu sinan yaberu goigon.”

¹⁷ Onu ojime ateine yokaomo weu teya, “Saimon Jonde made, go fofori yorogoji nonde eru egareega me mata?” Onu weu teme manji jojokore weweune moakon oi akon weuko ateine yokaomo fukeya ore Pitaji beusembe maneru kerisieru inji miya, “O Ofon, go ya sosowo soine mane forege. Go wombun ogone fukege. Goji gake oi fiine akon manege.” Onu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Go nonde lamapu gume yaberu goigon.”

¹⁸ “Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Goji jeñon goku gake sakikomongo kiperu kadi oo me oo rabeminde anj manemin ore so soine roware eru gomen. Onu go wape-menyon, ñi qoruine fukemin, daman oo mego sinekande

* 21:14: Luk 5.5 Luk 5.6

moji wareru kamban sakikomongo kipe guru kadi mogo so raingo manemin, oo oga guru rain.”

¹⁹ Yesuji kajeqou bujo onu miku Pita komeinde bujo keroriine bararingaya. Inoji kome kamasiine mo komeko Anuture tinabine soguein ore manesuku oi miya. Bujo oi miku injore ojiya, “Go wareru non boyobe nuru goigon!” Onu.

Yesuji Pitake kinarin more bujo mimane ebu.

²⁰ Pitaji Yesuke raru kerisieru Yesure wombu bujo kinarinji nadiyakungo wareme noneya. Kinarin injoji nonemai lama nobu, oo qoruineji Yesure omoo roegar miya, “Ofon, gore babae ni oi moji?” ²¹ Kinarin oiji nadiyakungo wareko Pitaji oi noneru Yesu ini weu teya, “Ofon, kinarin yo injore urunu fukein?”

²² Weu teme ini ojiya, “Nonji injore gogo buru onu me onu ebemin, oi gore manebu mata. Nonji ini maneru minobo, ‘Inoji so kome go ropeko nonji morengo moke warebeminde damango jikigaru sakike go ropena,’ bujo oi injore bujo fukena. Go injore bujo bokeru gogakere gogo bobiangaru sisanan eku nonde nadio wareru non boyobe nuru goigon.”

²³ Bujo onu miko goineji kosa maneru misauebi mankekerisie ogopunonun yonore botugo bujo oi ini mijibugabun, “Kinarin oiji so komein.” Onu mijibugabunyon, Yesuji jinjoke tatariine tomiri go ropein ore so miyayon, bujo ini miya, “Nonji injore gogo buru onu me onu ebemin, oi gore manebu mata. Nonji ini maneru minobo, ‘Inoji so komeru gome nonji morengo moke warebeminde damango jikigaru sakike go ropena,’ bujo oi injore bujo fukena. Go injore bujo bokeru gakere gogo bobiangaru sisanan eku goigon.” Onu.

Nake oi sosowo jinoneji noneru kitingaku quranga narego.

²⁴ Kinarin injoji ya oi jinoinoji noneru goku ore so oi kitingaku mitaningaru Bobian Bine yo qurangaya. Sosowo yonoji kinarin injore fune manegobi ore eru soine kitingaku ini miku gonimin, “Inoji bujo kitingaku miya, oiji bujo foriine yobu fukega.”

²⁵ Yesuji gio baku mosi qoqowirie goine boakon oi onuakon eba eku goya. Ore sundu moakon moakon oi sosowo poretin quranganoben ine, buk papia doduine doduine boakon fukebi kantri so papia rou pi (laibreri) sosowo oo ruabenen puseru kekefon eku buroine mo so sagana. Onu manesugo.

Aposol Gio Bobo

Moro Tiriineji aposol dobe yabeko gio babuñ.

Mimitaniñ

Dokta Lukji buk tinaine “Kristore Bobiañ Biñe” qurañgaru binañine jikigaru buk tinaine “Aposol gio bobo” qurañgaya. Yesuji kiñariñpuine funfunğaine qaji yareme Moro Tiriineji boburo yabeko Kristore biñe buño misauebi, Lukji ore binañine totogo ruaiñgo ore maneru inji (1.8) qurañgaya, ‘Yoñoji oi Jerusalem sitio funğaru Judia prowins sagaru Samaria prowinsgo raru jikigaru moreñ qañañineo paibe yukube mobemobe rabi saga foreku raya.’ Rone Juda kufu-fun mañineo gio babi manyañuñ kerisieru gborebi Kristore roware funğaru basaueru raru raru kantriine kantriine sagako mañkekerisie kufufun yoñore qoruine fukeya. Binañine osegobi, Lukji yoñore mañ ba wakiñgo orne yamen keku buño koruñ yoyoka inji qurañgaku mitaniñgaya,

1) ‘Kristore ogopuineji Rom qoqodure gawman oi kiso so eyareku gogobi. Yoñoji oi ba wakinimiñ ore mamboiñ so egobi. Goineji oñu manenimiñ, oi moji sikiine omaine egu pakereiñ.’

2) ‘Juda yoñoji sorin gio babi wawakiine fukeko foriine fukeiñ ore odigaru gobuñ, Yesuji foriine oi roru wareru yareya.’ Buño koruñ oi.

Yesure Biñe buño qurañgaru misaueru zioz funğaru ba sanañgabi jikigaru rako mañkekerisie yoñore kubuji sogueya. Ore so “Aposol gio bobo,” sundu oi pougako buño mobeine qoruine yokaomo inji fukegobi: 1) Yesuji Sombuñ kaeo ropeko kiñariñ yoñoji Jerusalem gobi Kristore Biñe buñoji funğaru roware eya. 2) Peku sogueru Palestain morende prowins goineo raya. 3) Moke sogueru kantriine kantriine Botuyakuñgo Koe roregaru ñe ragobi, oi sagaru tatariineo siti qoruine Rom oo raya.

“Aposol gio bobo” ore buño qoruine oi Moro Tiriinere fune eru gio bobo. Aposol eru mamanesiñ ñiñigo yoñoji Bobosu gariinere (Pentekost) damañgo Jerusalem oñga wosibi Moro Tiriineji usuñineke manyañuñgo rakaya. Manyañuñgo rakaru boburoru basanañ yabeko roinğaru kantri roregaru gio babi foriine fune fune fukeya. Zioz ñiñigo eru yoñore minebobo yoñoji Kristore Biñe buño oi funfunğaineo uruñu miku gobuñ, Lukji ore buño qurañgako oi soine buk yoo osegaru manekimiñ. Ñiñigo manyañuñ kerisieru qodureru

kikitin eku gobun, yonjoji Biŋe buŋore usun mane mukubi moren so fukeya. Urunu fukeya, Lukji ore sundu quraŋgaru Moro Tiriinere usun noduga.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi inji:

1. Biŋe buŋo kitingaku miingo jaebun 1.1-26
 - a) Yesuji mimiti ruaru Moro yareingo miya 1.1-14
 - b) Judas Iskariotre tifeine Matias bomukubun 1.15-26
2. Jerusalem sitio Biŋe buŋo kitingaku mibun 2.1-8.3
3. Judia eru Samaria Biŋe buŋo kitingaku mibun 8.4-12.25
4. Polji misin gio baku goya 13.1-28.31
 - a) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 1 fukeya 13.1-14.28
 - b) Jerusalem tutuman eru buŋo kipebun 15.1-35
 - c) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 2 fukeya 15.36-18.22
 - d) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 3 fukeya 18.23-21.16
 - e) Pol Jerusalem, Sisaria eru Rom witi pigo ŋeya 21.17-28.31

Yesuji zioz fungaya.

¹ O Tiofilus, Luk nonji sundune funfungaine quraŋgabe, oo Yesuji gio fungaru baku roregaru ninigo qaji yareru goya, ore sundu sosowo burugaru ruabe ŋonemen.* ² Yesuji gio baku sosore ŋi aposolpuine rosoeru qaji yareru goku Moro Tiriinere usun paio gio banimin ore mitiga yareya. Oi yareme Anutuji ogagame Sombunjo ropeya. Nonji sundune quraŋgabon, oi oo quraŋga forebon. Munambe oone sundu oi jikigaru quraŋgabemin.

³ Yesuji joiserereŋ maneru komeru komegone pakereru una 40 morengo jikigaru goya. Goku daman oo aposolpuine ateine kokoine fuke yareru Anutu qorumanjinere funne jikigaru mitaninga yareru goya. Onu goku moge kamasi funne funne baku yaduya. Yonjoji oi noneru Yesuji gboreru goga, oi soine mane mukubun. Moge nonebun, yonjoji oi kitingaku miku munan moge onuine dimagobi eru moji oi kepieingo embimbingain.

⁴ Daman mogo yonjoke moko goku inji mitiga yareru yajiya, “Nonjo Jerusalem siti yo pipa so bokeinebi. Mamaneji ‘Yauŋ manyanunjo rua yabebemin,’ miku bunoine kipeme najibon, oi foriineke fukein. Nonjoji ore eru odigaru goinebi.*

⁵ Rone Jonji ninigo meso omaineji rau yareru goyayon, Anutuji daman so joroko Moro Tiriine man-ŋanunjo ruaru oo rau harein.” Onu.*

Yesuji Sombunjo ropeya.

* **1:1:** Luk 1.14 * **1:4:** Luk 24.49 * **1:5:** Mat 3.11; Mak 1.8; Luk 3.16; Jon 1.33

⁶ Aposol yonjoji daman mogo tumangabi Yesuji botuyanungo fukeko inji weu tebuŋ, “Ofon, goji daman yoo me wamo damanŋo Israel kantrire jokoron oi moke quranŋaru basananŋamin?”

⁷ Weu tebi inji yajiya, “Mamaji inoyonunde usun paio gosa eru aua daman burugaru ruame pega, oi nonjoji manenimin ore so mata. ⁸ Oi matayon, Moro Tiriineji wakiru man-ŋanungo rakain, inoji usun nareme qowirieru nonde fune kitingaku miku goinebi. Oi Jerusalem sitio funŋaru Judia prowins sagaru Samaria prowinsgo raru roregaru jikigaru moren qananeineo paibe yukube mobemobe rabi saga foreku rain.”* ⁹ Yesuji buŋo oi miyare foreme Anutuji jinjo paiyanungo ro bapakareko kuanji wakiru komon gako paibe ropeko noneinŋo ore pibi ropeko pikamanŋaru oo baaru dimabuŋ.*

¹⁰ Onu ropeme qonikingo paibe bibitatara eru dimakabi oo akon ni yoyoka marikuyakuŋ gbagbataenine yokoji manfunyanungo fukeru dimabu. ¹¹ Dimaku inji yajibu, “Galili ni nonjo wamore qonikingo paibe piku akon dimagobi? Anutuji Yesu yo nonjore botugone ogagaru Sombun karorago paibe ropeko nonegobi, inoji kamasi onuakon moke kirieru wakiin.” Onu.

Judas Iskariotre tife Matias rosoebun.

¹² Onu yajibu aposol yonjoji Jerusalem siti bembengo tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku oone kirieru wakiru 1 kilomitare so wareru sitio wapebun* ¹³ Jerusalem waperu pi manine mo paiineo oo nkeku gobun, oo raru ropebun. Ropebun, yonjore tina oi inji: Pita, Jon, Jeims eru Andru; Filip, Tomas, Bartolomyu eru Matyu, Jeims Alfiusre made, Saimon Zelot politik ni eru Judas Jeimsre made†* ¹⁴ Ni sosowo yonjoji manmoakon eru njigo yonjoke yamen keku onga wosiru gobun. Yonjore botugo Yesu gbopuine eru mangoine Maria yonjoji onuakon gobun.

¹⁵ Onga wosiru goku una mogo mamananin njigo jareyanun 120 ore so tumangabi Pitaji botuyanungo pak-eruru buŋo inji miya, ¹⁶ “Ni ogopune, Yesu roru kipebun, Judasji yonjore kadi yaduya. Moro Tiriineji Judasre buŋo oi ronekon kin Deiwid manineo sanu ruame miineji miko Miti kiki buk (Buk Song) oo quranŋabi pega, oiji foriineke fukeya.

* **1:8:** Mat 28.19; Mak 16.15; Luk 24.47-48 * **1:9:** Mak 16.19; Luk 24.50-51

* **1:12:** Juda yonjoji 1,100 mita oi Sabat kombango so odureru raebun. Ore eru Kadi buŋo so odureru warebun. † **1:13:** Zelot pati yonjoji yonoyonunde eebobo ronimin ore Rom qoqodure gawmanke mamboin eru manjo eku gobun.

* **1:13:** Mat 10.2-4; Mak 3.16-19; Luk 6.14-16

17 Yesuji Judas roosoeko nonunde qokogo mo gome gioine baiŋgo ore igodonŋaru sosore ŋi qoruine aposol fukeya.

18 “Judasji eebobo sembene eru furiine otebi roru oiji moreŋ rondiŋ mo furiine baya. Oi baku oo ubeine bopogaru qoruineji kerisieru moreŋgo igako beuine pougako ata beu-manŋoine kakaine gboine oi sosowo igajiri waperu wakiya.*

19 Onu fukeko Jerusalem ŋiŋigo sosowo ore biŋeine mane foreru moreŋ ore tinaine yoŋoyanunde buŋoo Akeldama mibuŋ. Oi nonunde buŋoo Dari rondiŋ.”

20 Pitaji jikigaru iŋi yajiya, “Miti kiki (Buk Song) oo buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgabi pega,

‘Piine wambaine fukeru taine dimaiŋ. Oi moji rauine so fukeru gome pi akon dimaiŋ,’†

‘Moji soine iŋore tife fukeru siŋaŋ gio baku dimaiŋ.’*²¹⁻²²

“Ore eru niŋo ŋi mo roosoeru igodonŋabeneŋ niŋoke minebobo fukeru munaŋ moge onuine dimaku Yesuji komegone pakereya, ore Biŋeine kitiŋgaku miku goko sagaiŋ. Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teme Ofonji damaŋ oo akon tumoqoqoo raru gioine fuŋgaru baku niŋore moreŋgo roregaru ra wareru goko Anutuji botunonunŋo akon oga-garu ropeya. Ŋi damaŋ sosowo oo kubunonunŋo moko go wapeben, yoŋoreone mo roosoebeneŋ sagaiŋ.”*

23 Pitaji onu yajime ŋire baaru ŋi yoyoka tinayakuŋ mibuŋ. Mo tinaine Josef, tinaine mo Barsabas eru tinaine mo Jastus. Ŋi more tina Matias. 24 Tinayakuŋ miku iŋi onga wosiru mibuŋ, “O Ofon, go ŋiŋigo maŋnonunŋ sosowo mane mukuge. Ore eru go ŋi yo yokoreone mo rosoege, oi noduigon. 25 Judasji kiko eru kasigaru wakiru aposol gio bokeru sembenere so sibirigaru rakaya, iŋore ŋeŋeo ŋi moji aposol fukeru dimaku sosore ŋire gio baku goiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.”

26 Onu miku yokore qouŋ (kas, lot) qabi Matias fukeya. Fukeko aposol 11 yoŋore botugo ŋeŋe mo otebi kubuyanunŋo jikigaya. Onu.

2

Moro Tiriineji wakiru kiŋariŋ maŋyanunŋo rakaya.

1 Yesuji komeya, damaŋ oone sonda 7 tariko una 50* oo bobosu damaŋ ware fukeko maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋoji tumangaru kombaŋ nebuŋ.* 2 Ŋebi Qonikiŋgone ya mo ututuŋ boribori onuine wakiko fonuŋ yasogo fukeko manebuŋ. Tembonji qaega, ore kamasi onuine fukeru

* 1:18: Mat 27.3-8 † 1:20: eru buŋo mo iŋi pega, * 1:20: Kiki 69.25; 109.8

* 1:21-22: Mat 3.16; Mak 1.9; 16.19; Luk 3.21; 24.51 * 2:1: 50 oi Grik buŋoo

Pentekost. * 2:1: Lew 23.15-21; Dut 16.9-11

wakiru pi nebuŋ, oi sosowo puseya. ³ Pi puseru ya oiji roinŋaru saueru misi boruŋ oŋu qoruyanŋuŋ paiineo ropeko ŋonebuŋ.

⁴ Oŋu fukeko Moro Tiriineji sosowo yoŋore maŋ puseko kantri goine yoŋore buŋo fuŋgaru mibuŋ. Moro Tiriineji boburoru buŋo saŋu ruaya ore so totego mibuŋ.

⁵ Juda ŋiŋigo goineji Anutu araŋ baku kantri fuŋne fuŋne qonikiŋ rurumaŋgo ŋeku ragobi, oiji roinŋaru raru goku Jerusalem kirieru warebuŋ, goine oŋuine yoŋoji sitio gobuŋ. ⁶ Oŋu goku fonuŋ yasogo oi maneru ŋiŋigo kubu kokoineji waperu tumangabuŋ. Tumangaru dimabi manesinŋ ŋiŋigoji buŋo furuine furuine mibuŋ, oi sosowo maneru bubu mane taniŋaru ore eru popureru qiqu ebuŋ.

⁷ Qiqu eru waragaru inji mibuŋ, “Maneninŋ! Ni yo buŋoine buŋoine migobi, yoŋoji sosowo Galili ŋiŋigo fukegobi me?

⁸ Niŋo kantri furuine furuine oo fukeru waperu gobeneŋ yoŋoji uruŋu eru goku sogueru kantrinoŋuŋ so buŋonoŋuŋ bubu mibi manegobeneŋ? ⁹ Niŋo Partia ŋiŋigo, Midia ŋiŋigo eru Elam ŋiŋigo yo dimagobeneŋ. Niŋo goineji Mesopotemia gobeneŋ. Goineji Judia gogobi eru goineji Kapadosia kaeo gobuŋ. Niŋigo goineji Pontusre, goineji Eisia prowinsre fukegobeneŋ eru yoŋoji noŋunde buŋoo buŋo mibi manegobeneŋ.

¹⁰ “Goineji Frigia moreŋ bokeru yo wareru gogobi. Goineji Pamfilia taon bokebuŋ. Goineji Ijpt moreŋgo gobuŋ. Goineji Sairini moreŋ aribe Libia moreŋgo gobuŋ. Goine niŋo Rom siti yayaba yo wareru gogobeneŋ. ¹¹ Niŋo goineji Juda ŋiŋigo fukeru gogobeneŋ eru goineji kantri goineo fukeru jiki Juda ŋiŋigo fukebenŋ. Oŋu dimagobeneŋ eru yoŋoji buŋo mibi niŋo buŋonoŋuŋ moakonŋ moakonŋ oi soine mane mukugobeneŋ. Niŋoreone goineji nu tinaine Krit bokeru koe petigaru warebuŋ. Goineji Arebia buŋo miegobi. Niŋo oŋuineji gogobeneŋyoŋ, yoŋoji jerieru Anutuji mosi qoqowirie ropekiine baya, ore fuŋine oi noŋunde buŋoo bubu mibi manegobeneŋ.” ¹² Oŋu miku sosowo yoŋoji popureru manebi jibugako yoŋoyoŋe inji miku weweu ebuŋ, “Yo ore fuŋine oi uruŋu?” Oŋu weweu eku buŋo baaru mumutu dimabuŋ.

¹³ Koŋkoŋ dimabunyoŋ, goineji igosisi eru inji mibuŋ, “Yoŋoji wain obu aŋiineke kokoine nogu manjibu fukegobi.” Oŋu.

Pitaji Moro Tiriinere fuŋne mitaniŋgaya.

¹⁴ Oŋu mibi Pitaji aposol 11 yoŋoke moko pakereru dimaku sanaŋine oŋgaku ŋiŋigo kubu oi inji yajiya, “Ogopune, Juda ŋiŋigo eru ŋiŋigo sosowo Jerusalem gobuŋ, nonji ya fukega

ore fuɲine mibe oi kaje ruaru maneniɲ. ¹⁵ Nɔŋo goineji niɲore inji migobi, ‘Yonɔji obu sananine nobi manyanunji jijibu fukega.’ Onu manesuegobiyon, niɲoji onjuine so fukegobeneɲ. Yo kae fufurere 9 kilok fukega. Kaere oi obu uqo damanine mata. ¹⁶ Matayon, kajeqoun ɲi Joelji Biɲe buɲo inji miya, oiji foriineke fukega,

¹⁷ ‘Anutuji miga: Ofonde waware damanji bembengain, nonji daman oo Morone Tiriine kesebe ɲiɲigo sosowo yonore paio ropein. Roperu boburoru saga yabeme inji fukein:

Nɔŋore odumadepuji kajeqoun buɲoine buɲoine mieniminɲ. Nɔŋore jeɲon ɲiɲigopuji jinoyanun kerisieme pororoine pororoine ɲoneeniminɲ.

Nɔŋore ɲiɲigo qoruine yonɔji kubaɲ ɲoneeniminɲ.*

¹⁸ Morone Tiriine kesebeminɲ, oi ɲi eru ɲigo nonde kinan qaku goniminɲ, yonore paio onuakon ropeko kajeqoun buɲo mieniminɲ.

¹⁹ Nonji mosi qoqowirie qonikingo ruabe pibi paibe ropeko ɲoneniminɲ eru morengo soi oi inji ɲoneniminɲ:

Ya darike, misi borun ropekiine eru ju rombuɲineke oi fukeniminɲ.

²⁰ Wegi jinɔineji qisiri fukeko ayonji ojeru dari onjuine fukein. Onu fukeko ore ɲadiineo Ofonde daman yasogoji wareru fukein.

Una oi kuriri eru biɲeroroineke.

²¹ Uri yonoreone moji Ofonde tina onga wosiin, Anutuji oi munan qa teko qowiriein.’ Joelji onu qurangame pega.

²² “O Israel ɲiɲigo, ɲonɔ kaje ruaru buɲo yo maneniɲ: Anutuji Yesure gogo damanɲo boburo teme goko mosi qoqowirie, soi eru eebobo qembibiineke oi ɲonore botugo morengo totogo fukeya. Nɔŋo oi soine manegobi. Anutuji ya oi fuke teru onjuine oo Nazaret ɲi inore fuɲne kitingaku miku ɲaduru goya.

²³ “Anutuji ronekon Yesure buɲo ronekon kiperu mane mukugaru inji miya pega, ‘Munanqoqo Rauineji ɲi minebobo ɲonore meo wakiin.’

“Buɲo ore so Anutuji Yesu so sabareko ɲonore meo wakiya. Onu wakiko ɲonɔ komein ore qabi kotu kantri gawman yonɔji Mosesre Kadi buɲo so maneru jibu mitigabi menanunji Yesu qafagaru roru mariponɲo qabi komeya. Komeyayon, dariineji ɲonore paio ropeya pega.* ²⁴ Yesuji komeyayon, komere nigin gbediji wakiko kome Rauineji oi kiperu daman joroine sinan gain ore embimbingaya. Oi

* **2:17:** Joel 2.28-32 * **2:23:** Mat 27.35; Mak 15.24; Luk 23.33; Jon 19.18

Anutureo so sagaya. Ore eru inoji oi kegboreru komere joisererengone bomukuko pakereya.* ²⁵ Kin Deiwidji Yesure inji miko pega,

‘Nonji tuturi eru egu rondinga nuij ore Ofonji me furoneo gogo.

Inoji damanj so keririneno dimako sasakoine onju noneru gogo.*

²⁶⁻²⁷ Onju goku komebeminjon, komere kaeo rakabe so nadi nuij.

Goji gakere yoro ni gbagbataenine roosinjine nonj bomuku nunde jinorunjo peku so goregabeminj.

Ore eru manjeji jeri maneru mi bibineji saorenj kiki keku gogo.

Sakineji onjuakonj gboreru pakereinj ore eru odigaru oori eru gbinj qaku peinj.

²⁸ Goji gogo sanajinere funje nadunde mane mukubeminj.

Nonji gore jinjo maio damanj so gobe goji manje jeriji roru bofuseinj.’ Deiwidji Yesure onju miko pega.

²⁹ “O ogopune, Pita nonji morenfunj nasononjonj kin Deiwidre funje oi koimo paio totogo inji mitaningabeminj: Deiwidji komeko yangabi jinorunji munjambe botunonjonjo yo pega. ³⁰ Deiwidji kajeqounj ni fukeru goya, inoji inji maneya:

Anutuji osigidapuine yonjoreone mo roosoeru bofengame injoyonje onjuine ni ofonde nenenjo nej. Anutuji bunjo oi kiperu mimipanj bunjo misanangaru goya.* ³¹ Moji nej, oi ronekonj noneru maneya. Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo inoji komegone pakereinj, Deiwidji oi maneru inji miya,

‘Kristoji goku komeinjonj, komere kaeo rakame Anutuji oi so nadi game peinj.

Injore saki fu oi so bokeme qonjgbinjineji jinorunjo so goregainj.’

³² Anutuji Yesu bogboreme pakereko onjuine oiji bunjo oi foriineke fukeya. Ninjo sosowo oi jinjo korunonjonj noneru kitingaku miku munanj moge onju dimagobenj. ³³ Yesuji pakreru goko Anutuji ogagame roperu me furoineo nega.

Oo njeku Mamaineji Moro Tiriine soreinj ore mikipeya, inoji (mimipanj) oi maneru oi keseme wakiko foriine munjambe yo fukeko noneru manegobi. ³⁴ Deiwidji Sombunjo so ropeya.

Inoji injoyonje bunjo inji miko pega,

‘Anutuji Sombunj kae manjo nakene Ofonde inji mitigako maneya:

Goji wareru me furoneo kuririquranj yo oo wakiru nj goigonj.*

* **2:24:** Mat 28.5-6; Mak 16.6; Luk 24.5 * **2:25:** Kiki 16.8-11 * **2:30:** Kiki 132.11; 2 Sml 7.12-13 * **2:34:** Kiki 110.1

35 Onu ñe gokande nonji daman botuineo yo oo kisopugo yonjo ode odeparuku gbin eyarebemin.

Gbin eyarebe yonjoji rondingararu rakaru joisereren maneru kuyoku kadi koji onu fukenimin.

Onu fukebi goji soine pakereru yonjore paio oderu jerieru goigon.

36 “O Israel ninigo, nonjo Yesu maripongo qabi komeyayon, Anutuji Yesu oi igodongame Ofon eru Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fuke noreru goga. Israel kubu sosowo nonjo ore funjine mane mukuinebi.”

37 Pitaji onu miko ninigo kubuji maneru manyanun qo-pogame Pita eru aposol goine oi inji yajibun, “Ni ogop-unonun, ninjo urunu ebenen sagain?”

38 Yajibi Pitaji inji yajime manebun, “Nonjo bio man-ñanun kerisienin. Moakon moakon man-ñanun kerisiebung ore so ninjoji Yesu Kristore tinao meso rau ñarekimin. Oi ñarebenen Anutuji agiburan-ñanun jureru bokeru Moro Tiriinere yaun oi binje qa ñarein. 39 Anutuji Moro oi ñarein ore mikipeya, bunjo oi nonjo-ñanje eru nonjore osigidapu nonjore eru miya. Nonjore eru goine joroineo raru gobi Anutu Ofonnonunji onga yabein, injoji mimipan bunjo (promis) oi sosowo nonjore eru onuakon miku kipeme pega.”

40 Pitaji onu yajiru jikigaru unjowon bunjo goine kokoine oo manyanun bapakareru inji miya, “Ninigo ingonmanjonine yo morengo gobun, Anutuji oi munan qa yareko qowirienimin ore manega. Yonjoke joisereren egu bofukemin ore bio man-ñanun kerisieru ninigo kekesiine oi ruge ruaru boke yabeinebi.” 41 Pitaji onu miko ninigo jinorarineji bunjoine maneru sabarebi miti meso rau yarebung. Oi rau yarebi kufufunyanun jikigabi jareyanunji una oo akon 3,000 ore so sogueya. Onu.

Mamanesin yonjoji manyanun kikipe eru gobun.

42 Manyanun kerisiebung, yonjoji manmoakon eru manyanun kikipe eru daman so nonjone eku tumanjabi aposol yonjoji Binje bunjo qaji yarebi tebu mokiine eru ugo munjan moko nogu ongawowosi gio baku gobun. Daman so gogo onu gobun.

43 Onu dimaku Anuture tinaji egu sembeain ore gburug-buru qaku gobun. Onu gobi Anutuji boburo yabeko aposol yonjoji mineboboyanun fukeru gio babi mosi qoqowirie soi furuine furuine fukeya. 44 Anutu manesin gabun, yonjoji sosowo gogoyanun moko goku mebo (tebe mariku) yayanun sosowo qodureru moko baku gobun.*

* 2:44: Apo 4.32-35

⁴⁵ Onu baku goku moren mebo yayanun furiine banimin ore ruabi furiine yarebi wareya, oi botuyanun go basaqasa eru embimbingabun ore so boroinga eru gobun. ⁴⁶ Onu godureru goku jijiki manmoakon eru daman so boji soringo tumanganu gobun. Poron oi pi so bajiru noku gobun eru ugo munjanyanun oi kikoyanun tomiri jeri paio neku noku gobun. ⁴⁷ Eeboboyanun onu eru Anutu miten garu gobi ninigo sosowo yonoji oi none ani eyareku gobun. None ani eyareku gobi kubuyanunji sogueme Ofonji daman so ninigo goine qowirie yabeme manyanun kerisieru qoqodure buruyanun go jikigabun. Onu.

3

Pitaji ni demba mo bobiangaya.

¹ Juda yonoji inande so 3 kilok onga wosiebung. Inande mogo Pita Jon yokoji ongowowosi daman oo boji soringo ropebire. ² Ropebire oo ni mo mango beu mangone demba fukeru neku goya, oi koboru wareru boji sorinde sa mendi-ineo ruabung. Ogopuineji una so wareru renngo koboru sa mendi tinaine Mendi Noneanjike mibun, oo ruabi neya. Neru ninigo sorin kubaineo ropebung, yonoji monen yan otenimin ore karie yareru goya.

³ Onu ruabi neko Pita eru Jon yokoji boji soringo ropeinngo mibire jinororopu none yaperu oi onuakon yaunde weu yateya. ⁴ Weu yateme jin maiineo piku noneru Pitaji inji ojiya, "Go niko none nope."

⁵ Onu ojime jin kati none denden yaperu ya mo meyakungone narenimi ore odigaya. ⁶ Bibi tatarako Pitaji inji ojiya, "Nonde silwa me goul monen so pegayan, nonde ya mo pega, oi soine garebemin: Go Nazaret ni Yesu, Munanqoqo Rau Kristore usungo pakreru ra!"

⁷ Onu ojiru meine furoineo baku bopengame pakereya. Pakereme kufuine eru gbaku siaine oo akon sanangaya. ⁸ Sanangako pakreru rinaru yokoke boji soringo roperu oo raru wareru quran qaku oderu Anutu miten gaya. ⁹ Onu ra wareru Anutu miten garu ninigo kubu sosowo yonoji oi nonebung. ¹⁰ Oi noneru inji mibun, "Ni yo yan otekimin ore sorinde sa Mendi Noneanjikere bembengo neku karieku goya, ino." Onu miku maneru "Sakiineji wamo ya fukega?" miku popureru meayanun mukume waragabung. Onu.

Pitaji boji soringo Binje bunjo miko manebun.

¹¹ Waragabi mijimimi ni oiji jijiki Pita Jon yokoke moko raru wareko ninigo kubu sosowo yonoji pipa manfunyanun go wareru boji sorinde jokoron mango roperu

kiŋ Solomonde kae jiŋo saraŋineo tumaŋgaru dimaku bibitatara ebuŋ.

¹² Oŋu bibitatara ebi Pitaji ŋone yaberu funŋaru inŋi yajiya, “O Israel ogopune, ŋoŋo wamore ya yo ŋoneru popuregobi? Wamore niko piku bibitatara ŋone nopegobi? Ni yo oiji fiaru kadi raru warega, oi nikore tobiriji me Anuture Biŋe buŋo poretiŋ maneru boyobeegobere ore eru mata. Oŋu so manesuinebi. ¹³ Noŋunde apa ŋaso Abraham, Aisak eru Jeikob yoŋore Anutuŋi Madeine Yesu kuririquraŋ oteme minebobo ropekiine fukeko foriine fukeme ŋonegobi. Noŋo Yesu oi roru moreŋ siŋaŋ yoŋore meo ruabi gawana Pailotji pirueinde buŋo kiperu miyayoŋ, ŋoŋoji Yesu oi inŋore jiŋoo mugaru ŋadi gabuŋ.*

¹⁴ “Noŋo ŋi poretiŋ eru gbagbataeŋine oi ŋadi gaku ŋi qoqo ŋi mo pirueiŋ ore yameŋ keku oŋga jojoraku weubuŋ.* ¹⁵ Oŋu oŋgaku weuku oŋuine oo gogore Rauji komeinde buŋo mibi komeya. Komeyayoŋ, Anutuŋi oi bogboreme komegone pakereya. Nikoji ya oi jiŋonokunji ŋoneru kitiŋgaku miku inŋore munaŋ moge oŋuine dimagobere. ¹⁶ Oŋu dimaku Yesure tina manesiŋ gaku gogobere. Ni yo ŋoneru manegobi, oi tina ore usuŋineji basanaŋgame dimaga. Yesuji boburo nopeko mamanesiŋnokunji fukeko ore paio dimaku mitiga-bere kufu gbakuineji fiame ŋoŋo sosowo oi ŋonegobi.

¹⁷ “O ogopune, Yesu komeiŋ ore yameŋ kebuŋ, ŋoŋoji oi qaqauma paio ebuŋ, oi manego. Noŋo-ŋaŋe eru siŋaŋpuŋaŋunji oŋuakoŋ ya etebuŋ, ore funŋine so mane mukuru kosa etebuŋ. ¹⁸ Oŋu etebuŋyoŋ, ore mobeine Anutuŋi inŋi eya: Anutuŋi buŋoine ronekoŋ kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigopuine sosowo boburo yabeko ronekoŋ inŋi miku quraŋgabun, ‘Anuture Munaŋqoqo Rau Kristoji joiserereŋ maneŋi.’ Ore eru ŋoŋo oŋu etebi Anuture buŋo oiji foriineke fukeya. ¹⁹ Ore eru bio maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Anutoreo kirieru warebi agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ jureru bokeiŋ.

²⁰ “Anutuŋi seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ Rauine fukega. Noŋo mo kosa egu gonimiŋ ore Anutuŋi Yesu ronekoŋ rosoeoya. Ore eru ŋoŋo bio maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebi Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo soreme ŋoŋoreo wareko inŋoke qakatobi gogaŋaŋunji gboreko seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ damaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ware fukeiŋ. ²¹ Anutuŋi ronere ronekoŋgo funŋaru buŋoine kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigopuine roosiŋine sosowo oi boburo yabeko ronekoŋ inŋi miku gobuŋ, ‘Anutuŋi Munaŋqoqo Rauine sabare teko Sombuŋ kaeo ŋeku goko ya sosowo moke burugaku gboreiŋ, damaŋ oo akoŋ soreme Sombuŋ bokeru wakiŋi.’

* **3:13:** Eks 3.15 * **3:14:** Mat 27.15-23; Mak 15.6-14; Luk 23.13-23; Jon 19.12-15

Yesuji buᅅo ore so wakiru niᅅoreo wareya.

²² Mosesji iᅅi ᅅajiya,

‘Ofon Anutuji Juda kubu ᅅoᅅore botugone kajeᅅouᅅ ᅅi mo bogboreme pakereru Moses noᅅ oᅅuine fukeiᅅ.

Iᅅoji ᅅi yoᅅaᅅuᅅ dimaku buᅅo ᅅajiᅅiᅅ, oi sosowo kaje ruaru maneru reᅅgaru goinebi.*

²³ Moji kajeᅅouᅅ ᅅi iᅅore buᅅo so reᅅgaiᅅ,

Anuture kufufuᅅ ᅅoᅅoji iᅅore buᅅo mitariru sibiri gainebi.’*

²⁴ Kajeᅅouᅅ ᅅiᅅigo Samuelreone fuᅅgaru waperu buᅅo mibuᅅ, yoᅅoji sosowo oᅅuakon kajeᅅouᅅ buᅅo damaᅅ yoo foriineke fukega, oi ronekon miku gobuᅅ. ²⁵ Anutuji apa ᅅasopunoᅅuᅅ yoᅅoke jojofo buruine ruaru Abraham iᅅi ojiya,

‘Gore osigidapu yoᅅoreone moji fukeru pakereᅅiᅅ, Anutu nonji iᅅore eru morende ᅅiᅅigo kubuine kubuine sosowo mifia ᅅarebe seᅅgiᅅbaᅅgiᅅi fukeniᅅiᅅ.’

Anutuji jojofo buᅅoᅅine barariᅅga noreme kajeᅅouᅅ ᅅiᅅigoji oi jikigaru misanaᅅgaru gobuᅅ, oi ᅅoᅅore eru ruame pega.*

²⁶ Anutuji Madeine bogboreme pakereko mifia ᅅareᅅiᅅ ore soreme rone ᅅoᅅoreo wakiya. Ore eru bio muᅅambe yo maᅅ-ᅅaᅅuᅅ kerisieru bubu gogoᅅaᅅunde kadi sembene ᅅadi ganiᅅ. Oᅅu eru seᅅgiᅅbaᅅgiᅅi fukeniᅅiᅅ.” Oᅅu miya.

4

Pita Jon yokoji sorin kaunsol kubuo dimabu.

¹ Pita eru Jon yokoji ᅅiᅅigo kubu oi buᅅo oᅅu yajibire sorin gio siᅅaᅅ yoᅅoji, sorinde sa siᅅaᅅ qoruine eru Sadusi (Sorin giore yameᅅyameᅅ) yoᅅoji pakereru jiᅅoyakuᅅgo wapebuᅅ.

² Kiᅅariᅅyokaineji ᅅiᅅigo kubu qaji yareru iᅅi mibu, “Yesuji komegone pakereya. Ore so komebuᅅ, yoᅅoji oᅅuakon gboreru pakereniᅅiᅅ.” Oᅅu mibire maᅅyaᅅuᅅ sembeako yokoreo wapebuᅅ. ³ Waperu ro yaperu kae ubu eya ore eru witi pigo rua yaperu mibuᅅ, “Kae fureko buᅅo koroiᅅeo rua yapekiminᅅ.”

⁴ Oᅅu mibuᅅyoᅅ, Biᅅe buᅅoyakuᅅ manebuᅅ, yoᅅoreone boakon yobuji maᅅyaᅅuᅅ kerisieru Yesu manesiᅅ gabuᅅ. Manesiᅅ gabuᅅ, yoᅅore jareji sogueme 5,000 ore so fukeru gobuᅅ.

⁵ Kae fureko siᅅaᅅyayabe ᅅipuyaᅅuᅅ, Juda yoᅅore minebobopu eru Kadi buᅅore qaqaᅅi yoᅅoji Jerusalem tumaᅅgabuᅅ. ⁶ Tumaᅅgaru sorin gio siᅅaᅅ qoruine tinaine Anas iᅅoji botuyaᅅuᅅgo ᅅeya. Oᅅuakon Kaiafas,

Jon, Aleksander eru sorin gio siᅅaᅅ qoruiᅅere garikiᅅpu

* **3:22:** Dut 18.15, 18 * **3:23:** Dut 18.19 * **3:25:** Jen 22.18

goine sosowo oi moko n̄ebun̄. ⁷ N̄ebi Pita Jon oga yaperu jin̄oyan̄un̄go rua yapebi dimabire in̄i weu yatebun̄, “N̄okoji urun̄u egobire? More tina mibire usun̄ji kefaga teme qowiriega?”

⁸ Weu yatebi Moro Tiriineji Pitare man̄ puseko dimaku in̄i yajiya, “Kantrire sin̄anyayabe n̄i eru minebobopun̄on̄un̄, manenin̄. ⁹ Niko n̄i demba urun̄u ogo babapi etebere kufuine gboreru fiame, mun̄ambe on̄u weu notegobi. ¹⁰ Ore eru ore mobeine oi soine mibe n̄on̄o eru Israel n̄in̄igo kufufun̄ sosowo manenimin̄. N̄on̄oji Nazaret n̄i Yesu, Munan̄qoqo Raun̄on̄un̄ maripon̄go qabun̄yon̄, Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereya. Yesure tinare usun̄ji n̄i yo bobian̄gako n̄on̄ore jin̄o maio fiaru dimaga. ¹¹ Bun̄o mo oi in̄i, ‘Pi bobo n̄i yon̄oji on̄gin̄ otun̄ mo n̄adi gaku bokebun̄yon̄, Anutuji oi sariko aen̄ otun̄ sanan̄ine qoruine fukega.’**

¹² “Yesu moakon̄ji munan̄ qa norega. Tina mo on̄ga wosibenen̄ oi embim̄binganimin̄yon̄, Yesure tinaji oi sagaga. Anutuji tina mo Qonikinde ruruman̄go so nareme pega. Mata! Tina moakon̄ oi on̄gaku qowirieru Sombunde bin̄e fukekimin̄.”

¹³ On̄u miforeko kamasiyakun̄ n̄oneru in̄i mibun̄, “N̄i yoyoka yo yokoji mamane pigo so roperu jibu bun̄o sanan̄ine sanan̄ine miku koimo dimaku n̄onemeqoti on̄uine fukegobire.” On̄u miku qiq̄u eru waragaru fun̄neyakun̄ mane mukuru mibun̄, “Fofori! N̄i yoyoka yokoji Yesuke goku qowiriebu.” ¹⁴ Fun̄neyakun̄ mane mukuru n̄i dembaji fiaru yokoke dimaya, oi n̄oneru bun̄oyakun̄ kepiein̄go embim̄bingabun̄. ¹⁵ Oi embim̄bingaru sorin̄ kaunsol kubu boke yaberu sakibe rakanimi ore mitigabi rakabire yon̄oyan̄ekon̄ bun̄o baaru urun̄u miki mimane ebuñ.

¹⁶ Urun̄u miki mimane ebuñ, “Niñ̄o n̄i yoyoka yo urun̄u eyatenoben̄? Yokoji mitigabire mosi qoqowirie fun̄ine mo fukeya, oi Jerusalem sosowo yon̄oji mane foregobi eru niñ̄o oi on̄uakon̄ mugain̄go embim̄bingagoben̄. ¹⁷ Oi embim̄bingagoben̄yon̄, ore bun̄o n̄in̄igo botuyan̄un̄go moke saueru egu rain̄ ore soine in̄i mitiga yatebenen̄ sagain̄, ‘N̄oko Yesure tina miku bun̄o moke so mini.’ On̄u miku sanan̄ine miku qomuku yatekabenen̄ wiriebire moji mo oi so manein̄.”

¹⁸ On̄u miku kipe yapebi ropebire in̄i mitiga yatebun̄, “N̄oko Yesure tina miku bun̄o mo so jikigaru miku n̄in̄igo qaji yareni.” On̄u miku agi sanan̄ine rua yatebun̄. ¹⁹ On̄u mitiga yatebun̄yon̄, Pita Jon yokoji bokirieru in̄i yajibun̄,

* 4:11: Aen̄ otun̄ qoruine oi Yesu. * 4:11: Kiki 118.22

“Nikoji n̄on̄ore mimiti ren̄ganimi ore Anuture būo bawakiru ruabere omaine egu fukeīn̄. Oi Anuture jīo maio sagaga me mata, oi n̄on̄o-n̄āne osoeru miku kipeinebi. ²⁰ On̄u me on̄u miku kipenobun̄yon̄, nikoji ya n̄oneru manebe, oi keson̄garu būo bokeru gonimi ore so mata.”

²¹ On̄u yajibire manebi n̄īn̄igo sosowoji mosi qoqowirie fukeya, ore eru Anutu mitēn̄ gabi. On̄u mitēn̄ gabun̄ ore eru “Mobeine urun̄u eyatenoben̄?” miku kadi mo so bofuke-bun̄. So bofukeru sīn̄an̄bobo būo sanan̄garu miyateru boke yapebi wakibu. ²² Mosi qoqowirie fukeko n̄i demba fiaya, oi gosaine 40 odureru goya. Ore eru Anutu kokoine mitēn̄ garu gobun̄. On̄u.

Man̄kekerisie yon̄oji on̄ga wosiru dimaku sanan̄gabun̄.

²³ Sorin̄ gio sīn̄an̄ qoruine eru minebobo yon̄oji Pita eru Jon sīn̄an̄bobo būo miyateru boke yapebi yokoyokere ogopu yon̄oreo kirieru rabu. Raru būo sosowo mibun̄, oi yajibire manebun̄. ²⁴ Oi yajibire maneru man̄moakon̄ eru man̄yan̄un̄ qojugaru maruyan̄un̄ bofen̄gaku Anutu in̄i on̄ga wowosi etebun̄, “O Ofon̄ ropekiine sogo, goji Sombun̄, morēn̄, koe eru ya sosowo oo pega, oi bofuke yaberu Rauyan̄un̄ fukege.* ²⁵ Goji ronekon̄ gakere Moro Tiriine sorende wakiru gio n̄i Deiwid, nīn̄ore n̄aso in̄ore migo bun̄ogo ruande gore migo roku in̄i miya,

‘Man̄kekerisiere yauraine yon̄oji wamore fonun̄ kokoine bae-gobi?’

Kantriine kantriine yon̄oji urun̄u eru mamane omaine omaine manesuegobi?*

²⁶ Morende kin̄ koitoin̄e koitoin̄e yon̄oji morēn̄yan̄unde so wapeegobi.

Ofon̄ muran̄ine muran̄ine yon̄oji qodureru tuman̄gaegobi. On̄u roware eko Ofon̄ eru in̄ore Munan̄qoqo Rauine igo yapeegobi.’

²⁷ Fofori, būo ore so siti yoo fukeya. Go Madego Tiriine Yesu bofen̄gande Munan̄qoqo Raunon̄un̄ fukega. In̄oji fukeko n̄i koito yoyoka Herod eru Pontius Pailot yokoji Rom gawman sīn̄an̄ fukeru non̄unde Israel n̄asopu yon̄oke qodureru tutuman̄ eru kiso etebun̄.* ²⁸ Go gake usun̄go eru migore so in̄ore ya fukeīn̄ ore bun̄oine miku ronekon̄ kiperu burugamēn̄. Yon̄oji ya oi etebi būo buru sosowo oi on̄u foriineke fukeya.

²⁹ “O Ofon̄, nīn̄o go kin̄an̄ qa garebenēn̄ mun̄ambe sīn̄an̄bobo būo naregobi, go oi n̄oneru kitin̄ nobende soine gore Bīne būo n̄onemeqoti on̄uine koimo dimaku miku

* 4:24: Eks 20.11; Neh 9.6; Kiki 146.6
Mak 15.1; Luk 23.1, 7-11; Jon 18.28-29

* 4:25: Kiki 2.1-2

* 4:27: Mat 27.1-2;

gokimiŋ. ³⁰ Goji mego sinekande jibe ŋiŋigo oi Madego Tiriine Yesure tina usuŋineo fianimiŋ eru mosi qoqowirie moge furuine furuine fukeenimiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.”

³¹ Oŋu oŋga wosibi pi tumangaru ŋebuŋ, moreŋ oi gburugburu itiriŋgako Moro Tiriineji sosowo manyaŋuŋ puŋeko raru ŋonemeqoti oŋuine koimo dimaku Anuture Biŋe buŋo miku gobuŋ. Oŋu.

Mankekerisie ŋiŋigo manyaŋunji kikiŋe ebuŋ.

³² Mankekerisie kubu yasogo yoŋoji maŋ mamanesu moakoŋ eru gobuŋ. Ya sosowo pe yareya, oi gore me nonde, oŋu so mibuŋyoŋ, yayaŋuŋ sosowo oi bodurebi moakoŋyaŋuŋ fukeko gobuŋ.* ³³ Oŋu gobi Anuture usuŋi kema yabeme sanangabi aposol yoŋoji miine roku munan moge oŋuine dimaku Ofoŋ Yesuji komegone gboreru pakereya, buŋo oi kitiŋgaku miku gobuŋ. Oŋu gobi Anutuji yaunmoririine yasogo keseru yareme ŋiŋigoji araŋ ba yarebuŋ.

³⁴ Oŋu gobi ore so botuyaŋuŋgo moji ya more so basiqasi baku embimbiŋgaru goya. Sosowo uqo gioine gioine eru piine piine ore rau fukebuŋ, yoŋoji oi furiine banimiŋ ore ruabuŋ. Oŋu ruabi furiine babi moneŋ wareko oi baku warebuŋ. ³⁵ Baku wareru aposol yoŋore meo ruabi sosowo basiqasi eku embimbiŋgabun ore so oi botuyaŋuŋgo boroiŋ yaberu gobuŋ.

³⁶ Ŋi mo tinaine Josef, aposol yoŋoji tinaine Barnabas mibuŋ, oi noŋunde buŋoo: Maŋ-kikitin ŋi, iŋoji nu tinaine Saiprus oo fukeru sogueru sorin gio ŋi (Liwait) goya. ³⁷ Iŋoji oŋuakoŋ uqo gio moreŋine furiine banimiŋ ore ruame moneŋ wareme furiine oi baku aposol yoŋoreo wareru meyaŋuŋgo ruaya. Oŋu.

5

Ananias Safaira yokore eadu

¹ Oŋu eru gobuŋyoŋ, ŋi mo tinaine Ananias ŋonuŋine tinaine Safaira yokoji gio morenyakunde mobe furiine banimiŋ ore ruabu. ² Ruabire furiine wareko ŋiji moneŋ mobeine iŋoyoŋunde sabareku bosongame ŋonuŋineji oi mane foreko mobeine mo roru wareru aposol yoŋore meo ruaya.

³ Meyanunŋo ruayayoŋ, Pitaji iŋi ojiya, “O Ananias, go wamore Satan so igogande maŋgo puŋega? Iŋoji maŋgo puŋeko goji esoigaru Moro Tiriine sinefuru eteru gakere morende moneŋ mobe sabareku sumunŋage?” ⁴ Go ore

* 4:32: Apo 2.44-45

rauine fukemen, damaŋ oo oi gakere biŋe fukeya me? Gakere moreŋgo furiine babi furiine wareya, monen oi gore biŋe fukeya me mata? Go wamore maŋgoo buŋo kiperu ya yo ege? Go buŋo ikoine miku oŋuine oo ŋiŋigo so eadu enobegeyon, Anutu iŋoyon eadu etege!”

⁵ Oŋu ojime buŋo oi maneru rondiŋgaru wakiru moreŋgo rakaru komeya. Oŋu komeko ŋiŋigo sosowo ore biŋeine maneru sombuyaŋuŋ kokoine manebuŋ. ⁶ Komeko ŋi jeŋon yoŋoji waperu qoŋgbuŋine roru komon garu koboru raru yaŋgabun.

⁷ Aua yokaomo tariko ŋonunineji ya fukeya, oi so maneru wareya. ⁸ Wareme Pitaji ŋonunine Safaira iŋi weu teya, “Ŋoko gio bobo moreŋ-ŋakuŋ mobeine furiine banimiŋ ore ruabire monen wareya, oi ore so me mata? Oi najinde manebemiŋ!”

Weu teme iŋi bokirieya, “Monen oi fofori ore so wareya.”

⁹ Oŋu bokirieme ojiya, “Ŋoko wamore maŋmoakon eru Ofonde Moro Tiriine eadu etegobire? Mane, ŋoegoji komeko ŋiji roru raru yaŋgabi, yoŋoji mendi yo bombenŋakabi fonuŋine manege. Yoŋoji go oŋuakon komon garu kobo garu ranimiŋ.” ¹⁰ Oŋu ojime oo akon rondiŋgaru Pitare maŋfunŋo rakaru komeya. Komeko ŋi jeŋon yoŋoji waperu qoŋgbuŋine bofukeru roru koboru raru ŋoeinere qaŋaŋgo yaŋgabun. ¹¹ Yaŋ gabi maŋkekerisie kubu sosowo yoŋoji maneru waragabi biŋeine saueme sosowo maneru sombuyaŋuŋ kokoine manebuŋ. Oŋu.

Aposol yoŋoji ŋiŋigo kokoine bobian yabebuŋ.

¹² Oŋu ruabi Anuture usunji aposol dobe yabeko gio baku meyaŋuŋ ŋiŋigo paiyaŋuŋgo ruabi Anutuji soi mosi qoqowirie fuŋne fuŋne bako botuyaŋuŋgo kokoine fukeya. Ŋiŋigo Yesu manesiŋ gabun, sosowo yoŋoji boji sorinde jokoron maŋgo roperu kiŋ Solomonde kae jiŋo saraŋineo tumaŋgaru kubu moakon fukeru gobun.

¹³ Oŋu tumaŋgaru gokabi ŋiŋigo goineji kokoiyaŋuŋ maneru ruruine eru moji yoŋoreo so jikigaya. Oŋu matayon, ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji aran kokoine ba yareku gobun. ¹⁴ Oŋu tumaŋgaru gobuŋyon, jibu ŋiŋigo boakon yoŋoji kubuyaŋuŋ jikiga yareru gobun. Ŋi eru ŋigo qokoine qokoine yoŋoji Yesu manesiŋ garu maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi kubuyaŋunji sogueru saueya. ¹⁵ Aposol yoŋoji gio oŋu bakabi ŋiŋigo boakonji fiabuŋ. Oŋu fiabuŋ ore eru goineji jibe ŋiŋigo oga yaberu pepe gbaku koboru kadi qaŋaŋineo oŋuakon neŋe bo-bianŋaru moki ramegaru oo rua yaberu iŋi mibuŋ, “Pitaji wareru nodureiŋ, sasakoineji damaŋ oo yoŋoreone more paio ropeko fiana.”

16 Onuakon taon eru kae Jerusalem siti roregaru neku ragobi, yonjoreone ninigo kubu kokoineji poreru warebun. Onu wareru ninigo jibe bayabeya eru gemoji nongun bayareru* bapeborin eyarebun, oi oga yaberu wareru wapebun. Wapebi sosowo yonjoji fiabun. Onu.

Mimererenji aposol witi pigone oga yabeme wakibun.

17 Onu eru gobi sorin gio sinan qoruineji eru injore ogopu Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) pati kitin gabun, sosowo yonjore man rigangame aari manebun. 18 Aari maneeru aposol oga yaberu kiperu gawmande witi pigo rua yabebun. 19 Rua yabebunyon, ubu oo pebi Ofonde mimereren moji witi pi mendiine mendiine roru oga yaberu sakibe wakiru inji yajiya, 20 “Manenin, nonjo raru boji sorinjo roperu ninigo jinoyanunjo dimaku gogo gariinere fune sosowo totogo yajinin.”

21 Onu yajime kae fureme boji sorinjo roperu dimaku Bine bunjo qaji yarebun. Onu dimaku qaji yarebi sorin gio sinan qoruine eru ogopuine kitin gabun, yonjoji roperu sorin kaunsol kubu eru Israel minebobopuyanun kepore yabebi moko tumangabun. Tumangaru dimaku kambanti goine aposol oga yabein ore sore yabebi witi pigo rabun. 22 Rabunyon, oi oo so bofuke yaberu omaine kirieru sunduyanun inji ruabun, 23 “Ninjo fofori witi pigo roperu mendi sananine kebi dimako ni joruyanunke yonjoji mendi so dimabi none yabegobenen. Oi none yabegobenenyon, mendiine roru roperu oo ni mo so bofukegobenen.”

24 Onu sunduyanun ruabi sorinde sa sinan qoruine eru sorin gio sinan qoruine yonjoji bunjo oi maneru manyanun jibugako mibun, “Oponon! Munambe onu fukeru jiki moke qoqopuse eko urunu egu fukena?” 25 Onu mibi moji waperu inji yajiya, “Manenin, ni witi pigo rua yabebun, yonjoji boji sorinjo dimaku ninigo Bine bunjo qaji yaregobi.” 26 Onu yajiko sorinde sa sinan qoruineji kambanti oga yabeme rabun. Raru “Ninigoji ko bokeru egu nobenimin,” miku kokoi maneru wiriine akon boji sorinjo roperu aposol oga yaberu warebun.

27 Onu oga yaberu wareru sorin kaunsol kubu yonjore jinoo rua yabebi dimabi sorin gio sinan qoruineji inji weu yareya, 28 “Nonjo Yesure tina miku bunjo mo so qaji yareinebi. Ninjoji onu miku agi sananine rua harebenyon, bunjo ore foriine urunu fukeya? Nonjoji jibu jikigaru Yesure binan qaji yarebi Jerusalem siti sosowo saga nobe foreme gogobenen. Eme ni

* 5:16: Mutu oi inji: Gemoji miine mongame bunjo bokeru goga.

oiji komeru dariine keseme ñoñoji inji nojiegobi, ‘Injore bunjoji Juda niñore paio roperu pega.’ ”*

²⁹ Onu weu yareyayon, Pita eru aposol goineji inji bokiriebuñ, “Niñoji ñinjigo ñoñore mimiti reñgakimiñ ore eru Anuturo bunjo odurebenerñ so sagaiñ. Mata! ³⁰ Anutuji noñunde apa ñasopure ofonj fukega. Ñoño Yesu yo ombuineo gbedigaru qabi komeyayon, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakereya. ³¹ Anutuji oi kegboreru ogagaru roperu injoyonunde me furoineo ruame ñega. Paibe ñeko Anutuji agiburanñonñun boke noreiñgo ore igodongame Ofonñonñun eru Munanqoqo Raunonñun fukega. Onuine fukeru Israel kufufun qowirie nobeko mañnonñun kerisiekimiñ ore manega. ³² Niño ya oi ñoneru bunjo sosowo oi kitiñgaku miku munan mo-geine fukeru dimagobenerñ. Moro Tiriineji onuakon bunjo oi kitiñgaku miega. Anutuji Moro Tiriine ñinjigo miine reñgateegobi, yonore mañgo ruaru biñe qa yarega.”

³³ Pitaji bunjo onu bokirieme sorin kaunsol kubu yonoji manebi manyanñun siqoji keketi onu ketigaya. Ketigako manyanñun jo jako aposol yabebi komenimiñ ore manebun. Onu.

Gamalielji ogopuine mi bomunan yabeya.

³⁴ Onu manebunyon, Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) ñi mo tinaine Gamaliel injoji sorin kaunsol kubu yonore botugo ñeya. Injoi Kadi bunore qaqaji ñi goko ñinjigo sosowo aran ba tebi mineboboyanñun fukeya. Onu fukeru pakoreru aposol oga yabebi sakibe rakaru kokiine mo odiganimiñ ore mitigaya.

³⁵ Onu mitigako rakabi minebobo ogopuine inji yajiya, “Israel ñipune, ñoño ñi yo urunñu eyarenobun, ore eru fine akon kokoinañun maneru sisinñan-ñanñun einebi. ³⁶ Rone yukube ñi mo tinaine Teudas injoji pakoreru ‘Nonji sogunenñanñun fukego,’ miko munambe gosa goine tariko gogobenerñ. Teudasji onu miko ñi 400 ore so injoke jikigaru kikipe eku gobunyon, moji oi qame komeko goineji ñipuine qotike tebuñ, oi bapakare yabebi totiekabi rowareyanñunji janjaru matae foreya.

³⁷ “Injore ñadio Galili ñi mo tinaine Judas fukeya. Injoi takis roninde ñinjigo tinayanñun quranñaru burugabun, (sensus) daman oo fukeya. Fukeru ñinjigo kepore yaberu bomunan yabeya oyowo enimiñ ore ogo babapipuine fukebuñ. Onu fukebunyon, oi onuakon qabi komeko eru ogopuine qotike tebuñ, goineji oi igodonñgabi kokoi maneru totiebuñ. ³⁸ Onu fukeko nonji inji ñajibe maneniñ: Ñoño ñi yo yonore sakio

* 5:28: Mat 27.25

ya kosa so einebi. Yoŋoji gio yo babi roware fukega, oi moreŋ nŋiŋigo yoŋore mamane buruyaŋuŋ akon fukega ine, oi jibugaru jaŋgaru mataeiŋ. Ore eru oi boke yabebi wakinimiŋ. ³⁹ Oi mataeiŋyoŋ, Anutire mamane buruone fukena ine, ŋoŋoji roware oi kipeiŋgo ore embimbiŋganimiŋ. Nŋoŋo Anutu iŋoyoŋe igogaru kiso eteru egu gonimiŋ. Nŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde fuŋne oŋuine egu bofukeniŋiŋ ore kokoiŋaŋuŋ maneru sisiŋaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ einebi.”

⁴⁰ Gamalielji oŋu yajime kajeqouŋ buŋoine roru sabareku boyobebuŋ. Oi boyoberu aposol rua yabebi wapebi kambantire mibi ŋoru yabebuŋ. Nŋoru yabebi soriŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋoji aposol oi Yesure tina miku buŋo mo jikigaru egu miniminde agi sanaŋine rua yareru “Wakiru raniŋ,” mibuŋ.

⁴¹ Oŋu mibi soriŋ kaunsol kubu bokeru rabuŋ. Kadio raru iŋi mibuŋ, “Yesure tinare eru tinabiŋenoŋuŋ oŋu bojibugagobi, oi Anutuŋi manega. Iŋoji niŋo joiserereŋ oŋuine manekiminde so maneru ŋone nobeko soine sagaga.” Oŋu miku maŋyaŋuŋi ore eru fiame jeriebuŋ. ⁴² Jerieru gio jikigaru baku una so boji soriŋgo ropebi eru piine piine oo raru Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru gobuŋ. Yesuji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, yoŋoji ore Bobiaŋ Biŋeine miku oo nŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru gobuŋ. Oŋu.

6

Gio babapi ŋi (dikon) 7 bofuke yabebuŋ.

¹ Kiŋariŋ jareyaŋuŋji sogueru ropeme Juda nŋiŋigo kubu yoyoka fukeru gobuŋ. Goineji kantri goineone wareru Grik buŋo mibuŋ eru goineji yoŋoyaŋunde moreŋgo go waperu Arameik eru Hibru buŋo miegobi. Oŋu gobi damaŋ oo noigoi fukeya. Grik buŋo mibuŋ, yoŋoji iŋi mibi sembeaya, “Aposol yoŋoji damaŋ so uqo mebo boroiŋgaru noreegobiyoŋ, Grik buŋo mimi ŋigo koje niŋore uqo mebo mobeine oi mobeine sowo noreegobi. Sogokonŋ so boroiŋ gabi so sagaga.”

² Oŋu mibuŋ ore eru aposol 12 yoŋoji kiŋariŋ kubu oi kepore yabebi tumangabi iŋi yajibuŋ, “Niŋoji sakire gio baku uqo munjaŋ boroiŋga yareru Anutire Biŋe giore damaŋnoŋuŋ soine so sagako mande giononŋuŋi egu wakiŋiŋ. Oi so sagaga. ³ Ore eru ogopunoŋuŋ, maneniŋ! Nŋoŋoji ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde botugone gio babapi bofuke yabeinebi. Moro Tiriineji ŋi maŋyaŋuŋ puseko Anutuŋi maŋgboroŋine fuŋine mo yareme biŋeroro fiine baku dimagobi, ŋi oŋuine 7 roosoe yabeinebi. Oi roosoe yabebi gio oi yarekabi oi siŋaŋ garu baku gonimiŋ. ⁴ Yoŋoji oŋu gonimiŋyoŋ, niŋonoŋe damaŋ so sanaŋgaru oŋga wosiru Anutire Biŋe buŋo miine dimaku misaueku gokimiŋ. Gio oo damaŋ so dimakimiŋ.”

⁵ Oñu yajibi kubu sosowo yonjoji “Soine sagaga,” mibun. Oñu miku ñi tinaine Stiwen rosoebuñ. Stiwen oi Anutu sananine manesiñ gako Moro Tiriineji manine puseko goya. Jikigaru ñi yoo rosoe yabebi: Filip, Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas eru Nikolas. Nikolas oi kotu kantrire siti tinaine Antiokia oo fukeru jiki Juda ñi fukeru manine Kristoreo kerisieya. ⁶ Oi rosoe yabebi aposol yonjore jiño maio roperu rabi meyanuñ qoruyanunjo ruaru onga wosiru mifia yabebuñ.

⁷ Anutire buño misauebi touñmoririineke fukeko kinariñ yonjore jareji Jerusalem sitio sogueru saueya. Sorin gio siñan yonjore kubuone boakon yonjoji onuakon manyanun kerisieru Yesu manesiñ gabuñ. Oñu.

Stiwen qafagaru roru kipebuñ.

⁸ Anutire yaunmoririine eru usuñine oiji gio babapi ñi Stiwende mañ puseko dimaku soi mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo oi ñinigo botuyanunjo bako fukeya. ⁹ Oi fukeyayon, Juda goineji pakereru Stiwen kiso etebuñ. “Kenjoronjaru warebuñ, yonjore onjowowosi pi kubu” * yonjore botugo Juda goineji Sairini eru Aleksandria Ijipt siti yoyoka oone kirieru wareru dimabuñ. Ñi onuji qodureru pakereru Silisia eru Eisia prowinsgone warebuñ, yonjore kubuone Juda ñi goine oga yaperu moko Stiwenke gbedigaru noigoi eru migobobo mimane ebuñ.

¹⁰ Oñu mimane ebuñyon, Moro Tiriineji Stiwen boburogame manjboron soguinere paio buñoine bokirieru yajiya, oi Juda yonjoji kepieinjo embimbinjaru wakibuñ. ¹¹ Embimbinjaru wakiru mimiganjan eku raru ñi goine bofukeru bapakare yaberu wareru inji mibun, “Injoji igosisi buño miku oo Moses eru Anutu nifepupu eyateme maneben.”

¹² Oñu miku raru ñinigo kubu, yonjore minebobo eru Kadi buñore qaqaji yonjore manjokaka buño mibi manyanun jo jaya. Jo jako qojugaru wareru Stiwen poreru qafagaru roru sorin kaunsol kubu yonjore jiño maio rabuñ. ¹³ Raru ñi goine oga yabebi waperu Stiwende sakigo buño ikoine ruaku inji kitingaku mibun, “Ñi yo oiji boji sorinononun eru Mosesre Kadi buño kiso eku so bokeegayon, oi jikigaru miega. ¹⁴ Kiso eku inji miko maneben, ‘Yesu, Nazaret ñiji boji sorin yo ketotieme siñsan pein eru Mosesji Kadi buño noreko pega, oi qopiein.’”

* **6:9:** Onjowowosi pi kubu more tina oi inji fukeko mibun; Ñinigo tinabinayanunke yonjo goine furiyanun babi binayanun fukeru rauyanunde kinan omaine qaku gogu (sleiw) meyanungone kenjoronjaru warebuñ, yonjoji yonjowanunde onjowowosi pi kubu ruaru tinayanun onu mibun.

¹⁵ Oṅu mibi sorinṅ kaunsol kubure tutumanṅo ṅebunṅ, oi sosowoji Stiwen poretinṅ pibi kamasiineji Sombunṅ mimerereṅ oṅuine fukeko ṅoneru manebunṅ. Oṅu.

7

Stiwenji bunjo mobeine bokirieru miko manebunṅ.

¹ Stiwen bunjo koroino ruabi dimako sorinṅ sinṅaṅ qoruineji inṅi weu teya, “Bunjo oi foriine me ikoine?”

Stiwenji Abrahamde binanṅ miya.

² Weu teme mobeine inṅi bokirieya, “ṅipune, mama kakagbopune, nonji inṅi ṅajibe maneninṅ: Nonunde ṅaso Abrahamji Mesopotemia moreṅgo goko kuririquraṅ Rauine Anutu inṅoji fuke teme Mesopotemia bokeru Haran kaeo raru goya.*

³ Anutuji inṅi ojiya,

‘Go gakere kae moreṅgo eru tifepugo boke yaberu moreṅ mo gadubeminṅ, oo raru goigonṅ.’

⁴ Oṅu ojime maneru Kaldia moreṅ bokeru Haran kaeo raru goya. Oo gokame mamaineji komeme Anutuji soreko ṅoṅo damanṅ yoo yo gogobi, moreṅ yoo wareru funṅaru ṅeku goya.* ⁵ Moreṅ yoo ṅeku goko Anutuji moreṅ mobeine kokiine mo kufu seseinere so oi so biṅe qa teya. Moreṅ yo ore rauine so yobu fukeyayonṅ, Abrahamde osigida so fukeme Anutuji damanṅ oo akonṅ inṅore bunjo ronekonṅ inṅi mikipeya,

‘Nonji moreṅ yo oi go eru gore ṅadio osigidapugo fukeninimṅ, yonṅore yarebe ore rauine fukeninimṅ.’*

⁶ Oṅu miku jikigaru bunjo inṅi miya,

‘Gore osigidapuji moreṅ mogo raru kotuine fukeru gonimimṅ. Kotuine fukeru gobi moreṅ ore rauine yonṅoji kipe yabebi rauyanunde kinṅaṅ omaine qaku gonimimṅ. Oṅu gobi eru ode yabebi gio yobinṅineke yobinṅineke mo babi furiine so ṅarebi gosa 400 ore so konṅkonṅ paio gonimimṅ.’*

⁷ Oṅu gonimimṅyonṅ, nonji jiki moreṅ ṅinṅigo kinṅaṅyanṅ qaku gonimimṅ, oi bunṅoo ruaru mitari ṅarebeminṅ.’

Anutuji jikigaru inṅi miya,

‘Oṅu fukeko osigidapugoji moreṅ oi bokeru moreṅ yoo kirieru wareru ohowe baku miteṅ nuru gonimimṅ.’
Oṅu.

Aisak, Jeikob eru Josefyonṅore binanṅ miya.

⁸ “Anutuji Abraham oṅu ojiru moge inṅi enimimṅ ore miko maneya, ‘ṅoṅo noke jojofe enimimṅ ore nonde soi moge

* **7:2:** Jen 12.1 * **7:4:** Jen 11.31; 12.4 * **7:5:** Jen 12.7; 13.15; 15.18; 17.8

* **7:6:** Jen 15.13-14; Eks 3.12

keku ni sakiyanun ketigaru goinebi.’ Ore so Abrahamji madeine Aisak fukeko una 8 tariko oo Anuture moge baku sakiine ketigaya. Aisakji madeine Jeikob bofukeru moge oi ketigako eru Jeikobji madepuine bofuke yaberu ore so keti yabeya. Jeikob madepuine 12 yonjoji Israel ninjore apa nasopu fukebun.*

⁹ “Apa nasopunonunji gboyanun Josef oi nadi gaku furiine banimin ore ruabi goineji furiine baku roru Ijpt morengo raru ruabi goya. Oo goyayon, Anutuji inoke goya.* ¹⁰ Inoke goko konkon fune fune paio ropeko maneya, sosowo oone bomukuya. Bomukuru yaunmoririine oteme mangboronine fiine fukeya. Oi fukeme Ijpt kantrire farao kin injore jinoo ropeko noneme sagako ni koito igodonngako Ijpt kantri eru farao koitore morumbon pi yaine sinan yaberu goya.* ¹¹ Sinan yabeko roro damanine wareru fukeko Ijpt sosowo eru Keinan moren oi sagaya. Ore eru ninigo yonjoji manebu yasogo maneru bakaqakaman gobun. Onu goku nonunde nasopuji ugo munjan bofukenimin ore basiqasi ebun.*

¹² “Onu basiqasi ebun ‘Ijpt morengo kurumbu korun pega,’ onu mibi Jeikobji maneya. Onu maneru madepuine, nonunde nasopu oi ate funfunngaine sore yabeya oo rabun. ¹³ Onu raru goku kirieru mamayanunde warebun. Jiki ateine mo moke rabi Josefji funneine bararinga yareko manebun. Manebi farao kin koitoji onuakon tifeine none yaberu funneyanun mane mukuya.* ¹⁴ Mane mukuru Josefji bunjo ruaru mamaine Jeikob eru tifepuine sosowo oi kepore yabeko injoreo rabun. Ninigo rabun, yonjore jare oi 75 fukeya.*

¹⁵ “Jeikob onu ogabi Ijpt morengo raya. Raru goku oo komeya. Nasopunonunji onuakon kome forebun.* ¹⁶ Kome forebi qongbunyanun roru koboru Keinan morengo kirieru Sekem kaeo wareru yanja yabebun. Ronekon Abrahamji Sekem (Sikem) goku moren mo ni tinaine Hamor injore osigidapu yonjoreone monenji furiine baya, ore jinoronineji ko koung gufuru oo rua yabebun.” Onu.*

Mosesji Ijpt morengo fukeru go wapeya.

¹⁷ Stiwenji jikigaru ini miya, “Anutuji ronekon jojofu bunjo Abraham oteya, oi foriineke fukeinde daman bombengaya. Bombengaya, ore so Israel yonjoji Ijpt morengo fukeru

* **7:8:** Jen 17.10-14; 21.2-4; 25.26; 29.31-35.18 * **7:9:** Jen 37.11, 28; 39.2, 21

* **7:10:** Jen 41.39-41 * **7:11:** Jen 42.1-2 * **7:13:** Jen 45.1, 16 * **7:14:** Jen

45.9-10, 17-18; 46.27 * **7:15:** Jen 46.1-7; 49.33 * **7:16:** Jen 23.3-16; 33.19; 50.7-13; Jos 24.32

saueru gobi kubuyanunji sogueru ropeya.* 18 Sogueru ropeko farao kin moji pakereru fungaru Ijpt sinan yabeya. Farao kin gariine inoji Josefre fune so maneru goya. 19 Inore fune so maneru nonunde kufufun oi sinefuru paio eadu eru nasopununun eyareru bawaki yabeko gobun. Onu gobi kin koitoji Israel yonore mimiti sananine ini ruaya, 'Nono koko madepununun memenda oi ro yaberu sakiineo raru obuo bokebi rakaru komenimij.*'

20 "Mimiti onu ruame daman oo akon made mo tinaine Moses fukeya. Anutuji oi noneru maneko sagaya. Moses fukeko mango mamaineji oi kain yokaomo onu piyakunjo sinan gaku gobu.* 21 Kain yokaomo oi tariko mangoineji roru sakiineo raru jambeo obu paiineo ruaru bosongame. Bosongaru rako farao kin koitore oduji bofukeru roko madeine fukeko sinan garu goya.* 22 Onu goko Ijpt yonore mamane eru eebobo sosowo oi qaji tebung ore so Ijpt yonore mangboron ni soguine fukeya. Inoji bunjoine eru eeboboine oi usun sunsun paiineo miku eru goya.

23 "Moses gosaine 40 tariko oo Israel kakagbopuine yonore prowinsgo raru none yabeingo manesuku bunjoine kiperu raya.* 24 Raru Ijpt niji Israel ni mo inoke omaine yobu kekepari eru poreru ro furu eteru qame noneya. Noneru raru Israel ni oi bapi garu nadiineo raru geoine bokirieru Ijpt ni oi qaku qame komeya. 25 Qako komeme Anutuji Mosesre roegarua Israel ninigo farao koitore meone bomuku yabeingo ore usun oteko wareya. Yonoji Moses noneru funeine oi soine mane taningagobi, onu manesuyayon, yonoji oi so mane taningaru omaine mutu gobun.

26 "Kae fureko moke yonoreo rako Israel ni yoyokaji qoqo ebire none yapeya. None yaperu esoigarua botuyakunjo womo fukein ore maneru ini yasiya, 'Ni yoyoka, noko kakagbo. Nokonake moakonji wamore onu sisibiri egobire?'

27 Onu yasiyayon, niji ogoine bosembea teya, inoji Moses joineke qopieru ini ojiya, 'Go ninore sinanyayabe eru mimitari ni fukege me? Moji igodon gume dimage?' 28 Go yane Ijpt ni qande komee, onuakon non nuingo mige me?'

29 Onu weu teme bunjo ore eru Ijpt kantri bokeru sumungaru Midian morengo raru kotu goya. Oo goku nonun roru madeyokaine yoyoka bofuke yapeko gobun." Onu.*

Mosesji moren buroineo gosa 40 goya.

30 Stiwenji bunjo jikigarua ini miya, "Onu gobi gosa 40 tariko oo Mosesji moren buroineo roregarua tuku tinaine Sainai

* 7:17: Eks 1.7-8 * 7:19: Eks 1.10-11, 22 * 7:20: Eks 2.2 * 7:21: Eks 2.3-10 * 7:23: Eks 2.11-15 * 7:29: Eks 18.3-4

ore fuḡineo gome Sombuḡ mimerereḡ moji fukeya. Oi yo sokokoḡ botuineo misi boruḡ fukeru so ja foreya, oo fuke teya. ³¹ Oḡu fuke teme kamasi ore eru waragaru fuḡine ḡoneru mane mukuḡ ore bembengo rako Anutureone buḡo mo inḡi fukeko maneya, ³² ‘Nonḡi gore apa ḡasopu yoḡore Anutu fukego. Nonḡi Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob yoḡore Ofonḡo waperu gogo.’ Buḡo oḡu fukeko maneru maḡine fuḡgaru ḡburugburu ḡako oḡube piru ḡoneḡḡo kokoi maneya.

³³ “Kokoi maneyayoḡ, Ofonḡi inḡi oḡiya, ‘Moreḡ oderu dimage, oi moreḡ mokiine. Ore eru go kufu komoḡḡo ḡomukuḡḡo. ³⁴ Nonde ḡḡiḡḡo kubupu Iḡipt gogobi, oi eru ode yabebi pipiguguriḡ paio joḡbasasanaḡ eru gogobi. Nonḡi oi ḡone mukuru gogo. Yoḡoḡi nakafe yabeko kuyoku kariegobi, nonḡi oi mane forego. Nonḡi yoḡore meone bomuku yabeḡḡo ore wakigo. Ore eru go muḡambe yo pakereru kadi sore gube Iḡipt raigoḡ!’ Oḡu oḡiya.”*

Mosesḡi Israel oḡa yabeme gosa 40 kadio gobuḡ.

³⁵ Stiwenḡi buḡo ḡikigaru inḡi miya, “Yoḡoḡi Moses mugaru kikiranga teru inḡi oḡibuḡ, ‘Go siḡanyayabe eru mimitari ḡi fukeḡe me? Moji igodoḡḡa guko oḡu dimage?’ Oḡu mugaru oḡibuḡyoḡ, Anutuḡi Moses oi soreme yoḡore ḡi koitoyanuḡ fukeya. Sombuḡ mimerereḡi yo sokokoḡḡo boruḡ jako oo fuke teya, inḡoḡi Anuture biḡe buḡo oi baku wareru maḡine bapakareko bobomuku ḡiyaḡuḡ fukeya.*

³⁶ Israel bobomuku ḡiyaḡuḡ fukeru ḡḡiḡḡoḡuine oi soi mosi ḡoḡowirie fuḡne fuḡne baku Iḡipt kantrione bomuku yabeme bokeru Koe Boboroḡ oo warebuḡ. Yukube warebi oo eru moreḡ buroineo oḡuakoḡ ḡikigaru soi mosi ḡoḡowirie furuine furuine oi gosa 40:re maḡo baku yaduko ḡoneru gobuḡ.* ³⁷ Mosesḡi ḡi koitoyanuḡ goku Israel kufufuḡ oi inḡi yaiya, ‘Anutuḡi Juda kubu ḡoḡore botugone kajeḡoḡuḡ ḡi mo roosoeru igodoḡḡame noḡ oḡuine fukeḡi.’*

³⁸ “Israel yoḡoḡi moreḡ buroineo wareru gobi ḡi koitoyanuḡ fukeru noḡunde apa ḡasopu yoḡoke goku kufufuḡyanoḡ siḡaḡ yabeya. Siḡaḡ yaberu tuku tinaine Sainai oo ropeme Sombuḡ mimerereḡ moji buḡo oḡime maneru inḡoke goya. Oḡu goku Anutuḡi gogo sanaḡinere buḡoḡine ḡiḡiki oḡime maneru goya, inḡoḡi buḡo oi ore so miko niḡore Biḡe fukeya.*

³⁹ “Inḡoḡi ḡi koitoyanuḡ goyayoḡ, noḡunde apa ḡasopu yoḡoḡi buḡoḡine reḡḡa teḡḡo ore taki yabeme ḡadi gabuḡ.

* 7:34: Eks 3.1-10 * 7:35: Eks 2.14 * 7:36: Eks 7.5; 14.21; Jare 14.33

* 7:37: Dut 18.15, 18 * 7:38: Eks 19.1–20.17; Dut 5.1-33

Ŋadi gaku kepieryu manyanun kerisieme Ijipt morengo moke kirienimin ore anji manebun. ⁴⁰ Onu maneru Moses kakaine Aron oi ini ojibun, ‘Mosesji ni Koitonoŋun fukeru Ijipt kantrione bomuku nobeko wareben, inoji tukuo roperu kamasi urunu fukega, ninjo oi so manegobenen. Oi so manegobenen ore goji soine nemu gbon bande oiji minebobonoŋun fukebi kufuyanunjo jikigaru rakimin.’*

⁴¹ “Onu ojiru oo akon goul roru oo nemu mo bulmakao madeinere kamasi babun. Oi baku boji roru wareru eteme jebe rigaru ya meyanunji babun, ore jeri eru miten gabun.*

⁴² Onu ebunyon, Anutuji oi noneru takigame nadi yabeko Qonikinde bobun Rau ohoweyanun baku miten yabenimin ore boke yabeya. Kajeqoun ni Amosji bunjo mo qurangako Biŋe Qurango pega, ore so ini ruabi,

‘O Israel ninigo, nonjo moren buroineo wareru gosa 40 ore so goku daman oo joma boji rigaru pesin goine roru wareru nareru gobun me mata?’*

⁴³ Oi matayon, nonoji nemu tinaine Molek inore kamban seri ako oi kobobi eru nemu tinaine Refan inore bobun sasako oi koboru wareru gobun.

Nonoji sasako nemu oi ohoweyakun baku miten yapenimin ore babi binenanun fukeya.

Ore eru nonji yobe nabebe rospunanun wareru oga nabebi raru goku joroineo Babilon kantrire nadio roperu goinebi.’” Onu.

Stiwenji kamban seri sorinde bunjoine miya.

⁴⁴ “Apa nasopunoŋun yonoji moren buroineo wareru goku Anuture munan moge bapakareru kamban seri sorin baku koboru gobun. Oi baku koboru Anutuji sorinine banimin ore Moses mitiga teku sasako sosoine odu teko noneya, ore so babi dimaya.* ⁴⁵ Mosesji apa nasopunoŋun sinan yabeko yonoji kamban seri sorin oi koboru gobun. Jiki Josuaji pakereru sinan yabeko osigidapuyanunji sorin oi binje qaku koboru jikigaru wareru goku kantri yoo wapebun. Kantri yoo wapebi Anutuji moren rauine kubuine kubuine yobe yabeme rabi morenyanun sabareku robun. Roru neku gobi kin Deiwid fukeya.*

⁴⁶ “Inoji fukeru Anuture jinjo maio yaunmoririine bofukeru ini weu teya, ‘Anutu Jeikobre ofon, goji soine minde nonji mitigabe ninjo gore boji sorin qoruine bakimin.’* ⁴⁷ Onu weu teyayon, Solomonji mitigako Anuture boji sorin babun.*

* 7:40: Eks 32.1 * 7:41: Eks 32.2-6 * 7:42: Am 5.25-27 * 7:44: Eks 25.9, 40 * 7:45: Jos 3.14-17 * 7:46: 2 Sml 7.1-16; 1 Hist 17.1-14 * 7:47: 1 Kinj 6.1-38; 2 Hist 3.1-17

48 Oi babunyon, Ropekiine inoji niji pi meyanunji babun, oo so goga. Ore bunoine kajeqoun ni moji ini quran game pega,
 49 'Ofonji miga: Nonde morumbon ton nene oi Sombungo peko moren oi kufunere kojiine fukeko oo oderu nego. Nonjo nonde pi kamasi urunu babi sagana?

Me pi uro bofuke nubi oo roperu nema neru gonobo?*

50 Ya sosowo oi nake nakene meji bofuke yarebe, oi manegobi.' ” Onu.

Stiwenji kaunsol yonore man bapakareya.

51 “O bunooqoo ninigo, nonore manji gigako yauraine fukegobi. Kajejanunji fon gako so yobu untoga! Oi gigaga ore Anuture bunoo qomukuru kajeboji eegobi. Apa nasopunanunji Moro Tiriine kiso eteru gobi nonoji yonore so jikigaru onuakon Moro Tiriine jijiki nadi gaegobi!*

52 Nonore apa nasopuji kajeqoun ninigo afaine mata kekesue eyareme gobun. Yonoreone moji sisikonkon so bofukeya? Yonoji Ni Posiineji fukein ore kajeqoun bunoo mibi oi yabebi komebun. Yonoji komebi Ni Posiineji inoyone fukeko nonoji oi babae bateku qabi komeya. 53 Anutuji mimererenpuine sore yabeme Sombungone wakiru Kadi bunoo narebi Binjanun fukeyayon, nonoji oi so rengaru boyoberu gobun.” Onu.

Stiwen koji kebi komeya.

54 Stiwenji bunoo onu miko sorin kaunsol yonoji manebun, oi manyanun siqoji keketi onu ketigaya. Ketigako manyanun jo jako momun kiru pakareru dimabun. 55 Onu ebunyon, Moro Tiriineji Stiwende man puseko jinoino Sombungo pime ropeko Yesu Anuture kuririquran manjo paibe Anuture me furoineo dimako noneya. 56 Yesu noneru miya, “Manenin! Sombun an game Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji Anuture me furoineo dimako nonego.”

57 Onu miko maneru onga jojobabi fonun yasogo pakere me kajeyanun meyanunji bojigaru sosowoji rinaru raru qafagaru robun. 58 Onu roru taon qananeineo furugaru raru sakibe ruaru koji fungaru bokeru qabun. Onu qabi goineji oi noneru dimaku marikuyanun qomukuru bonusungaru ni jenon Solre bembengo ruabun. 59 Onu eru koji bokeru qaki akon dimabi Stiwenji Anuture onga wosiru ini miya, “O Ofon Yesu, go iirune roru sabare!” 60 Onu miku rakaru dikanji keru onga jojobaru miya, “Ofon, agiburan yo egobi, ore yobin yonore paio so ruaigon!” Onu miku niningaru komeya. Onu.

* 7:49: Ais 66.1-2 * 7:51: Ais 63.10

8

Solji mankekerisie kubu kekesuesue eyareko roingabuŋ.

¹ Stiwen qabi komeya, oi Solji onjukoŋ maneme sagaya. Damaŋ oo akoŋ kekesuesue soguine fukeko Jerusalem sitire mankekerisie kubu rosi eyarebuŋ. Ore eru yoŋoji sosowo siti bokero roingaru Judia eru Samaria prowins yoyoka oi sagaru rabi aposol yoŋoji akoŋ yameŋ keku sitio gobuŋ. ² Njingo Anutu araŋ baku ohowe baku gobuŋ, yoŋoreone goineji Stiwen komeya ore jinŋeŋ keku kokoine kuyoku qoŋgbuŋine roru raru yangabuŋ.

³ Yangabuŋyoŋ, Solji mankekerisie kufufuŋ qaima eyareru piine piine roregaru roperu mankekerisie ŋi eru ŋigo furugaru oga yabeme boke yaberu wakibi miko witi pigo rua yabebuŋ. Onu.*

Filipji Samaria sitio Biŋe gio baya.

⁴ Mankekerisie njingoŋi roingaru moreŋ so ra wareru roregaru gobuŋ, yoŋoji Bobiaŋ Biŋe miku oo njingo manyanuŋ bapakareru gobuŋ. ⁵ Filipji Samaria prowinsre siti mogo rakaru Munanqoqo Rauine Kristore fuŋne mitaninŋa yareko manebuŋ. ⁶ Oi mitaninŋa yareru mosi qoqowirie bako qowirieko njingo kubu yoŋoji oi ŋoneru buŋo miya, oi manmoakoŋ eru kaje ruaru maneru sabarebuŋ.

⁷ Filipji gio bako Anuture usunji gemokaku kokoine oi njingo manyanuŋgone yobe yabeya. Yobe yabeko buŋo sembegambeine onŋaku waperu rabuŋ. Gio bako njingo boakoŋ mobeyanuŋ komekiine fukeru demba gobuŋ, oi fiabuŋ. ⁸ Onu fukeko Samaria sitio jeribari ropekiine fukeru peya. Onu.

Saki sinan ŋi Saimonji eadubobo eya.

⁹ Jeribari peyayoŋ, Samaria siti oo kipe seroŋ ŋi mo tinaine Saimon goya. Injoŋi gosa goine agikeareko munanqoqo gio baku Samaria njingo warega yabeko gobuŋ. Onu gobi “Ni ropekiine fukego,” miku inoyoŋunde maneko ropeya. ¹⁰ Njingo ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine yoŋoji sosowo Saimonde buŋore kaje ruaru maneru inji miku gobuŋ, “Anuture usun tinaine ‘Usun yasogo,’ migobi, oiji ŋi inore manŋo rakame pega.” ¹¹ Saimonji agikeareko munanqoqo gio oi damaŋ joroine bako njingoŋi waragaru gobuŋ. Onu eko waragaru gobuŋ ore eru inoreo qakatoru gobuŋ.

¹² Onu gobuŋyoŋ, Filipji wareru Anuture qorumanŋo ropeinŋo ore Bobiaŋ Biŋe eru Yesu Kristo tinainere fuŋne oi mitaninŋa yareya. Oi mitaninŋa yareko njingo kokoineji Biŋe buŋo manesiŋ garu manyanuŋ kerisiebi miti meso rau

* 8:3: Apo 22.4-5; 26.9-11

yareya. ¹³ Onu ruabi Saimonji onuakon buṅo oi manesin gako miti meso rau tebi Filipre manfunṅo wareru goku yobeya. Onu fukeme Filipji mosi qoqowirie soi yasogo yasogo bako fukeko oi ṅoneru waragaru goya. Onu.

Moro Tiriineji Samaria yoṅore maṅgo rakaya.

¹⁴ Samaria ṅiṅigoji Anuture Biṅe buṅo onu maneru roru sabarebuṅ, ore biṅeji saueru Jerusalem sitio rako aposol yoṅoji manebuṅ. Yoṅoji oi maneru Pita eru Jon roosoeru sore yapebi yoṅoreo rabu. ¹⁵ Raru roperu yoṅore eru oṅga wosiru Moro Tiriineji manyanṅo rakainṅ ore Ofon weu tebu. ¹⁶ Funṅe iṅi ore weu teru oṅga wosibu: Yoṅoji Ofon Yesure tinao miti meso rau yarebuṅyoṅ, Moro Tiriineji yoṅoreone more maṅgo so rakame mo gobuṅ. ¹⁷ Ore eru oṅga wosiru meyakunṅ qoruyanṅo ruabire Moro Tiriineji manyanṅo rakame robuṅ. Onu.

Saimonji Moro Tiriine furiine baiṅgone miya.

¹⁸ Aposol yokoji meyakunṅ ṅiṅigo qoruyanṅo ruabire Anutuji ore so Moro Tiriine yoṅore maṅgo ruame Saimonji oi ṅoneru monenṅ roru wareru iṅi yasiya, ¹⁹ “ṅoko usuṅ onuine oi noṅ mo narebire roru mene uri yoṅore qoruo ruabeminṅ, Moro Tiriineji yoṅore maṅgo rakainṅ.”

²⁰ Onu yasiyayoṅ, Pitaji iṅi ojiya, “Ae! Use! Goji Anuture yaunṅ oi monenji furiine baiṅ ore mige. Ore eru go monenṅoke misi korugo rakaigoṅ. ²¹ Gore manji Anuture jinṅoo so poreṅgaga. Ore eru go Biṅe buṅo yoore fori mo so yobu roigoṅ. ²² Sembenegoone bio maṅgo kerisieru Ofon oṅga wosinde iṅoji manmamanegore agiburanṅ oi bokena. ²³ Gore manji jajabame beumoki onuine pougaru fuse garega. Agiburanṅoji niginṅ onuine qukarie gume qunṅage.”

²⁴ Pitaji onu ojime kipe seronṅ ṅi Saimonji iṅi bokirie yateme, “ṅoko nonde eru Ofon oṅga wosibu buṅo migobire, ore fori mo so fuke narena.”

²⁵ Aposol yokoji Ofonde Biṅe buṅo oi siti oo kitingaku miku mitaningaru boke yaberu rabu. Kadio raru Samaria prowinsre kaeine kaeine roregaru ṅiṅigo manyanṅuṅ Bobian Biṅe buṅoo bapakare yaberu goku Jerusalem sitio kirieru rabu. Onu.

Filipji Afrika ṅi mo oi Biṅe buṅo ojiya.

²⁶ Ofonde mimererenṅ moji Filip buṅo iṅi ojiya, “Go Jerusalem siti bokeru Saut obe raigoṅ. Morenṅ buroineo kadi eseine (ranṅbanjine) Gaza taonṅo rakaegobi, oo raigoṅ.” ²⁷ Onu ojime Filipji afagaru bokeru raya. Raru Afrika ṅi moji moreṅineo kirieru rako kadio bofukeya. Inoji Etiopia kantrire kandasu kwinde muranṅ ropekiine fukeru

ɲigo koitore morumboɲ pigo monɛɲ eru mebo yaine sinɲ garu goya. Sakiinere yare eru Juda ɲi fukeiɲgo ore em-bimbiɲgayayon, jibu Anuture ohowe baku miteɲ gaingo ore Jerusalem sitio wareya.

²⁸ Wareru moreɲineo kirieɲgo ore kanɛɲkuku keretao ropeme kanɛɲkukuji porebi kadio raya. Oo raru kajeqouɲ ɲi Aisaiare buk qorumureru oseru ɲeya. ²⁹ Onu fukeko Moro Tiriineji Filip sanu qa teru buɲo iɲi ojiya, “Go kanɛɲkuku kereta ore qanɲango raru boyoberu raigon.” ³⁰ Moro Tiriineji onu ojime oo akon giniɲgaru bembengo raya. Raru ɲiji kajeqouɲ ɲi Aisaiare buk oone Biɲe buɲo oseko maneya. Maneru iɲi weu teya, “Buɲo osege, oi soine mane taniɲgame me mata?”

³¹ Weu teko ojiya, “Moji so mitaniɲgako nake oi uruɲu mane taniɲganobo?” Onu ojime kanɛɲkuku keretao ropeme moko ɲebu. ³² Biɲe Quraɲ oseya, oi iɲi, “Niji lama qaku ketigaiɲgo ore roru oga gagobi, oi ore so waigo fosikeru peya.

Sinɲaneji lama madeinere siki pudaji botigame keririɲineo niniɲgaru fonuɲine tomiri dimaga, iɲore so iɲoji so onga rurugaya.*

³³ Roru waki tebi moji buɲo koroineo buɲore mobe so kitiɲgaku miko mo kosa mitaribuɲ. Moreɲgo gogoine onu oga tegabi komeya.

Osigidapuine tomiri komeya. Ore eru moji tina buruine jiki so oseru miɲ.”

³⁴ Muraɲi oi oseru Filip iɲi weu teya, “Kajeqouɲ ɲiji buɲo oi more miga? Oi iɲoyonunde me ɲi more miga? Go soine ore fuɲine naji.” ³⁵ Onu weu teme kajeqouɲ yonore Biɲe Quraɲgone fuɲgaru Yesure Bobiaɲ Biɲe oi fuɲneineke mitaniɲgako maneya. ³⁶ Onu mimane eku kadio raru obu bembengo ropebire kwin muraɲineji ojiya, “None, obu jereɲine yo pega. Ore eru go soine miti meso rau nareigon. Buɲo moji sabare guga me mata?” ³⁷ (Onu ojime Filipji miya, “Go buɲo gajigo, oi maɲgo sosowo Anutureo ruaru manesiɲ gage ine, oi soine ebemiɲ.” Miko buɲo iɲi bokirieya, “Yesu Kristoji Anuture Made fukega, nonji oi manesiɲ gago.”

³⁸ Onu bokirieru mitigako kanɛɲkuku kereta kipebi yokomoko akon obuo rakaru Filipji miti meso rauteya. ³⁹ Oi rauteko obuone wapebire Ofonde Moro Tiriineji Filip ogagame roperu jibugame kwin muraɲineji oi moke so ɲoneya. So ɲoneyayon, jikigaru jeribari paio kae moreɲineo Etiopia raya. ⁴⁰ Filipji jibugaru raru taon tinaine Asdod oo

* 8:32: Ais 53.7-8

fukeko bofukebuŋ. Oo akon jikigaru taonine taonine roregaru oo Bobian Biŋe buŋoji nŋiggo manyanun bapakareru raru goku Sisaria taonŋo wapeya. Onu.

9

Ofonji Sol fuke teme manine kerisieya.

Apo 22.6-16; 26.12-18

¹ Daman botuine oo Solji manjo paio dimaku man sakiine borun igogako Ofonde kinarinpuine yaberu yobe imo eru goya. Onu goku sorin gio sinan qoruine inoreo raya. ² Inoreo raru inŋi bapakareru weuya, “Kadi gariine boyoberu gobun, yonoreone goineji joroineo Damaskas sitio gogobi. Ore eru nonji soine aroo raru baa yaberu mo bofukebemin, oi kiperu ogagaru Jerusalem sitio warebemin. Damaskas sitio Juda ninore onŋawowosi pi sinan gaegobi, yonoji oi egu sabare yabenimin ore mimitari quran quranŋaru narende roru raru yadubemin.” Onu miko quranŋako roru raya.

³ Kadio ragu ragu Damaskas siti bombenŋainŋo eko ya mo pipa inŋi fukeya: Kuririquran mo Sombunŋone bobori onŋuine fukeru wakiru roregaya. ⁴ Roregako rondinŋaru morenŋo rakaru peku fonun mo maneko buŋo inŋi ojiya, “Sol Sol, go wamore kekesuesue paio enarege?”

⁵ Onu ojiko Solji weu teru miya, “Ofon, go moji?” Onu miko bokirieya, “Non Yesu kekesuesue paio enareege, non oi. ⁶ Oi fukegoyon, soine pakereru sitio raigon. Oo raru wamo yago bamin, moji ore binŋe gajin.”

⁷ Ni inŋoke rabun, yonoji bunoyanun mataeme fosikeru dimabun. Yonoji buŋo fonun fofori manebunyon, ni mo so nonebun. ⁸ Buŋo bokirieme Solji morenŋone pakereyayon, jinŋoine piku ya mo so noneru qanŋoqasa qaku dimaya. Onu dimako meineo roru Damaskas sitio ogagaru rabun. ⁹ Rakabi una yokaomo ore so qanŋoqasa neku obu me uqo mo so nogu mo neya. Onu.

Ananiasji Sol miti meso rau teya.

¹⁰ Damaskas sitio Yesure kinarin mo tinaine Ananias goya. Ofonji qohon odume iru noneme “Ananias!” onŋaya. Tinaine onŋame miya, “O Ofon, non yo neŋo.”

¹¹ Onu miko Ofonji inŋi ojiya, “Go pakereru kadi tinaine Kadi Poretin miegobi, oo raigon. Oo raru Judasre pigo roperu Tarsus ni tinaine Sol inore weuteigon. Mane, inŋoji non onŋa wosi nareru neŋa. ¹² Onŋa wosiru neku manineo qohon iru mo inŋi noneya: Ni tinaine Ananiasji piinere manŋo waperu jinŋoine moke piin ore meine qoruineo bain.”

13 Ofonji buṅo oṅu ojime inṅi bokirieya, “O Ofonṅ, ṅinṅigo kokoineṅi ṅi ore sunduine miforebuṅ manebonṅ. Inṅoji Jerusalem sitio gore kufufunṅpu gbagbataenṅine oi kokoine yaberu yobe imo eru goya. 14 Sorinṅ gio sinṅaṅ qoruine yonṅoji maṅgo eku usunṅ otebi Damaskas siti yoo onṅuakonṅ gio oi akonṅ bainṅ ore wareya. Nṅinṅigo gore tina onṅa wosiegobenṅ, inṅoji ninṅo sosowo noreru kipe nobeinṅo manega.”

15 Onṅu bokirieyayonṅ, Ofonji inṅi ojiya, “Nonṅi ṅi oi roosoeru manebe buṅone osigaru nonde jigo qaku goinṅ. Onṅu goku moreṅine moreṅine roregaru nonde Biṅe misaueme Israel eru kotu kantri ṅinṅigoṅi maneeniminṅ. Buṅo koroine koroine oo porebi ṅi ofonṅ kokoine yonṅore jinṅoyanṅunṅo roperu nonde Biṅe yajiko maneniminṅ. Ore eru jibu raigonṅ. 16 Inṅoji tinane osigaru ore eru joiserereṅ kokoine maneinṅ. Nonṅi oore buru odubeminṅ ore manego.”

17 Onṅu ojime Ananiasṅi raru pi ore maṅgo roperu meyokaine Solre qorugo baru ojiya, “Sol ogone, kadi yasogoo warende Yesuji fuke gareya, Ofonṅ oiji sore nume warego. Gore jinṅoji moke tinṅame Moro Tiriineṅi maṅgo puseinṅ ore najime warego.” 18 Onṅu ojime oo akonṅ ya garaineke kamasi oiji jinṅoineone rondinṅaru waki foreko jinṅoine tinṅaya. Jinṅoine tinṅako pime tamaeko pakereya. Pakereru miko miti meso rau teya. 19 Miti meso rau teko uṅo nogu sananṅaya. Solji sananṅaru kinṅarinṅ yonṅore botugo Damaskas sitio giobobo goine goya. Onṅu.

Solji Damaskas sitio Biṅe gio baya.

20 Gogu oone pakereru Juda yonṅore onṅawowosi piine piine oo roperu Yesure funṅne mitaninṅaru ṅinṅigo manṅayanṅunṅo bapakareru inṅi yajiya, “Yesuji Anuture made fukega.”

21 Onṅu yajiko maneru sosowo yonṅoji popureru waragaru mibunṅ, “Jerusalem sitio tina oi onṅa wosibi, ṅi yo oo oi yabe yobe imo eru goya me mata? Onṅuakonṅ yo oo wareya, oi ninṅo kipe noberu oga noberu sorinṅ gio sinṅaṅ qoruine yonṅore meo rua nobeinṅo wareya. Ore eru urunṅu qowirieru inṅoyonṅ Anuture buṅo oi akonṅ kitingaku miega?”

22 Onṅu mibunṅyonṅ, Anutuṅi Sol usunṅ sunṅsunṅ oteko moke sananṅaru goya. Sananṅaru goku Juda ṅinṅigo Damaskas sitio gobunṅ, yonṅore maṅ bapakareru inṅi miku goya, “Yesuji fofori Anuture Munanṅqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega.” Buṅo oi misananṅaru funṅine oduru goku yonṅoji qiqu qaku buṅo oi kepieinṅo embimbṅaru gobunṅ.

23 Giobobo kokoine tariko Juda yonṅoji tumannṅaru buṅo gio baku Sol qabi komeinṅ ore sonṅonṅburu babunṅ.* 24 Sonṅonṅburu

* 9:23: 2 Kor 11.32-33

babunyon, ore biñe oi Sol kajeineo rakame maneya. Solji Damaskas siti bokeiño eko oo qabi komeiñ ore siti sa mendigo iñore una ubu jiño siñañ rubaku gobuñ. ²⁵ Onu rubaku gobunyon, kiñariñpuineji ubu mogo jambe (simemen) soguine roru niginji kiperu Sol jambeo ruaru siti sare kimbonjo ruabi rakaru raya. Onu.

Solji Jerusalem yaba raru goya.

²⁶ Solji raru Jerusalem sitio roperu Yesure kiñariñpu yonjoke esoigaru jikigayayon, sosowo yonjoji Sol kiñariñ fukeru goya, oi so manesiñ gabuñ ore eru iñore kokoi manebun. ²⁷ Kokoi manebunyon, ñi tinaine Barnabas inoji ogo eteku siñañ gaku ogagaru aposol yonjoreo raru oduru sunduine inji mitaniñga yareya, “Sol ñi yo oiji kadio wareme Ofonji fuke teme ñoneme buñoine ojime eru jiki Yesure tina oi Damaskas sitio mitaniñgaru manyanuñ sanañine bapakareru goya.”

²⁸ Binañine onu mitaniñga yareko yonjoke jikigaru Jerusalem siti mañineo roregaru koimo dimaku Ofonde tina totogo ongak u ñiñigo mañbapakare sanañine eyareku goya. ²⁹ Oi eyareme goku Juda ñiñigo Grik buño maneru gobuñ, yonjoke mimane eku migoqara buño babokiri eyayon, yonjoji Sol yamen keku qabi komeiñ ore manebun. ³⁰ Oi esoigabi ogopuineji Sol bofukeru ogagaru Sisaria taonjo raru dimaku sorebi inoyonje akon jikigaru fufuke taonjine tinaine Tarsus oo raya. Onu.

Mañkekerisie kubu yonjoji womoo gobuñ.

³¹ Solji mañine kerisieme ore ñadiineo mañkekerisie kufufuñ sosowo Judia, Galili eru Samaria prowins sagaru gobuñ, yonjoji womo bofukebi Moro Tiriineji oi basanañ yaberu kitiñ yabeko gobuñ. Onu qojugaku Ofonde buño egu odurenimiñ ore kokoianuñ maneru gio babi mañkekerisie kufufunyanuñ sogueru saueme gobuñ. Onu.

Pitaji Lida ñi mo bobiangaya.

³² Pitaji kaeine kaeine roregaru Yesure kufufuñ gbagbataenine ñone yaberu raru goku damañ mogo taon tinaine Lida oo ropeya. ³³ Roperu oo ñi mo tinaine Ainas bofukeya. Mobeine komekiine fukeko ñeñeo akon peku gome gosa 8 tariya. ³⁴ Pitaji oi bofukeru inji ojiya, “Ainas, Yesu Kristoji go bobian guga. Ore eru go pakareru ramegaripepego roru qojugaigon.” Onu ojime oo akon pakereya. ³⁵ Onu fukeme Lida eru Saron ñiñigo sosowo yonjoji oi ñoneru manyanuñ kerisieru Ofonde qakatobuñ. Onu.

Pitaji Jopa raru Tabita bogboreya.

³⁶ Jopa taonḡo kinariḡ njigo mo tinaine Tabita goya. (Tina oi Grik buḡoo Dorkas, nonḡunde buḡoo meḡiḡ, Inḡlis buḡoo deer.) Inḡoji damari so gio fiine fiine baku yaunḡ boakonḡ boroinḡaru njinigo wakiḡoḡoine bapi yaberu goya. ³⁷ Pitaji kae oo gome Tabitaji damari oo jibe fuke teko komeya. Komeko ḡonḡbuḡine jureru roru pi maḡine mogo roperu ruabuḡ.

³⁸ Lida oi Jopa taonḡ bembenḡo ḡeya. Ore eru Pitaji Lida goya, kinariḡ yonḡoji oi maneru ḡi yoyoka sore yapebi raru Pita inḡi weu tebire, “Go pipa warende nikoke Jopa taonḡo rakiminḡ.” ³⁹ Weu tebire oo akonḡ afagaru yokoke rabuḡ. Raru ropebi ḡonḡbuḡ pi maḡo peya oo ogagaru ropebuḡ. Ropebi njigo koje sosowo Pita roregaru kuyoku Dorkasji yonḡoke goku kambanḡ mariku gboduru yareya, oi odubuḡ. ⁴⁰ Odubuḡonḡ, Pitaji miko sosowo yonḡoji raka forebi dikanji keru onḡa wosiya. Onḡa wosi foreru ḡonḡbuḡ mai garu inḡi ojia, “Tabita, go pakere.” Onḡu ojime jinḡoine piku Pita ḡoneru pakereru ḡeya.

⁴¹ Neko Pitaji meineo roru bopenḡame pakereru dimaya. Dimako maḡkekerisie ogopuine eru njigo koje onḡa yareme ropebuḡ. Ropebi komegone gboreru pakereya, njigo oi jinḡo maiyanḡunḡo ruame ḡonebuḡ. ⁴² Ore binḡe buḡo oi Jopa kae maḡineo pi so rako maneru njinigo kokoineji funḡaru Ofonḡ manesinḡ gabuḡ. ⁴³ Pitaji Jopa oo giobobo goine jikigaru goku Saimonde pigo ḡeku peya. Ni oi kufu komonḡ baniminḡ ore bulmakao sakiine puḡeku jureru bobianḡaru goya. Onḡu.

10

Korniliusji Pita onḡame wareme maḡine kerisieya.

¹ Taonḡ tinaine Sisaria oo mamari sinḡanḡ kotuine mo tinaine Kornilius goya. Inḡoji mamari kubu mobeine mo tinaine “Italire mamari kubu” mibuḡ, oo mamari ḡi 100 yonḡore sinḡanḡ goya. ² Inḡoji garikinḡpuine sosowo yonḡoke Anutu aranḡ baku ohowe baku mitenḡ gaku gobuḡ. Onḡu gokabi Juda njinigo wakiḡoḡoine yonḡore yaunḡ boakonḡ yareku Anutu jijiki onḡa wosiru goya. ³ Inḡande mogo 3 kilok ore so fukeko Ofonḡi Kornilius ḡohonḡ odume iru mo ḡoneya. Iru oi poretinḡ ḡoneru oo Anuture mimererenḡ moji piineo ropeko ḡoneya. Mimererenḡ oiji roperu “Kornilius!” miku tinaine onḡaya.

⁴ Onḡu onḡame mimererenḡ bibitataru eru sombuine maneru ojia, “Sogunene, wamore yo warege?” Onḡu ojime bokirieya, “Go onḡa wosiru gokande buḡogo Anutureo ropeko maneko fiine fukega. Go njinigo wakiḡoḡoine yaunḡine yaunḡine boroinḡaru yarege, oi Anutuḡi maneru sabareku gore manesuku sore nume warego. ⁵ Ore eru muḡambe yo

kiṅaṅ ruande Jopa taonḡo rako ṅi tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita migobi, oi ogagaru wareinebi. ⁶ Inḡoji joma sakiineji ḡio bobo ṅi tinaine Saimon inḡore pigo koe qanḡanḡo goga.”

⁷ Sombunḡ mimererenji Kornilius bunḡo onḡu ojiru bokeru raya. Bokero rako kiṅaṅqoqo yoyoka onḡa yateme warebu. Warebire ujeine mamari ṅi mo bembenḡo yamenḡ keku Anutu mokoyakuṅ aranḡ baku gobu, oi onḡuakonḡ onḡgame wareya. ⁸ Warebi mimererende bunḡo oi sosowo yajiru sore yabeme Jopa taonḡo rabunḡ. Onḡu.

Ofonji Pita qohonḡ odume iru ṅoneya.

⁹ ṅi yonḡoji kadio rakabi kae fureme taonḡ bombenḡgabi una botuine oo Pitaji pi maṅine mo paibe oo roperu dimaku onḡa wosigaya. ¹⁰ Dimaku onḡa wosiru uḡore komeru ya noinḡo ore maneru miko rigabuṅ. Rigabi damaṅ oo Ofonde kobiji qame ṅeku qohonḡ iru mo inḡi ṅoneya: ¹¹ Sombunḡi anḡgame ya soguine mo wakiya. Ya oi kambaṅ yaganḡine soguinere kamasi onḡuine fukeya. Mimererenḡ yonḡoji ya ore guruine 4 oi roru kitiṅganobunḡ, ore kamasi onḡuine moreṅo wakiya. ¹² Ya ore maṅineo joma fuṅne fuṅne ṅebunḡ. Joma goineji kufu 4:ji oderu raegobi. Goineji beuyanḡunḡi peperu raegobi. Onḡuakonḡ weboine weboine sowoo fururu qarḡu raegobi, ya onḡuine onḡuine oi kambaṅ ore maṅgo moko wakibuṅ. ¹³ Wakibi oo mara mo fukeru bunḡo inḡi ojiya, “Pita, go pakereru ya yo qaku rigaru noinḡoḡ.”

¹⁴ Onḡu ojiiyayonḡ, Pitaji miya, “O Ofonḡ, onḡu mata yobu! Oi sowoineke. Nonḡ damaṅ mogo ya wuwunḡineke oi so nobonḡ. Nonḡ ore eru mamagi manego.”

¹⁵ Onḡu ojime bunḡo oiji moke fukeru inḡore miya, “Anutuji ya miku keririkeko pega, goji ore tinaine wuwunḡineke onḡu so miinḡoḡ.” ¹⁶ Ya onḡuine oi moke fukeko ateine yokaomo fukeya. Ateine yokaomo fukeko oo akonḡ kambaṅ oi moke porebi Sombunḡo ropeya.

¹⁷ Pitaji qohonḡ iru oi ṅoneru ore fuṅinere qiqu qaku maneinḡo maneru esegaru ṅeya. Onḡu ṅeko damaṅ oo akonḡ Korniliusji ṅi sore yabeme wareru Saimonde pi baaru ore weweu eku bofukeru waperu pi mendiineo dimabuṅ. ¹⁸ Pi mendiineo dimaku inḡi miku weubunḡ, “Saimon tinaine mo Pita migobi, inḡoji pi yo oo goga me mata?”

¹⁹ Pitaji jikigarḡ qohonḡ iru ore fuṅinere maneru esegaru ṅeko Moro Tiriineji inḡi ojiya, “Mane, ṅi yokaomoji wareru go baa gugobi. ²⁰ Nonḡi ṅi oi sore yabebe yo waregobi. Ore eru muṅambe yo pakereru rakaru manyoka etanḡatanḡ bokero yonḡoke raigonḡ.” ²¹ Onḡu ojime Pitaji ṅi yonḡoji rakaru yajiya,

“Maneniŋ, ɲoŋo ɲi baagobi, nonji oi fukego. ɲoŋo wamore waregobi?”

²² Yajime bokiriebuŋ, “Mamari siŋaŋ Kornilius oi ɲi poretiŋ fukega. Injoji Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gaku goko Juda ɲiŋigo kubu sosowo yoŋoji araŋ ropekiine bategobi. Anuture mimerereŋ tiriine moji fuke teru inji mitigako maneya, ‘Go kiŋaŋ eru Pita keporende pigoo roperu buŋo maŋineone miinŋ, oi kaje ruaru maneigonŋ.’” ²³ Onu bokiriebi furu yabeme pi maŋgo ropebi maŋgo eyareko aŋibanji ɲeku pebuŋ. Pebi kae fureme Pitaji pakereru yoŋoke raya. Jopa taonŋ oone ogo goine oga yabeme injoke moko rabuŋ. Onu.

Pitaji kotu ɲiŋigo yoŋoke tumaŋgabunŋ.

²⁴ Moko raru gioboboine moakonŋ peku raru goku Sisaria taonŋgo ropebuŋ. Ropebi Korniliusji yoŋore odigaru goya. Onu goku tifepuine eru ogopuine fiine oi kepore yabeko piineo tumaŋgaru ɲebuŋ. ²⁵ Roperu Pitaji pigo ropeinŋgo eko Korniliusji pakereru wakiru mijeri eteru kufuineo rakaru dabe teya. ²⁶ Dabe teyayonŋ, Pitaji meineo roru bopenŋgame pakereko inji ojiya, “Go pakere, nonŋ onuakonŋ moreŋ ɲi fukego.”

²⁷ Onu ojime injoke mimane eku pi maŋgo ropebire ɲiŋigo kokoineji tumaŋgaru ɲebuŋ, oi ɲone yabeya. ²⁸ None yaberu inji yajiko manebuŋ, “ɲoŋo Juda ɲiŋigo niŋore fuŋne manegobi. Juda niŋo ɲiŋigo kotuine ɲoŋore pigo roperu ɲoŋoke aŋibanji ɲedima eere agi peko embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ. Oi embimbiŋgaegobeneŋyonŋ, Anutuji buŋoine mo naduru inji najiya, ‘Goji ɲiŋigo oi me oi yoŋore tina oi wuwunuŋ mamagiineke onu so miigonŋ.’” ²⁹ Ore eru ɲoŋo kiŋaŋ eru kepore nubi nonji so qomuku wareru wapego. Waperu inji weugo: ɲoŋo wamore kiŋaŋ ruaru kepore nugobi? Oi soine mibi manebemiŋ.”

³⁰ Onu yajiko maneru Korniliusji bokirieya, “Nonŋ injande mogo damaŋ yoo 3 kilok oo pineo ɲeku onŋawowosi gio baku go wapebe muŋambe gioboboine 4 fukega. Onŋawowosi gio baku gobonŋ oo akonŋ ɲi mo sakikomoniŋe kuririquraŋineke oiji fukeru maŋfuŋneo dimaya. ³¹ Maŋfuŋneo dimaku inji najiya, ‘Kornilius, go onŋa wosiru gokande buŋogo Anutureo ropeme maneko fiine fukega. Go yaunŋine yaunŋine ɲiŋigo wakiqoqoine boroinŋgaru yareege, oi Anutuji maneru sabareku gore manesuku sore nume warego. ³² Ore eru muŋambe yo kiŋaŋ ruande Jopa taonŋgo rako ɲi tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita migobi, oi ogaru wareinebi. Injoji joma sakiineji gio bobo ɲi Saimon inore pi koe qaŋaŋgo ɲega.’”

33 “Onu najiya ore eru nonji oo akon kinan ruabe goreo warebuñ. Goji buñone maneru warege ore mañne fiaga. Ofonji buño sosowo mimiñ ore mitiga gareya, goji oi soine minde manekimiñ. Niño sosowo muñambe yo ore eru tumangaru Anuture jinjo maio yo ñegobeneñ.” Onu.

Pitaji Korniliusre pigo Biñe buño miya.

34 Korniliusji onu miko Pitaji fungaru inji miya, “Aha! Anutuji ñijigo goine so ñoneañi yabeku goine so sure yabeegayon, so moakonji osoe nobeega. Inore jinoo moji wuwununiñeke so fukega. Nonji oi muñambe yo fofori mane mukugo.*

35 “Onu matayon, ñijigo kubuine kubuine sosowo nonunde botugo uri yonoreone moji Anutu ohowe baku miten gaku eeboboineji kadi poretiñ boyobega, inoji Anuture jinoo sagaga. 36 Yesu Kristoji ñijigo sosowo nonunde Ofon fukeru womo qa noreega, Anutuji Biñe buñoine oi Israel kufufun ñiore ruame wareya. Biñe oiji wareme niño ore Bobian Biñeine mitaniñgaru gogobeneñ. 37 Jonji ñijigo manyanun bapakareru inji miya, ‘Ñono bio mañ-ñanun kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau ñarebemiñ.’ Onu miko ore ñadiineo buño oi Galili prowinsgo fungaru mibi saueru raru Judia prowinsgo roperu sosowo sagaya. Ñono oi mane foregobi.

38 “Anutuji Moro Tiriine Nazaret ñi Yesure mañgo keseme usun biñe gaku moreñ so roregaru goya, oi inoke dimako raru ñijigo ñonemañ eyareya. Sembene Rauineji ñijigo tobiriineji kiperu furu yabeme rakabuñ, inoji oi sosowo bobian yabe foreya. 39 Ya oi Juda ñiore morengo eru Jerusalem sitio eba eku gokame yo botuineo gbedigaru qabi komeya. Niño oi sosowo ñoneru kitiñgaku miku munan mogeine fukeru dimagobeneñ. 40 Komeru peko gioboboine yokaomo fukeme Anutuji bogboreme pakereya. Pakereru ateine kokoine ñijigo fuke yareya.

41 “Inoji ñijigo kubu sosowo yonore so fukeyayon, Anutuji ronekon niño rosoe nobeko Yesuji komegone pakereru goya, damañ oo inoke buño mimane eku uqo munjan narenğareñ eku nogu goben, ñiore fukeko niño inore buño kitiñgaku miku dimaegobeneñ. 42 Onu dimabeneñ Yesuji inji mitiga noreya, ‘Anutuji bapakare nuko nonji ñijigo gogobi eru komebuñ, yonore mimitari Rau fukego. Ore eru ñonoji nonde funnene oi ñijigo kubu so yonoreo kitiñgaku mitaniñgaru goinebi.’ 43 Ñijigo uri yonoji Yesu manesiñ gaku tinaine onğægobi, Anutuji buño oi maneru yonore agiburan

* 10:34: Dut 10.17

bokeru jureega. Ore funjine onu pega, oi kajeqoun njigiso sosowo yonjoji kitingaku mitaningaru qurangabi pega.” Onu.

Moro Tiriineji kotu njigiso yonjoreo wakiya.

⁴⁴ Pitaji bujo onu miku akonj dimako Moro Tiriineji njigiso kaje ruaru manebun, yonjore manjo rakaya. ⁴⁵ Anutuji Moro Tiriine yaunjine oi kotu njigiso yonjore manjo onuakon keseme rakaya, oi Pitare ogopuji noneru popurebun. Juda njigiso sakiyanunjo Anuture moge baku ketigabi manyanun kerisieru Yesu manesin garu Pita boyoberu wareru nebun, yonjoji popureru yoore eru waragabun: ⁴⁶ Yonjoji kantri goine yonjore bujo furuine furuine funjaru miku Anutu mitej gabun. Ore eru waragabi Pitaji inji weu yareru miya, ⁴⁷ “Yonjoji Moro Tiriine oi ninjoji ebenen onjine sabareku bine gaegobi, oi manegobenen. Ore eru oi soine miti meso rau yarekabenen sagain. Oi ebenen moji qomuku norena?”

⁴⁸ Onu miku mitiga yareko Pitare ogopuji dimaku Yesu Kristore tinao Kornilius garikinpuine miti meso rau yarebun. Miti meso yarebi Pita sabarebi jikigaru giobobo goine yonjoke goya. Onu.

11

Pitaji Jerusalem raru gioinere sundu miya.

¹ Kotu kantri yonjoji onuakon Anuture bujo roru sabarebun, ore sunduine oi aposol eru manjekerisie ogopuyanun Judia prowins sagaru goku manebun. ² Ore eru Pitaji Jerusalem sitio kirieru ropeme Juda sakiyanunjo Anuture moge baku ketigabi manyanun kerisiebun, yonjoji mipemirin eku mitebun. ³ Mi teru inji ojibun, “Kotu kantri nj Anuture mogeke so gogobi, go wamore raru yonjoke anibanj neku uqo munjan nomen? Oi so sagaga.” ⁴ Onu ojibi funfunjaineone funjaru ya fukeya, oi sosowo buruineke mitaninga yareru inji yajiya,

⁵ “Nonji Jopa sitio goku onga wosibe Ofonde kobiji nuku neku qohon iru mo inji nonebon: Sombunji angame ya soguine mo wakiya. Ya oi kamban yaganine soguinere kamasi onjine fukeya. Mimereren yonjoji ya ore guru 4 oo roku kitinganobun, ore kamasi onjine nonde manfunjo akon wakiru peya. ⁶ Wakiru peko ya ore manineo poretin nonebe joma funje funjeji nebun. Joma goine oi morengo kufu 4:ji oderu raegobi. Goine riganine joyanunke fukeya. Goineji beuyanunji peperu raegobi. Onuakon webo funje funje sowoo fururu qaru raegobi, ya onjine oi kamban ore manineo moko wakibi none yabebon. ⁷ None yabebe bujo

mo oṅuakon fukeru inji najime manebon, ‘Pita, go pakereru ya yo qaku rigaru no.’

⁸ “Oṅu manebonyon, nonji inji mibon, ‘O Ofon, non ore eru mamagiine manego. Ya sowo wuwununeke oṅuine oi daman mogo nonde mi bibigo so yonoya. Ore eru oi so yobu nobemin.’ ⁹ Oṅu mibe buṅo oiji moke Sombuṅone fukeru inji najiya, ‘Anutuji ya miku keririkeko pega, goji ore tinaine wuwununeke oṅu so miigon.’ ¹⁰ Ya oṅuine oi ateine yokaomo fukeya. Oṅu fukeme ya sosowo oi moke porebi Sombuṅo kirieru ropeya. ¹¹ Roperu pikamanṅaru daman oo akon Korniliusji Sisaria taṅgone ni yokaomo sore yabeme nondeo warebuṅ, yonjoji pi neben, ore mendigo dimabuṅ.

¹² “Mendigo dimakabi Moro Tiriineji inji mitiga nareme manebon, ‘Go manyoka etaṅqatan yoberu yonjoke raigon.’ Buṅo oi manebe maṅkerisie ogopune 6 yonjoji oṅuakon Jopa bokeru noke Sisaria taṅgo raben. Sisaria roperu mamari sinan inore pigo ropebenen. ¹³ Ropekabenen buṅo binan inji ba noreya, ‘Mimereren moji nonde pigo fukeko nonebe dimaku inji najiya: Go Jopa kaeo kinan ruaru ni tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita oi ogaru wareinebi. ¹⁴ Injoji wareru Biṅe buṅo miko go eru garikinpugoji oi manesin garu manyanun kerisiebi sosowo munan qa yareko qowirieinebi.’

¹⁵ “Sundu oi ba noreko nonji funṅaru Biṅe buṅo mibon. Oi mibe manebi Moro Tiriineji funṅugaine ninore manṅo rakaya, ore so kaje ruaru manebi yonore manṅo oṅuakon rakaya. ¹⁶ Injoji rakame nonebe oo akon Ofonde buṅo mo nonde mamaneo wapeme manesubon. Buṅo oi inji, ‘Jonji obu omaineji rau hareyayon, nonji Moro Tiriine maṅ-ṅanunṅo ruaru oiji rau harebemin.’* ¹⁷ Niṅoji Ofon Yesu Kristo manesin gabenen Anutuji yaunine noreya, eru yonjoji manesin gabun Anutuji yaunine oi akon yonore manṅo oṅuakon ruaya. Ore eru non oṅuineji urunu Anutu usun Rauine esoigaru igoga tenobo? Injoji oṅu eyareko nonji sabare teiṅgo embimbinṅabon.”

¹⁸ Pitaji sunduine oṅu miko maneru manyanun munṅako waigo fukeko Anutu miten gaku inji mibuṅ, “Fofori, niṅo maṅnonun kerisieru gogo sananinere biṅe fukegobenen manegobenenyon, Anutuji kadi moakon oi kotu kantri ninjigo yonore oṅuakon rua yareko pega. Oi munambe yo mane taniṅgaru mane mukugobenen.” Oṅu.

Kotu moreṅgo maṅkerisie kubu funṅugaine fukeya.

* 11:16: Apo 1.5

19 Stiwen qabi komeya ore eru sisikonkon fukeko mankekerisie ninigoji roingaru roregaru ra warebun. Raru warebi goineji koe qanqanezo Fonisia morengo rabun. Goineji koe petigaru nu tinaine Saiprus oo rabun. Goineji Siria prowinsre siti tinaine Antiokia rabun. Onu roingaru rabunyon, ninigo botuyanungo Yesure Biye bunjo oi Juda ninigo akon yajibi manebun. Kotu kantri oi so yajibun.*

20 So yajibunyon, Saiprus eru Sairini ni goineji yonore botugo gobun. Yonoji kotu morengo sogueru Antiokia sitio waperu moren rauine yonoke Grik bunoo mimane eku Ofon Yesure Bobian Biye oi onu Juda mata yonore onuakon mitaninga yarebun. 21 Oi mitaninga yarebi Ofonji yonoke gome usunineji ninigo manyanun bapakare yaberu kokoine yonoji Ofon Yesu manesin garu manyanun kerisieru inoreo qakatobi kubuyanun sogueru yasogo fukeya.

22 Onu fukeme ore bineji raru Jerusalem kufufun yonore kajego rakame manebun. Oi maneru Barnabas sorebi Antiokia sitio raya. 23 Raru roperu Anutuji yaunmoririine ninigo yareme fiabun, oi jinoineni noneru maneko ropeme jerieru unshonine ini miya, “Nono sosowo man-nanun qojugaru sanangaru Ofonke qakatoru dimainebe.” 24 Barnabasji ni fiine fukeko Moro Tiriineji manine puseko manyoka yoberu nadi gaku manine sosowo oiji Yesu manesin gaku goya. Ore eru ninigo kokoineji manyanun kerisieru Ofonde kubuo jikigabi sogueya.

25 Barnabasji Antiokia bokeru Sol baaingo ore Tarsus taongo raya. 26 Raru bofukeru ogame Antiokia sitio warebu. Wareru oo mokoyakun gosa moakon sosowo goku zioz gio baku manyanun kerisiebun, oi kubuine kubuine qaji yarebire ninigo kokoineji mamane roku man wombunyanungo ruabun. Antiokia ninigoji funfungaine fungaru kinarin tinayanun Kristore ninigo (kristen, Kristore bine) miku gobun. Onu.

Kotu kantrire mankekerisie yonoji Juda kitiŋ yabebun.

27 Daman oo kajeqoun ninigo goineji Jerusalem bokeru Antiokia sitio wakiru wapebun. 28 Yonoreone mo tinaine Agabus oi pakereru Moro Tiriineji boburogame bine bunjo ini yajiya, “Roro yasogoji fukeru kaeine garebemin sagaru pein.” Onu miko ore so Sisa-kin tinaine Klodius inore sinanyayabe damango fukeya.* 29 Oi fukeko kinarin yonoji qodureru mankekerisie ogopuyanun Judia prowinsgo gobun, oi kitiŋ yaberu qoqodure pesin yasogo ruabi rain ore bunjo kipebun. 30 Bunjo oi kipebi eru ore so fofori ruabun. Yonoji

* 11:19: Apo 8.14 * 11:28: Apo 21.10

monen eru ya qojugaru Barnabas Sol yokore meo ruaru sore yapebi Jerusalem raru mankekerisie kufufun yonore minebobopu none yaberu yarebu. Onu.

12

Herodji Jeims qaku Pita witi pigo ruaya.

¹ Daman oo kin Herodji* mankekerisie kufufun kekesuesue eyarein ore maneru miko mankekerisie ninigo goine oga yaberu kipe yabebun. ² Kin koitoji mitigako Jonde kakaine Jeims oi jigore siqo sogoji ketigabun.

³ Onu mitigako qabi komeko Juda ninigo goineji oi manebi fiine fukeko noneya. Oi noneru ore eru jikigaru miko Pita onuakon roru kipebun. Ya oi poron yistine tomiri ore komban damango miko fukeya. ⁴ Ore eru kin koitoji ini miya, “Nonji nonemain komban† tariko Juda yonore bunjo koroineo ruabemin.” Onu miku mitigako witi pigo ruabun. Ruabi mamari ni 16 yonoji botuyanungo qoko 4 keku daman qaqotin ebi ni 4:ji una ubu jijiki dimaku sinan gaku gobun.* ⁵ Pita onu sinan gaku gobi witi pigo peyayon, mankekerisie kufufun yonoji jijiki inore eru Anutu yamen keku onga wosiru gobun. Onu.

Sombun mimererenji Pita pirueru ogaru wakiya.

⁶ Onga wosiru gobi nonemain (Passover) komban tariko ubu oo mamari ni yoyokaji Pita gbedi (nigin) yoyoka sananine kipebire botuyakungo kuban peko eru ni joruyanunke goineji mendi nadiineo dimaku witi pi sinan babun. Kin Herodji kae fureme Pita ogagaru bunjo koroineo ruain ore manesuku buru ruame kuban pebun. ⁷ Kuban pebunyon, Ofonde mimereren moji pipa fukeru Pitare kerirungo dimako nigin pire manine fure foreko Pitare tambaranineo qaku ojiya, “Go pipa pakere.” Onu ojime gbedi (nigin) yoyokaji oo akon Pitare meone mo qomukubu. ⁸ Qomukubire mimererenji ojiya, “Bio kambango kiperu kufu komongo ke.” Ojiko maneru onu eya. Oi eme jikigaru ojiko maneya, “Bio marikugo keru non boyobe nuru ware.”

⁹ Onu ojiko maneru pi manine bokeru boyobeya. Oi boyoberu rayayon, mimererenji ya baya, oi ofori fukeya me mata, Pitaji ore eru maneko jijibu fukeya. Inoji kuban peku kuban noneya, ore kamasi maneko fukeya. ¹⁰ Pi

* **12:1:** Kin Herod Agripa I (funfungaine) ino gosa 37-44 oo Palestain sosowo sinan yaberu goya. † **12:4:** Nonemain komban oi Inklis bunoo Passover. Nonunde bunoo tinaine mo oi ‘Nonemain komban’. Israel ninigo yono Ijijt goku mendiyannun dariji rau tebi Anuture mimererenji none yaberu embon eru yadureru moru madeyanun so yabeko komebun. * **12:4:** Eks 12.1-27

mañine bokeru mendi funfungaino siñan baru dimabire, oi yatureru mendi mogo roperu yatureru petigaru raru witi pi sakiinere aen dobuineo ropebu. Ropebire mendi yasogo sanañine oo injoyoñe akon mo angame sakibe siti kadi sironjo rakabu. Rakaru kadi yasogo strit mo jikigaru rabire mimererenji pipa Pita bokeru jibugaya.

¹¹ Jibugako Pitare mañ tiname inji miya, “O Ofonji mimererene soreme wareru Herodre meone bomuku nuga, oi manego. Juda nñijogoi nonde sakigo ya fukein ore eru odigagobi, inoji ya sosowo oone nonde qoru kipega. Nonji muñambe yo oi fofori mane mukugo.”

¹² Onu mane mukugo tamaeko Jonde mañgo Mariare pigo obe raya. Jon inore tina mo Mak mibun. Pi oo nñijigo kokoineji tumañgaru Anutu onga wosiru gobun. ¹³ Onu gobi Pitaji wareru korogo dimaku mendigo qaya. Mendigo qame kiñanqoqo nñigo tinaine Roda inoji wareru “Go moji?” miku weuya. ¹⁴ Weuku dimaku Pitare maru mane mukuru “I-ia warege!” miku jerieru riñaru mendi so roru pipa pi mañineo roperu yajiya, “Pitaji wareru mendigo dimaga.” ¹⁵ Yajime maneru inore “Mañgo jibukame mige,” mibun. Mibunyon, inoji qoru qaku “Buño foriine migo!” yajiya. Onu yajime mibun, “Oi Pitare mimererenji dimaga.”

¹⁶ Onu mimane ebunyon, Pitaji mendi qaki akon dimako roru ñoneru popurebun. ¹⁷ Popurebi meineji soso eru kami enimin ore miya. Miku Ofonji witi pigone ogaru sakibe wakiya, sundu oi yajiya, “Ñoño biñe yo bio bisop Jeims eru mañkekerisie ogopunonun goine oi yajibi maneinebi.” Onu yajiru boke yaberu kae mogo raya. Onu.

Pitaji witi pi bokeme kiñ Herodre mañ rigangaya.

¹⁸ Kae fureko mamari ñi yonjoji Pita baaru “Uro kerekami keku jibugaru raga?” miku ore eru koñkon eru manebu soguine manebun.† ¹⁹ Herodji onuakon Pita bofukenimin ore miko baaru esegaru so bofukebi ñi joruyanunke Pitare siñan babun, oi buño koroino rua yaberu kokoine weu yareru mitariru ro yaberu yabebi komenimin ore mitiga yareya. Ore ñadiineo Judia prowins bokeru Sisaria taonjo rakaru oo goya. Onu.

Anutuji kiñ Herod goine oteme komeya.

²⁰ Fonisia prowinsre taon tinayakun Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon yonjoji uqo gioyanun banimin ore embimbiñgaru kiñ Herodre kantri yonjoreone uqo yayanun furiine baku gobun. Onu gobi Herodre mañ rigangame Taia Saidon rosi eyareru

† 12:18: Rom gawman giore buru oi inji: Witi nñi kamiine rana ine, ñi joruyanunke oi yabebi komeegobi. Ore eru koñkon eru manebu soguine manebun.

uqo munjan yareniminde agi ruaya. Ore eru yoŋoji qo-dureru minebobopuyanun sore yabebi qoko baku kin Herod noneinggo rabun. Rakabi muranine tinaine Blastus morumbon piinere sinanji oi rone none yabeya. None yabeme ojibun, “Niŋo buŋo miku posikekimin womo fukein ore weu teinggo waregobenen.” Onu ojiru miku bomirin gabi yajiya, “Soine buŋonangun basanangaru nadinangungo dimabemin.”

²¹ Onu yajime kin koitoji buŋo bokirie yarein ore daman rau yareme oo tumanngabi inoyonunde saki basarigaru kin ni koito marikuine keru morumbon neŋeineo neku jeri buŋo yajiya. ²² Yajime ninigo kubu yoŋoji maneru ini miku ongabun, “Buŋo oi Anuture buŋo. Oi moren nire buŋo mata.” ²³ Onu ongabunyon, kin koitoji onu eru Anuture tinabine mugaru so miteŋ gaku inoyonunde maneko ropeya. Ore eru Ofonde Sombun mimereren moji oo akon game umbenji ki ki raru kime komeya. ²⁴ Onu fukeyayon, Anuture Biŋe buŋo oi miku gobi toumroririineke fukeru saueya.

²⁵ Antiokia siti yoŋoji Barnabas eru Sol kikitin misin gio mo^s yatebun, yokoji oi Jerusalem goku bomukubu. Oi bomukuru Jon tinaine mo Mak mibun, oi ogaru moko Jerusalem bokero Antiokia sitio kirieru warebun. Onu.

13

Barnabas Sol yokoji misin gio fungaru baku rabu.

¹ Antiokia sitio goineji manyanun kerisieru mankekerisie kufufun fukebi mineboboyanun yo iniineji kajeqoun buŋo miku qaji yareru gobun: Tinayanun Barnabas eru Simeon tinaine mo Gogobu (Grik buŋoo Niger) eru Lusius (Sairini morengone), Manain (ino koito gawana Herod* inoke moko goku soguebu) eru Sol. ² Mankekerisie kufufun yoŋoji Ofonde ohowe baku miteŋ gaku uqo sowo gobi oo Moro Tiriineji ini yajiya, “Nonji Barnabas eru Sol gio funine mo banimi ore roosoe yapebon. Ore eru noŋoji oi mitariru sore yapebi rainebire.”

³ Onu yajime onga wosinimin ore uqo sowo goku meyanun qoruyakunngo ruabi Ofonde usunji kefa yapeme sore yapebi rabu. Onu.

Saiprus nugo raru gio babun.

⁴ Moro Tiriineji onu sore yapeme moren tinaine Selusia oo rakabu. Oo rakaru ogao ropebire kamban seri poreru

§ 12:25: Antiokia yoŋore kikitin moneŋ oi roru raru Jerusalem mankekerisie kufufunde minebobopuyanun yoŋore meo ruabu. Ore eru tinaine kikitin misin gio kamasi mo migobenen. Apo 11.30 * **13:1:** Herod Antipas inoji gosa 4 B. C. – 39 A. D. oo Galili eru Perea prowins yoyoka oi sinan yaberu goya.

gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru nu Saiprus ore wegí wawapeineo ropebuñ. ⁵ Ropebi siti tinaine Salamis oo raru Juda ñinjigo yonjore onjagowosi piine piine oo roperu Anuture Biñe buño miku mañ bapakare yabebu. Ñi tinaine Jon oi onjakoñ ogabire yokoke ra wareru ogo babapiyakun goya. ⁶ Onu goku nu sosowo roregaru petigaru aribe wegí rarakaineo Pafos sitio ropebuñ. Oo roperu Juda ñi tinaine Bar-Yesu bofukebuñ. Inoji kipe seron ñi fukeru kajeqoun ñi jijibuine goya.

⁷ Kipe ñi oi nu ore kiap tinaine Sergius Pol injore pigo ñeku goya. Kiap oiji mamane-muku ñi goya. Onu goku Anuture Biñe buño maneinggo anj pe teko Barnabas Sol kepore yapeme injoreo warebu. ⁸ Warebu, Elimas, (kipe bobo ore tinaine Grik buño onu miebuñ,) injoji kiapji Anutu egu manesin gain ore kiso eyateru kiap manine buño bojibu bain ore esoigaya. ⁹ Esoigame Sol, tinaine mo Pol mibuñ, Moro Tiriineji injore mañ puseko Elimas poretin ñone mukuya.

¹⁰ Ñone mukuru inji miteya, “Yei! Eadu bobo ñi, go Sembene Rauinere made fukege. Satanji maño gofukopari sauesaueine egareko sakigo igo fune fune eru goege. Buño poretin sosowore rosi fukeru Ofonde kadi poretin bonjoriende kasigaega, oi bio bokemin me? ¹¹ Ore eru mane! Ofonji meine paigoo ruako usunineji kefaguko jinogo kobeko wegí tatama ñonein ore embimbingamin. Inoji daman baya ore so tintun qaku gomin.” Mi teme oo akon qisiriji paineo wakiru kefagame dabu eme tintun qaku basiqasi eku ra wareru meineo banimin ore weu teru meineo barubakaman eya. ¹² Ya oi fukeme kiapji oi noneru Ofonde Biñe buño mamaneinere waragaru manesin gaya. Onu.

Pisidiare Antiokia taonjo misin gio babun.

¹³ Polji murañpuine yonjoke Pafos moreñ bokeru ogáo ropebi kamañ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru goku Pamfilia prowinsre siti tinaine Perga oo ropebuñ. Oo roperu dimaku Jonji boke yaperu kirieru Jerusalem sitio wareya. ¹⁴ Kirieru wareyayon, yokoji Perga siti bokeru jikigaru raru Pisidia prowinsre taon tinaine Antiokia oo ropebu. Oo roperu Sabat kombango onjagowosi piyanungo roperu ñebu. ¹⁵ Nebire onjagowosi pire sinan yonjoi Mosesre Kadi buño eru kajeqoun yonjore Biñe Qurañ oseru kinan ruabi wakiru inji weu yatebuñ, “Ogoyokanonun, ñokoji buño mo kufufun mañnonun bapakarenimi ore pega ine, oi soine mibire manekimin.”

¹⁶ Onu weu yatebi Polji pakereru me bajiku inji miya, “Israel kotupunonun eru moreñ rauine ninjoke Anutu ohowe

baku miteŋ gaegobi, ŋoŋo kaje ruaru maneniŋ. ¹⁷ Israel ŋiŋigo kubu noŋunde ŋaso oi Anutu. Injoji funqodupunonun roosoe yabeko apa ŋasopunonunji Ijpt moreŋgo raru kotu fukeru gobun. Anutuji daman oo Israel ŋiŋigo kubu oi touŋmoriri yareme saueru tinabiŋeyanunke fukebuŋ. Onu fukebi Anutuji mosi qoqowirie baku usunine yaduru oo oga yabeme Ijpt kantri bokeru sakibe warebuŋ.*

¹⁸ “Wareru goku moreŋ buroineo petigaru wareru eebobo sembene eba eku gobi Anutu maŋine rigaŋgame gosa 40 ore so maŋsembe maneru goya.* ¹⁹ Maneru goyayon, jibu wareru goku Keinan moreŋgo wapebuŋ. Wapebi oo kufufun kubu 7 yobe ketotie yaberu morenyanun roku boroingaru ŋasopunonun rauine rauine fukenimiŋ ore biŋe qa yareya.* ²⁰ “Onu fukeme gosa 450 ore so raya. Ore ŋadiineo Anutuji mimitarire ŋi koitoino koitoino (Judge) bapakare yabeya. Oi bapakare yaberu go wapebi Samuelji fukeya. Injoji mimitarire ŋi koito tatariine fukeru kajeqoun ŋi goya.*

²¹ “Samuelji fukeru gome daman oo kiŋ koitore Anutu kariu weu tebi ŋi tinaine Sol yareya. Sol injoji Benjamin ŋaso yoŋoreone ŋi tinaine Kis inore made fukeya eru gosa 40 ore so kiŋ koitoyanun goya.* ²² Oi goyayon, Anutuji Sol qopieru tifeineo ŋi tinaine Deiwid kiŋ ŋi koitoyanun fukein ore eru roosoreru igodonɣaya. Igodonɣaru funine mitaningaru inji miya, ‘Nonji Jesire made Deiwid bofukego. Inore maŋ osoeru manebe soine saga nuga. Injoji eeboboine sosowo oo nonde mi renɣaru goin.’* ²³ Anutuji ronekon Munanqoqo Rauine sore noreinɣo ore miya, jofofo buŋo ore foriineji inji fukeya: Deiwidre osigidapu yoŋoreone ŋi tinaine Yesu fukeko Anutuji oi Israel kubu niŋore Munanqoqo Rau fukeru goin ore igodonɣaya.

²⁴ “Yesuji so fukeko ronekon oo Jonji wareru inji miku goya, ‘Ŋoŋo bio maŋ-ŋanun kerisienin. Maŋ-ŋanun kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau ŋarebemiŋ.’ Onu miku Israel ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo maŋ bapakare yaberu goya.* ²⁵ Onu goyayon, injoji kaeorun gioine ba foreinɣo eru oo inji yajiya, ‘Ŋoŋo nonde urun manesugobi? Ya manesugobi, nonji oi matayon, maneniŋ, nonde ŋadio ŋi mo warein. Injoji wareme nonji inore keriringo wakiqoqoine gogo ore kopu kekereine ruberu kufu komon niŋine piruein ore mane bibiebemiŋ.’*

* **13:17:** Eks 1.7; 12.51 * **13:18:** Jare 14.34; Dut 1.31 * **13:19:** Dut 7.1; Jos 14.1 * **13:20:** Koito 2.16; 1 Sml 3.20 * **13:21:** 1 Sml 8.5; 10.21 * **13:22:** 1 Sml 13.14; 16.12; Kiki 89.20 * **13:24:** Mak 1.4; Luk 3.3 * **13:25:** Mat 3.11; Mak 1.7; Luk 3.16; Jon 1.20, 27

26 “O ogopune, Abrahamde osigidapu eru moren rauine nɔnɔji niɔjoke Anutu ohowe baku miteɔ gaegobi, Anutuji munan qa norein ore Biɔe oi ruame niɔoreo warega. 27 Ore fuɔine oi ini: Jerusalem rauine eru siɔanɔpunoɔnɔn yonɔji Yesure fuɔne so mane mukubuɔ. Kajeqouɔ yonɔre Biɔe Quraɔ Sabat kombaɔ so oseegobiyon, ore fuɔine oi so mane taniɔgaegobi. Onu mutu gogobiyon, jibu siɔanɔyayabe niɔpunoɔnɔnji Yesu komeinde buɔo mitaribi kajeqouɔ niɔnigo yonɔre buɔo oi onuine oo foriineke fukeya. 28 Yonɔji Yesu komere biɔe fukeyin ore so buɔo fuɔine baaru mo so bo-fukeru jibu ‘Kepieru!’ onɔgabun. Onɔgaru Pailotji mitarime komein ore onɔgaku kariebuɔ.*

29 “Inɔre buɔo sosowo quraɔgame pega, yonɔji ore so ebi foriine fuke foreme Yesu yogone bomukuku wakiru jinɔronuɔgo raru ko kouɔ maɔgo ruabuɔ.* 30 Ruabuɔnyon, Anutuji oi komegone bogboreme pakereya. 31 Pakereime inɔjoke Galili prowinsgone Jerusalem sitio warebuɔ, oi una giobobo kokoine fuke yareya. Ogopuine fuke yareya, yonɔji damaɔ yoo niɔnigo botuyaɔnuɔgo munan moge onuine dimaku fuɔine kitiɔgaku mitaniɔgaru gogobi.* 32 Anutuji Juda apa nɔsopunoɔnɔn yonɔjoke ya ein ore buɔo miku kipeme niɔo yonɔre osigidapu fukebeneɔ buɔo ranɔbanine ore foriineji damaɔ yoo niɔore ini fukeya: Inɔji Yesu bogboreme pakereyeru goga. Ore eru niɔoji ore Bobian Biɔe oi mitaniɔga nɔaregobeneɔ.

33 “Anutuji Yesure buɔo miko Deiwidji maneme Miti kiki (Buk song) jare yoyoka oo ini quraɔgame pega, ‘Goji nakene made fukege, oi muɔambe niɔnigo yadube nɔne mukugobi.’

Inɔji buɔo ore so Yesu bogboreme pakereya.* 34 Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereyeru sananɔgaru goku jiki moke so komein. Ore buɔoine Anutuji ini mime pega, ‘Nonɔ yaunmoririne kin Deiwid oteru gobe gbagbataenine fukeru qanqanineke sananɔgaru dimaya, ore so oi nɔnɔre mitari nɔarebemiɔ.’*

35 Deiwidji ore buɔo oi Miti kiki (Buk song) mogo onuakon ini ruame pega, ‘Gakere yoro ni gbagbataenine oi so bokende komere yonɔo so goregain.’*

36 Niɔo kin Deiwidre fuɔne manegobeneɔ: Inɔji gogoine goku Anuture mi boyoberu gio oteya, oi ba foreru niniɔgame

* 13:28: Mat 27.22-23; Mak 15.13-14; Luk 23.21-23; Jon 19.15 * 13:29: Mat 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42 * 13:31: Apo 1.3 * 13:33: Kiki 2.7 * 13:34: Ais 55.3 * 13:35: Kiki 16.10

komeya. Komeko apa nasopuine yonjore manfunjo yangabi qonqbuñineji peku goregaru mataeya. ³⁷ Deiwidji goregaru mataeyayon, Anutuji ni bogboreme pakereya, inoji so goregaya.

³⁸ “Ni ogopune, ore eru buño yo maneniñ: Anutuji Yesure eru agiburan-ñanun bokeru jureiñ. Niñoji ore Biñeine mitaniñga ñaregobeneñ. ³⁹ Rone ‘Mosesre Kadi buño boyoberu onjuine oo posiine fukekimin,’ mibenyon, oo oiji me oiji qunqaru embimbiñgaru goben. Onu gobenyon, daman yoo uri yonjoi Yesu manesiñ garu inoke qakatonimin, Anutuji sosowo yonjore buño mitarime posikenimin. ⁴⁰ Kajeqoun ñinigoji buño miku quranqame pega, Anutuji ore so geoine bokirieme painanunjo egu ropeiñ ore kokoinanun maneru sisiñan einebi. Buño onjuine mo oi inji,

⁴¹ ‘Nonji ñonjore gogo damanjo mosi qoqowirie funine mo babemin.

Moji ore biñe buño miko manenimin, oi buño foriine fukein ore so manesiñ ganobun.

Ore eru buño oi bawaki eru mipemiriñ baegobi, ñonjo mo piku ñoneru waragaru sibiriganimin.’”*

⁴² Polji onu miko Barnabaske onqawowosi pi bokeru wakibire goineji inji weu yatebun, “Niño buño yo moke maneñgo manegobeneñ. Ore eru oi Sabat komban mo paibe soine jikigaru mibire manenobeneñ.” ⁴³ Onqawowosi pigone wakiru roinqabi ñinigo kokoineji Pol eru Barnabas ñadiyakunjo boyobe yapebun. Goineji Judaone fukebun eru goineji kotu kantrione fukebunyon, Juda yonjoke jikigaru gobun. Yonjoi boyobe yapebi mimane eku unqowon buño inji yarebu, “Anutuji yaunmoriri ñareya, oo qin keru dimainebi.”

⁴⁴ Sabat komban mo wareru fukeya, oo taon moreñ ore ñinigo oi qojugaru “Anuturre Biñe buño manekimin,” miku waperu tumanqabun. ⁴⁵ Waperu tumanqabi Juda yonjoi ñinigo kubuine kubuine ñone yaberu manyanun riganga foreya. Riganga foreme Polre buño qainjo ore migobobo eru noigoi miku igosisi eyatebun. ⁴⁶ Onu eyatebi Pol Barnabas yokoji koimo sananqaru dimaku buño inji mibu, “Anutuji gio noteya ore so Biñeine rone Juda ñinigo yajibeneñ saganayon, ñonjo oi ñadi gaku kosa inji migobi, ‘Niño gogo sananjinere manjo ropekiminde so mata.’ Ore eru maneniñ, nikoji boke ñaberu kotu kantriine kantriine yonjoreo kirieru ranomi.

⁴⁷ Ofonji ore buñoine inji mitiga noreya,

‘Nonji bapakare gube kotu kantri yonjore tatama fukeru munanqoqore funne mitaniñgaru gokande moreñ qanajine sosowo saga foreko mobemobe

* 13:41: Hab 1.5

paibe yukube yoŋoji qowirieru Sombunde biŋe fukenimiŋ.’ ”*

⁴⁸ Oŋu mibire moreŋ rauine Juda so gobuŋ, yoŋoji maneru maŋyaŋuŋ fiame Ofonde Biŋe mitenŋ gabuŋ. Mitenŋ garu gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukenimiŋ ore Anutuji maneru osoe yabeya, yoŋoji ore so maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Yesure Biŋe manesiŋ gabuŋ.

⁴⁹ Manesiŋ gabi Ofonde Biŋe buŋo misauebi prowins sosowo sagaru raya. ⁵⁰ Soine rayayoŋ, Juda yoŋoji taonde ŋi soguine eru ŋigo ropekiine Anutu araŋ baku gobuŋ, yoŋore maŋ buŋoji sikeku bapakareru Pol Barnabas moko kekesuesue eyateru moreŋ piyaŋuŋgone yobe yapebuŋ. ⁵¹ Ramiŋiŋ ore eru ketayaŋuŋ yaduru iŋi yajibu, “Niko ŋoŋore moreŋgo warebire rufe kufu tapenokuŋgo bakatoga, oi qakiobire yoŋoyaŋunde ebe kirieru rakaiŋ.” Oŋu yajibire fuŋneyakuŋ posiine mane mukubi raru Galesia prowins maŋineo siti tinaine Aikoniam oo ropebu.* ⁵² Ropebuyoŋ, kiŋariŋpunoŋuŋ Antiokia taŋgo gobuŋ, Moro Tiriineji yoŋore maŋ puseko mokemoke yobu jerieru gobuŋ. Oŋu.

14

Aikoniam sitio maŋyaŋuŋ bapakarebu.

¹ Pol Barnabas yokoji Aikoniam sitio roperu oŋuakoŋ Juda yoŋore oŋgawowosi pigo roperu Biŋe buŋo mibu. Mibire Juda eru kotu kantri ŋiŋigo yoŋoreone kubu boakoŋ yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋ. ² Manesiŋ gabuŋyoŋ, Juda ŋiŋigo so manesiŋ gabuŋ, yoŋoji moreŋ rauine Juda so gobuŋ, yoŋore maŋ sikeku aposol maŋgokaka eru yatenimiŋ ore maŋyaŋuŋ bapakarebuŋ. ³ Bapakarebi jibu damaŋ joroine oo goku Ofonŋ manesiŋ garu koimo dimaku Biŋeine miku gobu. Ofonŋ yaunmoririinere buŋo mitaniŋgabiŋe buŋoyakuŋ kitiŋgaku usuŋine meyakunŋgo ruame soi mosi qoqowirie babire fukeya. ⁴ Oŋu fukeko taonde kufunji pougaru roinŋgabunŋ. Goineji Juda minebobo yoŋoke moko kipebi goineji aposol yokoke jikigaru dimabuŋ.

⁵ Oŋu mobemobe quraŋ qaku dimabi moreŋ rauine eru Juda ŋiŋigo kotuine yoŋoji pakereru minebobopuyaŋuŋ yoŋoke maŋmoakoŋ eru sosore ŋi aposol oi “Koji bokeru yapeki!” miku manesubuŋ. ⁶ Oŋu manesubi maneru sumuŋgaru taki yapeme Likaonia prowinsgo rabu. Oo raru taonŋ tinayakuŋ Lистра eru Derbe eru kae rore yaperu ŋe rabuŋ, oo ropebu. ⁷ Oo roperu Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgaru maŋ bapakare eyareru gobu. Oŋu.

* 13:47: Ais 42.6; 49.6 * 13:51: Mat 10.14; Mak 6.11; Luk 9.5; 10.11

Listra taonjo Pol Barnabasre nemu mibunj.

⁸ Listra taonjo ni mo kufuyokaine komekiine goya. Oi manjo beu manjone demba fukeru damañ mogo kadi so oderu mo neeya. ⁹ Polji Biñe buño miko maneru ñeko piku funjine inji ñoneru manesuya, “Injore manjo mamananinj peteya ore eru soine fiainj,” onju miya. ¹⁰ Onju manesuku buño soguine ongakaku ojime, “Go pakereru dima.” Onju ojime farata pakereru ra wareru dimaya.

¹¹ Polji onju eko njinigo kubu yonjoji oi ñoneru Likaonia buñoyañunji inji jojoraku ongabun, “Nemu yokoji qowirieru ni sakike fukeru botunonjongo fukeru ninjoreo wakiru gogobire.” ¹² Onju miku Barnabas tinaine nemu qoruyanun tinaine Zus ongabun eru Polji miineo baku buño miya ore eru nemu tinaine Hermes ongabun. ¹³ Onju ongabi nemu Zus injore boji sorinj taon manfunjo peya, ore sorinj gio sinjanineji bulmakao niine oga yaberu wareya. Onju wareru hendiñ niginj bote roru wareru taon sa mendiineo dimaku njinigo kubu yonjoke korogo eru boji riga yapeinjo ore ebuñ.

¹⁴ Onju ebi aposolyoka yokoji oi maneru “So sagaga,” miku qomuku sakikomon-ñakun qosugaru pipa njinigo kubu manjineo raru ongabun. ¹⁵ Onjaru inji mibu, “Nipunokun, ñonjo urunju eru ya onjuine egobi? Niko onjuakon ñonjo onjuine moreñ ni akon fukegobere. Niko Anuture Bobian Biñe mitaninga ñaregobere. Ore eru ñonjo nemu omaine ñadi yabeinebi eru man-ñañun kerisieru Anutu gogo Rauineo qakatoinebi. Anutu gogo Rauineji Sombun, moreñ, koe eru ya sosowo ore manjineo pega, oi bofuke yabeko gogobi.*” ¹⁶ Moreñine moreñine sosowo yonjoji ronekon go wapebun, Anutuji oi so sabare yabeme yonjoñunde anjigo basiqasi eku gobun.

¹⁷ “So sabare yabeyon, jibu mutu so gobun. Matayon, Anutuji ya fiine fiine eyareku goya. Injoji miko kue keme wegì game touñmoririineji damanine damanine fukeko nojeri eru onjuine oiji manyanun bapakare yabeko gobun. Onju gobi injoñunde fune maneniminj ore yaunine oi yaduru onjuine oo munan mogeine eko gobun.” ¹⁸ Yokoji onju miku njinigo kubu boji riga yateniminj ore miqomuku oderu miku wirikun yabebire wirieru bokebu. Onju.

¹⁹ Listra yonjoji Pol Barnabas boke yapebunyon, Juda njinigo goineji Antiokia taon eru Aikoniam siti yoyoka oone waperu njinigo kubu manjokaka eyarebun. Eyareru yonjoke sogokon rinjaru Pol koji qaku “Onju komega!” mibunj. Onju miku furugaru taon ñadiineo wakiru bokebi peya. ²⁰ Peyayon, kinjarinj yonjoji waperu rore gabi pakereru raru

* 14:15: Eks 20.11; Kiki 146.6

taoŋgo ropeya. Oo ropeko pebire kae fureme Barnabaske Derbe sitio rabu.

Siriare Antiokia sitio kirieru warebu.

²¹ Derbe sitio Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgaru maŋyaŋuŋ ba-pakare yabebire kokoineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Yesure kiŋariŋpu fukebuŋ. Oŋu fukebi Derbe taoŋ bokeru Listra, Aikoniam eru Antiokia taoŋ oo kirieru raru ŋone yabebu.

²² Ŋone yaberu ŋeku kae so roregaru Yesure kiŋariŋpu yoŋore maŋ kitiŋgaku basanaŋgabu. Ofon manesiŋ gabuŋ, iŋoke qakatoru dimanimiŋ ore uŋsowon buŋo yareru iŋi yajibu, “Niŋo koŋkoŋ paio (yobiŋ fuŋne fuŋne bofukeru) goku qegoŋ eku Anuture qorumango paibe ropekimin.”

²³ Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ so minebobopuyaŋuŋ roosoeru siŋaŋ goniminde fuŋne qaji yareru bapakare yabebu. Bapakare yaberu Anuture ugo sowo goku kiŋariŋ kubu yoŋore oŋga wosiru Ofon manesiŋ gabuŋ, iŋore meo rua yabebu.

²⁴ Rua yaberu boke yaberu Pisidia prowins petigaru raru Pamfilia prowinsgo ropebu. ²⁵ Oo roperu Perga sitio ŋeku Biŋe buŋo miku maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare yaberu Atalia taoŋgo rakabu. ²⁶ Oo rakaru ogâo ropebire kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako raru goku Antiokia sitio ropebu. Antiokia maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoji oi Anuture yaunmoriri maŋineo misin gio bamini ore rone Anuture meo rua yapebi boke yaberu rabu. Raru roregaru gioyakun oi ba foreru moke yokoyokere sitio kirieru warebu.

²⁷ Oo wareru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kepore yabebu. Kepore yabebire tumaŋgabi buŋo binanyakuŋ iŋi yajibu, “Anutuji nikoke goku mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo eba eku goya. Iŋoji maŋgo enoteko gio babire kotu kantriine kantriine yoŋoji Yesu manesiŋ ganimiŋ ore mendi furu yabeme maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ.” ²⁸ Binanyakuŋ oŋu yajiru kiŋariŋ kubu yoŋoke damaŋ joroine bojororu ŋeku gobu. Oŋu.

15

Kotu kantri yoŋore eru ziozji roinŋain ore eya.

¹ Antiokia gobuyoŋ, Judia prowinsgone ŋiŋigo goineji wakiru wareru fuŋgaru maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo iŋi qaji yabebuŋ, “Ŋoŋo Mosesre Kadi buŋore so Anuture moge baku sakiŋaŋuŋ so ketinimiŋ ine, oŋuine Sombunde biŋe fukekimin ore embimbiŋanimin.”*

² Oŋu qaji yarebuŋ ore eru kekepari fukeko Pol Barnabas yokoji kiso eyareru joineke miyarebu. Mi yarebire maŋmoakoŋ so eru buŋo iŋi kiperu mibuŋ, “Niŋo Pol, Barnabas eru minebobo goine sore yabebeneŋ Jerusalem sitio roperu buŋo oi roru aposol

* 15:1: Lew 12.3

eru Jerusalem manʒekerisie kufufunde minebobo yoŋoreo raru yajiinebi.”

³ Buŋo oŋu kiperu mibi manʒekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoji oi sore yabebi kadio rabuŋ. Raru goku Fonisia eru Samaria prowins yoyoka oi petigaru kadio kufufuŋine kufufuŋine ɲone yabebuŋ. ɲone yaberu kotu kantri goine yoŋoji manʒaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ ore biɲeine miku manʒekerisie kubu yoŋore jeri soguine eyarebuŋ. ⁴ Eyareru raru raru Jerusalem sitio ropebuŋ. Ropebi aposol eru minebobo yoŋoji manʒekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoke kepore yabebi. Kepore yabebi sunduyanŋuŋ iɲi mibuŋ, “Anutuji maŋgo enoreko misin gio babeneŋ niŋoke goku mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo eba baku goya.” ⁵ Sundu oi mibuŋyoŋ, Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) kubuone manʒekerisie ɲi goineji pakereru iɲi mibuŋ, “Kotu kantri yoŋoji manʒaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, yoŋore iɲi mitigakimiŋ: Yoŋoji Anuture moge baku sakiyanŋuŋ ketigaru Mosesre Kadi buŋo sosowo boyoberu goinebi.” Oŋu.

Jerusalem tutumaŋ eru kekepari buŋo botiŋgabuŋ.

⁶ Oŋu mibi aposol eru minebobo yoŋoji buŋo oi mi osoenimiŋ ore tumangabuŋ. ⁷ Tumangaru noigoi buŋo kokoine miku migobobo ebuŋ. Oi ebi Pitaji pakereru iɲi yajiya, “Ogopune, Anutuji rone botunoŋuŋgo gio boroiŋgaru roosoe nuru nonde iɲi miya, ‘Go kotu moreŋgo raru Bobiaŋ Biɲe buŋo mitaniŋga yarende yoŋoji manʒaŋuŋ kerisieru Ofon manesiŋ gainebi.’ ɲoŋo buŋo oi manegobi.* ⁸ Anutuji ɲiŋigo sosowo maŋnoŋuŋ mane mukuga, iŋoji fuŋine noduru Moro Tiriine Juda ɲiŋigo niŋore soreme wakiya, ore so kotu kantri ɲiŋigo yoŋore oŋuakoŋ oi soreme manʒaŋuŋgo rakaya.* *

⁹ “Soreme rakame oŋuine oo Juda ɲiŋigo so ɲone aɲi yaberu kantri goine so sure yabeya. Matayoŋ, yoŋoji Anutu manesiŋ gabi agiburanyaŋuŋ bokeru manʒaŋuŋ ju-reko gbagbataeŋine fukebuŋ. ¹⁰ Ore eru ɲoŋo wamore Anutu eesoi baku otenobuŋ? Wamore kiŋariŋ gariine yoŋore ubeyaŋuŋgo begi jikigaru ruabeneŋ kobonobuŋ? Begi oŋuine oi noŋunde apa ɲasonoŋuŋji me niŋonoŋe oŋuakoŋ kobokimiŋ ore oŋuine so fukeru goben. ¹¹ Oŋu matayoŋ, iɲi manesiŋ gagobeneŋ: Ofon Yesure yaunmoririji Anutu maŋgo eteko munaŋ qa noreko Sombunde biɲe fukekimiŋ. Kotu kantri yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ kadi moakoŋ oŋuakoŋ boyoberu qowirieru Sombunde biɲe fukekimiŋ ore manesiŋ gaegobi.”

* 15:7: Apo 10.1-43 * 15:8: Apo 2.4; 10.44 * 15:8: Bisop, Grik buŋoo episkopos, noŋunde buŋoo rubobo me inspekta. Iŋoji zioz gio sosowore qoqodure siŋaŋ fukega. Jeims yo oiji Yesure kiŋariŋ matayoŋ, Yesure gbo.

¹² Onu yajime kubu yonjoji sosowo buṅo baaru buṅo tomiri ṅebuṅ. Njebi Pol Barnabas yokoji buṅo binanyakuṅ inji mibu, “Anutuji maṅgo enoteko kotu moreṅgo raru botuyanṅongo misin gio babire soi mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo fukeya.” Onu mibire kaje ruaru manebuṅ. Onu.

Bisop Jeimsji buṅo yajiya.

¹³ Pol Barnabas yokoji binanyakuṅ miforebire manebi Jeimsji buṅo inji miya, “Ogopune, nonji buṅo mibe kaje ruaru manenin. ¹⁴ Anutuji daman funfunṅaine kotu kantri ṅinṅigo jinṅomai fuke yareru botuyanṅongone ṅinṅigo inṅoyonunde roosoe yabeko tinaine kukugaru kufufunṅine jikigabuṅ. Anutuji onu eru funneine noduya, Saimon Pitaji ore buṅoine nojiya. ¹⁵ Buṅo onuine oi kajeqouṅ ṅinṅigo yonjoji onuakon kitingaku miegobi. Yonjoji buṅo mo inji quraṅgabi pega,

¹⁶ ‘Ore ṅadiineo nonji kirieru wareru kin Deiwidre kantri jokoronṅ moke ba pakarebeminṅ.

Injoji rone morumboṅ akoine baku apa ṅasononṅunṅ sinṅan yabeko akoineji totieru oderu wakiyayonṅ, nonji oi moke bobianṅgaru bapakareba kantriji fiaru dimainṅ.*

¹⁷ Oi inji fukeinṅ ore ebeminṅ: Nṅinṅigo kubu goine sosowo yonjoji Ofonṅ baaniminṅ.

Kotu kantri sosowo nakene binṅe fukeniminṅ ore rua yabebonṅ, yonjoji Ofonṅ nonṅ baa nuniminṅ.

Ofonṅ nonji onu migo eru ore so kantriyonṅunṅ bobianṅgabeminṅ.

¹⁸ Onu baego, oi ronere ronekonṅgo maneru waperu gogobi.’

¹⁹ “Ore eru Jeims nonji buṅo oi osoeru mamaneji inji manesuku migo: Kotu kantri ṅinṅigo manyanṅunṅ Anutureo kerisiegobi, ninṅoji yobinṅ begi yasogo yonṅore paio ebenenṅ so sagainṅ. ²⁰ Onu matayonṅ, yonṅore quranṅ inji quraṅgabenenṅ sagainṅ: Yonjoji joma fuine nemu gbonṅ yonṅore pesinṅ binṅe qaku kufuyanṅongo ruabi usunyanṅongo kemaga, oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Joma ubeine qoqogakiinere fu eru dari oi so noinebi. Ya 4 oi bokeniminṅ ore misanṅanganobenṅ.*

²¹ Mosesre Kadi buṅo oi ronere ronekonṅgo moreṅ so mitanṅinṅgaru waperu gogobenenṅ. Oi Sabat komanṅ so onṅawowosi pinonṅunṅgo osegaru maneegobenenṅ. Ore eru buṅo 4 oi soine so bokekiminṅ.” Onu.

Jerusalem tutumanṅo kotu kantri yonṅore quranṅ quraṅgabunṅ.

²² Jeimsji onu miko aposol eru minebobo yonjoji kufufunṅ sosowo yonṅoke buṅo oi manebi sagaya. Manebi sagako botuyanṅongone ṅi goine roosoe yaberu Pol Barnabas yoko

* 15:16: Am 9.11-12 * 15:20: Eks 34.15-17; Lew 17.10-16; 18.6-23

moko Antiokia sitio sore yabenimiŋgo mibuŋ. Onu miku ŋi tinaine Judas tinaine mo Barsabas eru Sailas roosoe yapebuŋ. Ŋi yoyoka oi maŋkerisie kubure minebobo ŋi fukebu. ²³ “Ŋi oi sore yapekiminŋ,” miku quraŋ mo inŋi quraŋgaru meyakunŋo ruabuŋ,

“Mamanesinde kotu ogopunuŋuŋ, Antiokia siti eru Siria eru Silisia morenŋo gogobi, niŋoji ŋoŋore mijerinaŋuŋ migobeneŋ. Aposol niŋoji mamanesinŋ kufufunde minebobo yoŋoke ŋoŋore maŋkerisie ogopu fukegobeneŋ. Onu ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane ekiminŋ ore quraŋ eŋaregobeneŋ.

²⁴ Nonunde ŋinigo goine so mitiga yarekabi yoŋoyane boke noberu ŋoŋoreo wareru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bapakareru buŋo furuineo dodokerekere eŋarebi maŋ mamaneŋaŋuŋ jijibu fukeko manebeŋ.

²⁵ Ore eru niŋo sosowo tutumaŋ eru maŋmoakonŋ ebeneŋ sagaya. Sagako ŋi yoyoka roosoe sore yapebeneŋ yoro ogoyokanuŋ Barnabas Pol yokoke ŋoŋoreo wareniminŋ.

²⁶ Barnabas Pol yokoŋi nonunde Ofonŋ Yesu Kristore tinare eru gogoyakuŋ kisingabire goineŋi yapebi komenimi ore ebu.

²⁷ Niŋo Judas Sailas sore yapebeneŋ wareru buŋo oi akonŋ jikigaru miyakunŋi mibire maneniminŋ.

²⁸ Moro Tiriine eru niŋoji buŋo inŋi ore maŋmoakonŋ ebeneŋ sagaga: Ŋoŋore paio yobiŋ begi so jikigaru ruakiminŋ. Buŋo qoruine 4 oi akonŋ boyobeinebi. Oi yadurebi pougaru egu roinŋaniminŋ.

²⁹ Buŋo 4 oi inŋi: Joma fuine nemu gbonŋ yoŋore pesinŋ bineŋ qaku kufuyaŋuŋgo ruabi tobiriyaŋunŋi kemaga, oi so noinebi. Onuakonŋ dari me joma ubeine qoqogakiinere fu oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Ya 4 oi bokeru ŋadi gabi maŋmoakonŋ ebeneŋ Anutuŋi mifia yareme fiaru goinebi. Ŋoŋo maŋ womoke goinebi.” Onu.

Buŋo roru rabi Antiokia siti yoŋoji jeriebuŋ.

³⁰ Quraŋ onu quraŋgaru sore yapebi rabuŋ. Kadi raru rakaru Antiokia sitio ropebuŋ. Roperu maŋkerisie kufufuŋ kepore yapebi tumaŋgabunŋ. Tumaŋgabi quraŋ oi yarebi osebuŋ. ³¹ Oi osebi ore eru afagaru bobomirinŋ paio maneru jeriebuŋ. ³² Judas Sailas yokoŋi yokore kajeqouŋ ŋi goku unŋowonŋ buŋo kokoine yareru mande kikitinŋ buŋo miku basanaŋ yapebu. ³³ Basanaŋ yaberu damaŋ goine oo jikigaru gobu. Gobire tariko maŋkerisie ogopuyakuŋ

yoŋoji “Womoke rainebire,” miku sore yapebuŋ. Jerusalem gobire sore yapebuŋ, Judasji yoŋoreo kirieya. ³⁴ (-)†

³⁵ Pol eru Barnabas yokoji jikigaru Antiokia sitio goku ŋiŋigo goine kokoine yoŋoke Ofonde Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare yaberu gobuŋ. Oŋu.

Pol eru Barnabas yokoji roinŋabu.

³⁶ Oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, damaŋ goine tariko Polji Barnabas iŋi ojiya, “Niko taŋ eru moreŋ sosowo roregaru Ofonde Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgaru gobu, oo kirieru maŋkekerisie ogop-unokunji uruŋu gogobi, oi soine raru ŋone yaberu manenimi.” ³⁷ Oŋu ojime Barnabasji Jon tinaine mo Mak mibuŋ, oi oŋuakoŋ ogagaru moko rainŋ ore maneya.

³⁸ Oŋu maneyayoŋ, Jonji rone Pamfilia taŋŋo wirieru boke yaperu yokoke jikigaru gio so baya. Ore eru Polji oi ogagaru rainŋo ore maneko so sagaya.* ³⁹ So sagako kekepari eru maŋyakuŋ jo jako roinŋabu. Roinŋaru Barnabasji Mak ogagaru rakaru ogâo ropebire kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako Saiprus nugo rabu. ⁴⁰ Rabuyoŋ, Polji ŋi tinaine Sailas roosoeko maŋkekerisie ogopuyakuŋ yoŋoji Ofonde meo rua yateru yaunmoririineji dobu kipe yapeinŋo ore mibi bokeru rabu. ⁴¹ Raru goku Siria eru Silisia prowins yoyoka oi petigaru roregabu. Roregaru Polji maŋkekerisie kufufuŋine kufufuŋine ŋone yaberu basanaŋ yaberu goya. Oŋu.

16

Timotiji Pol eru Sailas yokoke jikigaya.

¹ Polji roregaru raru goku taŋ tinayakuŋ Derbe eru Listra oo ropeya. Listra roperu oo kiŋariŋ mo tinaine Timoti bofukeya. Maŋgoineji Juda maŋkekerisie ŋigo fukeyayoŋ, mamaine Grik ŋi. ² Polre ŋi ogopuji Listra eru Aikoniam gobuŋ, yoŋoji Timotire fuŋne miboorobi maneya. ³ Oŋu mikabi maneru ogagaru moko rainŋo maneya. Oi maneyayoŋ, Timoti mamaineji Grik ŋi goya, oi sosowoji mane forebuŋ eru pi kae oo Juda ŋiŋigo kokoine gobuŋ. Ore eru yoŋoji Pol egu mitenimiŋ ore Timoti ogagaru Anuture moge baku sakiine ketigaya. ⁴ Ketigako raru taŋ eru kae so ropebuŋ, oo Jerusalem qoqodure tutumande buŋo mibuŋ. Aposol eru Jerusalem maŋkekerisie kufufunde minebobo yoŋoji buŋo kiperu sananŋabuŋ, oi boyobenimiŋ ore mitiga yarebuŋ. ⁵ Oŋu roregabi Yesure kufufuŋine kufufuŋine moreŋ so gobuŋ, yoŋore mamananiŋyaŋunji sananŋaya. Oŋu

† 15:34: Goineji jikigaru botu 34 iŋi egobi: Kirieyayoŋ, Sailasji buŋoine kiperu jikigaru oo goya. * 15:38: Apo 13.13

sanangaru Biye buŋo mibi goineji manyanun kerisieru una so wareru jikigabi kubuyanunde jareji sogueru ropeya. Onu.

Anutuji Pol kubanŋo qohon oduko Yurop rabun.

⁶ Roregaru goku “Eisia prowinsgo raru Biye buŋo mitaningakimin,” mibunyon, Moro Tiriineji agi ruaru sabare yabeya. Ore eru yonoji jikigaru raru Frigia eru Galesia prowins yoyoka oi omaine petigaru yatureru rabun. ⁷ Raru goku Misia moreŋ qananeero roperu Bitinia prowinsgo ropeiŋgo manebunyon, Yesure Moro Tiriineji oo ranimin ore manmoakon so eya. ⁸ Manmoakon so eme bokeru raru Misia moreŋ mo petigaru koe qananeero rakaru Troas taonŋo ropebun. ⁹ Troas roperu ubuo kuban pebi Anutuji Pol qohon oduko iru mo inji noneya: Yurop ni moji Masedonia aribe dimaku onga teru inji miku onga wosi teya, “Go koe petigaru Masedonia morenŋo wareru bapi nobeiŋon.”

¹⁰ Polji qohon iru oi noneme niŋo ore funine inji mane mukugaru miben, “Anutuji onga noreru koe petigaru Yurop manineo raru Bobian Biye Masedonia prowinsgo mitaninŋa yarekimin ore miga.” Onu miku oo akon bokeru rakiminŋo manesuku afagaben. Onu.

Filipai niŋo Lidiaji manine kerisieya.

¹¹ Niŋoji afagaru rakaru ogao ropebenen kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako Troas siti bokeru raru poretin akon Samotres nugo ropeben. Roperu peku kae fureme jikigaru raru Neapolis sitio ropeben. ¹² Oo roperu ogaoone wakiru kadi raru Filipai sitio ropeben. Rom niŋigo yonoji ronekon wareru Filipai siti oi baku oo neŋe gogoyanun ruabi Masedonia prowinsre siti soguine fukeya.* Niŋo Filipai roperu una goine oo goben.

¹³ Oo goku Sabat komanŋo siti sa sakibe raben. Oo raru ‘Juda yonoji obu magenineo tumanŋaru Anutu onga wosiegobi,’ onu manesuku rakaru tumaqoqo mogo raben. Raru niŋo tumanŋaru nebun, oi none yaberu neku mimane eku Anuture Biye buŋo oi mibenen manebun. ¹⁴ Manebun, yonore botugo niŋo mo tinaine Lidia neya. Inoji Taiataira sitione Filipai wareru kamban boboron yojuniru kuririneke qojugaru furiine banimin ore ruaru goya eru Anutu ohowe baku miten gaku goya. Ofonji manine baafagako Polji buŋo miya, ore eru anjiine fukeko kaje ruaru maneru sabareya. ¹⁵ Sabareko inoyone eru garikinpuine miti meso

* **16:12:** Masedonia prowinsre siti qoruine oi Tesalonaika. Distrik moruinere siti qoruine oi Amfipolis eru siti yasogo tinabineneke mo Filipai. Rom yonoji Filipai oi Itali onjuine sinan yabebun. Grik moren rauine yonoji yonoyanunde morenŋo kotu onjuine fukeru gobun.

rau yarebeneŋ weu noreru inŋi nojiya, “Nɔŋo nonde ‘Ofon manesiŋ gaga,’ migobi ine, soine wareru nonde pigo roperu ŋeku uqo nogu peinebi.” Oŋu miku yameŋ keku weu noreya. Oŋu.

Pol Sailas yokoji witi pigo ŋebu.

¹⁶ Niŋo damanŋ mogo oŋgawowosi tumaqoqoo rakimiŋ ore kadi yasogoo rabeneŋ kiŋaŋqoqo ŋigo moji bofuke nobeya. Niŋo oi faŋfaŋ gemoineke goku ŋiŋigo fuŋneyaŋuŋ totogo mi bofukeiŋgo maneya. Oi maneru kajeqouŋ buŋo soŋsoŋine mifukeru oŋuine oiji monenŋ ya oi kokoine poreru goko raupuine yoŋore meo rakaya. ¹⁷ Injoji Pol eru niŋo ŋone noberu niŋore ŋadio wareru inŋi miku oŋgaya, “Ni yo yoŋoji Anutu ropekiine sogore kiŋaŋ qaku Sombunde biŋe fukeiŋ ore fuŋine mitaniŋga yareegobi.” ¹⁸ Oŋu miku gioboboine kokoine oŋgaku goya. Oi goyayoŋ, Polji takigame ore eru joiserereŋ maneya. Oi maneru damanŋ mogo kirieru gemoine inŋi mitiga teya, “Nonŋ Yesu Kristore tinao gajigo: Go bio ŋigo yoore maŋgone waperu raigoŋ!” Oŋu mitiga teya oo akonŋ waperu bokeru raya.

¹⁹ Oi rayayoŋ, ŋigo raupuineji oi maneru monenŋ ya poreniminde fuŋne jigaya, oi bofukeru maŋyaŋuŋ rigaŋgaya. Maŋyaŋuŋ rigaŋgako Pol Sailas yateru kiperu nareŋgareŋ kae jiŋoineo pore yapebi siŋaŋ ŋi yoŋore jiŋo maio rabuŋ. ²⁰ Raru buŋo koro siŋaŋ yoŋore jiŋo maio rua yaperu sakig-orua buŋo inŋi igaru mibuŋ, “Niŋo siti yo oo womoo gogob-eneŋyoŋ, ŋi yoyoka yo yokoji wareru bobojibu ba nobee-gobire. Yokoji Juda ŋi fukegobire ²¹ eru Juda mosiyaŋuŋ qaji noreegobire. Niŋo Rom qoqodure kantrire jokoronŋ rauine fukegobeneŋ. Ore eru niŋo mosiyaŋuŋ oi soine so maneru sabarekiminŋ. Oi baku boyobeniminde agi peko embimbiŋgaqobeneŋ.”

²² Sakiyakunŋo buŋo oŋu igaru yasibi ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji oŋuakonŋ pakereru qodureru sananŋaru qomuku yatebuŋ. Qomuku yatebi siŋaŋ yoŋoji bapakare yabebi sakikomon-ŋakunŋ poreru kesuqosugabuŋ eru mitiga yarebi maroqoqoji yapebuŋ. ²³ Kokoineji yapebi tariko witi pigo rua yapeniminŋ ore oga yaperu ŋi joruinekeji fiine akonŋ siŋaŋ yapeiŋ ore mitiga tebuŋ. ²⁴ Oŋu mitiga tebuŋ maneru ro yaperu witi pi botuineo pi maŋine mogo raru kufuyokayakuŋ yo kinjiji† botuyakunŋo ruaru niginji kiperu pi maŋine ore mendi yoyoka oi ki bajibi kime ŋebu. Oŋu.

Niginŋ pi siŋaŋineji maŋine kerisieya.

† 16:24: Yo kinjijiji kufuyakuŋ qamagako embimbiŋgaru ŋebu. Sasakoine ŋone.

²⁵ Pol Sailas yokoji oṅu ṅebu. ṅeku ubu joṅṅo fukeko oo Anutu oṅga wosiru kiki keku miteṅ gaku ṅebu nigiṅ ṅi sosowoji kaje ruaru manebuṅ.

²⁶ Oṅu ebi oo akonṅ pipa komeṅ yasogo ba bokeme witi pire otuṅ sosowo raṅowareṅo qabuṅ. Oṅu qabi oo akonṅ mendi sosowo wakibi nigiṅ ṅi sosowo yoṅore aenṅ gbediyaṅunṅi (nigiṅ) kenṅoronṅaru wakiya. ²⁷ Oṅu fukeko witi pi siṅaṅ iṅoji kubanṅ maṅineone pakereya. Pakereru witi pire mendi sosowo aṅga forebuṅ, oi ṅoneru miya, “Yei! Nigiṅ ṅiji useru ra foregobi me uruṅu?” Oṅu miku manesuku gburugburu qakame jigore siṅo sogo oi goyoṅineone poreru iṅoyone ṅoṅo einṅo eya.† ²⁸ Iṅoyone ṅoṅo einṅo eyayoṅ, Polji ṅopu akonṅ oṅgaku iṅi miya, “Niṅo sosowo yo ṅegobeneṅ. Go gakere sakigo omaine so sibiriga.”

²⁹ Oṅu miko maneru doi otenimiṅ ore weume otebi pipa witi pi maṅineo raru gburugburu qakame Pol Sailas yokore maṅfunṅo raru dikanṅi keyateya. ³⁰ Dikanṅi keyateru witi pigone oga yaperu wakiru iṅi weu yateya, “Ni soguine yoyoka, noṅ uruṅu ebe Anutuṅi munanṅ qa nareme qowirienobo?”

³¹ Weu yateme ojibu, “Go maṅgo kerisieru Ofonṅ Yesu manesiṅ gatende go eru garikinṅpugoji oṅuakonṅ qowirieru Sombunde biṅe fukenimiṅ.” ³² Oṅu ojibire piineo rabi kufufunṅuine sosowo yoṅoke tumaṅgabi Anuturre Biṅe buṅo mibire manebuṅ. ³³ Mibire maneru ubure aua oo akonṅ oga yaperu raru wiyakuṅ jureya. Jureko oo akonṅ iṅo eru garikinṅuine sosowo oi miti meso rau yarebu. ³⁴ Miti meso rau yarebire oga yapeko uṅo pigo roperu uṅo rigaru rua yateya. Yateru iṅoyone eru garikinṅuine yoṅoji sosowo Anutu manesiṅ gabuṅ ore jeri ebuṅ. Oṅu.

Witi piineone yobe yabeme wakibu.

³⁵ Kae fureko buṅo koro siṅaṅ (majistreit) yoṅoji kambanti sore yabebi witi pigo wareru iṅi mibuṅ, “Ni yoyoka oi pirue yapende wakinimi.”

³⁶ Oṅu mibi ṅi joruinekeji wareru biṅe oi Pol iṅi ojiya, “Majistreit siṅaṅ yoṅoji buṅo iṅi ebi warega: ṅoko niginyakuṅ piruebe wakinimi. Ore eru ṅokoji muṅambe yo bokeru wakiru womoo rainebire.”

³⁷ Oṅu ojiyayoṅ, Polji kambanti oi iṅi yajiya, “Rom ṅoṅo-dure gawmanṅi dobu kipe noperu ore (mimiti) paspot notebi gogobere. Ore eru yoṅoji buṅonokuṅ so osoeru mitariru jibu totogo ṅiṅigo jiṅo maio omaine kosa maroṅoṅo kobinṅi

† 16:27: Nigiṅ ṅiji kamiine eko siṅaṅine oi buṅo koroineo ruaru qabi geoine joiserereṅ maneru komeegobi. Iṅoyone mimiine maneru ṅoṅo ena, oṅu afagaru komena.

noperu witi pigo rua nopebuŋ. Oi mimiineke. Oŋu rua nopebi ɳebire muŋambe yo uruŋu ore sore nopebi omaine kamiine wakinobe? Oi so sagaga. Niko mo yobu wakinimiyon, yoŋoji yoŋoyanɳe wareru oga nopebi wakinobe.”

³⁸ Polji kambanti oi oŋu yajiko buŋo oi roru majistreit siŋaŋ yoŋoreo raru yajibun. Oi maneru Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru gobu, oi maneru popureru sombuyaŋun manebun. ³⁹ Sombuyaŋun maneru witi pigo wareru womoke usuraŋ jiji eru bapakareru oga yapebi rakabu. Rakaru Filipai siti bokeniminɳ ore karie yatebun. ⁴⁰ Karie yatebi Pol Sailas yokoji witi pi bokeru Lidiare pigo rabu. Oo raru maŋkekerisie ogopuyakuŋ ɳone yaberu mande kikitinɳ buŋo miku boke yaberu rabu. Oŋu.

17

Tesalonaika gio babi kekesuesue ruabun.

¹ Raru goku Amfipolis eru Apolonia siti yoyoka oi petigaru Tesalonaika sitio ropebun. Siti qoruine oo Juda yoŋoji oŋgawowosi piyaŋun babi dimaya. ² Polji eeboboine eru goya, ore so oŋgawowosi piyaŋunɳo roperu Sabat kombaŋ yokaomo oo yoŋoke Maŋkekerisiere Biŋe Quraŋ oseru fuŋine mimane eku gobun. ³ Oŋu goku Biŋe Qurande fuŋne mitaniŋgaru inɳi miya, “Anutuji buru ruaru Munaŋqoqo Rauineji joisererenɳ maneru komeru komegone pakereinɳ ore miya.” Oŋu miku ore fuŋine Biŋe Quraŋgone yaduru maŋyaŋunɳ bapakareru inɳi yajiya, “Ni Yesu mitaniŋga ɳarego, inɳoji Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega.”

⁴ Oŋu yajime Juda kufufunɳ yoŋoreone goineji manesinɳ garu maŋyaŋunɳ kerisieru Pol Sailas yokoke jikigaru dimabun. Grik ɳinɳigo goineji Anutu ohowe baku mitenɳ gabun, yoŋoreone oŋuakonɳ kubu yasogoji yoŋoke jikigabun eru ɳigo ropekiine tinabiŋeyaŋunɳke yoŋoreone kokoiineji maŋyaŋunɳ kerisiebun.

⁵ Maŋyaŋunɳ kerisiebunyonɳ, Juda ɳi yoine yoŋoji maŋyaŋunɳ rigaŋgame manɳi manetiɳoti maneru ɳadiqoqo buŋo mibun. Oŋu mibi rembenɳ ɳinɳigo tumaqoqoo kosa gobun, yoŋoreo raru ɳi kekesiine goine oga yabebun. Oi oga yaberu qodureru ɳinɳigo kubu maŋyaŋunɳ bapakareru furu yabebi tumaŋgabun. Tumaŋgaru kosa oŋgabi roware oyowoqojibu fukeko siti saga foreya. Kosa oŋgaku rinɳaru ɳi tinaine Jeison inɳore pi bojigaru Pol Sailas ɳinɳigo kubu jinɳoyaŋunɳgo rua yapeniminɳ ore baa yapebun. ⁶ Baa yapebunyonɳ, so bofuke yaperu Jeison eru maŋkekerisie ogopuine goine kiperu furu yaberu sitire siŋaŋyayabe ɳi yoŋore jinɳo maio roperu inɳi oŋgabun, “Yei! Ni moreɳine

moreñine roregaru kae so mañ bapakare yabebi witijibu eku jibugaegobi, yoñoji yo oo oñuakon warebu. ⁷ Yo oo warebire Jeisonji oi royaperu sabare yapeya. Nñigo oñuine sosowo yoñoji inñi miegobi, ‘Nñi mo tinaine Yesu inñoji kin Koitononñun fukega.’ Oñu miku Rom Sisa-kin koitore mimiti qomuku bawakiru baegobi.”

⁸ Oñu oñgabi nñigo kubu eru siñanyayabe nñi yoñoji manebi mañyanñunji wakiru siritembon oñuine jijibu fukeya. ⁹ Jijibu fukeko Jeison eru mañkekerisie ogopuine goine bapakareru weu yarebi monen ruaru saki furiyakun ruaru waki rabun. Oñu.

Berea rabi Baibel stadi eru buñoyakun osoebun.

¹⁰ Wakiru rabunyon, mañkekerisie ogopuyakun yoñoji Pol eru Sailas oo akon sore yabebi bokeru ubuo kae tinaine Berea oo rabu. Raru roperu Juda yoñore oñgawowosi pigo ropebu. ¹¹ Oñgawowosi pigo roperu Biñe buño mibu, oi anñi sogo maneru roru sabarebun. Juda kufufun Berea gobun, yoñoji Tesalonaika kufufun yadureru fiine yobu fukebun. Buño poretiñ mibu me mata, oi una so Biñe Qurande buñoji osoeru oseru mimane eku gobun.* Mosi fiine oñuine boyoberu Juda nñigo Tesalonaika gobun, oi gbiñ eyarebun. ¹² Biñe buño mibire Juda yoñoreone boakon yobuji manesiñ garu mañyanñun kerisiebun. Grik nñigo yoñoreone oñuakon kokoineji Yesu manesiñ gabi botuyanñun go nñigo ropekiine tinabiñeyanñunke oi kokoine gobun.

¹³ Yesu manesiñ gagobiyon, Polji Berea oo oñuakon Anu-
ture Biñe buño mitaniñgaru goya, ore biñeineji saueru Tesalonaika raru Juda minebobo yoñore kajego rakaya. Ka-
jeyanñun go rakame maneru pakereru Berea wareru oñuakon nñigo mañyanñun sikeku bapakarebun. ¹⁴ Bapakarebi mañkekerisie ogopuyakun yoñoji oi maneru oo akon Pol sorebi koe qañanineo rakame. Rakayayon, Sailas Timoti yokoji jikigaru Berea gobu. ¹⁵ Nñi Pol ruabun, yoñoji jikigaru ogagaru raru Atens sitio ropebun. Ropebi inñi mitiga yareko manebun, “Nñoñ kirieru Sailas eru Timoti mibi pipa nondeo wareni.” Buño oi maneru bokeru rabun. Oñu.

Polji Atens sitio gio baya.

¹⁶ Polji Atens sitio ñeku Sailas Timoti yokore odigaru goku roregaya. Roregaru siti oi nemu gbonine gbonine oiji pusebi kadi qañanine qañanine dimabi ñone yaberu waragaku kanegaru mañine jo jaya. ¹⁷ Polji Juda yoñore oñgawowosi pigo roperu Juda kotu nñigo eru moreñ rauine Anutu ohowe baku miteñ gabun, yoñoke dimaku mimane ebun. Polji una

* 17:11: Berea yoñoji Baibel stadi fiine ruabun.

so tumaqoqo kae jinoyanun so raru ninigo bofuke yaberu yonjoke qotururu mimane ebuñ.

¹⁸ Mimane ebi Epikuros eru Stoik mamane koro yoyoka oone qaqañi goineji wareru Polke buño mosiine mosiinere miku noigoi eru migobobo mimane ebuñ.† Goineji jikigaruru Polre buño maneru inji mibuñ, “Mamane mobeine mobeine zokorapin onjuine ofangaru piku baaru kosa qojugaru moakon yoyoka bofukeru esegaru roru warega. Oi roru wareru jijikora onjuine kosa migayon, buñore fori urunu miingo manega, oi so manegobenenj.”

Polji Yesure Biñe mitaningaru man yanun bapakaruru komegone pakereya‡ miya. Ore eru goineji jikigaruru inji mibuñ, “Nemu kotuine roru wareru yokore fuñe mitaningaga, ore kamasi onju fukeko ñonegobenenj.”

¹⁹ Onju kosabasa mibi Pol ogagaru narengaren kae jinjo yasogo tinaine Areopagus§ oo roperu kaunsol yonjore jinjo maio ruabi dimaku inji mibuñ, “Go mamane buru gariine totogo qaji noreege, ore fuñine oi urunu? Oi soine minde manekiminj. ²⁰ Goji kotu kantri yonjore buño furuine roru wareru minde kajenonungo rakako manegobenenj. Ore eru gore buño burugore fuñe oi poretinj manekiminjo manegobenenj.” ²¹ Atens rauine eru kotu oiji gobun, yonjosi sosowo omaine kosabasa goku mamane buño gariine gariine naduremenj gadurebonj eru miku maneru manyanun oo ruaru damanyanun sibirigaruru gobun. Onju.

Polji Areopagus kae jinjo dimaku buño miya.

²² Polji pakeruru Areopagus kae jinjo botuineo raru kaunsol yonjore jinjo maio dimaku inji miya, “Atens njipune, nonji yo wareru ya sosowo ñoneru fuñnenanun inji peko manego: Nonjo nemupunanun aran fiine baku mitenj yaberu gogobi. ²³ Nonji roregaru ñonjore pi mokiine mokiine ñoneru ore botuineo koro alata quranjineke mo bofukebonj. Oo inji quranjabi peko ñonebonj, ‘Nemu fuñine so manegobenenj, injore yo babenj.’ Ore eru nonjo nemu mo fuñine so maneru jibu ohoweine baku mitenj gaegobi, nonji injore fuñne bararingaku mibe maneninj.

²⁴ “Ofonj Anutuji Sombun morenj eru ya sosowo ore manyakungo pega, oi bofuke ñabeya. Injosi Sombun morende

† **17:18:** Mangboron qaqañi tinaine Epikuros inji beufi maneniminde fuñne qaji yareya. Stoik mamane koro (akademi) ore qaqañi tinaine Zeno inji anji fine eru anji sembene oi qokoberu qinj keku sanangaru dimakiminj ore fuñine qaji yareya. ‡ **17:18:** Yesu eru Komegone papakare buño yoyoka oi so mane taningaru mutu dimaku inji mibuñ, ‘Injosi nemu ninigo yokore tina onju onjaga.’

§ **17:19:** Areopagus buño ore fuñine oi mamarire nemu tinaine Ares injore tuku.

Ofoŋine fukega. Injoji boji sorin meji bakine oo so ŋeku goga.*
 25 Injoyoŋe gogore fuŋne fukega. Oi eko noŋuŋ moreŋgo gokiminŋ ore saki, iiru eru ya goine sosowo noreko sigo rombuŋ poreegobeneŋ. Onu noreega ore eru injoyoŋe uqo munjan me ya more so embimbiŋgaega. Ore eru ŋinigo noŋuŋ oi gumekiminŋ ore embimbiŋgagobeneŋ. Noŋuŋ menoŋunji ya so baku pesin ruaru otebeŋ ine, injoji so komein. Injoji moreŋ ŋi onjuine so goga. Mata.

26 “Injoji rone ŋi moakon bofukeme injoreone saueru roinŋaru yagan gogobu eru saki goine fukeru moreŋine moreŋine sosowo sagaru gogobeneŋ. Injoji damaŋnoŋuŋ sosowo poretiŋ burugaru noreko ore so gogobeneŋ eru pi kae urobe urobe peku ŋeku gogobeneŋ, ore qaŋaŋine eru moge ruaru mitigako ore so gogobeneŋ. 27 Noŋuŋ Anutu injoyoŋe maneru baa teiŋgo ore ya sosowo oi buruga noreya. Injoji sosowo maŋfuŋnoŋuŋgo akon gogayon, jibu basiqasi eru Anutu baaru goku bofukenebeŋ me mata? 28 Noŋo-ŋaŋunde Grik mamane ŋinigoji buŋo korun burugaru quraŋgabun, yoŋoreone yoyokaji onjuakon buŋo korun mo inji mibu,

‘Niŋo onjuakon injore osigidapu fukeru gogobeneŋ.’

Ŋi onjuine moji buŋo korun mo inji quraŋgaya,

‘Injoji qowirie nobeko injore konugo gogonoŋuŋ goegobeneŋ, kadiŋoŋuŋ raru wareegobeneŋ eru pe papakarenoŋuŋ eegobeneŋ.’ **

29 Buŋo ore so noŋuŋ Anuturu osigidapu fukeru goku bembengo dimagobeneŋ. Bembengo dimagobeneŋyon, jibu injore fuŋne mane jibugaru tiŋtuŋ egu qakiminŋ. Sasako bobo ŋi (artist) yoŋoji mamane paiineo dimaku nemu more kamasi manesuku goul, silwa me ko ongin baku pujeru otuŋ nemuine pasikeru bajaweru roegobi, injoji oi ore kamasi so fukega. 30 Niŋigoji qaqouma eru bopereqopere go wapebi Anutuji damaŋ oo eeboboyaŋunde mane sembeaku geoine so bokirieru goyayon, damaŋ yoo buŋoine barariŋaru inji ŋajiga, ‘Niŋigo sosowo moreŋyaŋuŋ so ŋe ragobi, ŋoŋo bio maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru nondeo wareniŋ.’

31 “Anutuji damaŋ yasogo ruame wareru fukein. Injoji damaŋ oo ŋinigo kaeine kaeine sosowo go ragobi, oi qoju noberu buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru poretiŋ mitariinŋ. Injoji ŋi mo buŋonoŋuŋ mitariinŋgo ore roosoeru mimitarire usuŋ meineo ruaya. Injoji ŋi oi bogboreme komegone pakere onjuine

* 17:24: 1 Kin 8.27; Ais 42.5; Apo 7.48 ** 17:28: Mamane ŋi soguine Pol injoji mamane koroine koroine roperu Grik yoŋore buk furuine furuine oseru mane mukuru oo akon buŋo korunine korunine afagaru roru totogo miya.

oo usuṅine soguine oi ṅiṅigo sosowo noduko ṅoneru manegobeneṅ. ṅi komegone pakereya, iṅoji mimitari Raunoṅun fukega.”

³² “Anutuṅi ṅi mo komegone bogboreme pakereya,” goineṅi buṅo oi maneru igosisi ebuṅ. Oṅu ebuṅyoṅ, goineṅi iṅi mibuṅ, “Buṅo mige, niṅo oi moke manekimiṅgo manegobeneṅ. Ore eru go soine damanṅ mogo buṅo oi jikigaru mitaniṅgaigoṅ.” ³³ Oṅu ebi Polṅi yoṅore botugone pakereṅu boke yaberu raya. ³⁴ Rayayoṅ, goineṅi wareru Yesu manesiṅ garu iṅoke jikigabuṅ. Manesiṅ gabuṅ, yoṅore botugo Areopagus kaunsol kubu yoṅore minebobo ṅi mo tinaine Dionisiṅ goya. Oṅuakoṅ ṅigo soguine mo tinaine Damaris eru goineṅi yokoke jikigaru manesiṅ garu manyaṅunṅ kerisiebuṅ. Oṅu.

18

Polṅi Korint siti rako manyaṅunṅ kerisiebuṅ.

¹ Ya oi fukeko Polṅi Atens siti bokeru Grik siti mo tinaine Korint oo raya. ² Korint raru Juda ṅi mo jiṅoine Akwila bofukeya. Akwila iṅoji Eisiare prowins tinaine Pontus oo fukeru jiki goṅodure siti Rom raru goya. Oo gome Sisaṅi tinaine Klodius iṅoji mimiti iṅi ruaya, “Juda ṅiṅigo ṅoṅo sosowo Rom siti bokeru roinṅainebi.” Oṅu mimiti ruaya ore eru Itali kantri bokeru Grik rakaru damanṅ oo Korint wapeya. Wapeko Polṅi bofukeru oi eru ṅonunṅine tinaine Prisila yokoreo raya. ³ Gogoyakuṅ kitiṅanimiṅ ore kambaṅ akoine akoine babu. Polṅi oṅuakoṅ kambaṅ seri ako bobo ṅi. Ore eru yokoreo rako gioyaṅunṅ sogokoṅ peko yokoke goku peku kambaṅ seri ako gio moko babuṅ. ⁴ Baku gobi Sabat kombanṅ so oṅṅawowosi pigo roperu Juda eru Grik ṅiṅigo yoṅoke Yesure fuṅne mi maneru bopogaru manyaṅunṅ kerisienimiṅ ore bapakare yaberu goya.

⁵ Bapakare yaberu goko ogoyokaine Sailas Timoti yokoṅi Masedonia prowinsgone wapebire Yesure Biṅe damanṅ so mitaniṅgaru goya. Oṅu goku Yesuṅi Munaṅṅoṅo Rauine Kristo fukega, iṅore fuṅne totogo yaduru buṅo oiji Juda ṅiṅigo manyaṅunṅ bapakareya. ⁶ Manyaṅunṅ bapakareyoṅ, Pol kiso eteru maṅṅoṅo buṅo gomogofu mitebi meineṅi jiṅoyanṅṅo qaku rufe qakioko wakiko iṅi yajiya, “Nonṅi baka so ebe ṅoṅo sibirigaru ore geoine oi nonde paio ruanimiṅ ore embimiṅanimiṅ. Oi ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe osiganimiṅ. ṅoṅo Biṅe buṅo qomukubi nonṅi soine boke ṅaberu muṅambe dimaku ropeiṅ, oo kotu kantri ṅiṅigo yoṅoreo kirieru rabemiṅ.”

⁷ Onu yajiru boke yaberu onḡawowosi pi qaḡaḡineo ni mo tinaine Titius Jastus inḡore pigo roperu goya. Inḡoji Juda ni matayon, jibu Anuture ohowe baku mitenḡ gaku goya. ⁸ Qaḡaḡineo rayayon, onḡawowosi pire siḡaḡ tinaine Krispus eru inḡore nonun made yonḡoji sosowo manyaḡunḡ kerisieru Ofonḡ manesiḡ gaḡunḡ. Onḡuakonḡ Korint niḡigo goine Polre buḡo manebuḡ, yonḡoreone kokoineji Yesu manesiḡ garu manyaḡunḡ kerisiebi miti meso rau yarebuḡ.

⁹ Polji ubu mogo kubaḡ peko Ofonḡi qohonḡ oduko iru ḡoneko inḡi ojiya, “Go kokoi so maneigonḡonḡ, Biḡe buḡo sanaḡgaru miku goigonḡ. ¹⁰ Siti yoo niḡigo kubu kokoine yonḡoji nonde biḡe fukegobi. Ore eru nonji goke gobe moji ya mo so funḡaru bosembea guḡi.” ¹¹ Ore eru Polji damaḡine bojoraru yonḡore botugo gosa moakonḡ eru kainḡ 6 ore so goku Anuture Biḡe buḡo qaji yareru goya.

¹² Qaji yareku goyayonḡ, Rom yonḡoji ni Galio bapakarebi Akaia prowinsre kiap gawana goya, damaḡ oo Juda minebobo yonḡoji ḡodureru Pol kiso eteru poreru buḡo ko-roineo ruabuḡ. ¹³ Buḡo inḡi ore ruabuḡ, “Ni yo oiji niḡigo bobojibu ba yareega. Rom yonḡoji mimitiyaḡunḡ ruabi pega, inḡoji niḡigo kadi oi odureru Anuture ohowe baku mitenḡ ganimiḡ ore maḡbapakare ba yareega.”

¹⁴ Buḡo onu sakiineo ruaku mibi Polji buḡo mobeine miḡḡo eko kiap gawana Galio inḡoji Juda niḡigo oi inḡi yajiya, “Juda niḡigo ḡonḡore botugo moji ni qame komena me baka sembene yobu mo bana ine, ore eru nonji soine buḡonḡaḡunḡ kaje ruaru manenobo. ¹⁵ Onḡuyonḡ, ḡonḡore botugo mamanesinde buḡo fukeko tina furuine furuine onḡaku kekepari ruaru mimitiḡaḡunḡ uruḡu enimiḡ, oi ḡonḡonḡunde yobiḡ. Nonji ya onḡuine oi osoeru mitaribemiḡ ore so mata.” ¹⁶ Onu yajiru buḡo koroineone yobe yabeme wakibuḡ. ¹⁷ Wakiru yonḡoyonḡe akonḡ ḡodureru moko riḡaru onḡawowosi pire siḡaḡ tinaine Sostenes oi qafagaru roru wareru buḡo koroinere kadi mau sironḡo ruaru qabuḡ. Qabi kiap gawana Galioji oi ḡoneru ore eru jiḡoine ḡoneketa eru foriine mo so fukeya. Onu.

Polji inḡoyonḡunde moreḡḡo Antiokia sitio kirieya.

¹⁸ Polji jibu jikigaru Korint sitio una kokoine goya. Go foreru maḡkekerisie ogopuine momojoyaḡunḡ miku boke yaberu Prisila eru Akwila oga yaperu koego rakaru ogâre odigaru ḡebuḡ. Rone Anuture jiḡo maio inḡi miya, “Nonji Anuture gio damaḡ so yameḡ keku babemiḡ.” Buḡo onu miku oi mimipaḡ buḡoji kiperu goya. Damaḡ oi tariko koego kae tinaine Senḡria oo rakaru mimipaḡ buḡore miko ḡoru siki ketigabuḡ. Ogâ mo Siria prowinsgo rainḡo eya, oi

bofukeru oo roperu kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako rabuŋ.*

¹⁹ Raru Efesus taŋgo roperu Polji Prisila eru Akwila boke yapeyayoŋ, inoyoŋe oŋgawowosi pigo roperu Juda yoŋoke Yesure fuŋne mimane ebuŋ. ²⁰ Mimane ebi inŋi weu tebuŋ, “Go soine damaŋ joroine niŋoke goigoŋ.” Oŋu weu tebuŋyoŋ, Polji ore maŋmoakoŋ so eya. ²¹ Ore eru momojo inŋi yajiya, “Anutuji ore ‘Oŋ,’ miinŋ ine, soine kirieru ŋoŋoreo warebemiŋ.” Oŋu yajiru ogâ mogo ropebi kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako Efesus bokeru rabuŋ.

²² Raru taŋ mo tinaine Sisaria oo roperu ogâ bokeru moreŋ kadi Jerusalem ropeya. Roperu kirieru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ mijeriyanoŋ yajiya. Oi yajiru ŋeku pakereru rakaru Antiokia sitio raya. ²³ Antiokia sitio raru gokame sonda goine tariko boke yaberu kadio raya. Kadio raru Galesia eru Frigia prowins yoyoka oi yatureru moreŋ so roregaru kiŋariŋ sosowo ŋone yaberu kegbore yabeme sananŋabuŋ. Oŋu.

Apolosji Efesus eru Korint gio baya.

²⁴ Damaŋ oo Juda ŋi mo tinaine Apolos oi Efesus wareya. Apolos inoŋi Ijipre siti tinaine Aleksandria oo fukeru goku mamane pigo ropeme tariko Biŋe Quraŋ ranŋbainere buŋo fiine akoŋ mane mukuya. Oi mane mukuru fuŋine miko buŋoinere kamasi ore ŋiŋigo moreŋ so aŋi kokoine maneru jeriebuŋ. ²⁵ Ofonde kadi boyobeniminde fuŋne qaji tebi Anuture jo borunji maŋineo jaya. Yesure fuŋne poretiŋ poretiŋ qaji yareru Jonji miti meso rau yareya, ore fuŋine soine mane sarigaru miya. Oi miyayoŋ, ore mobeine mo bokeya. Moro Tiriineji rau norega, oi so maneya.

²⁶ Inoŋi wareru oŋgawowosi pi maŋineo fuŋgaru buŋo usuŋ sunsunineke miya. Miko Prisila Akwila yokoŋi buŋoine maneru dimaku ogabire yokore pigo rabuŋ. Raru Anuture fuŋne fiine akoŋ jikigaru mitaniŋgaru ojibire maneya. ²⁷ Apolosji Grik kantrire mobe tinaine Akaia oo rainŋo maneko Efesus maŋkekerisie ogo yoŋoŋi kitinga tebuŋ. Kitinga teru Akaia kiŋariŋpuyanoŋ yoŋore quraŋ inŋi quraŋabuŋ, “Ŋi yo keporeinebi.” Apolosji quraŋ oi roru Akaia prowinsgo raru ŋiŋigo Anuture yauŋmoriri mane taniŋgaru maŋyanoŋ kerisiebuŋ, oi kokoine bapi yabeya. ²⁸ Bapi yaberu “Yesuji Munanŋoŋo Rauine fukega,” miku ore fuŋine oi Biŋe Qurande buŋoine buŋoine oseru oo yaduko manebuŋ. Juda yoŋoŋi buŋo oi maneru migobobo ebi noigoi

* 18:18: Jare 6.18

fukeyayon, Apolosji Anuture usun paio dimaku bunjoyanun totogo kepieko wakibun. Onu.

19

Polji Efesus goku gio baya.

¹ Apolosji Korint sitio gome Polji Antiokia siti bokero prowins goine* odureru raru raru koe qanajineo Efesus sitio ropeya. Roperu oo kinarin goine bofukeru none yabeya.

² None yaberu ini weu yareya, “Nono manesin garu manjanun kerisibun, Moro Tiriineji daman oo manjanun go rakaya me mata?” Onu weu yareme ini bokieru mibun, “Moro Tiriineji goga, ninjo ore bunjo oi mata yobu maneben.”

³ Bokieru mibi ini yajiya, “Nono wamo miti meso rau harebi gogobi?” Onu yajime bokieribun, “Ninjo Jonji miti meso rau ore miku goya, oi rau norebi roben.”

⁴ Onu bokieribi Polji miya, “Jonji Yesure bunjo miku ninjigo kubu manyanun bapakareko ini manebun, ‘Nonde ndadio ni mo warein, nonjo oi manesin garu manjanun kerisieinebi.’ Onu miko maneru manyanun kerisibun, Jonji oi miti meso rau yareru goya.”*

⁵ Onu miko manebi Polji Ofon Yesure tinao miti meso rau yareya. ⁶ Rau yareru meine qoruyanun go ruame Moro Tiriineji manyanun go rakame kantri goinere bunjo furuine furuine fungaru miku kajeqoun bunjo mibun. ⁷ Ni oi qodureru 12 ore so gobun.

⁸ Polji ongawowosi pigo roperu dimaku Anuture qorumande funne mimane eku koimo dimaku nonemeqoti onjuine manyanun bapakareko bunjoine kepieinjo ore embimbingaru gobun. Onu gobi kain yokaomo tariya.

⁹ Kepieinjo embimbingabunjon, goineji keta eru so manesin garu Ofonde funne totogo misembearu ninjigo jinjoyanun go bunjo kisongaru miku dimabun. Onu miku dimabi Polji osoreru boroinja yareru boke yaberu kinarinpuine oga yabeme joroine rabun. Joroine raru ni tinaine Tiranus injore tumoqoqo mamane korogo una so (aua 5 tumangaru) qaji yareko mi maneru gobun. ¹⁰ Onu eru gobi Ofonde Biye bunjoji saume gosa yoyoka tariya. Oi tariko Biye bunjo oi Eisia prowins manjineo moren rauine eru Juda ninjigo sosowo yonore kaje go rakame mane forebun. Onu.

Sewa madepuineji gemokaku yobein ore embimbingabun.

* **19:1:** Moren oi daman yoo kantri tinaine Teki (Turkey) ore manjineo pega.

* **19:4:** Mat 3.11; Mak 1.4, 7-8; Luk 3.4, 16; Jon 1.26-27

¹¹ Anuture usunji Polreo ropeme gio baku meine njigigo qoruyanungo ruame Anutuji mosi qoqowirie furuine furuine bako fukeya. ¹² Onu gome njigigo jibe eyareme gobun, goineji Polre sakigone sunon keketi eru kambañ mobeine goine onuakon roru ra wareru paiyanungo ruabi jibeyanun boke yabeko gemokakuyanun waperu rabi fiabun. ¹³ Juda saki sinan goineji roregaru gemokaku yobe yabeku ra wareru gobun, yonjoji onuakon fungaru gemoji bapeborin ba yabebun, yonjore paio Ofon Yesure tina ongaku usunjine keporenimin ore eesoi babun. Eesoi baku inji mibun, “Polji Yesure tina ongaku manbapakare ba nobeega, nonji Ofon injore tinao gemokaku waperu usenimin ore mitiga yarego.” ¹⁴ Yesure tina onu mibun, yonjore botugo Juda sorin gio sinan qoruine tinaine Sewa injore madepu 7 yonjoji onuakon gobun.

¹⁵ Yonjoji gemo mo onu mitiga tebunyon, injoji bokirieru inji yajiya, “Non Yesu manego eru Pol manegoyon, nonjo uri nonjo?”

¹⁶ Onu yajiru ni manineo dimaya, injoji bio rinaru paiyanungo roperu qafa yabeya. Onu sosowo gbin eru bosereren ba yareru sakiyanun botiqoti eru kambañ marikuyanun kesuqosugaya. Kesuqosugame bubu sakiyanungo darijombun wakiru dimako useru osoyanun baku pi manine oi bokeru sakiyanun gbarandan wakiru ra usebun. ¹⁷ Onu fukeko Juda kotu eru moren rauine Efesus gobun, sosowo yonjoji ore binjine maneru kokoine popureru waragabun. Waragabi goineji Ofon Yesure tina yamen keku miteñ gabi kuririineke fukeya. ¹⁸ Manesin garu manyanun kerisiebun, yonjoreone kokoineji raru agiburanyanun bararingaru mifukebun. ¹⁹ Goineji qange seron munanqoqo baku gobun, yonjoreone kokoineji buk papiayanun roru wareru qojugaru njigigo sosowo yonjore jinjo maio dimaku totogo misigo bokebi jaya. Buk papia ore furiyanun oseru qojukabi qoqodure jareyanun oi silwa moneñ (Kina) 50,000 ore so fukeya. ²⁰ Kamasi onu ruabi Ofonde Binje bunjo oi usun sunsunjineke saueru sananjaru raya. Onu.

Polji gioinere buru ruaya.

²¹ Ya sosowo oi fuke foreme Moro Tiriineji Pol boburo teme bunjine kiperu inji miya, “Non koe petigaru Grik kantrire mobe yoyoka Masedonia eru Akaia oo roregabe tariko bokeru Jerusalem sitio rabemin.” Onu miku jikigaya, “Oo raru neku Jerusalem bokeru Rom siti onuakon raru nonebemin.” ²² Onu miku muranyokaine Timoti eru Erastus sore yapeme Masedonia rabire injoyonekon jikigaru daman goine Eisia prowins mango goya. Onu.

Efesus yonjoji jigo oyowo qoqo ebuŋ.

²³ Efesus sitio Ofonde kadi boyobebuŋ ore daman̄ oo bobojibu oyowoqojibu yasogo yobu fukeya. ²⁴ Silwa gio bobo ŋi mo tinaine Demitrius in̄oji silwa rigako peregame qakatoru nemu ŋigo tinaine Artemis in̄ore boji sorinde so sasako memenda baku goya. Oi bame furiine baku gobi monen̄ ropekiine furugame rojiki-bajiki ogopuineji boroin̄garu babuŋ. ²⁵ Babi Demitrius eru kubu goineji gio on̄uine baku gobuŋ, oi moko on̄ga yareme wareru tuman̄gabi in̄i yajiya, “Ogopune, niŋo gio yo babenen̄ furiine fiine fukeru wareega, oi manegobenen̄. ²⁶ Oi manegob-
enen̄yon̄, Pol ŋi oiji Efesus yo oo waperu ŋin̄igo manyan̄uŋ sikeku oi eru Eisia prowins sosowo sagaru ŋin̄igo kubuine kubuine bapakare yabeko tintuŋ fukegobi, oi daman̄ yoo soine ŋone mukugobi. In̄oji in̄i miega, ‘Nemu meji bakine oi nemu foriine mata.’

²⁷ “On̄u miku goko niŋo rojiki-bajiki gionon̄uŋ baegob-
enen̄, ore tinaine bosembeako mipemirin̄ egu enimin̄ ore man̄yobin̄ fukega. Eme on̄uakon̄ matayon̄, man̄yobin̄ mo in̄i pega: Niŋigo sosowo Eisia prowins man̄go eru moreŋine moreŋine sosowo oo nemu ŋigo ropekiine Artemis ohoweine baku miten̄ gaegobi, in̄ore nemu tinabin̄e yasogoji sibirigaru tobiriineji egu wakiin̄ eru boji sorin̄inere tinaji sembearu ŋin̄igo jin̄oyan̄uŋgo wakiru omaine egu fukein̄. Man̄yobin̄ on̄u pega. Ore eru manebu maneru buŋo yo migo.”

²⁸ Demitriusji on̄u miko gio ogopuineji oi maneru manyan̄uŋ rigan̄game in̄i miku on̄ga jojobabuŋ, “Efesus niŋore Artemis oi ropekiine!” ²⁹ On̄gaku jojobakabi bobojibu oyowoqojibu oiji saueru raru siti sosowo sagaya. On̄u fukeko Masedonia ŋi yoyoka tinayakuŋ Gaius eru Aristarkus Polre ogoyokaine oi qafagaru ro yaperu furu yaperu qoqodure pigo raru tutuman̄ ebuŋ. ³⁰ Tutuman̄ ebi Polji on̄uakon̄ ŋin̄igo kubu sogo yon̄ore botugo rain̄go maneyayon̄, man̄kerisie ŋin̄igoji oi sabarebuŋ.

³¹ Eisia prowinsre sin̄anyayabe ŋi goineji Polre ogopu fuke-
buŋ, yon̄oji on̄uakon̄ kin̄an̄ eru in̄i karie tebuŋ, “Qoqodure pigo tutuman̄ egobi, go gake oo so fukende ŋone guinebi.”

³² Tutuman̄ ebuŋ, oo ŋin̄igo kokoineji dimaku tuman̄gabun̄ ore fuŋine mo so manebuŋ ore bubu kosabasa on̄ga jo-
joraru jijibu bojiqojibu yasogo babi saueru raya. ³³ On̄u rako Juda yon̄oji ŋi tinaine Aleksander bapakareru kitinḡabi kubu yon̄oji poreru kadi ruabi mamai paibe roperu dimaya. Roperu dimaku ŋin̄igo jin̄o maiyan̄uŋgo buŋo mobeine bo-
mukuku miin̄go maneru me bajiku soi ba yareya.

³⁴ Soi ba yareyayon, Juda ni fukega, oi mane mukugaru oo akon miyanun qodureru sosowoji fungaru bunjo ini ongabun, “Efesus ninore Artemis oi ropekiine!” Onu onga jojoraku dimabi aua yoyokare so raya.

³⁵ Ongaru dimabi siti (klak) koito murañineji ninigo kubu manyanun bawakiko ninin ebuñ dimaku ini yajiya, “Efesus ninigo, ninjo nonunde siti yoo Artemis ropekiine oi miteñ gaku gogobeneñ. Ninjo inore boji sorin eru ko sasakoine mokiine Sombungone wakiya, oi sinan garu gogobeneñ. Bunjo oi nonjo sosowo soine manegobi. ³⁶ Oi moji mugainjo ore so mata. Ore eru nonjo man-nanun waigo bawakiru eru womoke goinebi. Kajegi ya mo so ruainebi. ³⁷ Ni yoyoka yo boji soringo roperu ya mo so doduru qaku so bosembeabu. Nemu nigononun so igosisi enebu. Nonjo jibu oi oga yapebi yo dimagobire.

³⁸ “Demitrius eru inore rojiki-bajiki ogopuji goine yonoke kekepari eru bunjo miku qoqo enobun ine, kiap negobi eru bunjo korore tutumanine tutumanine oi bunjo botingain ore eegobi. Ore eru soine oo raru bunjo koroineo ruaru moko mobemobe quran qaku dimabi sagain. ³⁹ Nonjo ya mo jikigaru miinjo manenimin ine, siti yoore rau goineji soine kufufun pore yabebi tumoqoqo kae jinoo tumangaru bunjo osoeru mitarikimin. ⁴⁰ Munambe mimijibu oyowoqojibu yasogo yo funine matayon, jibu kosa fukega, oi Rom gawman yonjoji maneru inji egu minimin, ‘Efesus yonjoji Rom qoqodure gawman igogaru jigo oyowo egobi.’ Onu miku bunjo koroineo egu rua nobenimin. Ore manyobin fukega, oi manego. Bunjo koroineo rua noberu oyowo yo ore funinere weu norenobun ine, ninjo mobeine bokirieru sabareku mikiminde so oi so manegobeneñ.” ⁴¹ Efesus siti koito murañineji bunjo onu miku ninigo kubu ketotie yabeko bedangaru roingaru rabun. Onu.

20

Polji Masedonia eru Grik raru gio baya.

¹ Efesus oo oyowoqojibu oiji bedanga foreko Polji kinarinpuine onga yareme warebi mande kikitin bunjo unswon yareru momojo miku boke yaberu Masedonia prowinsgo raya. ² Masedonia raru moreñine moreñine petigaru roregaru oo unswon bunjo kokoine miku goku Grik morengo wareya. ³ Grik wareru kain yokaomo goya. Oi goko tariko ogâ roru koe petigaru Siria rainjo maneya. Onu maneyayon, Juda minebobo yonjoji kadio qanimin ore sonsonburu babi kajeineo rakame maneya. Oi maneru

ore eru Masedonia prowins petigaru moren kadi kaeineo kirieinjo buño manjineo kipeya.

⁴ Buñoine kipeme ogopuine onuji injoke rabun: Berea ni tinaine Sopater Pirus madeine, Tesalonaika ni yoyoka tinayakun Aristarkus eru Sekundus, Derbe ni tinaine Gaius, Timoti eru Eisia prowinsre ni yoyoka tinayakun Tikikus eru Trofimus. ⁵ Yoñoji ronekon Troas raru oo niñore odi noberu gobun. ⁶ Troas raru gobunyon, Luk non eru goine niñoji poron yistine tomiri ore koman oi Filipai sitio neben. Oi nebenen tariko ogão ropekabenen kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru una 5 fukeko Troas yonjoreo ropeben. Troas roperu oo una 7 jikigaru goben. Onu.

Polji daman tatariine Troas goya.

⁷ Una 7 gobenen tariko Polji giobobo 8 oo boke yaberu rainjo maneya. Oi maneru ubu tatariine Sondagioo tumanjaru Yesu manesuku poron mokiine ketikimin ore neben. Onu nebenen Polji yonjoke mimane eku buñoine miku noko noko ubu jojonjingo raya. ⁸ Niño pi manjine more paio paibe roperu tumanjaru nebenen lambe kokoineji jaku tamaebun. ⁹ Tumanjaru nekabenen ni jeñon mo tinaine Yutikus inoji gbin mendigo neya. Noko Polji buño miku noko maneko daman joroko kubande maneru peku gbururu keru sowoone rondingaru manjine so maneru pi manjine yokaomo odureru morengo rakaru qaya. Rakaru qame rinjaru rakaru roru ogabenen komeya, noneben.

¹⁰ Onu nonebenyon, Polji rakaru kapinga teru miya, “Moke sigo rombun eru gborega. Ore eru so popurenin.” ¹¹ Onu miku moke kirieru pi mango paibe roperu poron mokiine bajiku naya. Noku yonjoke daman joroine buño miku noko kae fureko boke yaberu kadio raya. ¹² Rako ni jeñon oi oga tebi gboreru goya, oi noneru mirimbobo yasogo maneru rabun. Onu.

Polji Troas bokeru Miletus raya.

¹³ Yoñoji rabunyon, Polji inoyonekon moren kadi rainjo maneru inji Luk non eru goine mitiga noreya, “Nono ronekon koe kadi moren tinaine Asos oo rabi qotururu oga nubi ogão ropekimin.” Ore eru niñoji bokeru ogão ropebenen kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru Asos oo ropebenen. ¹⁴ Asos roperu niñoke qotururu Pol ogabenen ogão roperu moren tinaine Mitilini oo raben. ¹⁵ Mitilini raru oo kamban seri moke poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru goku peku pakereru nu tinaine Kios ore bembengo ropeben. Roperu jikigaru petigaru raru peku pakereru

moreŋ tinaine Samos oo rakaru moke raru peku pakereru kae tinaine Miletus oo inŋi ore ropebeŋ: ¹⁶ Polji “Bobosu gari-ine (Pentekost) oi esoigaru raru Jerusalem sitio ŋebemiŋ,” miku damaŋ egu sibirigakimiŋ ore pipa rakimiŋgo maneya. Ore eru Eisia prowinsgo damaŋ joroine egu sibirigakimiŋ ore maneru ogâo roperu Efesus siti odurekimiŋ ore buŋoine kipeme gobeŋ. Oŋu.

Polji Efesus yoŋore buŋo tatariine miya.

¹⁷ Miletus ropebeneŋ Polji Efesus yoŋore kiŋaŋ ruaru maŋkekerisie kufufunde minebobopu yoŋoji wakiru wareni-imiŋ ore kepore yabeya. ¹⁸ Kepore yabeko moreŋ tinaine Miletus oo wapebuŋ ŋone yaberu inŋi yajiya, “Nonji damaŋ funfunŋaine Eisia prowinsgo wareboŋ, oo akon funŋaru damaŋ sosowo ŋoŋoke go waperu gio babe, ŋoŋo ore kamasi soine mane mukugobi. ¹⁹ Nonji Ofonde jiŋoo maŋne baba waki foreru gioine uruŋu baku waperu gobon, ŋoŋo oi soine manegobi. Gioine baku ŋiŋigo ŋoŋore kuyoku jiŋo obune wakiko gobon. Juda yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ, yoŋoji damaŋ goine oo sakigo rua eru nuŋgo ore soŋsoŋburu eru gobuŋ. Oŋu eru gobuŋ ore eru esoi furuine furuine bofukeru joiserereŋ maneru gobon.

²⁰ “Nonji Biŋe buŋo bobian ŋabeega, oi mitaniŋga ŋareru gobon. Oi tumoqoqoo tumangaŋu eru piine piine oo roperu qaji ŋareru gobon. Nonji ore eru fogaturuŋ eku gio so bokeboŋ. ²¹ Gio so bokeboŋyoŋ, Juda kotu eru moreŋ rau ŋoŋore oŋuakon buŋo koruŋ inŋi kitiŋgaku miku gobon, ‘Ŋoŋo bio maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Anutureo qakatoru Ofonŋoŋuŋ Yesu Kristo manesiŋ gainebi.’ Ŋoŋo oi sosowo soine mane foregobi.

²² “Maneniŋ, muŋambe Moro Tiriineji nonŋ Jerusalem sitio rainŋo ore bapakare nuga. Oo rabe wamo ya fuke narein, oi so manego. ²³ Mo inŋi manego: Nonji taon uro uro raru gobon, oo Moro Tiriineji saŋu qa nareru inŋi kitiŋgaku najime maneru gobon, ‘Go sisikonkon maneru gokande witi pigo rua gubi ŋemiŋ.’ ²⁴ Oŋu najime maneru gobonyon, oi jibu. Nonji jikigaru gonobo me komenobo, oi buŋo mo so fuke narega. Oi mata yobuyon, Ofon Yesuji gio nareya, nonji oi ba mukuŋgo ore mane sanangago. Inŋoji inŋi najiya, ‘Anutuji yaunmoririine ŋiŋigo yareinŋo manega, go ore Bobian Biŋe mitaniŋgaru goigon.’ Ore eru moreŋgo gobemiŋ me komebe- miŋ, oi ya omaine yobu fuke narega. Ŋiŋigo masirigo sisirire ragobi, moji oo botuineo petigaru gbiŋ so eiŋ. Nonji ore so

gioine baku botuineo petigaru egu bokebemiŋ ore usuŋe sosowoji yameŋ keku raru gobemiŋ.*

25 “Oŋu gobemiŋyoŋ, maneniŋ, nonji ŋoŋore botugo ra wareru Anutu qorumaŋinere fuŋne mitaniŋgabe manebuŋ, ŋoŋo nonde jiŋo maine oi moke so ŋonenimiŋ. Ŋoŋoreone moji mo so ŋone nuiŋ, muŋambe oŋu manego. 26-27 Ore eru nonji ŋoŋo Anutu miine sosowo boyobenimiŋ ore miku maŋ bapakare eŋareru gobon. Oi so fogaturuŋ eku bokebon. Ore eru ŋoŋoreone moji mo agiburaŋinere ore eru jibugaru komeru misi korugo rakaiŋ ine, ŋoŋo non mi nunimiŋgo embimbiŋanimiŋ. Nonji oi muŋambe ŋoŋore totogo kitiŋgaku misanaŋgago.

28 “Ofonji iŋoyoŋunde dari keseru oiji kufufuŋpuine furiaŋuŋ bako biŋeine fuke foregobi, ŋoŋo oi lama oŋuine siŋaŋ yaberu maŋgo eyareko goinebi. Moro Tiriine iŋoyoŋe gio oi ŋareya. Ore eru ŋoŋo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe eru Ofonde lama kubu yoŋore sisiaŋaŋ eru goinebi. 29 Nonji rabe ore ŋadio ŋiŋigo mimiyaŋuŋke oi gomeŋ qoro riganine oŋuine ŋoŋore botugo fukeniŋ. Yoŋoji fukeru lama kubu ŋoŋore so maneru bebeŋine fukeru kosa wareru ki ŋabenimiŋ, oi manego. 30 Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde botugone ŋi goineji pakereru dimaku Yesu kiŋariŋpuineji qaŋaŋineo raniŋiŋ ore kepore yaberu buŋo ikoine miku gonimiŋ. 31 Ore eru ŋoŋo maŋgarigari goku buŋo yo maŋ wombun-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaru manesuinebi: Nonji gosa yokaomo ore una ubu so uŋsowoŋ buŋoine buŋoine oi ŋoŋo moakoŋ moakoŋ jijiki qaji ŋareru gobe jiŋo obune wakieya.

32 “Nonji muŋambe ŋoŋo Anuturo meo rua ŋaberu iŋi ŋajigo: Iŋore Biŋe buŋoji yaunmoririine barariŋga ŋareru maŋgo eyareeiŋ. Anutuŋi sanaŋgaru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kitiŋgaku bobiaŋgako soine sasaŋaŋ bofukeru bodureeinebi. Ŋoŋo Anutuke fooregabi ogopuine sosowo roosiŋga eyareme gbagbataeŋine fukegobi, yoŋore botugo roperu peti ŋeŋeŋaŋuŋ roru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukeru goinebi. 33 Non ŋoŋoreone more juŋe boreŋ me moneŋ kambaŋ oi so rau gaiŋgo maneru gobon. 34 Non eru ogopune yare embimbiŋgaru gobon, oi nakene me yoŋi gio baku bofukeru gobon.

35 “Oi sosowo eba eku mosi fiine ŋaduru gobon. Ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ gio baku goinebi. Oŋu goku ŋiŋigo wirieru gio baniŋiŋ ore embimbiŋanimiŋ, oi soine maŋgo eyareko goinebi. Gio babi foriine fukeko Ofon Yesure buŋo yo manesuinebi: Iŋoji iŋoyoŋe buŋo mo iŋi miya, ‘Mebo ya raugabi jaŋgaru mataeme omaine gonimiŋyoŋ, goine yoŋore ya yaun-ŋaŋuŋ

* 20:24: 2 Tim 4.7

ɲarebi Anutuɲi tifeine bokirieme senɲinɲanɲin bofukeinebi.' Oɲu."

³⁶ Polɲi buɲo oɲu miku wakiru dikanɲi keru sosowo yoɲoke Anutu oɲga wosiya. ³⁷ Oɲga wosime sosowo yoɲoji soguɲ baru kisoguɲ qaku kokobo eku mudugabuɲ. ³⁸ Polɲi rone buɲo mo iɲi yajiya, "ɲoɲo nonde ɲiɲo mai moke so ɲonenimiɲ." Buɲo oɲu maneru ore eru beusembe ropekiine maneru dimaku ogagaru ogâo roperu momojo miku ruabuɲ. Oɲu.

21

Polɲi Jerusalem raya.

¹ Momojo miku boke nobebi kambaɲ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinɲi kitingako raru nu tinaine Kos oo oobe poretiɲ akonɲ raru ropebeɲ. Roperu peku pakoreru jikigaru nu tinaine Rodos oo rabeɲ. Oone jikigaru Lisia prowinsre kaeine mo tinaine Patara oo ropebeɲ. ² Roperu dimaku ogâ mo Fonisia moreɲgo raingo eya, oi bofukeru oo ropekabeneɲ kambaɲ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinɲi kitingako rabeɲ.

³ Raru goku nu mo tinaine Saiprus oore bembengo wareru ɲoneru kirieru Saut oobene odureru jikigaru gbinɲi kitingako Siria prowins oobe rabeɲ. Raru "Ogâre meboine oi Taia taonɲo raru ogâone roru ruakimiɲ," mibuɲ ore oo rabeɲ. Oo raru ogâ bokeru rakabeɲ. ⁴ Rakaru kiɲariɲ goine bofuke yaberu yoɲoke jikigaru giobobo 7 gobeɲ. Oo gobeneɲ Moro Tiriineɲi boburo yabeko Pol Jerusalem sitio egu rainde siɲaɲ bobo buɲo mibuɲ. ⁵ Oi mibuɲyoɲ, niɲo giobobo 7 oi yoɲoke gobeneɲ tariko boke yaberu kadi rabeɲ. Kadi rakimiɲ mibeneɲ yoɲoji sosowo ɲigo madepuyaɲuɲke rua nobeiɲgo taonɲ bokeru sakibe warebuɲ. Taonɲ sakibe wareru koe mageɲgo wakiru dikanɲi keru Anutu oɲga wosibeɲ. ⁶ Oɲga wosiru momoɲonoɲuɲ mi naduɲgadun ebeɲ Jerusalem rakimiɲ ore ogâo ropebeneɲ yoɲoji kaeyaɲuɲgo kiriebuɲ.

⁷ Pol eru muraɲpuine niɲo oɲu Taia bokeru jikigaru raru kae tinaine Tolemes oo roperu ogâ bokebeɲ. Ogâ bokeru maɲkekerisie ogopunoɲuɲ mijeriyauɲuɲ mibeneɲ eru yoɲoke giobobo moakonɲ gobeɲ. ⁸ Goku peku pakoreru boke yaberu moreɲ kadi raru Sisaria taonɲo wapebeɲ. Jerusalem maɲkekerisie kubu maɲineo maɲɲapakare ɲi (ewanjelis) sewen bomuku yarebuɲ,* yoɲoreone mo tinaine Filip iɲoji Sisaria goya. Niɲoji Sisaria waperu iɲore pigo raru ɲeku

* **21:8:** Aposol gio bobo gaɲ 6 oo ɲi 7 oi roosoe yabeɲi kikitinɲ gio eru ewanjelis gio oi qodureru babuɲ.

pebeŋ.* ⁹ Filipre odupuine 4 gobuŋ. Anutuji ŋigo jeŋoŋ yoŋore maŋgo kajeqouŋ buŋo mimire mamane yaun ruame gobuŋ.

¹⁰ Niŋoji Sisaria taon oo giobobo kokoine jikigaru goben. Oo gobonen Juda prowinsgone kajeqouŋ ŋi mo tinaine Agabus wakiya.* ¹¹ Niŋoreo wakiru Polre bifuŋ roru oiji iŋoyonunde me kufuine kiperu iŋi miya, “Moro Tiriineji iŋi miga, ‘Juda minebobo yoŋoji bifuŋ yoore rau oi Jerusalem sitio iŋi kiperu kotu kantrire siŋaŋ† yoŋore meo ruanimiŋ.’” ¹² Onu miko maneru niŋo eru maŋkekerisie ogopunonun oo gobuŋ, yoŋoji onuakon Polji Jerusalem egu rain ore karieru qomuku teben. ¹³ Qomuku tebenen iŋi bokirieru miya, “Ŋoŋo uruŋu egobi? Kuyoru buŋo miku onuine oo nonde maŋne kesuqosugagobi. Nonji Jerusalem rabe nigin nunimiŋgo ore jauego eru onuakon matayon, Ofoŋ Yesu tinainere eru nubi komenobo, nonji ore eru onuakon jaueru dimago.”

¹⁴ Onu miko bomunan gaingo embimbiŋgaru maŋnonun womo eteko iŋi miben, “Oi Ofonde maŋ anire so fukeine.”

¹⁵ Sisaria taonngo gobonen damaŋ oi tariko afagaru bomogaru boke yaberu raru Jerusalem sitio ropeben. ¹⁶ Sisaria oone kiŋariŋ goineji onuakon niŋore ujenonun warebuŋ. Warebuŋ, yoŋoji iŋi mibuŋ, “Ŋoŋo Saiprus ŋi tinaine Nason iŋore pigo peku goinebi.” Onu miku oga nobehi iŋore pigo raben. Nasonji ronekon maŋine kerisieru Yesure kiŋariŋ fukeru go wapeya. Onu.

Polji Jerusalem sitio wapeya.

¹⁷ Niŋoji Jerusalem ropebenen maŋkekerisie ogopunonun yoŋoji oga noberu jerieru mijerinoŋun mibuŋ. ¹⁸ Mijerinoŋun mibi peku pakereru Polji niŋoke bisop Jeims ŋoneiŋgo maneru raben. Rabenen maŋkekerisie kufufunde minebobo yoŋoji sosowo oo waperu ŋebuŋ.

¹⁹ Ŋebi Polji mijeriyauŋ miku sunduine ruaya. Anutuji uje fukeru maŋgo enoreko kotu kantri yoŋore botugo raru roregaru misin gio babenen foriine fukeya, ore binan funineke bomukuru moakon moakon oi sosowo yajiya. ²⁰ Oi yajiko maneru Anutu miten gabi ŋi yoine moji iŋi miya, “Pol ogononun, Juda niŋigo taosenine taosenine yoŋoji Yesu manesiŋ garu maŋyanun kerisieru jibu sosowo jikigaru Mosesre Kadi buŋo oi poretiŋ boyobenimiŋgo yamen keegobi. ²¹ Onu yamen keegobiyon, gore binanngo oi iŋi kosa mibi manebuŋ, ‘Juda niŋigo roinŋgaru kotu kantri yoŋore

* **21:8:** Apo 6.5; 8.5 * **21:10:** Apo 11.28 † **21:11:** Kotu kantri yoŋore meo ruanimiŋ, oi Rom gawman yoŋore miga.

botugo raru gogobi, goji roregaru oi inji qaji yareru goge, oŋu miegobi, “Ŋoŋo Mosesre kadi buŋo ŋadi gaku Anuture moge oi so baku made gbieine sakiyaŋuŋ so ketiinebi eru Juda eebobo goine oi so boyobeinebi.’ ”

²² “Oŋu miegobi ore eru goji warege, yoŋoji oi maneru oo akon poreru kubu yasogo roru tumanganobuŋ. Ore eru niŋo manebu eru uruŋu ebeneŋ sagana? ²³ Ore eru niŋoji muŋambe yo buŋo gore mikimiŋ, goji ore so eigon. Ŋi 4:ji ya enimiŋ ore buŋoyaŋuŋ Anuture miku mimipaŋ buŋoji kipebuŋ.* ²⁴ Oi buŋoji kipebuŋyoŋ, monende embimbiŋgaru odigaru botunoŋuŋgo yo gogobi. Ore eru goji oi oga yaberu yoŋoke kekeririke eku yoŋore eru pesiŋ ruande sagako soine qoru sikiyaŋuŋ ketigabi buŋoyaŋuŋ sananŋaiŋ. Goji oŋu eru Mosesre Kadi buŋo reŋgaru boyoberu goge, sosowoji gore fuŋne oi poretiŋ ŋoneru mane taniŋganimiŋ. Oi mane taniŋgaru gore buŋo mibi manebuŋ, oi foriine mo so bofukebi omaine fukeko komeiŋ. ²⁵ Gore buŋo komeiŋyoŋ, kotu kantri yoŋoji Yesu manesiŋ garu manyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, niŋoji yoŋore buŋo inji kiperu quraŋ quraŋgaru ruabeneŋ raya, ‘Joma fuine nemu gbon yoŋore pesiŋ biŋe qaku kufuyaŋuŋgo ruabi tobiriyaŋuŋji kefagaya, oi so noinebi. Oŋuakon dari me joma ubeyaŋuŋ bibituaine ore fuine oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Ya mimiine 4 oi bokeru ŋadi gabi sagaiŋ.’ ”*

²⁶ Minebobo yoŋoji oŋu mibi Polji ŋi 4 oi oga yaberu peku pakereru yoŋoke kekeririke ebuŋ. Kekeriŋe ebi boji soriŋgo roperu ŋi moakon moakon yoŋore pesiŋ ruaru boji rigabi keririkeru damanyaŋuŋ tariiŋ, ore damaŋ biŋeine yajiya. Oŋu.

Boji sorinde jokoron maŋgo Pol ogaru kipebuŋ.

²⁷ Polji oi yayiyayoŋ, giobobo 7 oi tariiŋgo eko Juda goine Eisia prowinsgone warebuŋ, yoŋoji Pol boji soriŋgo ropeko ŋonebuŋ. Ŋoneru ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo manyaŋuŋ bapakare yabebi pakereko Pol qafagaru robuŋ. ²⁸ Qafagaru roru inji oŋgabun, “Israel ŋiŋigo, bapi nobeniŋ! Ŋi yo oiji moreŋine moreŋine roregaru kae so qaji yareru manyaŋuŋ inji bapakare yabeega: Ŋoŋo sosowo Israel ŋiŋigo kubu qomukuru bosembea nobeinebi. Nonunde Kadi buŋo bokeru boji soriŋnoŋuŋgo kosa roperu jauba eru goinebi. Oŋu qaji yareru goya eru muŋambe Grik ŋi Anuture moge tomiri oi oŋuakon ogagaru boji soriŋgo ropeko pi mokiine yo oiji jukuwi eru bapeboriŋineke egu fukeiŋ.” ²⁹ Oi inji ore oŋgabun: Efesus ŋi Trofimusiŋ inoji rone siti kadio Polke

* 21:23: Jare 6.13-21 * 21:25: Apo 15.29

rako ñone yaperu inji manesubun: Polji oi ogame moko boji soringo egu ropenimi.*

³⁰ Onu ongabi njingoji bobojibu eru pipa doduru wareru tumangaru roware soguine baku fonun babi siti sosowo sagaya. Onu fukeme Pol qafagaru kiperu boji soringone poreru sakibe wakiru oo akon sorinde sa mendi sosowo oi pipa keku kipebun. ³¹ Pol kiperu qaingo ore yamen kebun binjeine saueru Rom mamari kubure mamari sinan qoruine injore kajego bunjo inji rakako maneya, “Jerusalem sosowo yonjoji oyowo baku jigo qagobi.” ³² Onu maneru oo akon mamari ni kubu goine mamari sinanyanunke oga yaberu rinaru yonoreo rakabun. Rakabi oi ñone yaberu Pol qabun, oi bokebun.

³³ Bokebi mamari sinan qoruineji botuyanungo raru mitigako Pol roru gbedi (nigin) yoyokaji kipebun. Kipebi inji miku weu yareya, “Ni yo moji?” eru “Urunu eko qagobi?” ³⁴ Weu yareyayon, njingo kubuone bunjo furuine furuine bokirieru kosabasa ongabun. Onu kosabasa ongaku fonun babun ore eru funine poretin maneingo embimbingaya. Oi embimbingaru ore eru mitigako Pol ogagaru mamari ni yonore aen sa manineo rabun. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Ogagaru rabi njingo kubu soguine yonjoji kufuyanungo yobe yabeku wareru inji ongabun, “Bio qabi komeine. Use!” Onu ongabi mamari ni yonore aen dobu mendigo ropeme pipa ra wareru oyowoqojibu yasogo babun ore yobingaya. Ore eru mamari ni yonjoji Pol roru koboru rabun. Onu.

Polji bunjo inere tife fungaru bokirieru miya.

³⁷ Koboru wareru mamari ni yonore dobu mango ropeingo ebi Polji mamari sinan qoruine inji weu teya, “Non bunjo mo soine gajibemin me mata?” Weu teko maneru qiqu eru ojiya, “O, go Grik bunjo manege me? ³⁸ Ore eru go Ijpt ni fukege me mata? Ijpt ni moji yunekon kiso ni tebeyanunke 4,000 oi bojiqojibu eyaberu Rom gawman kiso eku jigo oyowo fungaru yaberu oga yaberu moren buroineo rabun. Go sinan ni oi fukege me mata?”

³⁹ Onu ojime Polji miya, “Non Juda ni. Non Silisia prowinsre taon tinaine Tarsus manege, oo fukeru go wapebon. Ore eru weu garebemin: Go soine minde nonji njingo kubu yo yonore bunjo mibe manenimin.”

⁴⁰ Onu miko “Soine mi,” ojime Polji kojigo dimaku njingo yonore me bajiya. Me bajime fonun bokeru bunoyanun mataeme dimakabi Hibru bunoo bunjo inji miya,

* 21:29: Apo 20.4

22

¹ Polji dimaku inji miya, “Ni ogopune, nonji buṅo mobeine mibemiṅ, oi kaje ruaru maneniṅ.” ² Hibru buṅoo buṅo miko maneru buṅoyanṅun sosowo boke foreko dimakabi jikigaru miya,

³ “Nonṅ Juda ṅi. Nonṅ Silisia prowinsre taonṅ tinaine Tarsus oo fukebe Jerusalem siti yoo siṅanṅ nubi goku sogueboṅ. Goku sogueru waperu qaṅaji tinaine Gamaliel inṅore buṅo rurumaṅgo ṅebe inṅoji Juda apa ṅasopunoṅunṅ yonṅore Kadi buṅo eru eebobo oi poretiṅ qaji nareme ore mamaneine maneru gobonṅ. Muṅambe ṅonṅoji sosowo Anuture buṅo rurumaṅgo roperu yameṅ keku inṅore jigo qaku gogobi, nonji ore so fukeru gobonṅ.* ⁴ Onṅ goku ṅinṅigo Ofonde kadi boyoberu gobunṅ, oi yaberu ketotieru kekesuesue eyarebe joisererenṅ maneru goineji komebuṅ. Nonji ṅinṅigoine ṅinṅigoine oga yaberu gbediji (nigiṅ) kiperu witi pigo rua yabebe.* ⁵ Sorinṅ gio siṅanṅ qoruine eru minebobopuine sosowo yonṅoji oi soine manegobi eru yonṅoreo raru weu yarebeneṅ oi soine kitiṅgaku minobunṅ. Yonṅoji Juda ṅi soguine Damaskas sitio gogobi, yonṅore quraṅ rigaru narebi roru gobonṅ. Oo ṅinṅigo Ofonde kadi boyoberu gobunṅ, nonji oi onṅuakonṅ ‘Geoine bokirie yareniṅ ore nigiṅ yaberu Jerusalem yo oga yaberu warebemiṅ,’ miku kadio rabonṅ.”

Polji inṅoyonṅunde maṅkekerisiere fuṅne miya.

⁶ “Kadio rabonṅonṅ, Damaskas siti bombenṅgabe oo ya mo inji fukeya: Una botuine oo kuririquraṅ soguine mo Sombuṅgone kirabori onṅuine fukeru pipa wakiru kemaga nuya. ⁷ Kemaga nume ronṅinṅaru moreṅgo wakiru pebe Sombuṅgone buṅo mo inji fukeko manebonṅ, ‘Sol Sol, go wamore kekesuesue paio enareege?’ ⁸ Oi maneru bokirieboṅ, ‘Ofonṅ, go moji?’ Onṅ bokiriebe najiya, ‘Nonṅ Nazaret ṅi Yesu, kekesuesue enareege, nonṅ oi.’ ⁹ Ni noke wareru dimagobi, yonṅoji kuririquraṅ oi nonṅebunṅ, buṅo najiya, buṅo oi fonunṅine mo so manebunṅ. ¹⁰ Onṅ najime nonji weuku mibonṅ, ‘Ofonṅ, nonṅ urunṅ ebemiṅ?’ Mibe najiya, ‘Go muṅambe yo pakerreru Damaskas sitio rande Anutuji wamo ya bamiṅ ore miinṅ, oi moji gajiinṅ.’ ¹¹ Kuririquraṅ oiji jinṅone igako tinṅunṅ qaku dimabe ṅi noke warebunṅ, yonṅoji meneo roru oga nubi Damaskas sitio rabenṅ.

¹² “Oo ṅi mo tinaine Ananias goya. Inṅoji Anutu aranṅ baku Mosesre Kadi buṅo poretiṅ boyoberu goya. Ore eru Juda ṅinṅigo Damaskas gobunṅ, yonṅoji sosowo aranṅ fiine bateru gobunṅ. ¹³ Inṅoji nondeo wareru maṅfunṅneo dimaku inji najiya,

* 22:3: Apo 5.34-39 * 22:4: Apo 8.3; 26.9-11; 9.1-19; 26.12-18

‘Sol ogone, jinogo moke taja.’ Onu najime aua daman oo akon jinone tajaku piku nonebon. ¹⁴ Nonebe Ananiasji najiya, ‘Goji eebobo posinere Rau nonende bunjo miineji gajiko maru fonunine manemen. Nonunde apa naso yonore Anutu inoji go roosoe guko inore man anj mane mukuine. ¹⁵ Go wamo ya noneru manege, oi kitingaku miku inore minebobo fukeru morenine morenine ninigo jinoyanungo munan moge onjuine dimaku goigon. ¹⁶ Ore eru go wamore etanqatan eru odigage? Bio pakereru inore tina onga wosiru minde miti meso garebenen agiburango jureko posikein.’ Ananiasji onu najiya.”

Misin gio kotu kantri yonjoke babemingo onga nareya.

¹⁷ “Damaskas siti bokeru Jerusalem sitio kirieru boji soringo onga wosibe Ofonde kobiji kema nume dimaku qohon iru mo nonebon. ¹⁸ Iru oo Yesu nonebe nondeo wareru inji najiya, ‘Go kantri yoo nonde fune eru Binje bunone oi gben akon so miku goigon. Oi kitingaku minde keta ruaru nadi ganimin. Ore eru Jerusalem siti yo pipa bokeru raigon.’

¹⁹ “Onu najime mibon, ‘Ofon, yonoji nonde fune manegobi. Nonji rone roregaru ninigo go manesin garebun, oi ongawowosi piine piine oo roperu bofuke yaberu kiperu nonjoru joruinekeji yaberu goine witi pigo rua yaberu gobon. ²⁰ Gore gio babapi ni Stiwenji funnego kitingaku miko qabi dariine wakiko nonji daman oo onjua kon manfunyanungo dimaku qotikeru marikuyanun sinan garu dimabe qabi komeya.’” ²¹ Onu mibe Ofonji najiya, ‘Nonji sore gugo go joroineo kotu kantri ninigo yonjoreo raigon.’ Onu.”

Rom gawmande mamari ni yonoji Pol sinan gabun.

²² Polji bunjo mobeine miya, oi ninigo kubu yonoji kaje ruaru manebunyon, (Ofonji kotu kantri ninigo yonjoreo raingo miya,) bunjo oi maneru oo akon sananine akon jojoraku ongabun, “Use! Ni onjuine oi qabi komeine. Oi morengo ninjoke goin ore so mata.” ²³ Onu jojoraku ongaku kaman keren gomukuru bokeru (kufuyanunji oderiringaru oderu) sunjen pujeku sowoo kosabasa bokebun. ²⁴ Onu ebu Rom yonjore mamari sinan qoruineji mitigako mamari ni yonoji Pol ogagaru raru mamari ni yonjore aen dobu manineo ruabun. Dobu manineo ruabi Juda yonoji oi wamore eru fonun baku ongagobi, ore funine maneingo ore inji mitigaya, “Nonjo Pol roru nonjoru joruinekeji qaku weu tebi funine totogo miko manekimin.” ²⁵ Onu mitigayayon, Pol roru kiperu kobin joruinekeji qanimingo ebi Rom mamari sinan moji bembengo dimako Polji inji ojiya, “Rom qoqodure gawman

* 22:20: Apo 7.58

yoŋoji sa kipe nubi meyaŋuŋgo gogo. Nonji ore (mimiti) paspot roru gogo. Ore eru ŋoŋo nonde buŋo so maneru osoeru kosa mitariru mo kobin joruinekeji nunimin, oi Rom mimiti rauine yoŋore jinŋoo sagaiŋ me mata?”

²⁶ Polji oŋu ojime mamari siŋaŋji maneru oo akon mamari siŋaŋ qoruine inoreo raru biŋe buŋo inji ojiya, “Ni oiji Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goga. Ore eru go uruŋu emin?”

²⁷ Oŋu ojime mamari siŋaŋ qoruineji Polreo raru weu teya, “Go fofori Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goge me mata? Oi mikande manebemin.” Weu teme Polji bokirieya, “Fofori, nonji oi roru gogo.”

²⁸ Oŋu bokirieme ojiya, “Non monen soguine bokeru Rom qoqodure gawmande (mimiti) paspot furiine babe narebi gogo.” Ojiko Polji miya, “Oi fiineyoŋ, nonde mamaji Rom gawmande paspot roru goko nonji inore made fukeru oone tina oi roru gogo.”

²⁹ Oŋu miko ŋi weu tenimin ore ebuŋ, yoŋoji oo akon bokeru kirieru rabuŋ. Polji “Non Rom gawmande paspot roru gogo,” miko mamari siŋaŋ qoruineji oi maneru Rom ŋi nigin gateya ore eru waragaku sombuine maneya.* Oŋu.

Polji sorin kaunsol kubu yoŋore jinŋo maio dimaya.

³⁰ Kae fureko mamari siŋaŋ qoruineji pakereru Juda yoŋoji wamore Pol buŋoo ruaru mibuŋ, ore fuŋine poretiŋ maneinŋo maneru sorin gio siŋaŋ qoruine eru sorin kaunsol kubu sosowo yoŋoji tumaŋganimin ore mitiga yareya. Oŋu tumaŋgabi miko Polre gbediine (nigin) piruebi ogagaru wakiru yoŋore jinŋo maio ruame dimaya. Oŋu.

23

¹ Polji dimaku sorin kaunsol kubu oi piki ŋone yaberu inji miya, “Ogopune, nonji eebobone sosowo oi Anuture jinŋo maio eba eku gobe inŋoji ŋoneru ‘Sagaga,’ miko maŋnere kajeji maneru fiaru waperu goku muŋambe yo dimago.” ² Polji oŋu miyayoŋ, sorin gio siŋaŋ qoruine tinaine Ananias inŋoji bembenŋo dimabuŋ, oi mitiga yareko mauine qatimbebuŋ. ³ Qatimbebi Polji ojiya, “Anutuji go qatimbe guine. Goji pi sa yagaŋine oŋuine fukege. Sakiine yoweji rigabi yagaŋine fukegayoŋ, maŋine wunuŋ eku gogobu fukega. Goji Mosesre Kadi buŋo roru oiji osoe nuru buŋone mitarimin ore ŋegeyoŋ, jibu gake Mosesre Kadi buŋo oi akon qaku mitiga yabende nugobi. Oi so sagaga.”*

* **22:29:** Mo Rom gawmande paspot roru goya, oi niginji egu niginŋaniminde agi peya. Moji agi oi kigaya ine, oi buŋo koroineo ruaebuŋ. Ore eru sombuine maneya.

* **23:3:** Mat 23.27-28

4 Polji oņu ojime bembengo dimagobi, yoņoji ojibuņ, “Go Anuture sorin ģio sinan qoruine igosisi baku mimi qatege me?”

5 Oņu ojibi miya, “O ogopune, inoji sorin ģio sinan qoruine fukega, oi so maneru migo. Biņe Qurande buņo mo inī pega, ‘Go kufufuņ kubugore ņi koito so qaisogaigon.’”*

6 Oņu miyayoņ, sorin kaunsol kubu yoņoreone goineji Sadusi (Sorin ģiore yamenyamen) pati qakatobi goineji Farisi (Kadi buņore yamenyamen) pati ņi gobuņ. Polji oi maneru ore eru sorin kaunsol kubu yoņore jiņo maio buņo inī oņgaku miya, “Ogopune, nonji Farisi ņi fukego. Mamaneji oņuakon Farisi pati ņi. Komekiine yoņoji gboreru pakerenimin, nonji oņu fukein ore odigaru oori eru gogo. Oņu gogo ore eru buņo koroineo rua nubi osoe nuru migobi.”*

7 Oņu miko oo akon Farisi eru Sadusi pati yoņore botugo kekepari fukeme sorin kaunsol kubu yoņoji pougaru qoko yoyoka fukebuņ. 8 Sadusi (Sorin ģiore yamenyamen) yoņoji inī miegobi, “Niņigo komekiine yoņoji so gboreru pakerenimin. Sombuņ mimerereņ so gogobi. Gemokaku eru iiru oi so gogobi.” Oņu mibunyoņ, Farisi (Kadi buņore yamenyamen) pati yoņoji buņo yokaomo oi qakatoru ore so manesiņ garu dimaegobuņ.* 9 Qoko yoyoka oņu fukeru oņgabi fonuņ soguine fukeko Kadi buņore qaqaži goineji Farisi qoko yoņore botugone pakereru joineke kiga yareku inī mibuņ, “Niņo ņi yoore baka mo so bofukegobeneņ. Sombuņ mimerereņ me moro moži buņo qohon ojiru injore maņgo ruame mina, oi uruņu saga yabena?”

10 Oņu mibi kekepari oiji moke joineke fukeru sogueya. Sogueme furugaru Pol mobemobe porebi ra wareko bopogaru yaorobuņ. Kamasi oņu fukeya. Oņu fukeko mamari sinan qoruineji ore kokoi maneru mamari kubu mo mitiga yareko rakaru Pol botuyanunģone poreru ogagaru mamari ņi yoņore aen dobu maņgo ruabuņ.

11 Ruabuņyoņ, ubu oo kuban peko Ofonji Polre goyoņgo dimaku inī ožiya, “Go kobigake fukeru jogbake goigon. Nonde fuņne Jerusalem yoo kitiņgaku miku gomeņ, ore so Rom sitio oņuakon raru oi kitiņgaku mitaniņgaru goigon.” Oņu.

Pol qaninde soņsoņburu babuņ.

12 Ofonji oņu ojiyayoņ, kae fureme oo Juda ņi goineji kamiine tumaņgaru Pol komein ore soņsoņburu babuņ. Yoņoji buru oi ruabi eru oi mimipaņ buņoo kiperu sananģaru inī mibuņ, “Niņo Pol komein ore odigaru damaņ botuine

* 23:5: Eks 22.28 * 23:6: Apo 26.5; Fil 3.5 * 23:8: Mat 22.23; Mak 12.18; Luk 20.27

yoo uqo sowo gokimiŋ. Sowu goku qabeneŋ komeme ore ŋadiineo soine uqo me obu mo moke nokimiŋ.”¹³ Ni 40 eru jare oi odurebuŋ, yoŋoji qodureru mimipaŋ buŋo oi kiperu sanaŋgaru mibuŋ.

¹⁴ Oi miku minebobo eru sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoreo raru ini mibuŋ, “Niŋo Pol komeinŋ ore odigaru damaŋ botuine yo oo uqo sowo gokimiŋ. Polji so komeinŋ ine, ŋiŋigoji fofori qaiso nobebi sagaiŋ. Ore eru niŋo tumangaŋaru mimipaŋ buŋo ini kiperu sanaŋgaru gogobeneŋ: Pol qabeneŋ komeko ore ŋadiineo soine uqo me obu mo moke nogu gokimiŋ.¹⁵ Ore eru ŋoŋo muŋambe yo sorinŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋoke moko qodureru mamari siŋaŋ qoruinereo raru buŋo ini miku weuniŋ, ‘Niŋo Polre buŋo fuŋine moke weubeneŋ miko foriine manekimiŋgo manegobeneŋ.’ Kamasi oŋu fukeko weu tebi soine Pol ogagame ŋoŋoreo wakiinŋ. Wakinayoŋ, kadio wareru ŋoŋoreo wapeiŋgo eiŋ, oo bio ino qabeneŋ komeinŋ ore jaueru gokimiŋ.”

¹⁶ Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, qabeneŋ komeinde soŋsoŋburu ruabuŋ ore biŋe oi Polre baŋare kajego rakame maneya. Oi maneru mamari ŋi yoŋore aenŋ dobu maŋineo raru Pol ŋeya, oo roperu ojiya.¹⁷ Miko maneru mamari siŋaŋ mo oŋgame wareko ini ojiya, “Ni jeŋoŋ yo oiji buŋo mo roru warega ore goji oi soine ogagaru mamari siŋaŋ qoruinereo rande buŋo oi ojiinŋ.”¹⁸ Oŋu ojime oi ogagaru mamari siŋaŋ qoruinereo rabire miya, “Niginŋ ni Polji oŋga nareko inoreo rabe ni jeŋoŋ yo ogagaru goreo wareinŋ ore weu narega. Inoji gore buŋo mo roru warega.”

¹⁹ Oŋu miku rako siŋaŋ qoruineji meineji roru ogagaru qaŋaŋjineo raru weu teya, “Go wamo buŋogo roru warege?”

²⁰ Weu teme ojiya, “Juda minebobo yoŋoji buŋo mo weu garenimiŋ ore kiperu goreo wareru ini minimiŋ: Niŋo Polre buŋo fuŋine poretiŋ so mane komegobeneŋ. Ore eru go soine Pol yogo ogagande sorinŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋoreo wakiko moke weu tende miko fuŋneinere fori manekimiŋ. Yoŋoji oŋu fukeinŋ ore manegobi.²¹ Oŋu wareru minimiŋyoŋ, goji buŋo ore so qotikeigoŋ. Juda kufufuŋ yoŋore botugone ni 40 eru jare oi odurebuŋ, yoŋoji qodureru Polre ini miku oi mimipaŋ buŋoji kiperu sanaŋgabunŋ, ‘Niŋo Pol komeinŋ ore odigaru damaŋ botuine yo oo uqo sowo gokimiŋ. Sowu goku qabeneŋ komeko ore ŋadiineo soine uqo me obu mo moke nokimiŋ.’ Oŋu miku goji qotikeinŋ ore odigaru jaueru rubagobi.”

²² Oŋu miko ni jeŋoŋ oi soreru ini ojiya, “Biŋe yo minde manego, oi mo so minde maneinebi.” Oŋu.

Pol ogabi Sisaria taŋgo raya.

23 Mamari sinaj qoruineji oi maneru mamari sinajyokaine onga yateme warebire inji yasiko manebu, “Njoko tebe ni 200, kanenkuku mamari ni 70 eru damu mamari ni 200 oi mitiga yarebire munjambe ubure 9 kilok oo Sisaria ranimiŋ ore jaueniŋ. 24 Onuakon kanenkuku goine roosoeru bobian yaberu Pol more paio ruaru sinaj gatebi ubu yoo gawana Filiksreo raine.” 25 Onu yasiko manebire gawanare quran mo inji qurangaaya,

26 “O Ropekiine sari gawana Filiks! Klodius Lisias, nonji mijerigo migo.

27 “Juda yonjoji ni yo roru nigingaru qabi komeiŋ ore ebuŋ. Onu ebuŋyon, Rom qoqodure gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goga, nonji oi maneru oo akon mamari kubu yonjoke waperu sa kipe teru bomukuku qoruine kipebon.

28 “Wamo buŋore buŋo koroineo ruagobi, nonji ore fuŋine maneŋgo maneru ogagaru Juda yonjore sorin kaunsol kubu yonjore jiŋo maio ruabon.

29 “Ruabe buŋo koroineo roperu yonoyanunde Kadi buŋore pepesisiri buŋoine buŋoine ore eru kekepari eru kiso eru mitebi bofukebon. Onu bofukebonyon, ya sembene komeiŋ ore so me witi pigo ruabeneŋ neŋgo ore so oi so fukeya. Yonjoji buŋo onuine mo so mibi manebon.

30 “Oi so manebonyon, moji inore biŋe buŋo oi inji najime manebon: Goineji ‘Ni oi qabeneŋ komeine,’ miku sonsonburu ebi pega. Biŋe buŋo oi maneru munjambe yo oone sorebe goreo warega. Buŋo koroineo ruaiŋgo manegobi, nonji oi onuakon mitiga yarebe gore jiŋo maio waperu buŋoyanun sosowo totogo mi bofukebi manemiŋ.”

31 Quran onu qurangaako mamari ni mitiga yarebuŋ, yonjoji buŋo oi boyoberu Pol roru ogagaru qisirigo kae tinaine Antipatris oo rabuŋ. 32 Raru kae fureme mamari ni kanenkukuyanunke yonjoji Pol ogagaru kadi jikigararu rabuŋyon, tebe ni yonjoji yonoyone kirieru mamari ni yonjore aen dobu manineo warebuŋ. 33 Mamari ni kanenkukuyanunke yonjoji Sisaria taonjo roperu quran oi gawana oteru Pol onuakon inore jiŋoo ruabuŋ. 34 Ruabi quran oseru “Pol oi wamo prowinsre?” miku weu yareya. Weu yareme “Silisia prowins ni,” onu ojibuŋ. 35 Onu mikabi maneru ojiya, “Buŋo koroineo rua guinjo manegobi, yonjoji onuakon wapekabi oo soine weu garebemiŋ.” Onu ojiru mitigako Pol ogagaru kin Herodre morumbon pire sa manineo ruaru ru batebuŋ. Onu.

24

Pol buṅoo ruabi gawana Filiksre jiṅoo dimaya.

¹ Gio boboine 5 tariko sorinḡ gio siṅaṅ qoruine tinaine Ananias inḡoji minebobo goine eru Kadi buṅore mamane ḡi (loya) tinaine Tertulus yoṅoke qotureru Sisaria taonḡo rakaru gawana Filiksre jiṅoo roperu Pol buṅo koroino ruainde buṅo mibi maneya.

² Oi maneru Pol keporeme wapeme Kadi buṅore mamane ḡi Tertulusji funḡaru Polre sakigorua buṅo bapakareru gawanare jiṅo maio buṅo inḡi miya, “O Filiks, goji siṅaṅ noberu gomeṅ, niṅo damaṅ oo womo yasogo maneru denanḡenanḡ gobenḡ. Goji fiine akonḡ siṅaṅ gaku mitiga norende gogo ḡeṅeṅonḡuṅ mobemobe bobianḡabi kantri yo oo qopieru pakereko fiagobenenḡ. ³ O sogunenonḡuṅ Filiks, niṅo oi moreṅ so fiine akonḡ mane mukugaru gore ore jerieru kunuṅkunuṅine mo so maneru danḡe miku gajigobenenḡ. ⁴ Danḡe miku gajigobenenḡyoṅ, nonḡi buṅo joroine mikabe egu taki guinḡ ore inḡi weu garego: Niṅo buṅo roru warebenenḡ pomponḡine mibeminḡ, oi wirie noreru kaje ruaru mane.

⁵ “Niṅo ḡi yoore funḡe oi inḡi ḡoneru bofukebenḡ: Inḡoji suronḡoqo ḡi kokoiineke fukega. Inḡoji moreṅine moreṅine roregaru Juda ḡiṅigo manḡanḡuṅ sikeku bapakare yabeko jiḡo oyowoine oyowoine kae so fukeko oyowoqojibu onḡaku eegobi. Goineji mamboinḡ baku Nazaret ḡi more tina miku pati bagobi, inḡoji yoṅore sogune fukega. ⁶ Inḡoji boji sorinḡ oi onḡuakonḡ yameṅ keku boyau eku wakiru ruainḡo eya. Ore eru niṅo oi roru kipebenḡ. Niṅo buṅoine osoeru nonḡunde Kadi buṅo boyoberu mitariniminḡo manebenḡ. ⁷ (Oi manebenḡyoṅ, mamari siṅaṅ qoruine Lisias inḡoji mamari ḡi yoṅoke wareru usunḡ soguine oiḡi joineke menonḡunḡone bomukuku ogabuṅ. ⁸ Ogagaru buṅo sakiineo bapakareru miku ojibi, oi gore jiṅo maio wapeniminḡ ore mitiga noreya.) Go gake weu tende funḡine bararinḡa noreru miinḡ. Oi miko buṅo roru waregobenenḡ, ore foriine sosowo soine fukeko maneminḡ.” ⁹ Onḡu miko Juda ḡiṅigo yoṅoji onḡuakonḡ “Buṅo sosowo oi fori,” miku qotikeru oi kitiṅaku jikigaru sakiineo ruaru mitebuṅ. Onḡu.

Polji buṅo mobeine bokiriekko Filiksji maneya.

¹⁰ Pol mitebi gawanaji buṅo miinḡ ore meji soso baku inḡi bokirieru miya, “Goji gosa kokoine ḡiṅigo kubu yoore mimitari rau fukeru gokande manego. Ore eru nonḡi buṅonere tifeine oi gore jiṅo maio koimo mibeminḡ. ¹¹ Nonḡi yunekonḡ Anutu ohowe baku mitenḡ gabeminḡ ore Jerusalem sitio ropebe. Oi giobobo 12 oi akonḡ tariko muṅambe yo

dimago. Gake weu yarenoŋ ine, oi soine kitingaku minimiŋ. ¹² Nonji boji soriŋgo me oŋgawowosi pi mogo roperu ŋi me ŋigo moke noigoŋi buŋo miku migobobo ruabe oŋuine so bofuke nubun. Siti maŋineo kadi me kae jiŋo mogo ŋiŋigo manyaŋuŋ bapakarebe kekefoŋ eru rore nubun, oŋuine so ŋone nubun.

¹³ “Oŋuine so ŋone nuru muŋambe yo buŋo sakineo ruaru minaregobi, yoŋoji ore foriine gadunimiŋ ore embimbiŋgagobi. Buŋo omaine migobi. ¹⁴ Oi embimbiŋgagobiyoŋ, buŋo mo oi fofori mifuke garebemiŋ: Yoŋoji Nazaret pati tinaine migobi, nonji ore kadi boyoberu goku noŋunde apa ŋasopu yoŋore moreŋfuŋ Anutu oi ohowe baku miteŋ gaego eru Mosesre Kadi buŋo eru kajeqouŋ yoŋore Biŋe Quran oo buŋo quraŋgabi pega, oi sosowo manesiŋ sanaŋgago. ¹⁵ Anutuŋi ŋiŋigo poretiŋ eru kekesiine oi sosowo bogbore yabeme komegone pakerenimiŋ, Juda ŋi yo yoŋoji ore odigagobi. Nonji yoŋoke jikigaru sogokoŋ dimaku oŋu fukeiŋ ore oori eru odigaru gogo. ¹⁶ Oŋu goku Anutu eru ŋiŋigo jiŋoyanunŋo poretiŋ dimabe Anutuŋi buŋone kitingaku miko maŋnere kajeŋi maneego. Gburugburu so qa nuga. Non gbagbataeŋine fukeru gobemiŋ ore damaŋ so yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru goego.

¹⁷ “Nonji mogo gobe gosa goine tariko kirieru moreŋ goine yoŋoreone yaun roru yunekoŋ wareboŋ. Oŋu wareru ‘Oi nakene kufufunpu wawakiine yoŋore boroŋga yabebe-miŋ,’ miku Anuture boji rigaru pesiŋ ruaru otebemiŋgo ore Jerusalem ropeboŋ.* ¹⁸ Oo roperu kekeririke eku posiine goku boji soriŋgo ropeboŋ. Ya oi rigaru Anutu manebe bofuke nubun. Bofuke nubun, oo ŋiŋigo goineŋi so wareru roregaru orun nubun fonun babun. ¹⁹ Juda ŋiŋigo goineŋi Eisia prowinsgone wareru soriŋgo roperu ŋone nubun, yoŋoji muŋambe yo gore jiŋo maio yoo waperu dimaku buŋo mo pe yarena, oi totogo sakineo ruaru minarebi sagana.

²⁰ “Me soriŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋore jiŋo maio dimaku buŋo miboŋ, damaŋ oo wamo Kadi buŋo odureru baka ebe buŋo koroineo rua nuniminde buŋo bofukebuŋ? ŋi yo ŋegobi, yoŋoji oi mibi sagaiŋ. ²¹ Nonji yoŋore botugo dimaku buŋo moakoŋ miku buŋo gomogofu mibe yobiŋgaya. Sembene mo oŋu ebe me mata? Oi urunu osoebi pega? Buŋo iŋi oŋgaku mibe, ‘Komekiine yoŋoji gboreru pakerenimiŋ, nonji oi manesiŋ gago ore eru buŋo koroineo rua nubi muŋambe buŋone osoeru mitari nareŋgo ore egobi.’ ” Oŋu.*

Polre buŋo so mitariru witi pigo ruabuŋ.

* **24:17:** Apo 21.17-28 * **24:21:** Apo 23.6

²² Polji oṅu miko gawana Filiksji Yesure kadi boyoberu gogobi, ore fuṅine soine mane sarigaru Polre buṅo botuineo ketigaru inṅi miya, “Mamari siṅaṅ qoruine Lisiasji wapeme damaṅ oo Polre buṅo oi mitaribemiṅ.” ²³ Oṅu miku mamari siṅaṅ mitigako Pol so kiperu mo ruba tekame witi pigo ṅeya. Tifeṅuineji Pol siṅaṅ gaku ya embimbiṅgaya, oi roru otenimiṅ ore so qomuku yareya.

Polji buṅoine miko Filiks eru Drusila manebu.

²⁴ Giobobo goine tariko Filiksji ṅonunṅine tinaine Drusila, Juda ṅigo soguine oi ogagaru warebire Polre buṅo ruame wareko buṅoinere kaje ruame Kristo Yesu manesiṅ gakiminde fuṅine mitaniṅgako maneya. ²⁵ Oi maneyayoṅ, Anuture buṅo goine jikigaru mimane ebi yobinṅaya. Polji Anuture jiṅoo posikekiminde fuṅne mitaniṅgaru ṅonunde eebobonoṅuṅ sisiṅaṅ enimiṅ ore miya eru Anutuji damaṅ mo ruame oo osoe noberu buṅonoṅuṅ mitariṅiṅ, buṅo yokaomo oiji maṅine bapakareya. Polji buṅo oṅu miko popure yobugame qeṅ ojiru miya, “Use! Oi boke. Muṅambe yo soine bokere rande damaṅ mo manebe sagaiṅ, oo soine moke kepore gube wareigoṅ.” ²⁶ Oṅu miku jibu jikigaru Polji inoyoṅe saki furiine moneṅ oteṅgo manesuya. Oṅu odigaru oori eru ateine kokoine kepore teme wareko buṅo buṅo miku ṅebu.

²⁷ Polji witi pigo ṅeko gosa yoyoka tariya. Oi tariko ṅi tinaine Porsius Festus inoṅi Filiksre oka gawana fukeṅgo eya. Oṅu eme Filiksji Juda ṅiṅigoṅi ṅone aṅi enimiṅgo maneru Pol so pirueko witi pigo jikigaru ṅeya. Oṅu.

25

Polji gawana Festusre jiṅoo buṅo mobeine miya.

¹ Festusji gawana fukeru prowins maṅgo roperu ṅeko giobobo yokaomo tariko Sisaria taṅ bokere Jerusalem sitio ropeya. ² Ropeko sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruine eru Juda minebobo yoṅoji jiṅo maiineo waperu Pol buṅo koroineo ruanimiṅ ore miku mobemobe quraṅ qaku dimabuṅ. ³ Mobemobe quraṅ qaku dimaku inṅi miku kariebuṅ, “O gawana, goji soine niṅoji manebeneṅ sagaiṅgo mitarinde buṅo ruabi Pol ogagaru Jerusalem sitio yo wareinebi.” Yoṅoji rone buṅo inṅi kiperu mibuṅ, “Polji kadio wareko oo bio qabeneṅ komeiṅ.” Oṅu miku jaueru odibuṅ ore eru wareru oṅu kariebuṅ. ⁴ Oṅu kariebuṅyoṅ, Festusji inṅi bokirie yareya, “Pol oi Sisaria taonde witi pigo ṅeko siṅaṅ gaegobi. Nonṅ nake damaṅ so joroko oo kirieru rainṅo manego.” ⁵ Oṅu miku jikigaya, “Ore eru ṅi oiji bakaine mo ruana ine, soine ṅonore minebobopu

goineji noke Sisaria rakaru oo buṅo sakiineo ruaru mitebi manebemiṅ.”

⁶ Oṅu miku giobobo 8 me 10 ore so Jerusalem sitio yoṅoke gokame tariko kirieru Sisaria taṅgo rakaya. Rakaru peku pakereru oo akonṅ buṅo mimitarire ṅeṅeineo ṅeku mitigako Pol ogagaru warebi jiṅo maiineo waperu dimaya. ⁷ Polji waperu dimako Juda minebobo Jerusalem sitione warebuṅ, yoṅoji roregaru dimaku rosi paio buṅo sembene kokoine sakiineo ruaru mibuṅ. Oi mibuṅyoṅ, buṅoyanunde foriine oi yaduiṅgo embimbiṅgabunṅ. ⁸ Rosi buṅo omaine miku dimabuṅyoṅ, Polji oi kepieru iṅi miya, “Nonji ya sembene mo so ebonṅ. Juda niṅore Kadi buṅo so qomukubonṅ. Boji sorinṅ so boyau eku eru Rom Sisa-kinṅ koitore buṅore kiso so ebonṅ.”

⁹ Oṅu miko Festusji Juda yoṅoji iṅoyonunde manebi ropeiṅgo maneru Pol iṅi weu teya, “Sakigorua buṅo yo migobi, go soine ore mobeine oi Jerusalem roperu oo nonde jiṅo maio dimaku mimiṅ me mata?”

¹⁰ Weu teyayonṅ, Polji miya, “Rom Sisa-kinṅ koitoji mitigako buṅo koro yo urebuṅ yoo dimabe osoe nuru buṅone mitarinde sagaiṅ. Nonṅ Juda niṅigo sembene mo so eyarebonṅ. Oi gake soine mane mukuge. Nonṅ wamore moke yoṅoreo ranobo? ¹¹ Sembene mo so ebonṅyoṅ, Kadi buṅo mo odureru ya mo eku sembearu ore eru komere biṅe fukenobo ine, ‘Nonji egu komebemiṅ,’ miku so sumunṅgaru rabemiṅ. Oi matayonṅ, yoṅoji rosi buṅo omaine yobu miku buṅoyanunde fune oi yaduiṅgo ore embimbiṅgagobi ine, buṅo omainere eru moji oga nuru yoṅore meo ruaiṅgo embimbiṅgaiṅ. Rom Sisa-kinji buṅone botiṅgaru mitarime poretiṅneiṅ. Ore eru nonji iṅore jiiṅomaio rainṅgo ore sananṅgaru weugo.”

¹² Oṅu miko Festusji muraṅpuine yoṅoke unṅsowonṅ buṅo baaru osoeru iṅi bokirie teya, “Go Sisa-kinṅ koitoreo ramiṅ ore maneru weuge, ore eru soine Rom raru iṅore jiiṅoo dimaiṅonṅ.” Oṅu.

Polji kinṅ Agripare jiiṅoo dimaya.

¹³ Giobobo goine tariko kinṅ Agripa eru seṅine Bernaisi yokoji Festus ṅoneru aramboboyakuṅ odunimi ore Sisaria taṅgo warebu. ¹⁴ Wareru oo giobobo kokoine gobire Festusji Polre buṅo oi kinṅ koitoke mimane eku iṅi miya, “Filiksji ni mo so pirueko witi pigo yoo ṅeku goga. ¹⁵ Nonji Jerusalem rabe Juda yoṅore sorinṅ gio sinanṅ qoruine eru minebobopuyanunji nondeo waperu iṅi weu narebuṅ, ‘Niṅo ni ore buṅo roru warebeneṅ goji soine iṅore fune osoeru buṅoine mitariṅonṅ.’

16 “Onu weu narebunyon, nonji inji yajibe manebun, ‘Rom gawman ninjore kadi oi inji: Monde sakigo bunjo sembene ruaru migobi, ninjo ninjigo more bunjo oi kosa so mitarijegobenej. Rone keporeru bunjo koroineo ruabenen rosipuineji warebi mobemobe sogokonj mobemobe quranj qaku dimabi bunjo sakiineo ruaru mitebi mobeine soine miinj. Bunjo mobeine miko oi osoeru foriine fukeme ore so soine bunjone mitarijegobenej.’ 17 Yonjoji yoo wareru tumangabi nonji damanj so joroko peku pakereru oo akonj mimitarire njeneineo njeku mitigabe nj oi ogagaru warebi nonde jinomaine wapeya.

18 “Wapeyayonj, bunjo roru warebunj, yonjoji roregaru mobemobe quranj qaku dimaku bunjo sakiineo ruaru mitebun. Onu ruabi ya sembene yobu mo ena, onu miniminj ore odigabonjonj, bunjo onjine mo so mibi manebonj. 19 Oi so mibi manebonjonj, tifeineo nj oi igogaru yonjonyunde mamanesinde bunjo mobeine goine eru nj mo tinaine Yesu injore kekepari babunj. ‘Yesuji komeya,’ mibunjonj, Polji ‘Gboreru goga,’ miku yamenj keku sanangaya. 20 Onu miku rosi ruabi nonji ‘Bunjo onjine oi urunju osoenobo?’ miku funjine baaru manyoka manebonj. Oi maneru dimaku inji weu tebonj, ‘Sakigorua bunjo migobi, go soine ore mobeine oi Jerusalem roperu oo minonj me mata?’ 21 Weu tebonjonj, Polji Ropekiinenonjunde jinjo maio raingo yamenj keku inji weuya, ‘Go minde sinanj nubi Sisa-kinj koitore rabe bunjone botingako poretingainj.’ Onu weume nj joruyanunje mitiga yarebe sinanj gabi njega. Jiki sorebe Sisa-kinj koitore jinjo maio raigonj.”

22 Festusji onu miko Agripaji ojiya, “Nonji mo nj oiji bunjone miko maneinj ore anj manego.” Ojiko inji bokirieya, “Yogo soine bunjone maneminj.”

23 Onu bokirieme peku pakerebi kantrire muranj, mamari sinanj soguine eru minebobo ropekiine yonjoji wareru Agripa eru Bernaisi yokore iru eri ubeyakungo keru jeri kiki keku kepore yapebi bunjore koro pi ropekiine ore manjo ropebunj. Festusji mitigako Pol ogabi oo wapeya. 24 Polji wapeme Festusji pakereru dimaku inji miya, “Kinj Agripa eru nj soguine sosowo ninjoke yoo njegobi, njonj nj yo njoneninj. Juda ninjigo kubu sosowo yonjoji injore eru nonde manj bapakarebunj. Sisaria taonj yoo eru Jerusalem sitio fofori bunjoji bapakare nareru onga jojoraku inji miku gobunj, ‘Nj yo oiji morengo goinj ore so mata. Bio use!’

25 “Onu ongaku gobunjonj, nonji osoebe ya mo komere binje fukeinj ore so oi so eya. Nonji funjine onu bofukeru njonebonjonj, injoyonje Rom Ropekiinenonjunde jinjo maio rako

bunjoine botiŋgako poretiŋgaiŋ ore yameŋ keku weuya. Ore eru bunjo kiperu sorebe Rom rainj. ²⁶ Rom sitio rainjyon, iŋore bunjo oi uruŋu quraŋgaru Rom ŋi Koitonere ruabe rana? Iŋore bunjo kosa migobiyon, bunjo fuŋineke mo oi poretiŋ so mane taniŋgago. Ore eru mibe ogagaru wareru kiŋ Agripa gore jiŋo maio eru ŋoŋo goine kiŋ koitore ŋadio yoo ŋegobi, ŋoŋore jiŋo maio ruabi dimaga. Ŋoŋo soine jambae baku bunjoine osoebi foriine fukeko oi maneru soine quraŋgo quraŋganobo. ²⁷ Ŋi mo niginji kiperu bunjo koroineo ruani-minde bunjo uruŋu migobi, oi totogo miŋgo embimbiŋgaru jibu mo egu sorekimin. Mosi oi nonde mamaneo kajegi kamasi oŋuine fukega.” Oŋu.

26

Polji bunjo inere mobe kiŋ Agripare jiŋoo miya.

¹ Oŋu ŋebi kiŋ Agripaji Pol ojiya, “Go soine gakere bunjo mobeine minde manebemin.” Oŋu ojime Polji dimaku me ketigaru oteru iŋoyonunde bunjo kitiŋgaku iŋi fuŋgaru miya,

² “O kiŋ Agripa, Juda minebobo yoŋoji bunjo sakineo ruaru minaregobi, nonji bunjo sosowo ore mobeine oi muŋambe soine gore jiŋo maio totogo miŋgo ore kiwaqawaineke manego. ³ Goji Juda niŋore eebobo eru kekepari bunjononun sosowo oi poretiŋ mane mukuge. Ore eru nonji fofori kiwaqawaineke manego. Oŋu fukeko weu garego: Bunjo mibemin, oi soine mane wirieru kaje rua.

⁴ “Nonji Juda ŋiŋigo kubu maŋgo fukeru fuŋfuŋgaineone fuŋgaru nakene kantri yo eru sitiŋonun Jerusalem oo go wapebon. Ore eru Juda ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋoji gogone jeŋoŋneone uruŋu waperu gobon, oi soine mane muku-gobi. ⁵ Yoŋoji fuŋnene daman joroine mane mukugagobi. Anjananun eko oi soine iŋi kitiŋgaku minobun: Nonunde sorin gio maŋineo Farisi pati niŋoji ŋaso yoŋore sorin mamane oi poretiŋ yobu boyoberu goegobenen. Nonji rone yoŋore kubu patio roperu Kadi bunjo yameŋ keku boyoberu gobon.* ⁶ Anutuji apa ŋasopunonun yoŋore jojofo bunjo ruaya, nonji ore foriine fukeiŋgo odigaru oori eru gogo. Ore eru muŋambe bunjo koroineo rua nubi dimago.

⁷ “Nonunde Israel ŋiŋigo kubu 12 niŋoji sosowo jojofo bunjo ore fori fukeiŋgo odigaegobenen. Oi odigaru oori eru una ubu jijiki Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gaegobenen. O Ropekiinene, nonji oori oŋu eego ore Juda minebobo yoŋoji bunjo sembene sembene sakineo ruaru minaregobi. ⁸ Anutuji ŋiŋigo komekiine bogbore yabeme pakerenimin, ŋoŋo oi uruŋu eru so manesiŋ gagobi?

* 26:5: Apo 23.6; Fil 3.5

⁹ “Nake onuakon inji manesuku gobon, ‘Nonj Yesu Nazaret nire tinabiŋe jurebe mataeiŋ ore jigo kokoine qabeminde so fukego’ Onu manesuku rosi eru gobon.* ¹⁰ Rosi eru Jerusalem oo fofori jigo qaku gobon. Sorinŋ gio sinanŋ qoruine yonjoji maŋgo enarebi mitigabe Anuture ninjigo gbagbataeŋine oi kokoine oga yaberu witi pigo rua yabeebunŋ eru goine komeniminde buŋo mibi nonji onuakonŋ buŋo oi basananŋgaru qotikeru (wout ruaru) goebron. ¹¹ Damanjine damanjine roregaru onŋawowosi pi so jambae bayarebe manyanunŋ kerisiebunŋ, yonjoji fukebunŋ. Fukebi Yesu mugaru igosisi eteniminŋ ore bapakareru buŋo fofoine miku poreru kane yabebe. Onu eyabebe nonjoruji joineke qotiboti yabebe joisererenŋ maneru gobunŋ. Maŋneo jo jaku sarigame kekesuesue eyarebeminŋ ore joroineo kotu kantrire sitiine sitiine oo raru gobonŋ.” Onu.

Polji manjine kerisieya ore binanŋ miya.

Apo 9.1-19; 22.6-16

¹² “Eebobo onu eru gobe damanŋ mogo sorinŋ gio sinanŋ qoruine yonjoji noke manmoakonŋ eru maŋgo enarebi Damaskas sitio rabemiŋgo ore kadio rabonŋ. ¹³ O Sogunene, nonji kadio rabe una botuine oo Sombunŋgone kuririquranŋ mo pipa wakiya. Wakiru kirabori onu fukeru wegi jirinŋine odureru tamaeko nonebonŋ. Tatama oiji nonj eru ni noke rabeŋ, niŋo kemaga nobeya. ¹⁴ Kemaga nobeko sosowo rondinŋgaru morenŋgo waki kebenŋ. Waki keku pebeneŋ nonde buŋo mo fukeko Hibru buŋoo inji najime manebonŋ, ‘Sol, Sol, go wamore kekesuesue enareege? Go bulmakao niine onuine egu fukeminŋ. Rauineji morenŋ bomogainŋ ore bulmakao niine kijuji kipeme waigowaigo furugame sagagayonŋ, kosa poreru joineke yoberu ro furugaru nonjoruji qame joisererenŋ maneega. Go ore so kosa rinŋaru gakere nadi omaine yobu egu ketigaminŋ.’

¹⁵ “Oi maneru weubonŋ, ‘O Ofonŋ, go moji?’ Weube najiya, ‘Nonj Yesu kekesuesue paio enareege, ino fukego. ¹⁶ Ino fukegoyonŋ, go soine pakereru dima. Nonj eru ya nonege eru jiki jikigaru fuke gareru gadubeminŋ, oi kitiŋgaku miku munanŋ moge onuine dimaku nonde minebobo fukeru kinanŋne qaku goigonŋ. Go gio oi baku goigonŋ. Nonji ore eru fuke garego. ¹⁷ Nonji gakere Israel kufufunŋ kubu yonjore meone bomuku gubeminŋ eru kotu kantri ninjigo yonjoreo sore gube raminiŋ, yonjoji egu guniminŋ ore onuakonŋ maro ke garebeminŋ. ¹⁸ Nonji sore gube raru ninjigo jinoyanunŋ bomurunŋgande manyanunŋ kerisieru

* 26:9: Apo 8.3; 22.4-5

qisirigone tatamago wapenimiŋ. Jiŋoŋaŋuŋ piru manyaŋuŋ kerisieru Satande usungone kenjorogaru Anuture dobu maŋgo warenimiŋ. Onu wareru manesiŋ narebi agiburanyaŋuŋ jureru bokebemiŋ. Bokebe Anutuji ogopuine roosiŋ yabe gbagbataeŋine fukegobi, yoŋore botugo roperu ŋeŋeyaŋuŋ roru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukeru gonimiŋ.’ Yesuji onu qohon nuru najiya.”

Polji mande gioinere binaŋ miya.

¹⁹ “O kiŋ Agripa, Yesuji onu najime nonji Sombungone qohon iru ŋoneru fuŋine maneru oi kesongaru gobemiŋgo maneru qungabon. Ore eru nonji qohon iru ore buŋo oi reŋgaru gio baku gobon. ²⁰ Oi reŋgaru roregaru Biŋe buŋo iŋi misaueku gobon: Ŋono bio maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Anutureo kirieru wareru maŋ kerisiebuŋ ore foriine oi eebobonaŋuŋi yaduru goinebi. Biŋe buŋo oi rone Damaskas eru Jerusalem siti yoyoka oi gobuŋ, yoŋore mitaniŋgaru gobon. Ore ŋadiineo Juda kantri sosowo yoŋore mibon eru kotu kantri yoŋore miku manyaŋuŋ bapakareru gobon.* ²¹ Fuŋne ore eru Juda ŋiŋigo goineji boji soriŋgo roperu oo qafa nuru yameŋ keku komiine nuiŋgo ore ebuŋ.

²² “Onu ebunyoŋ, maŋne kerisiebon, oone go wapebe Anutuji bapi nuru goko damaŋ yoo jikigaru soine gogo. Babapi ore eru yo dimaku ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine ŋoŋore jiŋomaio dimaku buŋone yo migo. Moses eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoji ya fukeiŋgo ore mibuŋ, nonji yoŋore buŋo oi akon poretiŋ boyoberu buŋo iŋi kitiŋgaku migo: ²³ Anutuji buru ruame Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo iŋoji joiserereŋ maneru komeru ŋi fuŋfuŋgaine komegone pakereiŋ. Pakereru Anutu tatamainere fuŋne oi Juda kubu eru kotu kantri oi barariŋga yareru mitaniŋga yareru gobemiŋgo najiya.”*

²⁴ Polji buŋoinere mobe onu miko gawana Festusji kiga yareku buŋo botuineo ketigaru miya, “Pol, go witijibu egarega. Mamane piine piine oo ropende mamane goji sauera qorugo ba jibugako goge.”

²⁵ Onu miyayoŋ, Polji bokirैया, “O koito sariine Festus, nonji qorune jijibuine so fukego. Buŋo migo, oi mamane-muku buŋo foriine fukega. ²⁶ Kiŋ Agripaji buŋo yoore fuŋne mane mukuga, onu manego. Ya sosowo oi soŋsongo guru mogo so fukeya. Ore eru biŋe buŋo sosowo oi kiŋ koitore kajego rakame mane forega, ore so mane sananqago. Ore eru nonji buŋone yo soine koimo paio dimaku mibe manege. ²⁷ O kiŋ Agripa, Juda ŋi go kajeqouŋ yoŋore Biŋe

* **26:20:** Apo 9.20, 28-29 * **26:23:** Ais 42.6; 49.6; 1 Kor 15.20

Qurande buŋo manesiŋ gage me mata? Oi manesiŋ gage, oŋu manego.”

²⁸ Polji oŋu miko Agripaji bokieru miya, “O Pol, goji damaŋ pompoŋine yobu yoo maŋne baparekande nonji maŋne kerisieru Kristore ogoine fukenobo ore manege me? Oŋu manesukuge me?”

²⁹ Oŋu miko Polji bokirieya, “O kiŋ, buŋo joroine me pompoŋine minobo, oi jibu. Gonji akon matayon, muŋambe yo buŋone kaje ruaru manegobi, sosowo ŋoŋoji oŋuakon Kristore ogopuine fukenimiŋ ore maŋ aŋineji maneru iŋi oŋga wosigo: O Anutu, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru ŋabende nonji yoo gogo, ore so fukebi. Gbedi (nigiŋ) oi akon ŋoŋore meo ropeiŋgo ore so manego.”

³⁰ Oŋu bokirieme kiŋ koitoji pakereko gawana eru Bernaisi yokoji oŋuakon pakerebu eru yoŋoke ŋebun, yoŋoji sosowo pakerebuŋ. ³¹ Pakereru bokeru rabi ŋi yoine yoŋoji yoŋoyoŋe akon mimane eku iŋi mibuŋ, “Ŋi yo oiji sembene mo so eko wamore omaine yobu niginiŋ gabuŋ? Iŋoji komere biŋe fukeiŋgo ore oŋu so fukega, oŋu manegobeneŋ.” ³² Oŋu miku mimane eku Agripaji Festus ojiya, “Sisa-kiŋ koitoreo rabe buŋone botiŋgako poretiŋgaiŋ ore so yameŋ keku weuku mina ine, soine piruebeneŋ rakana.” Oŋu.

27

Pol ogâo ruabi fungaru Rom raya.

¹ Ŋi yoine yoŋoji niŋore buŋo iŋi kipebuŋ: “Niŋo ogâo ropebeneŋ gbinji kitiŋgako Itali moreŋgo rakimiŋ.” Buŋo oŋu kipebi Pol eru witi ŋi goine oi mamari siŋaŋ mo tinaine Julius iŋore meo rua nobebuŋ. Julius iŋoji mamari kubu mobeine mo tinaine “Rom Sisa-kinde mamari kubu” mibuŋ, oo mamari ŋi 100 yoŋore siŋaŋ goya. ² Moreŋ mo tinaine Adramitium oone ogâ mo wareru Eisia prowinsre koe qaŋaŋine boyoberu ogâ kojiine moakon moakon oo raingo ore eru jaueya, oi ropebeŋ. Ropebeneŋ kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako koego rabeŋ. Masedonia prowinsre siti tinaine Tesalonaika oone ŋi mo tinaine Aristarkus iŋoji ujenonun fukeme moko rabeŋ.

³ Raru peku pakereru oo Saidon kaeo ropebeŋ. Ropebeneŋ Juliusji Pol ogo eteku mitarime ogâ bokeru ogopuine yoŋoreo raru ŋone yabeme wamo yare embimbiŋgaya, oi bapi gabuŋ. ⁴ Oone moke koego rabeŋ gbinji kadi raki mibeŋ, oo yukubeone qaku bokeya ore yobiŋgame jikigaru nu tinaine Saiprus ore soŋsoŋineo rakaru keririŋ boyoberu rabeŋ. ⁵ Rabeŋ gbinji kitiŋgako koe petigaru Silisia eru Pamfilia prowins yoyoka oi yatureru Lisia prowinsre siti

tinaine Maira oo ropebenj. ⁶ Roperu oo mamari siŋaŋnoŋunji ogâ mo bofukeya. Ogâ oiji Ijiptre siti tinaine Aleksandria oone wareru Itali kantrigo rainjo ore eru jaueya. Oi bofukeru mitiga noreko oo ropebenj.

⁷ Roperu koego rabenej gbinji soine so kitingako una kokoine oi denanđenanj rabenj. Onj rabenej tariko oo ŋe qamuku eku keku koe oo Nidas taonj bembengo ropebenj. Bembengo ropebenej gbinj sananjine qaku onj oobe jikigaru rakiminde kadi kipeya. Kipeko yobingame Krit nure mau tinaine Salmone oi odureru raru nu ŋadiineo rakaru keririnj boyoberu rabenj. ⁸ Koe qaŋanjine manfunjineo boyoberu embinqombinje raru goku Lasea taonj bembengo kae tinaine “Ogâ siŋsiŋgaine ŋone anjike, Fair Hafens” miegobi, oo ropebenj.

⁹ Oo roperu damanj joroine bojigojibugaru gobenj. Onj gobenej agiburanj jujureinere kombanj tinaine Yom Kippur* ore damanji tariko duebobo damanji wareru fukeme ropebenj. Duebobo damanjo ŋiŋigo koego raru “Egu sibirigakiminj,” miku ogâyanj kiperu gobunj. Ore eru Polji siŋanj bobo buŋo mo inji yajiya, ¹⁰ “Ŋipune, noŋunj koe paio jikigaru egu rakiminj. Ŋe qamuku paio raru sisibiri egu bofukekiminj. Siritembonji qame ogânoŋunj qajanjame meboine jibugame niŋonoŋe onjakoŋ egu komekiminj. Kae kamasi onj fukeko ŋonego.”

¹¹ Siŋanj bobo buŋo onj miyayonj, mamari siŋaŋnoŋunji Polre buŋo oi qomuku ogâ rauine eru bobokirie qaqa (steer) siŋanjine yokoji “Soine rakiminj,” mibu, mamari siŋaŋnoŋunji buŋoyakunj oi manesiŋ gaya. ¹² Kae tinaine “Ogâ siŋsiŋgaine ŋone anjike” ore ogâ kojiine oi duebobo damanj ŋeŋere ore so, so fukeya. Ore eru ŋi kokoineji raniminj ore buŋo basananjaru inji mibunj, “Yo ŋeiŋgo ore taki nobega. Soine kambanj seri poreru gboromurebi koego rakiminj. Raru yamej keku goku kadi fukeko Finiks ogâ kojigo ropenobenj. Oo roperu duebobo damanj yo soine ŋeku gobenej tariinj.” Ogâ koji tinaine Finiks oi Krit nu ore qaŋanjineo wegiri rarakaine oobe pega. Onj.

Siritembonji koe bame sembeaya.

¹³ Rakiminde buŋo onj mibi gbinji denanđenanj funjaru Saut oobene qaya. Qako “Soine raru burunoŋunj boyoberu Finiks ŋonekiminj,” miku manesuku dimaku ogâre niginj boyobinjineke furugabi wapeya. Wapeko ogâji wirieko gbinji kitingako waigowaigo oga nobeko Krit nure qaŋanjine boyoberu manfunjineo rabenj. ¹⁴ Onj rabenjonj, damanj so

* 27:9: Yom Kippur jeri kombanj oi Septembe tatariineo me Oktobe funfunjaineo ruaegobi.

joroko gbiŋ tobiriine sananġine tinaine yoware, Not Istre gbuŋparandanġ (buburiŋ) oiji nu ore paione qaku bokeru noberu wareya.

¹⁵ Noberu wareme ogânoŋuŋ siŋaŋ ganimiŋ ore baku boi-biebi gbiŋ qaku wareya oobe rainġone embimbiŋgaya. Embimbiŋgame bokebi gbinji akonġ ogâ igogaru roru ogagame inġoyonġe omaine rako yoyowo enoreko kosa rabeŋ. ¹⁶ Yoyowo enoreko goku nu mendaine mo tinaine Kauda ore ŋadiineo Saut oobe rabeŋ. Oo raru gomba niginji kipebi ogâ ŋadiineo obu petigaru wareya, oi yameŋ keku koegone porebeneŋ kokoine yobiŋgame jibu yameŋ keku porebeneŋ wapeya.

¹⁷ Gomba oi porebeneŋ wapeme ogâ soguineo ruabeŋ. Ogâji yoyoworu egu qanjaŋgaiŋ oŋu manebeneŋ niginġ roru ogâ qukarieru kipe sananġabuŋ. Oŋu raru raru magenġ tutukuine tinaine Sirtis† oo koe rondiŋ joroine so pega. Niŋo oo igosueru egu qunġakimiŋ ore kokoi manebeŋ. Oŋu manebeŋ ore eru ogâre kambaŋ seri yaine oi bomukuku wakiru ruaru ogâ siŋaŋbobo bokebuŋ. Oi bokebi gbinji ogâ igosueru kitiŋgako mo kosa rabeŋ. ¹⁸ Mo kosa rabeŋyonġ, gbuŋparandanġ oiji joineke jikigaru qaku yoyowo enoreko. Oŋu yoyowo enoreko kae fureme oo fuŋgaru ogâre mebo goine roru koego bokebi rakaya. ¹⁹ Una yokaamo fukeko oo ogâre yareya kuririineke oi yoŋoyanġekonġ roru bokebi koego rakaya. ²⁰ Oŋu gburugburu ragu ragu ubu una kokoine oo wegi me bobuŋ mo so ŋonebeŋ. Gbuŋparandanġ oiji oŋuakonġ sananġine jikigaru qaku peya. Qaku akonġ peko yobiŋgame “O mataekimiŋ!” miku gogo kikipenoŋunde ore maneru maŋnoŋunġi wakiko kobinoŋuŋ tarime ŋebeŋ.

²¹ Gbuŋparandanġ maŋineo damaŋ joroine wareru goku uqo munjaŋ mo so nobeŋ. Ore eru Polji botuyanġunġo pakereru dimaku inġi yajiya, “Ŋipune, nonġi Krit nu so bokekimiŋ ore kajeqouŋ ŋajiboŋ, ŋoŋo nonde buŋo oi boy-obebi sagana. Oŋu ebeneŋ sisibiri yo oiji painoŋunġo so ropena. ²² Kajeqouŋne bokebuŋyonġ, muŋambe yo gurimbobo buŋo inġi ŋarego: Noŋoreone moji gogoine so sibirigaiŋ. Oi matayonġ, ogâ akonġ sibirigaiŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋo kobinjanġuŋ maneru ŋeinebi.

²³ “Nonġi morenġuŋ tinaine Anutu inġore biŋe fukeru kiŋanġine qaku gogo. Ubu kubaŋ pebe inġoji Sombuŋ mimerereŋine mo soreme nonde maŋfunġo wareru dimaga. ²⁴ Dimaku inġi najiga, ‘Pol, go kokoi so mane! Go soine Rom Sisa-kinde jiŋo maio rande osoe gareiŋ. Mane! Anutuġi beufiine gadume ŋinġigo sosowo goke ogâo moko gogobi,

† 27:17: Sirtis oi Afrika kantri tinaine Libia oo oobe pega. Sirtis oo koe dikiineo magenġ tutukuine tutukuine pega.

yoŋore gogo gore meo ruame goke dimaku moji so komeiŋ.’
²⁵ Sombuŋ mimererenji buŋo najiga, ore so fukeiŋ. Nonji Anutu oŋu manesiŋ gago. Ore eru ŋipune, ŋoŋo kobinjanuŋ maneru ŋeinebi. ²⁶ Oŋu fukeiŋyoŋ, gbinji qaku putesue nobeme nu more qaŋaŋgo ropekimiŋ ore so fukega.” Oŋu.

Ubu 14 fukeko moreŋ bombenġakabuŋ.

²⁷ Ogânoŋunji Koe Moreŋ Botuyakuŋgo (Mediterranean Sea) ore mobeine tinaine Adria Koe oo mo kosa rako ubu 14 fukeya. Oi fukeme ubu botuine oo ogâ gio bobo ŋi yoŋoji “Bio moreŋ mo bombenġagobeneŋ,” miku manyaŋuŋgo oŋu manebuŋ. ²⁸ Oŋu maneru dimaku mesa nigiŋ mo aeŋ tifeineke kiperu bokebi rakaru koe dikisiaine yoŋoya. Yoŋome koe rondinde jare fukeya, oi 40 mita (120 fit) ore so. Kokiine mo jikigaru raru kamasi moko oi oŋuakoŋ ruabi jareine oiji 30 mita (90 fit) ore so fukeme bofukebuŋ. ²⁹ Oi bofukeru ogânoŋunji ko karonan botuineo egu igoiŋ ore kokoi manebuŋ. Oŋu maneru ogâre nigiŋ boyobiŋineke 4 oi ogâ ŋadiineone pirueru waigo bawakiru ruabuŋ eru kae tamaeiŋ ore odigaru oŋga wosiru ŋebuŋ.

³⁰ Oŋu ŋebuŋyoŋ, ogâre gio bobo ŋi yoŋoji gbegbedi buŋo iŋi mibuŋ, “Niŋo ogâ qoruine oobe ogâre nigiŋ boyobiŋineke goine bokebeneŋ rakaiŋ.” Oŋu gbedigaru miku ogâ mendaine, gomba mo ogâone bomukuku bawakiru ruabi koego wakiko ogâ bokeru esoi baku soŋsoŋgo sumuŋgaru raingo ore ebuŋ. ³¹ Oŋu ebuŋyoŋ, Polji mamari siŋan eru mamari ŋi oi iŋi yasiya, “Yoŋoji ogâo so qoniŋgaru dimanimiŋ ine, ŋoŋore gogo kikipere fuŋine mo so fukeiŋ.” ³² Oŋu yasime mamari ŋi yoŋoji raru gombare nigiŋ ketigabi iŋoyoŋe akoŋ rako gio bobo ŋi yoŋoji sumuŋgaru ranimiŋ ore embimbiŋgabuŋ.

³³ Wegijiriŋ sineme oo Polji sosowo uqo noninde unŋowon buŋo mitiga yareru iŋi miya, “Ŋoŋo daman joroine manyoka odigaru uqo munjan mo so kisaqasi eru gobi muŋambe giobobo jare 14 fukega. ³⁴ Ore eru non iŋi mitiga ŋarego: Nonuŋ gogonoŋuŋ kipekimiŋ ore jogba ekimiŋ, oo usuŋnoŋuŋ egu wakiŋ ore sananġaru dimaku fiabeneŋ sagaiŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋo uqo munjan noniŋ. Ŋoŋoreone moji mo sakiine so sibirigaiŋ. Qoru sikiŋanuŋ mendaine mo oi so yobu jibugaiŋ.” ³⁵ Oŋu miku Polji poroŋ roru sosowo yoŋore jiŋo maio Anuture danġe miku ketigaru fuŋgaru naya. ³⁶ Oŋu noko ŋoneru sosowo yoŋoji kokoiyanuŋ wakiko oŋuakoŋ uqo roru nobuŋ. ³⁷ Niŋo ogâ maŋgo qodureru jare 276 ore so goben. ³⁸ Yoŋoji sosowo uqo nogu nogu gaba yabeya. Oŋu eru ogâji afagaiŋ ore wit kurumbu koruŋ toruineke roru bokebi koego rakaya. Oŋu.

Ogâji koe karonjanjo igaru qunḡako janḡaya.

³⁹ Kae fureko moreḡ ḡoneru oi so mane mukubuḡ. So mane mukubuḡyoḡ, koe guruine (bay) magenḡineke mo bofukeru ḡonebuḡ. Oi ḡoneru “Bio ogâ kerisieru esoiku oo ropenobeḡ,” miku buḡo kipebuḡ. ⁴⁰ Buḡo oḡu kiperu dimaku ogâre niginḡ boyobiḡinekere niginḡ ketigabi qomukuko bokebi koe dikiineo peya. Oi ketigaru oo akonḡ mobemobe bobokirie (steer) qaqa yoyoka peya, yokore niginḡ piruebi keḡgoronḡaya. Oi pirueru ogâ omoinare kambanḡ seriine poreru gboromurebi gbinḡi kitiḡnḡako ogâ kerisiebi magenḡo oobe rabeḡ. ⁴¹ Oḡu rabeḡyoḡ, ogâji koe karonjanjo egu rainḡo ore kipekiminḡo embimbḡnḡaru bokeru bokebi raru igaya. Oo igaru ogâ qoruineji karonjanjo qaku qunḡaru ra wareinḡo embimbḡnḡaru ḡeya. Oḡu ḡeko koe siriji ogâ jonḡineo sananḡine bokeru qaku qopobopogaya.

⁴² Oḡu fukeme mibuḡ, “Niginḡ ḡi yoḡoreone moji obu qaku petigaru sumunḡaru egu rainḡ.” Oḡu mibi mamari ḡi yoḡoji witi ḡi niḡo sosowo kenobeniminḡo manebuḡ. ⁴³ Oḡu manebuḡyoḡ, mamari siḡanḡnonḡunḡi Polre gogo kipeinḡo ore maneru mamari ḡipuineji oḡu egu eniminḡ ore sabare yabeya. Sabare yaberu ini mitiga noreya, “Uri ḡonḡoji koe fifia baku rarare funḡe manegobi, ḡonḡo funḡaru rinḡaru rakaru koe fifia baku raru qanḡanḡineo ropeninḡ. ⁴⁴ Yoḡoji funḡaru rabi goineji ḡadiyanḡunḡo palanḡ diḡinḡine qafagaru roninḡ me ogâre mobeine funḡe funḡe bofukeru ore paio peku koe fifia baku raninḡ.” Oḡu mitiga noreko kamasi oḡu eku sosowoji gogononḡunḡ kiperu koe qanḡanḡineo rope forebeḡ. Oḡu.

28

Malta nugo odigaru gobenḡ.

¹ Gogononḡunḡ kiperu koe qanḡanḡineo waperu oo nu tinaine Malta mibi manebeḡ. ² Wapebeneḡ kueji funḡaru wakiko kae munagayayoḡ, Malta ḡinḡigo yoḡoji ogo fiine yobu fuke noreru misi ruabi jako oga nobebi sosowo misi bembenḡo raru furaku ḡebeḡ. ³ Polji yo qoqo qojugaru dodugaru misigo ruaya. Oi ruame jako qoti moji misi koronḡineji domuko waperu meineo kiperu kiya. ⁴ Kobenḡi oḡu kiperu meineo gbedigaru wakiru dimako nure rau yoḡoji ḡoneru yoḡoyoḡe akonḡ mimane eku ini mibuḡ, “ḡi yo koegone gogoine kiperu wapeyayoḡ, Dabodanḡi jibu geoine bokirieru gogoine ketigame komeinḡ. Ore eru ḡi qoqo ḡi fukega. Oḡu mane sananḡagobeneḡ.”

⁵ Oḡu mibuḡyoḡ, Polji qoti yoyoworu dimaku bokeme misi manḡo rakame Polre sakigo sisibiri mo so fukeya. ⁶ Oḡu miku bibitataru eku “Sakiine sogueru ojeinḡ me pipa komeru

morengo rondingararu wakiin,” onu miku tinjineku noneru odigaru dimabun. Daman joroine odigaru dimabunyon, Polre sakigo ya sembene mo so fukeya. Onu fukeme manesuyanun kerisieme mibun, “O, ni yo nemu ni fukega.”

⁷ Malta magenjo waperu kosa piku bembengo ugo gio moren rondinine rondinine eru kanen bulmakao qokoine qokoine pebi noneben. Oi nure ni qoduyanun tinaine Publius injore binje peya. Moren rauine oiji kepore nobeko piineo ropebenen manyaun paio manjo enoreko injoke anibanj nebenen giobobo yokaomere so raya. ⁸ Nebenen Publiusre mamaji sakijo eru atapere darike jibe (dysentery) oiji bame pepeo akon peya. Peko Polji injoreo raru onga wosiru meine qoruineo ruaru bobiangaya. ⁹ Onu fukeme oo akon jibe njigigo goine sosowo nu oo pebun, yonjoni onuakon wapebi Polji Anutu onga wosiko fiabun. ¹⁰ Yonjoni yaun fune fune kokoine noreru onjine oiji aran ba noreru gobun. Jiki ogao ropeingo eben, daman oo koe paio kadi gogore yainere embimbjngaben, oi roru ninjore ogao ruabun. Onu.

Malta bokeru raru Rom sitio ropeben.

¹¹ Kain yokaomo tariko ogao mo tinaine “Nemu Gbogbodo” bofukebun. Ogao ore qoruineo gbogbodo nemuyoka tinayakun Kastor eru Poluks yokore sasako bajaweru ruabi dimabu. Ogao oiji Ijipt kantrire siti tinaine Aleksandria oone wareme nu oo kiperu gbinjoqoqo damanjine oi nebun. Oi nebi tariko ropebenen kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako bokeru raben. ¹² Raru raru siti tinaine Sairakyus oo roperu morengo wakiru giobobo yokaomo neben. ¹³ Neku ogao ropebenen kamban seri poreru gboromurebi raru Regium sitio ropeben. Roperu peku pakereru gbin Saut oobene fungaru qaya. Qako raru una giobobo yoyoka fukeko oo Rom aribe Puteoli taonde ogao kojio ropeben.

¹⁴ Roperu oo mankekerisie ogopunonun goine bofuke none yabeben. None yabekabenen inji weu norebun, “Njono soine ninjoke sonda moakon gonimin me mata?” Weu norebi “Soine,” miku yonjoke goben. Gobenen tariko boke yaberu Rom sitio ropeben. ¹⁵ Mankekerisie ogopunonunji Rom siti gobun, yonjoni wareben ore binje bunjo manebun. Oi maneru bofuke nobenimin ore goineji pakereru (kadi 43 mail wareru) kae tinaine Apus Forum narengaren kae oo warebun. Goineji (33 mail wareru) kae tinaine Ogo pi yokaomo, oo wareru bofuke nobebi qotureben. Qotururu Polji “Anutu danje!” miku mitenj gaku manjine fiaya. Onu.

Polji Rom neku Juda njigigo manyanun bapakareya.

¹⁶ Rom sitio waperu oo Polji pi mogo inoyone akon neingo mitari tebi mamari ni moji sinan gateku goya.

¹⁷ Onu mitari tebi pi oo noko giobobo yokaomo tariko Juda ninigo yoine kepore yabeko wareru tumangabun. Tumanjabi Polji ini yajiya, “Ogopune, nonji nonunde Juda ninigo kubunonun so igogaru rosi enarebon me apa nasopunonun yonoreone eebobo maneru gogobenen, oi so bosembebon. Onu matayon, jibu Jerusalem sitio qafa nuru kipe nuru witi pigo rua nubi nebe Rom gawman yonore meo rua nubun. ¹⁸ Rua nubi jambae baku funnenere weuku osoebi fiaya. Nonji ya sembene mo so baku komere bine fukenobo ore so, so fukeya. Yonoji onu none mukuru pirue nuingo manebun.

¹⁹ “Onu manebunyon, Juda minebobo yonoji Judia oo bunjo oi kepiaru kiso eburn. Onu ebi jijibu fukeru yobingame nonji kadi baaru mo so bofukeru ini yamen keku weubon, ‘Nonji soine Rom sitio rabe Sisa-kin koitoji bunone botingako poretingain.’ Onu weube sore nubi yo warebon. Nakene Juda kubu yonoji rosi enarebunyon, jibu yonore sakigorua bunjo mo miyareingo so manego. Onu mata.* ²⁰ Anutuji ni mo fukein ore jofofo bunjo noreko Israel ninoji bunjo ore foriine fukeingo odigaru oori eegobenen, nonji ni sari inore eru nigin nubi gbedi (nigin) yo osigugo. Funnene onu. Ore eru munambe none naberu bunjo bunjo eru mimane ekimin ore kepore nabebe yoo warebi tumanagobenen.”

²¹ Onu yajiko maneru mibun, “Judia morengo gore bunjo miku gobunyon, ninore quran mo so ruabi wareme noneben. Onuakon ogopunonunji oone yo warebun, yonoreone moji gore bunjo bine me binan sembene mo so mibi maneben. ²² Oi mo so mibi manebunyon, mangoo bunjo pega, ninjo oi soine maneingo manegobenen. Gore Nazaret pati kubu ore bunjoine oi moren so mibi ninigoji qomukubi mobemobe oo noigoi bunjo kokoine miku rosi eegobi. Pati kubu ore bineine oi kajenonungo onu rakame manegobenen.”

²³ Onu miku Polji bunjo moke miin ore daman mo burugabun. Oi burugabi Juda ninigo jinoraraji daman oo wareru Pol pi neya, oo tumangabun. Tumanjabi kae fufurere akon fungaru Anutu qorumaninere funne mitaningaru gome kae ubu eya. Yesure funne mane mukuku manesin garu manyoka bokenimin ore yamen keku man bapakare eyareru goya. Rone Mosesre Kadi bunjo eru kajegoun ninigo yonore Bine Quran oseru bunjo oone akon fungaru Yesure funne bararinga yareru oiji yaduru kitingaku miku goya. ²⁴ Bine bunjo onu miku gome goineji

* 28:19: Apo 25.11

man'yoka bokeru manesin gabunyon, goineji oi so manesin garu qouma gobun. ²⁵ Yonoyane manmoakon so eyareku botuyanungo mamanesu kubu yoyoka fukeru roingaingo ebuñ. Roingaingo ebi Polji buño inji akon yajiya, "Moro Tiri-ineji buño mo kajeqoun ñi Aisaiare mango sanu qame apa ñasopuyanun yajiya, oi ñonore soso poretin miya. ²⁶ Aisaiaji buño oi inji miko pega,

'Go ñinigo kubu yo yonoreo raru inji yajinde maneinebi: Ñono kajeñanun ruaru buño foriine maneru funine maneru esegaru jibu so mane taniñganimin.

Jinonanjunji piku ya foriine ñoneku funine ñoneru esegaru jibu so ñone mukunimin.*

²⁷ Ñinigo kubu yo yonore manji sanangaru kebojiru pega. Kajeyanungo buño maneru esegaru jinoyanun komejaneru gogobi.

Onu so fukenobun ine, yono jinoyanunji ya soine ñone mukuru kajeyanunji buño maneru manyanunji funine mane taniñgaru manyanun kerisiebi nonji oi soine bobian yabenobo.' "

²⁸ Polji buño oi miforeru inji yajiya, "Ore eru ñono buño korun yo soine mane mukunimin: Anutuji munanqoqore Biñe buño oi kotu kantri yonoreo ruame rain. Yonoreo rako yonoji oi soine kaje ruaru manenimin." ²⁹ (Polji onu miforeko Juda yonoji yonoyanekon joineke migobobo eru noigoi mimane ebi roperu wakiru eko bokeru rabun.)

³⁰ Polji inoyonunde pi mo yayabaine furiine baku ore mango gosa yoyoka sosowo akon peku goya. Oo goku ñinigo uri yonoji ñonein ore warebun, inoji oi sosowo soine kepore yaberu goya. ³¹ Koimo paio dimaku Anutu qorumanjine fune mitaniñgaru man bapakare eyareru goya. Ofon Yesu Kristo manenimin ore Anutu munanqoqore fune qaji yareru goya. Onu goko moji so qomuku teya go waperu goya. Onu.

* 28:26: Ais 6.9-10

Rom Qurañ

Polji Rom yoñore Qurañ ruaya.

Mimitaniñ

Rom sitio yauraine gobi mañkekerisie kubuine kubuine yoñoji botuyanunjo sinşan qaru roingaru gobuñ. Juda goineji mañyanunñ kerisieru Juda eeboboo eru Kadi buñoo qakatoru Anutüre moge sakiyanunjo ketigaru joma so noku gobuñ. Kotu kantrire mañkekerisie kubu yoñoji Anutüre yaunmoririgo qakatoru Anutüre Kadi buño rurumanjo so raru sigopou paiineo agiburan afagaru enimiñgo manebun. (6.15) Anutuji Juda kufufunñ foriine ñadi yaberu tifeyanunjo kotu ñinigo onga yareko biñeine fukebun, ore eru goueru igosisi eyarebun. (11.18-20) Onu eru Juda mañkekerisie yoñoji mosiyanunñ ranğbanine onuakon boyobebun ore eru mipemirin eyareku gobuñ. Juda kubu yoñoji kotu kantrire mañkekerisie ogopuyanunñ sure yaberu Juda mosiyanunñ so boyobebun ore eru buñoyanunñ fofuakon mitariku sigopou gobuñ. (2.17-20; 14.3)

Qodure yabein ore Polji kubu yoyoka yoñore kajeqoun buño bubu quranga yareega. Juda yoñore funne bararınğa yareko (2.21-27) kotu kantri yoñoji jeriebun. Buño qoruine inji yajiya, “Yesu manesiñ gabeneñ Anutuji mamanesiñnoñunñ ñoneru buñonoñunñ mitariko posikekiminñ. Kadi furuine mo so pega.” (1.17) Kotu kantri ñinigo sigokeinyanunñ qomukuin ore funneyanunñ bararınğa yareru inji yajiya: “Anutuji ñoñonñande finere eru matayon, injoyonunde ñonemainde eru ñoño roosoe ñabeya. (11.30-32) Ore eru yameñ keku Kadi buño rengaru goinebi. (7.12-24) Sosowo yobu agiburande nigin gbedio goku egu sibirigakiminñ ore egobeneñyon, (3.23; 5.12) Anutuji injoyonunde yombenji wakiinñ ore eru Kristo soreya. (5.8-9) Moro Tiriineji bomukuru agiburanñonemainde usungone pirue nobein. Ore eru agiburanñ eebobo bokeru (6.11-14) qodureru manjoko nadunğadun eku yauraine yoñore botugo yauraine onuine so goinebi.” Kajeqoun onuine yareme waigo waigo rengaru qodureru gobuñ. Polji daman funfunğaine Rom rako kitinñ etebi jikigaru Spein morenjo rainjo maneru onu qurangaya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 7 oi inji:

Mimitaniñ buño eru buño qoruine *1.1-17*

Sosowoji agiburande munanqoqore embimbinğagobeneñ *1.18-3.20*

Anutuji munan qa noreega ore funjine *3.21-4.25*

Kristoke gogo gariinere fune 5.1–8.39

Israel yonjoji Anutire mamanesu buruo gogobi 9.1–11.36

Mankekerisie ninjore mosi eebobore bujo 12.1–15.13

Bujo tatariine eru injoyonere momojo bujo 15.14–16.27

¹ Pol non Yesu Kristore gio bobo ni eru Rom mankekerisie ninjigo nonjoke bujo mi manekimin ore wareru quran yo qurangago. Anutuji onga nareko sosore ni aposol fukego. Anutuji Bobian Binjeine misaueinjo ore roosoe nume gogo.

² Anutuji senjinbanjin gokiminde Bobian Binjeine bararinja norein ore bujone oi ronekon kiperu miko kajegoun ninjigoji maneru Bije Quran tiriine oo qurangabi pega. ³ Bobian Binjere fune oi injoyonunde made Yesu Kristo. Injoji moren ni onjine kin Deiwidre osigidapu yonjoreone fukeya.

⁴ Sombun ni onjine iiruineji posiine tiriine fukeya. Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereko usujineji totogo fukeya. Anutuji onjine oiji injoyonunde Made fukega ore bujone oi misanangaru igodonga teya. Ofononunde fune onu. ⁵ Kristoji giore foriine inji fukeinjo maneya: Ninjoji kotu kantriine kantriine roregaru Yesure tina botuyanungo misauebenej maneru manyanun kerisieru manesin gaku bujone renjaru gonimin. Ore eru aposol gioine eru yaujmoririine oi noreko baku gogobenej. ⁶ Anutuji ninjigo Yesu Kristore binje fukeru gonimin ore onga yabeya, Rom nonjo onjokon yonjore botugo gogobi.

⁷ Man-nanun kerisieru Rom sitio gogobi, nonji sosowo nonjore quran yo qurangago. Anutuji nonjo injoyonunde ninjigo gbagbataenine gonimin ore onga naberu manji jojoko enareega. Anutu Mamanonun eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoji yaujmoriri narebire womoo gonimin. Onu onga wosiego.

Polji Anutu mitej gaku inji onga wosiya:

⁸ Morenine morenine sosowo yonjoji Rom nonjore mamanesinde sundu mibi maneego. Ore eru bujone funjaru Yesu Kristoji manjo enareko sosowo nonjore eru Anutune danje miego. ⁹ Nonji man ajine sosowo Anutire gioo ruaru kinajine qaku Madeinere Bobian Bije mitaningaego. Oo jijiki nonjo manesu nareego, oi Anutuji kitingaku miega.

¹⁰ Daman so inji miku onga wosiego, “O Anutu, nonji Rom yonjoreo rabeminjo maneru daman joroine odigago. Ore eru go anjigore so minde kadi fukeko daman yoo soine rabeminj.”

¹¹ None naberu mamanesin-nanunji sanangain ore maneru soine gio bobore mamane yauj mo narebeminj. Ore eru daman funfunjaine nonjoreo wareru none narebeminjo anj sogo maneru gogo. ¹² Inji ekiminjo anj sogo maneego:

Nonji ɲone ɲabebe qodureku nonɲ eru ɲoɲo uruɲu manesiɲ gaegobeneɲ, oi mimane eku manji kitingaku beufi eekimiɲ.

¹³ O maɲkerisie ogoɲone, ɲoɲo iɲi manesuku goinebi: Nonji kotu kantri goine yoɲore botugo roregaru manyaɲuɲ bapakare yabebe kerisiebuɲ, ore so ɲoɲore botugo oɲuakoɲ foriine fukeko ɲonebemiɲgo manego. Ore eru daman kokoine ɲoɲoreo iqɪ warebeminde buru ruaru gobonyoɲ, ya goineji damanɲine damanɲine kipe nuko embimbiɲgaboɲ.*

¹⁴ Anuture jɲoo tife iɲi pe narega: Niɲigo kubu fuɲne fuɲne bapi yabebeminde buɲoji nonde paio pega. Niɲigo maɲgboroɲyaɲuɲke eru qanda (grasrut) yoɲore kiɲaɲqoqo sogokoɲ fukego. Qoqodure buɲo Grik manegobi eru qanda* goku yoɲoyaɲunde buɲoji yayaɲ miegobi, oi sosowo bapi ɲabebemiɲgo manego. ¹⁵ Oɲu maneru Bobiaɲ Biɲe oi Rom siti ɲoɲore oɲuakoɲ mitaniɲgabemiɲgo aɲagaru joineke eego. Oɲu.

Bobiaɲ Biɲere usuɲ oi iɲi:

¹⁶ Anuture usuɲi nonuɲ sosowo qowirie nobeko daman yoo Sombunde biɲe fukegobeneɲ. Juda niɲoji rone maɲnoɲuɲ kerisieru oi manesiɲ gabeneɲ eru niɲore ɲadio kantri goine yoɲoji oɲuakoɲ oi manesiɲ garu manyaɲuɲ kerisiebuɲ. Ore eru Anutuɲi usuɲine Bobiaɲ Biɲeo ruako pega ore mimigaɲgaɲ so eego.* ¹⁷ Bobiaɲ Biɲeji posiine fukekiminde fuɲne barariɲga noreega. Biɲe buɲo mo iɲi quraɲgabi pega, “Posiine fukega, iɲoji mamanesiɲineji maɲgo eteko sanaɲgaru go ropeiɲ. Buɲo ore fuɲine oi iɲi: Niɲo Anutu fuɲgaru manesiɲ gabeneɲ mamanesiɲnoɲuɲ ɲoneru buɲonoɲuɲ mitariko posikebeneɲ eru moreɲgo gokiminde so jikigaru manesiɲ gaku jɲoɲoɲoɲo posiine fu-keekimiɲ.” Oɲu.*

Nonunde agiburande ore Anuture maɲ rigaɲgaega.

¹⁸ Soine posiine fukenobenyoɲ, ɲiɲigo buɲo foriine ee-boboyaɲuɲji keɲgaru jɲibu baegobi, Anutuɲi oi Sombuɲgo paibeone piku ɲoneme so sagako maɲine rigaɲgaega. Niɲigo oɲuine sosowo ɲone yaberu wuwunuɲyaɲuɲ igogaru mosiyaɲuɲ sembene ore eru rosiine barariɲga yareega. ¹⁹ Oi yoore eru: Anuture fuɲne mane mukukimiɲ ore so fukega, oi iɲoyoɲe barariɲga yareme botunoɲuɲgo totogo akoɲ peko maneegobi.

²⁰ Anuture gogo so ɲoneegobeneɲyoɲ, usuɲine oi Sombuɲ moreɲ bofuke yaperu oone fuɲgaru noduru go wapeme

* **1:13:** Apo 19.21 * **1:14:** Qanda, Webo buɲoo bus kanaka, ɲiɲigo gomeɲgo yoɲoyoɲe akoɲ mutu goku mamane piyaɲuɲ tomiri mo qanda gobuɲ. * **1:16:**

Mak 8.38 * **1:17:** Hab 2.4

daman̄ tatariine tomiri fukeru peega. Ore eru Anuture mequran̄ poretiŋ ñonebeneŋ moren̄fuŋ kuririineke fukega ore fuŋine soine mane mukukimiŋ ore so fukega. Ore eru ñiŋigoji ya mogo gbedigaru yoŋoyan̄unde buŋore mobeine kitiŋgaku miŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi. ²¹ Anuture fuŋne mane mukuru gobuŋyon̄, jibu “In̄oji ofoŋnoŋuŋ,” oŋu so miku oi so miteŋ gabi tinabiŋeine botuyan̄uŋgo so fukeya. Oŋu so fukeyayon̄, buŋo omaine kosabasa manesubi mamanyaŋun̄ji wirieko mutu fukebuŋ. Maŋ mamane-mukuyan̄uŋ tomiri oiji dabu eme qisiri eko tintuŋ gogobi. Ore eru “Anuture fuŋne so manegobeneŋ,” miku gbebedi kosa ruabi so sagaga.*

²² “Maŋgboroŋ ñiŋigo gogobeneŋ,” miku sakiyan̄uŋ ba ropeku gobuŋyon̄, oŋuine oo ñiŋigo maŋyan̄uŋ tomiri fukegobi. ²³ Anutu tinabiŋeine kuririquran̄ineke daman̄ tatariine tomiri go ropeiŋ, oi so miteŋ gaku ohoweine so baku gobuŋyon̄, oi bokeru nemu gboŋ eru merofu sasako goine saribuŋ. Nemu gboŋ pasikebi kamasiyan̄uŋ ñi komekiniere so fukegobi. Sasako goine babi webo, joma eru moreŋgo beuyan̄un̄ji peperu raegobi, yoŋore so fukegobi. Yoŋoji oi daberu moren̄fuŋ ore so miteŋ yaberu gobuŋ.*

²⁴ Oŋu eru gobuŋ ore Anutuji oi ñadi yabeko yoŋoyan̄unde mande aŋi sanan̄ine kosa boyoberu boesau eku yoŋoyan̄unde saki mimigan̄an̄ qaku baba waki eku gogobi. ²⁵ Anuture buŋo foriine bokeru tifeineo buŋo ikoineo qakatobuŋ. Bobofuke Rauine fofori so aran̄ baku kiŋan̄ine so qaku gobuŋyon̄, ya bofukeya me yoŋoyan̄unde meji babuŋ, ore aŋiine fukeko maneru mequran̄ yoŋore ohowe baku miteŋ yaberu gobuŋ. Oŋuine gobuŋyon̄, niŋoji bobofuke Raunoŋuŋ oi daman̄ tatariine tomiri miteŋ gaekimiŋ. Buŋo oi fofori.

²⁶ Oŋu eru gobuŋ ore Anutuji oi ñadi yabeko yoŋoyan̄unde aŋi sanan̄ine mimiineke oi kosa boyoberu in̄i ebuŋ: Yoŋore ñigopuji ñoe ñonun̄ kadi poretiŋ bokeru yoŋoyon̄e akon̄ kerisieru rorobaba eku gobuŋ. ²⁷ Ni yoŋoji oŋuakon̄ ñigoke rorobaba eku gogo bokeru kasigabi. Boesau eniminde aŋiyaŋuŋ sanan̄ine oi ñi botuyan̄uŋgo popore eku manebi joineke fukeko yoŋoyan̄ekon̄ kerisieru rorobaba eku wuwununyaŋuŋke fukeru gobuŋ. Kasigabi qan̄goqasa gobuŋ ore geoine oi Anutuji soyan̄uŋgo bokirie yareme paiyan̄uŋgo ropeko sembeabuŋ.

²⁸ Anuture fuŋne mane mukukimiŋgo manebi wawakiine fukeme bokebi Anutuji oŋuakon̄ oi ñadi yabeko yoŋoyan̄unde mamanesu kekesiineji siŋan̄ yabeko eebobo mimiineke eba

* 1:21: Ef 4.17-18 * 1:23: Dut 4.16-18

eku gobuŋ. ²⁹ Eebobo kekesiine eru mosi sembene fuŋne fuŋne oiji manyaŋuŋ puseko iŋi eegobi: Ya ebu eku no roinŋo sase eru sinefuru eegobi. Goine yoŋore yare anda eegobi. Niŋigo yabebi komeegobi. Kekepari baku goine eadu yabeegobi. Niŋigo goine koŋkoŋ paiineo sembene eyarekimiŋgo maneegobi. Niŋigo kajeyaŋuŋgo buŋo saŋu ebi rakame gbiŋgo pougaru raega.

³⁰ Nadiqoqo buŋo miegobi. Anutire kane miegobi. Mosi sembene joineke reŋgaru boyobeegobi. Jauba-irinbirin eru sakiyaŋuŋ ba ropeegobi. Sakigo rua eru mosi sembene furuine furuine bofukeegobi. Maŋgomama buŋoyaŋuŋ so reŋgaegobi.

³¹ Mamaneyaŋuŋ so tiŋako manyaŋuŋ tomiri goku buŋo kosa kiperu so boyobeegobi. Oogo so eru goine yoŋore beusembe so maneru rosi eyareegobi. ³² Anutuji kadi poretiŋ iŋi mitigame pega: Niŋigo sembene oŋuine baegobi, yoŋoji kome sanaŋ qaŋqaŋinere biŋe fukeniminde so fukegobi. Yoŋoji mimiti oi mane taniŋgagobiyon, jibu yoŋoyonŋe sembene oi eegobi eru oŋuakon matayon, goineji oŋu ebi oi "Soine!" miku qotikeru kitiŋ yareegobi. Oŋu.

2

Anutuji buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru poretiŋ akon mitariega.

¹ O ogone, go goine yoŋore buŋo mitariege me mata? Go goine yoŋore buŋo mitariku gake eebobo oi akon baega. Ore eru ogogore buŋo mo mitarige ine, gakere buŋo oŋuakon mitarinde ore geoineji gakere paio ropein. Ore eru ropekiine me wawakiine fukege, oi jibu ya mogo gbedigaru gakere buŋore mobeine kitiŋgaku mimiŋgo embimbiŋgaega.* ² Niŋigo eebobo sembene oŋuine eegobi, Anutuji yoŋore buŋo buŋo foriinere so osoeru mitariega, oi manegobeneŋ.

³ Ore eru uruŋu manesukuge? Go moreŋ ŋi eku jibu ya oŋuine eegobi, yoŋore buŋo mitariku gake eebobo oi akon ende sagaga me mata? Anutuji buŋogo osoeru mitariku geoine bokirie gareko foriine gore paio ropein. Anutire jiŋoo so kamieru sumuŋgamiŋ.

⁴ Anutuji ogo enoreru sembenenoŋunde geo pipa so bokirieiŋyon, odigaru maneku karieega, buŋo ore mipemiriŋ ege me? Anutuji beufiine noduru maŋgo kerisiemiŋ ore kepore guega, ore mutu egu gomiŋ. ⁵ Go kajegi eru maŋgo so kerisiemiŋ ine, oŋuine oo Anutire jiŋoo mimiganŋaŋ so kamiemiŋyon, yombeneji gore paio saue ropein. Rosi damaneji ware fukeme buŋonoŋuŋ poretiŋ

* 2:1: Mat 7.1; Luk 6.37

akon mitariin. Geoine bokirie norein, daman oo yombenine totogo bararinga noreme noneru manekimin.

⁶ Anutuji “Eebobonounde so moakon moakon nonunde tife bokirie norein,” oi inji: * ⁷ Anutuji tinabiine nor-eingo odigaru kuririnoonke fukekimingo yamen keku daman so dimaku gio fine fine baku gogobenen, nonunde gogo sananine norein. Oi noreko daman tatariine tomiri senjinbanjin go ropekimin. ⁸ Onuine go ropekiminyon, ninjigo yonoyanunde akon manesuku qoqeqawaki baku Biye buyo foriine nadi gaku buyo sembene yobeegobi, Anutture manji ore eru rigangako yombenine ruako paiyanungo ropein. ⁹ Yombenine oi rone Juda ninjore paio ropeko ninjore nadio kantri goine eebobo sembene eegobi, sosowo yonjore paio onuakon ropeko joisereren sisikonkon maneru gonimin.

¹⁰ Onu goniminyon, Juda eru ninjore nadio kantri goineji onuakon manyanun kerisieru eebobo fine eegobi, Anutture kuririji sosowo nonunde paio ropeko tinabiine noreko womoo gokimin. ¹¹ Anutuji ninjigo goine so none anji eyareku goine so sure yabeegayon, so moakongo osoe nobeega.*

¹² Ore funjine oi inji: Kantri goine yonjoi Anutture Kadi buyo so osegaru maneru agiburan kosa baegobi, yonjoi sosowo mutu goku sibiriganimin. Juda ninjoi Anutture Kadi buyo osegaru maneru jibu agiburan eegobenen, Anutuji buyo ore so sosowo osoe noberu bujononun mitariin. ¹³ Ninjigo Anutture Kadi buyo mo maneegobi, yonjoi Anutture jinoo posiine so fukegobi. Matayon, Kadi buyo renjaru boyobeegobi, Anutuji yonjore buyo mitarime posikenimin. ¹⁴ Kantri goineji Anutture Kadi buyo so roru gogobiyon, goineji jibu kosa yonoyanunde anji so manesuku eegobi. Anutture kadi buyo so manegobiyon, jibu mamanyanunji mitiga yareko Anutture kadi bujore so eru ore rurumanjo gogobi.

¹⁵ Onu gogobi ore funjine oi totogo fukeru inji pega: Anutuji ninjigo bofuke noberu oo Kadi bujore mimiti oi sosowo nonunde manjo ruame pega. Ore eru Anutuji bujohne miku sanu eega, oi kotu kantri yonjoi onuakon manee-gobi. Oi manyanunde kajeji manebi bujonyanun yajiko Anutuke sogokon maneegobi. Anutuji manmamane yareya, oiji daman goineo buyo koroineo ruaru bapakare yabeko mane sembeaegobi eru daman goineo bujonyanun kitingaku miko maneru fiaegobi. ¹⁶ Bobian Biye mitaningaego, ore so daman yasogoo inji fukein: Kristo Yesuji Anutu bapi gako

* 2:6: Kiki 62.12; Qoq 24.12 * 2:11: Dut 10.17

ɲiɲigo nonunde buɲo sumuɲine sumuɲine osoeru mitari noreiɲ. Oɲu.

Kadi buɲo oiji fuɲnenonɲu uruɲu barariɲga norega?

¹⁷ Go gake tina Juda ɲi onɲaku Kadi buɲoji munanqoqo egareɲ ore manesiɲ garu “Anutire biɲe fukego,” miku sakigo miteɲ gande sagaga me mata? ¹⁸ Go Anutire mi so gogore buɲo mane sarigaru goge. Anutire Kadi buɲo qaji garebuɲ ore eru kadi fiine yobu boyobeiɲgo miku buɲo sosowo osoeru foriine eru ikoine botuyakuɲgo boroɲgaege. ¹⁹ Go “Soine ɲiɲokombi ɲiɲigo ogo babapiyaɲuɲ fukeru oga yabebemiɲ,” miku gake sakipepe eege. Qisirigo gogobi, oi bataniɲ yabemiɲ ore so koimo fukege.

²⁰ Oɲu fukeru iɲi miege, “Kadi buɲo qaji norebi mamane-muku bofukeru buɲo foriinere fuɲne mane forego.” Oɲu miku afagaru iɲi miege, “Non soine ɲiɲigo mamanyaɲuɲ tomiri yoɲore qaɲaji fukebemiɲ. Soine odumade yoɲore qaɲaji fukeru qaji yareebemiɲ.” ²¹ Oɲu miku goine qaji yareru wamore gake so qaɲaji eege? “Kiaɲ so roigoɲ,” miku ɲiɲigo manyaɲuɲ bapakare yabeegeyoɲ, gake kian bobo fukende so sagaga.

²² “Boesau so eigoɲ,” oɲu yajinde manebuɲyoɲ, gake boesau ege me mata? Nemu gboɲ musombe eyareegeyoɲ, jibu gake boji soriɲgo roperu ya sabareku baa baege. Oi so sagaga.

²³ Anutire Kadi buɲoke goge ore sakigo jibu ba ropeegeyoɲ, gake oi kigaru oɲuine oo Anutire tinabiɲe bawakiru eru gokande mimiineke fukeega. ²⁴ Ore buɲoine oi Biɲe Quraɲgo iɲi quraɲgabi pega, “Noɲore mosiɲaɲunde eru kotu kantri kufufuɲ yoɲoji Anutire tina igobi eku botuyaɲuɲgo igosisi eegobi.”*

²⁵ Anutire Kadi buɲo boyoberu goge ine, Anutire moge sakigoo ketigabuɲ, oiji bapi guko sagaga. Oi sagagayoɲ, kadi buɲo kigaru agiburaɲ eege ine, mogeine ketigakiine mata kamasi oɲu fukeru omaine kosa goge. ²⁶ Goineji Anutire moge sakiyaɲuɲgo so ketigabi jibu kadi buɲore mimiti boyobeegobi ine, Anutuji moge oi sakiyaɲuɲgo pega ore so ɲone yabeme sagaga.

²⁷ Oɲuine ɲone yabeme yoɲoreone moji soine Kadi buɲore so gore buɲo akon osoeru mitarime wakiɲ. Anutire moge sakigoo ketigabi Kadi buɲore qoru moakon moakon maneru sabareku gogeyoɲ, oi kigaru agiburaɲ eege ore eru wakiɲ. ²⁸ ɲi moji sakiji akon Juda ɲi fukega ine, iɲoji Juda ɲi foriine so fukega. Oɲuakon Anutire moge sakiineo akon ketigabi qoqomuku eegobi ine, oi moge omaine, foriine tomiri.

* 2:24: Ais 52.5

²⁹ Foriine matayoŋ, ŋi mo maŋineji Juda ŋi fukega, inoji Juda ŋi foriine fukega. Onuakoŋ Anutuji maŋnoŋuŋ qopogaru Moroine Tiriine oo ruame goga, oiji moge foriine fukega. Kadi buŋore qoru boyoberu ŋi sakiine ketigabi moreŋ ŋiŋigoji manebi ropegayoŋ, Anutuji mogeine maŋnoŋuŋgo dimaga ore maneko ropeme miteŋ nuega. Onu.*

3

Anutuji buŋoine daman so boyobeega.

¹ Onu peko Juda ŋiŋigo gogobeneŋ, buŋo oiji uruŋu bapi nobena? Anuture moge sakinoŋuŋgo ketigabuŋ, ore foriineji uruŋu fuke norega? ² Foriineji gogo sosowo oo kokoine fukeru fofori bapi nobeega. Ore buŋoine fuŋfuŋgaine oi inji: Anutuji Biŋe buŋoine noreko noŋunde biŋe fukeme gogobeneŋ.

³ Onu gogobeneŋyoŋ, noŋundeone goineji Anutu so maneŋiŋ gaku gobi uruŋu eyareŋiŋ? Qoqomuku gobuŋ ore geoine bokirieru uruŋu enoreŋiŋ? Manji jojokoine kiperu sabareko omaine fukeŋiŋ me uruŋu? ⁴ Oi mata yobu! Noŋuŋ sosowoji ŋiŋigo ikoine fukegobeneŋyoŋ, Anutuji foriine yobu fukega. Anuture fuŋne oi Biŋe Quraŋgo inji quraŋgabi pega, “Buŋo koroineo ruaru weu garebi buŋogore tife mitaŋiŋgaru oo poretiŋ fukeru gbiiŋ eyareru dimaigoŋ. Gore fuŋnego onu bofukeru kitiŋgaku minimiŋ.”*

⁵ Noŋuŋ eebobo kekesiine boyobebeneŋ Anutuji qotiŋga nobeko oo eeboboine poretiŋ oiji totogo fukega ine, noŋuŋ buŋo ore uruŋu minobeŋiŋ? Noŋ buŋo oi moreŋ ŋiŋigo mamaneŋoŋunde so inji migo: Anutuji geoine bokirieme yombeŋineji painoŋuŋgo ropega, inore mamaneji onu kasi-gaga me mata? ⁶ Mata, oi use! Anutuji kekesiine fukena ine, inoji kaeine kaeine noŋunde buŋo uruŋu osoeru poretiŋ mitarina?

⁷ Nonji ŋi ikoine fukebe Anutuji buŋoine foriine oiji botiŋga nareko inore tinabiŋeji onu totogo fukega. Onu fukeko nonji agiburaŋ eboŋ, Anutuji ore buŋoine uruŋure mitariga? Boke nuko nakene aŋigo gobe sagana me mata? Buŋoineji so wirieru wakiŋiŋ. ⁸ Niŋo inji mibeneŋ sagana, “Niŋo soine sembene jikigaru ebeneŋ Anutuji oi botiŋgako mosi fiinere foriji fukeko buŋoineji biŋeroroineke fukeŋiŋ.” Goineji niŋore buŋo rokaweru onu miku jikigaru inji miegobi, “Polji buŋo onu miku ore so kosa eega.” Onu eru mibuŋ ore buŋoine oi Anutuji osoeru soyaŋuŋgo mitari yareŋiŋ, oi manego. Onu.

* 2:29: Dut 30.6 * 3:4: Kiki 51.4

Nijigo moji posiine so fukega.

⁹ Buḅo oḅu mimane eku oi uruḅu mitarinobenḅ? Juda niḅoji kantri goine yadureru Anuture jiḅoo poretiḅ fukegobenenḅ me mata? Mata yobu! Ore buḅoine ronekoḅ iḅi mis-ananḅabenḅ: Juda me kantri goine fukenobenḅ, noḅuḅ sosowo agiburaḅ ebenenḅ qukarie nobeko gogobenenḅ. Ore eru sakinoḅuḅ ba ropekimiḅgo embimbiḅgaegobenenḅ. ¹⁰ Ore buḅoine oi Biḅe Quraḅgo iḅi quraḅgabi pega,

“Moji mo posiine poretiḅ so yobu fukega.*

¹¹ Monde maḅgo mamane so fuke taniḅgako kosa gogobi. Moji mo Anutu bofukeiḅgo ore so yamenḅ keega.

¹² Matayoḅ, sosowoji kadi odureru jijiḅu gogobi.

Sosowoji sembearu Anuture jiḅoo wuwununyaḅuḅke fukegobi. Fiine fukeega, moakoḅ mo oi so yobu bofukego.

¹³ Namaḅyaḅuḅji sinefuru eegobi.

Nomeguyaḅuḅji jiḅorunde yoḅ oḅuine anḅaru dimako komere mumu oḅuine oiji niḅigo kosa sibiri yabeegobi. Buḅo sembene oi qotire mi orabenḅ nombe oḅuine miyaḅuḅgo puseru peko miyaḅuḅji niḅigo kosa kiyabeegobi.*

¹⁴ Buḅo mokiine soweinekeji mi bibiyaḅuḅ puḅeko niḅigo kosa qaiso yareegobi.*

¹⁵ Niḅigo kosa yaberu dariyaḅuḅ koḅganimiḅ ore kufuyaḅuḅji suronḅoqo pipa ra wareegobi.*

¹⁶ Eeboboyaḅunde fuḅne kesigako gogobi ore soiyaḅuḅ iḅi fukega: Uro uro roregaegobi, oo ketoqototie ebi niḅigo maḅyaḅuḅji sembearu jajabaega.

¹⁷ Womoo gogore fuḅne oi so mane mukugobi.

¹⁸ Anutu araḅ batekiminde buḅo oi maḅyaḅuḅgo so pega. Miine egu odureniminde kokoi so maneru mo kosa gogobi.”

Anuture buḅo oḅu pega.*

¹⁹ Anutuji Kadi buḅo yoore eru noreya, oi manegobenenḅ: Kadi buḅo sosowo oiji moreḅ so kipe nobeega. Noḅuḅ buḅo ore rurumaḅgo raru reḅgaru gobenenḅ sagaiḅ. So reḅgakimiḅ ine, Anutuji geoine bokirie noreko sibirigakimiḅ. Ore eru sombuḅonoḅuḅ maneru gbeḅbedinoḅuḅ bokeru buḅonoḅuḅ bokeko goku reḅga tebenenḅ sagaiḅ. Anutuji niḅigo fuḅnenonoḅuḅ oḅu barariḅga noreko pega.

²⁰ Kadi buḅoji kipe nobeegayoḅ, niḅo sosowo oi boyobekimiḅ ore embimbiḅgaegobenenḅ. Anuture Kadi

* **3:10:** Kiki 14.1-3; 53.1-3 * **3:13:** Kiki 5.9; 140.3 * **3:14:** Kiki 10.7 * **3:15:**

Ais 59.7-8 * **3:18:** Kiki 36.1

buñoji agiburaññoñuñ ba taniñgako ñoneru soine mane mukukimiñyoñ, kadi oo Anutüre jĩñoo posiine fukekimiñ ore embimbiñgakimiñ. Oñu.*

Posiine fukekiminde fuñe oi mamanesiñ.

²¹ Niñonoñe embimbiñgaegobeneñyoñ, Anutuji Kadi buño boyoberu posiine fukekimiñ ore oi so miyayoñ, kadi furuine iñi burugaru miko pega: Anutuji iñoyoñe buñoñoñuñ mitarime iñore jĩñoo posikekimiñ. Anutuji buño oi Moses eru kajeqouñ ñiñigo yoñore barariñga yareko kitiñgaku miku Biñe Qurañgo qurañgabi damañ yoo totogo fukeko manegobeneñ.

²² Ore eru oone me oone noñuñ Yesu Kristo manesiñ gagobeneñ, Anutuji sosowo noñunde buño mitarime posikekimiñ. Niñigo kubu furuine furuine noñuñ Anutüre jĩñoo sogokon fukegobeneñ.* ²³ Niñigo sosowo noñuñ agiburañ eku Anutüre kuririqurande eru embimbiñgagobeneñ.

²⁴ Oi embimbiñgagobeneñyoñ, Anutüre yaunmoririji fukeko Kristo Yesuji duenoñuñ baya. Anutuji yaun ore eru buñoñoñuñ mitarime posikekimiñ. ²⁵ Rone agiburañ eru gobuñ, Anutuji oi mane karieru geoine pipa so bokirie yareya. Oi so bokirie yareru iñoyoñunde eebobo posiineji totogo fukeiñ ore maneru Kristo Yesu boji joma oñuine fukeme qabi komeko Anutüre jĩñoo ke keririke noreiñ ore fuñine fukeya. Dariine koñgaya, oi manesiñ gabeneñ oñuine oo agiburaññoñuñ jureru bokeme posikekimiñ. ²⁶ Fuñine oi damañ yoo totogo fukeiñ ore maneru Yesu oñu eteya. Anutüre eebobo posiine oi iñi: Iñoyoñe posiine fukega eru moji Yesu manesiñ gaga, iñore buño mitarime posikeega.

²⁷ Oñu fukeko wamore sakiñoñuñ ba ropenobeñ? Ya more ore eru oi mata yobu. Kadi buño boyoberu posiine fukekimiñ ore oi embimbiñgagobeneñ. Oñu oo posiine so fukekimiñyoñ, Yesu manesiñ gabeneñ Anutuji ñone noberu buñoñoñuñ mitarime posiine fukeekimiñ. ²⁸ Buño yo mitariku koruñine iñi misanañgobeneñ: Kadi buño boyobee-gobeneñ ore matayoñ, Yesu manesiñ gagobeneñ ore eru Anutuji buñoñoñuñ mitarime posiine fukeekimiñ. ²⁹ Anutuji Juda niñore Anutu akon so fukega. Iño kantri goine yoñore Anutu oñuakon fukega me mata? O yoñore Anutu oñuakon fukega.

³⁰ Anutuji moakon fukega. Ore eru sakiñoñuñ ketigabi gogobeneñ, niñoji manesiñ gabeneñ bofosike nobeega eru sakiyañuñ so ketigabi gogobi, oi oñuakon manesiñ gabuñ ore

* 3:20: Kiki 143.2; Gal 2.16 * 3:22: Gal 2.16

eru bofosike yabeega.* ³¹ Manesin ganiminde buŋo miku oiji bapakare yaberu oŋuine oo Kadi buŋo bawaki ruabenen omaine fukein me mata? Oi use matayon, Anutire Kadi buŋo oi so kepieegobenenyon, oi basananŋagobenen. Oŋu.

4

Abrahamji Anutu manesin garu posiine fukeya.

¹ Niŋo miminenonon Abrahamde fuŋnere uruŋu mikimin? Inoji Anutire fuŋne uruŋu bofukeru inore jinoo posiine fukeya? ² Fofori, Anutuji inore buŋo oi eeboboine finere eru mitarime posikenoben ine, inoji ore eru soine sakiine ba ropenayon, oi Anutire jinoo mata. ³ Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Qurango inji qurangabi pega, “Abrahamji Anutu manesin gako mamanesinine ŋoneme sagako buŋoine mitarime posikeya.” Buŋo oŋu pega.*

⁴ Buŋoine oi yaun mitarime posikeyayon, moji gio bako sinanineji furiine yaun matayon, gio baega ore so ŋoneru osoeru furiine oteega. ⁵ Moren sinanji oŋu oteegayon, Anutuji wuwunun ŋinigo nonunde buŋononon mitarime posiine fukeekimin. Ore eru moji senŋinbanŋin fukeinŋo ore gio so baku Anutu mo manesin gaga, Anutuji mamanesinine oi ŋoneko sagako buŋoine mitarime posikein.

⁶ Deiwidji oŋuakon buŋo ore fuŋine kitingaku buŋo inji bararinga noreru miya, “Moji senŋinbanŋin fukein ore gio so bame Anutuji mamanesinine ŋoneme sagako buŋoine mitarime posikeya, inoji kiwaqawaineke fukega.” ⁷ Oŋu miko buŋoine oi inji qurangabi pega,

“Niŋigo Kadi buŋo kigabi Anutuji agiburanyanun bokeru keririkeme gogobi, yonoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.*

⁸ Ofonji more agiburan jureru ŋoneme sagako goine paineo so ruame ropein, inoji senŋinbanŋinineke fukega.”

Buŋo oŋu pega.

⁹ Anutuji senŋinbanŋin fukekiminde fuŋne oŋu bararinga noreru Anutire mogenonunke ninore akon miko pega me mata? Oŋu mata. Oi kantri goine mogeyanun tomiri yonore oŋuakon pega. Niŋoji inji miku quranga foregobenen, “Abrahamji Anutu manesin gako mamanesinine ŋoneme sagako buŋoine mitarime posikeya.”

¹⁰ Ino wamo damango ŋoneko sagako buŋoine mitarime posikeya? Anutire moge sakiineo ketigabi goya, daman oo matayon, rone mo goya, Anutuji daman oo mamanesinine ŋoneme sagako buŋoine mitarime posikeya.

* **3:30:** Dut 6.4; Gal 3.20 * **4:3:** Jen 15.6; Gal 3.6 * **4:7:** Kiki 32.1-2

11 Rone omaine goku Anutu manesiŋ gako buŋoine mitarime posikeya. Ore ŋadio sagaya ore mogeine oi sakiineo ketiganimiŋ ore miko moge soiine oŋuine fukeya. Oŋu fukeko iŋore ŋadio Anuture mogenoŋuŋke so goku manesiŋ gabeneŋ mamanesiŋnoŋuŋ ŋoneme sagako buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikekimiŋ, Abrahamji sosowo noŋunde mimi-nenoŋuŋ fukeya.* 12 Miminenoŋuŋ iŋoji omaine goku damaŋ oo maŋine kerisieru Anutu manesiŋ garu goya, niŋo mogenoŋuŋke iŋore so eru gogobeneŋ. Anuture mogenoŋuŋke goku maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru gogobeneŋ, niŋore miminenoŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ fukeya. Moge keti nobebi omaine kosa so gogobeneŋyoŋ, Abrahamde kufu kadi boyoberu manesiŋ gaegobeneŋ. Oŋu.

Anuture jojofu buŋo manesiŋ gabeneŋ foriineke fukeiŋ.

13 Anutuji Abraham moreŋ biŋe qa teme rauine fukeko osigidapuineji iŋore ŋadio oŋu go ropeniminde buŋo mikipeya. Buŋo oi Kadi buŋo boyobeya ore eru so ojiyayoŋ, Anutuji mamanesiŋine ŋoneme sagako buŋoine mitarime posiine fukeya ore buŋo oi ojiya.*

14 Goineji senŋiŋbaŋiŋ fukekimiŋ ore Kadi buŋoo qakatoru oŋuine oo Anuture ya oi biŋe qoqo enimiŋ ine, yoŋoji mamanesinde buŋo kepiebi omaine fukena. Oŋu Anuture jojofu buŋore so embimbiŋgabeneŋ buŋo oiji omaine egu fukeiŋ.* 15 Anuture Kadi buŋo kigabeneŋ maŋine rigaŋgako rosiineji painoŋuŋgo ropeegayoŋ, Kadi buŋo so pena, oŋu agiburande buŋo so minobeŋ.

16 Abrahamji oŋu qodure noreru sosowo noŋunde mimi-nenoŋuŋ fukega. Ore eru jojofu buŋoine noreya, oi Kadi buŋoo qakatoegobi, yoŋore akoŋ matayoŋ, Abrahamji mane siŋgaya, oŋuine manesiŋ gabeneŋ noŋunde oŋuakoŋ foriineke fukeiŋgo maneya. Ore eru Anutuji jojofu buŋoine oi iŋi burugaru ruaya: Oi manesiŋ gabeneŋ foriine sosowo noŋunde yauiŋ noreko yauiŋmoririineji totogo fukeega.*

17 Abrahamde buŋo mo oi Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Nonji go bapakare gube ŋiŋigo kufufuŋ kokoine yoŋore mamayaŋuŋ fukemiŋ.” Buŋo ore so Abrahamji Anuture jiŋoo mama enoreega. Anutuji komekiine bogbore yabeega. Kufufuŋ gogoyaŋuŋ tomiri, oi jiŋoke gogobi ore kamasi oŋuine oŋga yareko fukeegobi. Abrahamji Anutu oŋuine manesiŋ gaya.*

* 4:11: Jen 17.10 * 4:13: Jen 17.4-6; 22.17-18; Gal 3.29 * 4:14: Gal 3.18

* 4:16: Gal 3.7 * 4:17: Jen 17.5

18 Anutuji rone Abrahamde inji ojiya, “Gore osigidapugoji fukeru sauebi jareyanuḡ bobuḡ oḡuine fukeme gonimiḡ.” Jojofu buḡo oi maneru uruḡu foriineke fukena, oi so maneyayoḡ, oi jibu oori eru ḡiḡigo kufufuḡ kokoine yoḡore mama fukeiḡo odigaru goya. Jojofu buḡo fuḡfuḡgainere so fukeiḡ ore Anutu manesiḡ gaku goya.* 19 Sarare woruḡineji odumade rorore so, so fukeme iḡoyoḡe gosaine 100 ore so go wapeya. Ore eru iḡoyoḡe manesuko ḡi pogo sakiine mujuḡaru gbaḡikine fukeyayoḡ, jibu Anuturu buḡoji foriineke fukeiḡ ore manesiḡ gaku gokame Abrahamde mamesesiḡi so gbaḡiru wirieya.*

20 So wirieyayoḡ, buḡoineji foriineke fukeiḡ ore manesiḡ garu oo sanaḡaru dimaya. Anuturu jofu buḡo ore maḡineji roḡo wareḡo so eyayoḡ, mamesesiḡineji sanaḡako Anutu miteḡ gaku gokame Anuturu tinabiḡeji saueya. 21 Anutuji ya fukeinde buḡo miku kiperu oi ba foreiḡo sanaḡaega, oi mane sanaḡa foreru manyoka mo so eku goya. 22 Oḡu eku goya ore Anutuji Abrahamde mamesesiḡ ḡoneme sagako buḡoine mitarime posikeya. 23 Mamesesiḡine ḡoneme sagako buḡoine mitarime posikeya, buḡo oi Abrahamde akoḡ so quraḡabi pega.

24 Abrahamde akoḡ matayoḡ, noḡunde ore eru oḡuakoḡ oi quraḡabi pega. Noḡuḡ Ofoḡnoḡuḡ Yesu bogboreme komeḡone pakereya, Anutu oḡuine manesiḡ gabeneḡ mamesesiḡnoḡuḡ ḡoneme sagako mitari noreko posikekimiḡ. 25 Anutuji noḡunde agiburande ore eru Yesu so sabareko komeko eru posiine fukekimiḡ ore eru bogboreme komeḡone pakereya goga. Oḡu.*

5

Anuturu jiuo posikeru jerieru womoo gogobeneḡ.

1 Nonuḡ Anutu manesiḡ gabeneḡ buḡonoḡuḡ mitarime posiḡegobeneḡ. Ore eru Ofoḡnoḡuḡ Yesu Kristoji maḡo enoreko Anutuke womo bofukeru gogobeneḡ. 2 Oḡuakoḡ Yesu Kristo manesiḡ gabeneḡ maḡo enoreko yaḡuḡmoriri biḡe ḡoḡo ekiminde fuḡne bofukeru damaḡ yoo yaḡuḡmoriri maḡo gogobeneḡ. Anuturu kuririḡuraḡ maḡo ropeniḡo oori eru jerieegobeneḡ.

3 Ore akoḡ so jerieegobeneḡyoḡ, koḡkoḡ maneru ore eru oḡuakoḡ jerieegobeneḡ. Koḡkoḡ mane karieru oḡuine oo yameḡyameḡ bofukekimiḡ. Oi maneru ore eru jerieegobeneḡ. 4 Yameḡ keku eesoigo sanaḡaru dimakimiḡ. Eesoigo sanaḡaru dimabeneḡ oorinoḡunji sanaḡaeiḡ. 5 Anutuji

* 4:18: Jen 15.5 * 4:19: Jen 17.17 * 4:25: Ais 53.4-5

Moro Tiriine rua noreko kadi fukeme manjokoine kesieko manjononjo rakame gogobenenj. Ore eru oori eru senjinbanjin fukekiminj ore eru odigaru mimiganjan so bofukekiminj.

⁶ Ore funjine oi inji: Nonjon rone wiriine tobirinonjon tomiri goben, Kristoji daman poretinj oo akonj komeru njigoo wuwunonjonjke nonjunde due baya. ⁷ Moji Kadi bunjo poretinj boyoberu poretinj fukega, ogoine onjuinere moji soine so komena? Oi maneko embimbinjanayon, moji manjijojoko kokoine njigoo eyareega, ogoine moji injore eru soine sakiine kisingaru komeinjoo manena.

⁸ Njinigoo onjuine egobenenyon, Anutuji manji jojoko noreega, injoji oi inji noduya: Injooi Kristo soreme wakiru rone wuwunonjon njigoo goben, daman oo akonj nonjunde ore eru komeya. ⁹ Komeko daman yoo dariineji jureru mitari noreko posikeru gogobenenj. Jibu oi wawakiine onjuine fukeme foriineji jiki inji fukeinj: Anutuji agiburande manjo totogo yaduko ya mokiineke morengo fukeinj. Oi fukeko Anuture jinoo posiine fukegobenenj ore Yesuji yomben oone bomuku nobeko senjinbanjin bofukekiminj.

¹⁰ Nonon rone Anuture rosipu goben, daman oo injoyonjunde Made soreme komeru injoji furinonjon fukeme Anutuke oogo fukebenj. Fukebenj, oiji muranine fukegayon, foriineji jiki inji fukeinj: Furinonjon ruame Anuture ogopuine gobenenj Yesuji sananjaru goga ore afagaru bomuku nobeko senjinbanjin bofukekiminj. ¹¹ Ofonjonjon Yesuji Anuture munanjoqoqo gio bame Anutuji furinonjon bame injoke oogo fukebenj, onjuakon matayon, fofori Anutuke manjoko nadungadun eku dimaku kokorianj eru jerieegobenenj. Onju.

Adam injore eru komebenyon, Kristore eru gborekiminj.

¹² Ni moakonji agiburanj morengo kesueko fukeya. Anutuji agiburande geo ruame kome fukeya. Ore so njigoo sosowoo agiburanj eru gobenenj komeji ore so njigoo sosowo saga nobeko gogobenenj.* ¹³ Rone Kadi bunjo so fukeme daman oo onjuakon agiburanj totogo fukeru eforeyayon, Kadi bunjo so peko agiburande bunjo oi so miku osoeru kosa gobun.

¹⁴ Adamde daman gone funjaru kosa go wapebi Mosesre damango Kadi bunjo fukeya. Njinigoo daman botuineo oo agiburanj ebunyon, Adamji kadi kigaya, ore so akonj so kigaru gobunjon, komeji jibu oi onjuakon sinan yabeko gobun.

Adam, ni funfungaine injoji ni mo wareinde soso fukeya.

¹⁵ Sosoine fukeyayon, funneyakun oi sogokonj so fukegobire. Adamji Kadi bunjo kigaru wakiko agiburanj fukeru

* 5:12: Jen 3.6

saueru n̄ijigo kokoine saga yabeme komeru gobuŋ. Oi komere fuŋne fukegayoŋ, seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekiminde fuŋne oi mo. Oi in̄i: N̄i moakoŋ Yesu Kristo in̄oji maŋgo enoreru yaun̄moririine barariŋga noreko Anuture yaun̄ji totogo fukeru n̄ijigo kokoine sagaru isiri nobeya. ¹⁶ Jikigaru in̄i mibemiŋ: Kadi yoyoka oi sogokoŋ so fukegobire. N̄i moakon̄ji agiburaŋ eko Anutuji buŋoine mitarime agiburaŋ n̄ijigo sosowo noŋuŋ misi korure biŋe fukebeŋ. Oi moreŋ n̄ire fuŋne fukegayoŋ, Sombuŋ n̄ire fuŋne oi mo. Oi in̄i: Damaŋ kokoine Anuture Kadi buŋo kigabeneŋ yaun̄jine noduru mitari noreko posiine eegobeneŋ.

¹⁷ Oi moke mibemiŋ: N̄i moakon̄ji Kadi buŋo kigaru kome kesueko n̄ijigo sosowo komeru gogobeneŋ. Adamde agiburande eru komeji sosowo sagaru siŋaŋ nobeko kosa goben̄. Oi kadi wakiqoqoine fukegayoŋ, Anutu usunde fuŋne oi in̄i: N̄ijigo noŋuŋ posiine fukekiminde yaun̄ oi boakoŋ yobu biŋe qoqo eku yaun̄moririinere maŋgo gogobeneŋ, noŋuŋ seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukekimin̄. N̄i moakoŋ Yesu Kristo in̄oji kitiŋgaku dobe nobeko ŋonemeqoti oŋuine sanaŋgaru go ropekimiŋ.

¹⁸ Moke jikigaru mibemiŋ: N̄i moakon̄ji Anuture Kadi buŋo kigaru wakiko Anutuji buŋoine mitarime n̄ijigo sosowo noŋuŋ misi korure biŋe fukebeŋ. Oŋuakoŋ ŋi moji posiine fukekimin̄ ore kesueko maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiebeneŋ Anutuji soine n̄ijigo sosowo noŋunde buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikeru sanaŋgaru go ropekimiŋ. ¹⁹ Oŋuakoŋ moke mibemiŋ: N̄i moakon̄ji qoqomuku eru agiburaŋ qoru eteko saueme n̄ijigo boakoŋ noŋuŋ kerisieru agiburaŋ n̄ijigo fukebeŋ. Oŋuakoŋ ŋi moji Anuture mi reŋgaru agiburaŋnoŋunde furi bame kadi fukeko Anutuji n̄ijigo boakoŋ noŋunde buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikekimin̄.

²⁰ Rone omaine kosa go wapebuŋyoŋ, Mosesre damaŋgo Anutuji Kadi buŋo n̄ijigo agiburaŋyaŋuŋ mane mukunimiŋ ore jikiga yareya. Oi jikiga yareyaŋoŋ, oi manebi agiburaŋyaŋuŋji saueru totogo fukeya. Oŋu fukeme Anutuji yaun̄moririine oŋuakoŋ basaueme agiburaŋ odureru fukeya. ²¹ Agiburande usuŋ oi yasogo. Ore eru agiburaŋ ebeneŋ oiji siŋaŋ nobeko komekiine fukeru go wapebeŋ. Anuture yaun̄moriri oiji oŋuakoŋ usuŋineke fukega. Yesu Kristo Ofon̄noŋuŋji posikekimin̄ ore kesueko Anutuji buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime poretiŋgaru gogo sanaŋjine bofukeru damaŋ tatarine tomiri go ropekimiŋ. Oŋu.

6

Agiburaŋ ŋadi gaku Kristoke gboreru gonimiŋ.

¹ Anutuji yaunmoririine noreko saueiŋ ore agiburaŋ jiki-garu eru gokimiŋ me mata? Ore eru uruŋu mikabenen sagaiŋ? ² Agiburaŋ oi use! Niŋo agiburande niŋiŋgone ŋerikeru maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaineji qoŋgbuŋ oŋuine fukeme agiburaŋ ekimiŋ ore useru gogobeneŋ ine, uruŋure agiburaŋji jikigaru siŋaŋ nobeko gonobeŋ?

³ Buŋo yo manegobi me mata: Noŋuŋ sosowo Kristoreo qakatokimiŋ ore eru miti meso rau norebuŋ. Oo maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaineji Yesu qabi komeya ore kamasi komeko gokimiŋ ore miti meso oi rau nobebuŋ.

⁴ Mamaji kuririquaraŋine noduru Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereya, noŋunde manji oŋuakoŋ gboreko gariine fukeru gobeneŋ sagaiŋ. Mamanoŋuŋji noŋuŋ Kristore kamasi oŋuine gboreru pakereye eebobo gariine eba eku gokimiŋgo manega. Ore eru miti meso oi yoore eru rau norebuŋ: Maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaineji Yesuke moko komeru peiŋ ore maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaŋine oi oŋuine yaŋgabuŋ.*

⁵ Maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaineji Kristoke sogokoŋ komeko oo iŋoke qakatoru gogobeneŋ ine, Mamanoŋuŋji noŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ Kristoke dimakiminde manega. Kristoji komegone pakereya, iŋore kamasi sogokoŋ gboreru gobeneŋ sagaiŋ. ⁶ Maŋ sakire aŋinoŋuŋ sanaŋine sembeneji agiburaŋ ekimiŋ ore sase eega, Anutuji aŋi oi ketotieme rakaiŋgo maneega. Anutuji agiburaŋji jikigaru siŋaŋ nobeko kiŋaŋine qaku gokimiŋgo so manega. Ore eru maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaŋine oi Kristoke maripoŋgo qame komeya. Ore so gogobeneŋ, oi manegobeneŋ.

⁷ Monde maŋine raŋgbaineji komeko iŋoji agiburande niŋiŋgone ŋerikeru goga. ⁸ Maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaineji Kristoke komeya ine, oŋuakoŋ iŋoke gboreru goku sanaŋgakimiŋgo manesiŋ gagobeneŋ.

⁹ Oŋu manesiŋ garu Kristore fuŋne iŋi peko mane muku-gobeneŋ: Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereye goku sanaŋgaru moke so komeiŋ. Komeji oi so jikigaru siŋaŋ gako go ropeiŋ. ¹⁰ Kome komeya, oŋuine oo damaŋ moakoŋ oo agiburande usuŋ ketotieme damaŋ tatariine tomiri wiriine pe ropeiŋ. Gogo sanaŋine goga, oi Anuture go ropeiŋ. ¹¹ Goŋgbuŋ yoŋoji agiburaŋ enimiŋ ore embimbiŋganimiŋ. Noŋo oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde manebi qoŋgbuŋ oŋuine fukeme Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Anuture sanaŋgaru goinebi.

¹² Sakiŋaŋuŋ komeiŋ, ore aŋi sanaŋine sembeneji siŋaŋ ŋabeko oi reŋgaru agiburaŋ egu enimiŋ ore oi kiperu

* 6:4: Kol 2.12

goinebi. ¹³ Ore eru saki tifeŋaŋuŋ sosowo oi agibu-
raŋ Rauinere meo so ruainebi. Raru oŋu ruabi biŋeine
fukeko qoru eteko wuwunuŋ egu fukeiŋ. Oŋuine matayoŋ,
komegone gboreru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe Anuture meo rurua einebi.
Saki tifeŋaŋuŋ sosowo oi Anuture meo ruabi biŋeine fukeko
maŋgo eteko eebobo posiine fukeeiŋ. ¹⁴ Ŋoŋo Kadi buŋo
rurumaŋgo matayoŋ, yaunmoriri maŋineo gogobi. Ore eru
agiburanji omaine kiperu siŋaŋ ŋabeko egu goinebi. Oŋu.

Posiine gogore Raure kiŋaŋ qaku goinebi.

¹⁵ Ore eru uruŋu minobeŋ? Noŋuŋ Kadi buŋo rurumaŋgo
matayoŋ, yaunmoriri maŋineo goku agiburaŋ ebeneŋ sagaga
me mata? Oi use! ¹⁶ Rau yoyoka fukegobire. Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe
yokoreone more meo rurua eku miine reŋgaru kiŋaŋine
qaegobi, ore eru buŋo yo mane mukuinebi: Ŋoŋo mo miine
reŋgaegobi, iŋore kiŋaŋqoqopu fukegobi. Agiburaŋ Rauinere
kiŋaŋqoqopu fukegobi ine, iŋoji oga ŋabeme kome sanaŋine
komenimiŋ. Anuture mi reŋgaru kiŋaŋine qaegobi ine, iŋoji
buŋoŋaŋuŋ mitarime posiine fukeru go ropenimiŋ.

¹⁷ Ŋoŋo rone agiburaŋ Rauinere kiŋaŋqoqopu fukeru
gobuŋ. Oŋu gokabi Biŋe buŋoji botiŋ ŋabeeiŋgo qaji ŋarebi
manebuŋ. Oi maneru ore so maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru damaŋ
yoo Biŋe buŋo poretiŋ reŋgaru Anuture kadi boyobeegobi.
Oŋu maneru ŋoŋore eru “Anutu danŋe!” miku gogobeneŋ.
¹⁸ Oi boyoberu agiburande nigiŋgone ŋeririkeru Anuture
kiŋaŋ qaku eebobo posiine eba eku gogobi.

¹⁹ Maŋsakiŋaŋuŋ wiriine fukega ore eru buŋo ore fuŋine oi
moreŋ ŋiŋigo noŋunde buŋo mimire so noŋji iŋi mibemiŋ:
Ŋoŋo rone saki tifeŋaŋuŋ sosowo useru jauba Rauinere
(Satande) meo ruaru kiŋaŋ qa gobuŋ. Oŋuine gokabi eebobo
wuwunuŋineke fukeru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kejiŋgako gobuŋ. Oŋuine
gobuŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo saki fu tifeŋaŋuŋ sosowo oi useru
Anuture meo ruainebi. Oŋu ruaru kiŋaŋ qabi eebobo
posiine fukeko gbagbataeŋine fukeeinebi.

²⁰ Ŋoŋo agiburaŋ Rauinere kiŋaŋqoqopu gobuŋ, damaŋ oo
eebobo posiine oi so boyobebuŋyoŋ, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋigo
kosa gobuŋ. ²¹ Damaŋ yoo eebobo ore mimiŋaŋuŋ mane-
gobiyon, damaŋ oo oŋu eru goku foriine uruŋu bofukebuŋ?
Eebobo mimiineke ore foriine oi kome sanaŋine.

²² Damaŋ yoo Anutuŋi agiburande nigiŋgone pirue yabeme
ŋeririkeru Anuture kiŋaŋqoqopu fukebi foriine fukeko
gbagbataeŋine fukeegobi. Oŋu fukeru gogo sanaŋine
goku tatariineo seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukeru go ropenimiŋ.
²³ Agiburaŋ ebeneŋ Rauineŋi furi noreko kome sanaŋine
bofukekimiyon, Anuture yaun oi seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gogo. Kristo

Yesu Ofonononunke qakatoru dimakiminj ine, sananjaru tatariine tomiri go ropekimiñ. Onju.

7

Nye nonun gogore soso buño

¹ O mankekerisie ogopune, nono Kadi buño manegobi ore so inji najibemiñ: Kadi buñoji ninjigo kipe nobega. Morengo go ropekimiñ ore so ore yukuineo gokimiñ, nono oi manegobi me mata? ² Ore sosoine mo oi inji: Kadi buñoji njigo noeineke kipeme niji goinj ore so noe nonun gonimiyon, noeinei komeinj ine, nonunineji noe nonun gogore Kadi buñoone neririkeinj.

³ Ore eru noeinei sakike gome ni more On miko roinj ine, injore tina jikiboti njigo miegobeneñ. Onju miegobeneñon, noeinei komeinj ine, Kadi buño oiji so jikigaru kipeme goinj. Onjuine goku ni mo roinj, injoji jikiboti njigo so fukeinj.

⁴ Ore eru mankekerisie ogopune, nonore funjeji oi onuakon pega. Nono onuakon ni more bine fukeniñ ore Kristoke qakatobun. Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone wapeko gogononunji foriine Anuture bofukeme fukeinj ore maneega. Kristoji komeko man-nanun rangbaineji injoke komeko qongbun onjuine fukeru Kadi buñore bine so gogobi. ⁵ Rone man sakire anj sananine sembeneji sinan nobeko kosa gobeñ. Daman oo Kadi buñoji boburoru bapakare nobeko agiburan ekiminde aninonun sananine sembeneji fukeru sinan nobebun. Ore eru man sakinonunji pakereme gogononunji kome sananine fori bofukeru kosa gobeñ.

⁶ Onjuine gobeñon, rone buño oiji kipe nobeko witi-ineo goku kadi buñore qoru moakon moakon boyobekimiñ ore yamen keku gioine baku gobeñ. Kristoke qakatoru dimabeneñ manonun rangbaineji injoke komeko daman yoo kadi buñore bine fukeben oone nerikeru moke kinanine so gaegobeneñ. Daman yoo funnenonunji gboreko Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko afagaru Anuture gio baegobeneñ. Onju.

Agiburan egu ekimiñ ore yamen keku jogbasanan eegobeneñ.

⁷ Ore eru urun minobeñ? Kadi buño inoyone agiburanineke fukega me mata? Oi use! Kadi buñoji agiburande fune nadume manebon. Kadi buño mo inji pega, “More yare so sase eigon.” Onju so mina ine, nonji yare sase eego, ore fune so mane mukunobo. Ore eru Kadi buño so mane mukunobo, onjuine agiburan so mane mukunobo.*

* 7:7: Eks 20.17; Dut 5.21

⁸ Kadi buṅo so pena, agiburanji buṅo omaine eru komiine fukena. Onjine fukenayon, mimiti buṅo manebe dobu kipe nuko oi kigabeminde fuṅne fukeko agiburanj ebe fukeya. Mimiti buṅoji bapakare nuko maṅne pakereme anjine sananjine sembene fuṅne fuṅne oi poretiṅ fukebi sembene ore kosa sase eego. ⁹ Rone Kadi buṅo so maneru mutu gobonyon, mimiti buṅo manebe oiji sabare nobeya ore agiburande anjiji gboreko maṅne pakereko oi ebonj. Agiburanj ebe qokome nuko komiine fukebonj.

¹⁰ Anutuji mimiti buṅo oi boyoberu goku sananjgabemingo mane nuyayon, buṅo oi boyobebemingo soebe qokome nuko komiine fukebonj. Komeine fukebonj, oiji totogo fukeko bofukebonj. ¹¹ Mimiti buṅo mane mukube dobu kipe nuko oi kigabeminde fuṅne fukeme mimiti buṅoji bapakare nuko agiburanji eadu nareko oi ebonj. Agiburanj eru buṅoneke fukebonj. Onjine oiji Anuture mimiti buṅo oiji agiburanj maṅgo eteko ebe qokome nuko komiine fukebonj.*

¹² Onjine fukebonjyon, jibu Kadi buṅo oiji mokiine eru gbagbataenjine fukega. Ore mimiti buṅoineji oi poretiṅ eru fiine fukega. ¹³ Onjine fukeko mimiti buṅo fiine oiji qokome nuko komiine fukebonj me mata? Oi use! Buṅo fiineji matayon, Kadi buṅoji nakene agiburande fuṅne bararinga nareko mane mukubonj. Agiburande mimi totogo fukeko mokiineke manebeminj ore eru mimiti buṅo oiji agiburande dobu kipeme maṅneji pakereko kigaru agiburanj ebonj. Nake agiburanjine oiji qokome nuko komiine fukebonj. Onju.

Maṅneo agiburande mamari peko gogo.

¹⁴ Moro Tiriineji Kadi buṅo noreko poretiṅ fukega, oi manegobenjyon, nonji agiburanj ni fukeru anjine sananjine sembeneke fukego. Waki qabe agiburanji sinanj nuko renjaru kinanjine qaku agiburanj eego.

¹⁵ Ore eru ya fiine einjo maneego, oi so eego. Oiyon, ya sembene ebemingo useru misombenj eego, nonj oi eego. Ore eru ya eego, nonji ore fuṅjine soine so mane mukuego.* ¹⁶ Ore eru ya sembene einjo tataki eru oi eego ine, Kadi buṅoji jibu fiine fukega. Kadi buṅore nonj maṅmoakonj ego.

¹⁷ Onju fukeme nonji nake oi so jikigaru eegoyon, agiburanj maṅneo pega, oiji bapakare nuko oi eego. ¹⁸ Eebobo fiine ebeminde anj fofori maneegoyon, oi ebeminde usunji so fuke nareega. Ore eru nonde maṅneo ya fiine mo so pegayon, maṅsakineji agiburanj ebemingo ore bapakare nareega, oi manego. ¹⁹ Ore eru ya fiine ebeminde anj maneego, oi so baegoyon, ya sembene so ebemingo maneego, oi eego.

* 7:11: Jen 3.13 * 7:15: Gal 5.17

²⁰ Onu fukeko ya ebemingo useego, oi jibu baego ine, oi nake so jikigaru baegoyon, agiburan maneo pega, oiji bapakare nuko oi eego.

²¹ Ore eru nakene fune inji peko bofukeego: Ya fiine ebeminda anji manebe sembenere aniji manne kipeme qungago. ²² Ore fune oi inji: Manneji Anuture Kadi bujore manmoakon eru rengabemingo maneego.

²³ Onu maneegoyon, saki funeo nakene fune inji peko bofukeego: saki funere tife yonjoji agiburande qoru fukebi ebemingo maneego. Agiburan ebeminda aniji man anjine fiine oi bawaki ruaingo maneko jogbasasanan eegobire. Agiburan ebeminda anjine sanajineji saki funere tifeine tifeine boburo yaberu kipe nuko nigin witio gogo. ²⁴ O nonji sembea foreru wuwunujneke fukego. Mansakinere anji sembeneji oga nuko kome sanajine egu komebemingo ore moji duene baku munan qa narena?

²⁵ O Yesu Kristo Ofojne, inoji mango enareko “Anutu dange!” migo. Funneji onuine fukeme nake manneji akon Anuture Kadi bujore rurumango raru kinajine qaegoyon, saki fune agiburanjineke onuineji agiburan ebeminda anjine sanajineji kipe nuko ore nigin witio gogo. Onu.

8

Moro Tiriineji oodesinonun fukeko sanangaru gogobenej.

¹ Ore eru njigigo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimagobenej, Anutuji nonunde bujo mitarime daman yoo misi korure bije so fukeru gogobenej. ² Ore fune inji: Go agiburande anji rengaru gomej ore eru kome sanajinere bije fukeru gomej. Onuine gomejon, Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimande gogo sanajinere Moroji kome sanajinere nigingone pirue gareko gogo.

³ Njigigo man sakinojunjo anjinojun sanajine sembene oi pega. Oi boyobebenej Kadi bujore tobiriji wirieru gogo sanajine norengo embimbingako qungabenej. Qungabenej man sakinojunji agiburan eru gobej, Anutuji agiburan ore bujohne mitariku tifeine inji bokirieya: Inoji inoyonunde Made soreme morengo wakiru agiburan njire saki onuine fukeya. Jikigaru agiburande boji kamasi onuine fukeko rigabi komeya. Anutuji gogo sanajinere fune onu bataningaya.

⁴ Anutuji fune oi yoore eru bataningaya: Kadi bujoni nonun posiine eru poretin gokimin ore mitiga noreega, Anutuji bujo ore foriineji nonunde fuke foreingo maneya. Ore eru mansakinojunde anji sanajine sembeneji so sinan nobeingo useru Moro Tiriinere man anji rengakimin ore

dimaegobeneŋ. ⁵ Nɛnɛgo maɛsakiyaɛunde aɛi sanaɛine sembene boyobeegobi, yoɛore maɛyaɛunɛi agiburaɛ einɛgo ore pega. Nɛnɛgo Moro Tiriinere aɛi boyoberu eegobeneŋ, noɛunde manɛi Moro Tiriinere eebobo ekimiɛn ore pega. ⁶ Maɛsakiɛnoɛunde aɛi sanaɛine sembeneji furu nobeko kome sanaɛine oobe rakimiɛn ore pegayoɛn, Moro Tiriineji maɛnoɛunɛgo womo eme sanaɛgaru gokiminde aɛi maneega.

⁷ Anutuɛi Kadi buɛno noreko agiburaɛ ekiminde aɛi sanaɛineji buɛno ore ruruɛmaɛgo so raega. Oi rainɛgo embimbiɛgaga. Oi embimbiɛgako kosa goku maɛnoɛunɛi Anutu igogaru rosi eteegobeneŋ. ⁸ Nɛnɛgo maɛ sakire aɛiyaɛunɛi sanaɛineji siɛaɛn yabebi kosa gogobi, yoɛoji Anuturo jɛnoo saganimiɛn ore quɛganimiɛn.

⁹ Yoɛoji quɛganimiɛnyoɛn, Anuturo Moro Tiriineji ɛnoɛore maɛgo goga ine, iɛoji siɛaɛn ɛabeko gogobi. Maɛ sakire aɛiyaɛunɛi sanaɛine sembene yoɛoji ɛnoɛo so siɛaɛn ɛabeegobi. Kristore Moro Tiriineji more maɛgo so rakame omaine goga, iɛoji Kristore biɛe so fukega. ¹⁰ So fukegayoɛn, Kristoji ɛnoɛore maɛgo goga ine, saki fuyaɛunɛi agiburande eru komenimiɛnyoɛn, iiruɛaɛunɛi posiine fukegobi ore eru sanaɛgaru go ropenimiɛn. ¹¹ Anutuɛi Kristo Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya, iɛore Moroɛi maɛ-ɛaɛunɛgo goga ine, yokoɛi ɛnoɛo Anuturo ɛakatoru dimakabi sakiɛaɛunɛi komeki-ine oi oɛuakoo bogboreni.*

¹² O maɛkokerisie ogopune, gboreru gogobeneŋ ore niɛoji Anuturo tifeke gogobeneŋ. Maɛ sakire aɛinoɛunɛi sanaɛine sembene boyobeniminde tife matayoɛn, Moro Tiriinere mi reɛgaru gokiminde tifeɛi oi pe norega. Ore eru noɛunde aɛiɛgo kosa egu gokimiɛn. ¹³ Maɛ sakire aɛiyaɛunɛi sanaɛine sembene boyoberu gogobi ine, ɛnoɛo kome sanaɛinere biɛe fukenimiɛn. Oɛu fukenimiɛnyoɛn, Anutu oɛga wosibi Moro Tiriineji maɛsakiɛaɛunde eebobo sembene bokomeein ine, oɛuine oo gboreru sanaɛgaru go ropenimiɛn. ¹⁴ Anuturo Moroɛi ɛnɛiɛgo ɛotiɛgaru oga yabeko gogobi, yoɛoji sosowo Anuturo odumadeɛu fukegobi.

¹⁵ Gemokaku yoɛoji ɛnɛiɛgo boburo yabebi gburugburu yabeko kiɛaɛnoo omaine fukeru gogobiyoɛn, ɛnoɛo gemo oɛuine oi mo matayoɛn, Moro Tiriine oi biɛe ɛoɛo eku gogobi. Ore eru ɛnoɛo moke jikigaru kokoi paio egu goinebi. Moro Tiriine iɛoji ɛowirie ɛabeme Anuturo odumadeɛu fukegobi. Moro oiji boburo nobeko Anuturo “Aba* Mama!” oɛgaegobeneŋ.* ¹⁶ Anuturo odumadeɛu fukegobeneŋ, buɛno

* **8:11:** 1 Kor 3.16

* **8:15:** Aba oi Arameik buɛno mama.

* **8:15:** Mak

14.36; Gal 4.6

oi Moro Tiriineji inoyone nonunde iiruke qotikeru moko kitingaku miegobire.

¹⁷ Anuture odumadepu fukegobenej ine, inoji inoyonunde njinigopuine nonunde ore senjinbanjin bomogako pega, oi onuakon raugakimij. Anutuji Kristore ya bomogako pega, oi onuakon Kristore qanango dimaku raugakimij. Kristoke moko joisererej manegobenej ine, onuakon Kristore kuririquanineo roperu inoke moko tamaeru gokimij. Onu.*

Gogo kuririquaninekeo roperu gokimij.

¹⁸ Damanj yoo joisererej maneru gogobenej, oiji gogo wakiqoqoine fukega. Jiki Kristore kuririquanango roperu tamaeru senjinbanjin gokimij, oiji gogo ropekiine kuririneke fukej. Gogo yoyoka oi mobemobe eru osoekimij ore so mata. Onu manesugo. ¹⁹ Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yonoji odigaru Kristoji wareru Anuture odumadepu bomukuru yaduko kuririquan fuke yarej ore anj sogo manegobi.

²⁰ Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeyayon, yonoji goku komeru mataenimij. Yonoyanunde anire so matayon, Anutuji inoyonunde anire so onu burugaya. Ya sosowo mataenimijon, jibu oori yareme senjinbanjin inji fukejngo odigaegobi.* ²¹ Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yonoji onuakon yoore eru odigaegobi: Anutuji oi onuakon wuwunuj gogore niginjone pirue yareme so komeru goregaru mataenimijon, Anuture odumade onuine neririkeru kuririquanjanjke tamaeru pe ropenimij.

²² Ore funjine oi inji: Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yonoji sosowo moko nakafe poreru odumade rorore goji kiyabeega, onuine maneru pe waperu damanj yoo onuakon eegobi, oi manegobenej. ²³ Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yonoreone matayon, Anuture bobosu fukebenej Moroine Tiriine yaun noreko gogobenej, nonuj onuakon manjonjji nakafe poreru goegobenej. Anutuji oga nobeko odumadepu funjine mo fukekimijngo odigaru goku nakafe eegobenej. Oga noberu duenonuj bako sakinonuj funjine mo raugaru Sombunjo roperu fiinjgo ore anj sogo maneru gogobenej.*

²⁴ Onuine qowirikimij ore oori eru manjonuj kerisieru Sombunde binje fukekimij. Ya fukej ore oori eegobenej, ore foriine fukeko nonebenej oorinonuj onuine oiji tariin. Moji yare foriine fukeko noneru ore ooriine oi so jikigaru eru odigaega. Oi mata. ²⁵ Yare foriji so fukeko nonegobenej,

* **8:17:** Gal 4.5-7 * **8:20:** Jen 3.17-19 * **8:23:** 2 Kor 5.2-4

ore oori egobeneŋ ine, oi yameŋ keku fukeiŋgo odigabeneŋ maŋnoŋuŋ so wakiega.

²⁶ Oŋuakoŋ wiriebeneŋ Moro Tiriineji bapi nobeega. Uruŋu oŋga wosikabeŋ sagana, oi so manegobeneŋyoŋ, Moro Tiriineji iŋoyoŋe oŋgawowosi gionoŋuŋgo bapi noberu noŋunde ore eru oŋga wosigaru buŋo miine totogo mimire so matayoŋ, nakafe paiineo saŋugo miega. ²⁷ Saŋugo miku Anutуре aŋire so ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine noŋunde eru oŋga wosiega. Anutuji ŋiŋigo maŋnoŋuŋ ŋoneru osoeega, iŋoji aŋagaru Moro Tiriinere maŋ mamane maneega.

²⁸ Anutuji oŋgawowosiine maneru yareya sosowo siŋaŋ gako ore qoqodure foriineji iŋoyoŋunde ogopuji fianimiŋgo fukeega. Oi manegobeneŋ. Foriine oiji ŋiŋigo munanqoqo buruinerе so oŋga yareko maŋjoko eteegobi, oi oŋu me oŋu bapi yabeega. ²⁹ Anutуре burure fuŋne oi iŋi: Iŋoyoŋunde Madeineji maŋkekerisie ogo boakoŋ noŋunde botugo mine ba noreiŋgo maneega. Ore eru ronekoŋ buru rua noreko kamasinoŋunji Madeinere so fukekiminŋgo maneya. Ore eru ŋiŋigo ronekoŋ mane noreya, niŋo oŋuakoŋ fukekimin ore miku roosoe nobeya. ³⁰ Ronekoŋ miku roosoe nobeya, noŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ oŋga noreya. Oŋga noreya, noŋunde buŋo oŋuakoŋ mitarime posikebeŋ. Posikebeŋ, noŋunde oŋuakoŋ kadi bataniŋgako iŋoyoŋunde kuririquraŋineo roperu seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gokimiŋ. Oŋu.

Anutуре maŋjokore mimiteŋ kiki.

³¹ Buŋo oi maneru ore uruŋu minobeŋ? Anutuji sa kipe noberu mobenoŋuŋgo goga ine, moji qomuku norena? ³² Anutuji iŋoyoŋunde Made oŋuakoŋ so sabareyayoŋ, oi mitarime gogoine sosowo noŋunde eru kisiŋgaya. Oi kisiŋgako Anutuji iŋoke yaun wakimiine goine sosowo oi oŋuakoŋ aŋagaru noreiŋ.

³³ Anutuji ŋiŋigo iŋoyoŋunde roosoe noberu buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikeegobeneŋ, ore eru moji buŋo koroineo rua nobena? ³⁴ Kristo Yesuji komeko Anutuji moke bogboreme Sombuŋgo roperu Anutуре me furoineo ŋeku jikigaru noŋunde eru oŋga wosiega. Ore eru moji mo buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru misi korugo rakakimiŋ ore mitari noreiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ.

³⁵ Kristore maŋjoko maŋineo gobeneŋ moji oone boroŋga nobeko wakinobeŋ? Suroŋqoqo enorekabi koŋkoŋ ma-nenobeŋyoŋ, Kristore maŋjokogone soine so wakikimiŋ. Kekesuesue enorenobuŋyoŋ, oone soine so wakikimiŋ. Roro bofukeno-beŋ me kambaŋ sokinoŋunji mataeme gonobeŋ, soine so wakikimiŋ. Egu komekiminde kokoi paio gonobeŋ

me jigo qabi rosi fukenayoŋ, soine so wakikimiŋ. ³⁶ Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Qurango iŋi qurangaŋabi pega,

“Gore tinare eru kae fufurere akon fungaru nobebi komekimiŋgo manebi ragu kae ubu eega. Lama yaberu noegobi, oŋuine akon niŋore manesuegobi.”*

³⁷ Buŋo ore so enorenobuŋyoŋ, Kristoji manjokoine barariŋga nobeko maneben, iŋoji kitiŋ nobeko yobiŋ sosowo oo gbiŋ eru kokorian eru gokimiŋ. ³⁸ Ya moji Kristore manjokoineone boroiŋ nobeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Oi foriine yobu mane mukugo. Komeji me gogore yaine moji boroiŋ nobeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Sombuŋ mimereren me gemokaku yoŋoji damaŋ yoo me jiki niŋo boroiŋ nobeniŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ. Apa ŋaso ŋonemeqoti usunyaŋuŋke yoŋoji oi embimbiŋganimiŋ.

³⁹ Paibere paibe me yukire yukuineo gogobi, yoŋoji boroiŋ nobeniŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ. Anutuji yareya goine mo bofukeme pegobi, yoŋoji oŋuakon Anuture manjoko oone boroiŋ nobeniŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ. Anuture manjoko oiji Kristo Yesu Ofonŋoŋuŋ iŋoreo fukeko barariŋga noreme oi manegobeneŋ. Oŋu.

9

Anutuji aŋiinere so Israel roosoe yabeya.

¹ Nonji Kristoke qakatoru dimaku buŋo ikoine matayoŋ, buŋo foriine yobu mo mibemiŋ. Moro Tiriinere buŋore kaje ruabe buŋone kitiŋgaku misanaŋgaru maŋneo saŋu enareko iŋi maneru migo: ²Nonji Juda ŋiŋigo goine yoŋore beusembe bubuji nuko maŋneo joisereren yasogo tatariine tomiri iŋi ore maneego:

³ Yoŋoji noke moreŋ sakiji Israel kufufuŋ moakon fukego-beneŋyoŋ, manyaŋuŋi Kristoke so qakatoru kosa gogobi. Nonji Israel ogopuneji manyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋgo jogbasanaŋ eego. Anutuji yoŋore buŋoyaŋuŋ osoeko nake yoŋore tifeyaŋuŋ fukebe geoine bokirieru nonde paio iŋi ropeiŋgo manego: Iŋoji non Kristo iŋoreone boroiŋ nuko misi korure biŋe fukeiŋgo manego.

⁴ Yoŋoji Israel kubu maŋineo gobi Anutuji oga yabeme biŋeine fukegobi. Anuture tinabiŋe osigaru kuririyaŋuŋke fukegobi. Anutuji yoŋoke senŋiŋbaŋiŋ fukeniminde jojoforaŋbaŋine eru gariine eru Kadi buŋo yareya. Ore eru boji soriŋgo roperu Anuture ohowe baku miteŋ gaegobi. Anutuji mifiaine saueinde buŋo kipeya, ore foriineji fukeiŋgo odigaegobi.* ⁵ Yoŋoji miminenonŋuŋ Abrahamde osigidapu

* 8:36: Kiki 44.22 * 9:4: Eks 9.4

yoŋore ŋaso madepuyanun gogobi. Kristoji yoŋoreone moren saki fu roru ŋi fukeya. Kristoji Anutunonun fukeru ya sosowo sinan gako tinaine daman tatarine tomiri miten gaekimin. Buŋo oi fofori.

⁶ Onuine gogobiyon, Israel kufufungone fukeru sauero gogobeneŋ, nonun sosowo jibu Israel ŋinigo foriine so fukegobeneŋ. Ore eru Anuture buŋoji tiriko usuŋineji wawakiine fukeega me? Onu minobeŋ, oi buŋo foriine mata. ⁷ Abrahamde osigidapu yoŋoreone fukegobeneŋ ore eru sosowo nonun Anuture odumadepu so fukegobeneŋ. Onu matayon, Anutuji Abrahamde inŋi ojiya, “Aisakre ŋaso madepuji goreo jikigaru tinago osigaru go ropenimin.”*

⁸ Buŋo ore fuŋine oi inŋi: Abrahamde osigidapu moren ŋinigo mosiji odumade fukegobeneŋ, sosowo nonun Anuture odumadepu so fukegobeneŋ. Onu matayon, Anutuji buŋo kipeme pega ore so fukebeŋ, Anutuji niŋo maneru noreko Abrahamde osigidapu foriine fukegobeneŋ. ⁹ Jofofo buŋo oiji Abrahamdeo inŋi wareko maneya, “Gosa moakon tariko oo moke wareru ŋone gube Saraji madeineke fukein.”*

¹⁰ Buŋo onu maneko inoreo oi fukeyayon, oo so tariya. Inore ndio Rebekare onuakon Anuture buŋore so fukeya. Apanonun Aisak inŋo ŋonunine inŋo kua oteko madeyokayakun gbogbodo fukebu. ¹¹ Gbogbodo yokoji beu maŋineo ŋeku so fukeru ya fiine me sembene mo so ebu, Anutuji daman oo made yokoreone mo inoyonunde rosoeya. Inoyonunde mamane buruji sananaru foriineke fuke forein ore eru gboine rosoeya.

¹² Inoyonunde maŋ anŋi foriineke fukein ore eru Rebeka inŋi ojiya, “Kakaineji gboinere kinanqoqo fukeru mea rumanango goin.” Anutuji onu ojiru eeboboyakun eenobu ore so oi so osoe yapeyayon, inoyonunde anŋine akon boyoberu gboine onga teme kakainere soguine fukeya.* ¹³ Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Quranŋo inŋi quranjabi pega, “Jeikob maŋneji manjoko eteru gobonjon, Esau (Iso) oi use teru rosi eteru gobon.”*

¹⁴ Buŋo ore urunu minobeŋ? Anutuji poretin so fukega me? Onuine mata yobu! ¹⁵ Anutuji Mosesre buŋo inŋi ojiko pega, “Nonji nake anŋine boyoberu mo wamo ŋoneru embon eru nonemain etebemiŋgo manego, oi nonemain etego. Mo wamore beusembe etebemiŋgo migo, inore oi beusembe maneego.”* ¹⁶ Buŋo ore eru moren ŋiji Anutu so sinan

* 9:7: Jen 21.12 * 9:9: Jen 18.10 * 9:12: Jen 25.23 * 9:13: Mal 1.2-3

* 9:15: Eks 33.19

gaegayon, yare anjine maneru einjo esoigaru bibienayon, oi jibu Anutu so odurein. Anutu injoyonje yaunmoririre so ya sosowo sinan gako injore meo pega.

¹⁷ Anutuji farao kin bujo ojiko Biye Quranjo inji pega, "Nake binjerorone misauebi moren sosowo sagainjo manego. Onu maneru usunje barainga yarebe totogo fukeinjo bapakare gube goji fukemen. Fukeru goku kiso enareku gokande gbin egarebon."* ¹⁸ Bujo ore so Anutuji injoyonunde anj boyoberu mo noneru embon eru nonemain eteinjo manega, oi nonemain oteen eru more man kebojigabeminde manega, oi kebojigame qoqomuku fukeein. Onu.

Anuture yomben eru nonemain

¹⁹ Nonoreone moji nonde inji mina, "Onu fukeme sosowo nonun Anuture man anj kiso etekiminjo embimbingaegobenen. Onu fukeko Anutuji wamore jikigaru minoreega?" ²⁰ Moji onu minayon, moren ni go wamo fukeru Anutu kiso eru kekepari etena? Mequranji injoyonunde bobofuke Rau inji soine so mitein, "Go wamore kamasi yo onjuine bofuke naremen?"* ²¹ Dero bobo niji injoyonunde usun paio anjinere so afe kerisieru roosoeru afe moakon oone gbaken furuine furuine baega. Goine daman so roru gio oteegobenen eru goine kuririyanunke oi jeri damanineo akon gio oteegobenen.

²² Anutu bobofuke Raunonunji onjuine akon enoreega. Inoji yombenine ninjigo noduko usunine noneru manekimin ore maneega. Onu maneru manine rigangame rosiineji ninjigo goine yonore paio ropeko jaueru ketotie yabeinjo eru goya. Oi jibu geoine pipa akon so bokirie yareyayon, yonore eru joisereren kokoine mane karieru manyanun kerisieniminde odigaru goya.

²³ Onjuine akon yaunmoririine barainga yareko boakon yobu fukeinjo maneega. Onu maneru ninjigo kuririine raugakimin ore roosoe nobeya, nonun none noberu embon nobeme kuririineke tamaegobenen. ²⁴ Nonun onuakon onjuine fukekimin ore onga noreya. Juda ninjigo akon matayon, kotu kantriine kantriine oi onuakon onjuine fukemin ore onga nareya. ²⁵ Anutuji ore bujohne miko kajeqoun ni Hosea injore quranjo inji pega, "Ninjigo nakene kufufunpu so fukeru gobun, nonji oi onga yarebe nakene kufufun fukemin. Goineji nakene wombun ogopu so gobun, yonore 'Nake wombun ogopune,' onu miku gobemin.*

²⁶ Nonji moren more ninjigo yonore inji miku gobon,

* 9:17: Eks 9.16 * 9:20: Ais 29.16; 45.9 * 9:25: Hos 2.23

‘Nɔŋo nake kufufunɔpune so gogobi.’ Onɔ miku gobonyon, oi morenyanɔŋgo oone onɔa yareru tinayanɔŋ inɔ mibeminɔ: Nɔŋo Anutu gogo Rauinere odumadepu fukegobi. Qaqotin onɔuine fukein.”*

²⁷ Aisaiaji onɔakon Israel kufufunɔ ninɔre eru inɔ kuyoku miya, “Israel ninɔigo jarenonɔŋ koe magen ore so fukena ine, oi jibu ninɔreone afaineji manononɔŋ kerisiebenenɔ munan qa norein. ²⁸ Ofonji morenine morenine sosowo nonunde buɔo afaine osoeru mitariku goine sosowo bokirie nore forein.”*

²⁹ Aisaiaji onɔ miku ronekon buɔo mo miya, ore foriineji ninɔreo inɔ fukega, “Ofon usun sosowore Raunonunɔ osigidapunonɔŋ goine so nɔne yaberu embon eru manyanɔŋ kerisienobun ine, morennonunɔ Sodom onɔuine kerisieme rakame misi jana. Niɔoji Gomora ninɔigo onɔuine sibiriganobun. Anutuji onɔuine enorena.” Onɔ miya.*

Israel boakon yobuji Anutu qoqomuku eteebi.

³⁰ Ore eru urunɔ minobenɔ? Kantri goineji Anuturo jinoo posiine fukekiminde gio so yamen keku babun, yonɔoji Anuturo jinoo posikegobi. Manyanɔŋ kerisieru Anutu manesin gabi ore eru buɔoyanɔŋ mitarime posiine fukeru gogobi. ³¹ Onɔ gogobiyon, Israel ninɔoji posiine fukekiminde Kadi buɔo boyobekimin ore yamen keku go waperu oi jibu Anuturo jinoo so posikebenɔ.

³² Ore funine oi inɔ: Yonɔoyonɔ akon esoiku eebobo poretin eku onɔuine oiji posiine fukekimin ore yamen keku Yesu so manesin gabun. Inɔoji ko sanan qanqanine onɔuine fukega, inɔreo odetatanɔgaru yabeko qunɔgaru nadi gabun. Ore eru posiine so fukebun. ³³ Ore buɔoine oi Binɔ Qurango inɔ quranɔgabi pega,

“Nɔnenin, Anutu nonɔji aen ko mo Zaion tukuo Israel kubu manyanɔŋgo saribe yonɔoji oo odetatanɔgaru wakiru yabeko nadi gaenimin. Moji ni yoine sanan qanqanine oi manesin gatein, inɔoji daman mogo inɔre dimaku mimiganan so bofukein.” Onɔ.*

10

¹ O mankekerisie ogopune, nonɔji nakene Juda kufufunɔpune manyanɔŋ kerisienimin ore anine sogo maneeo. Anutuji munan qa yarein ore manne qojuɔgaru yonɔre eru Anutu onɔa wosiego. ² Yonɔre funneji inɔ pega: Yonɔoji Anuturo manɔ eegobiyon, oi qaqouma paio eegobi. Yonɔre buɔo onɔ kitiŋgaku migo.

* 9:26: Hos 1.10 * 9:28: Ais 10.22-23 * 9:29: Ais 1.9 * 9:33: Ais 28.16

³ Anutuji buṅonoṅuṅ mitarime posikegobeneṅ, ore fuṅine so mane mukuku yoṅoyoṅe akonṅ esoigaru posiine fukekiminṅo yameṅ keegobi. Onṅ eru Anutuji buṅonoṅuṅ mitarime posikekiminṅ ore miega, buṅo ore rurumaṅgo so raru quṅgaru mo kosa gogobi. ⁴ Kristoji inṅoyoṅe akonṅ Kadi buṅo boyobe foreya. Niṅo goineji oi embimbiṅgaru Kristo manesiṅ garu maṅnoṅuṅ kerisiegobeneṅ, onṅ Kristore eru Anuture jinṅoo posikegobeneṅ. Onṅ.

Anutuji noṅuṅ sosowo munanṅ qa noreinṅo manega.

⁵ Mosesji Kadi buṅo boyoberu onṅuine oo posiine fukekiminde buṅo oi inṅi quraṅgame pega, “Kadi buṅo boyobe foreinṅ, inṅoji ore eru gogo sanaṅine bofukeinṅ.”* ⁶ Buṅo onṅ pegayoṅ, maṅnoṅuṅ kerisieru manesiṅ gakabeneṅ Anutuji buṅonoṅuṅ mitarime posikeegobeneṅ, Mosesji ore eru buṅo inṅi miko pega, “Maṅgoo inṅi manesuku egu miminṅ: Ni moji Sombuṅ kaeo ropena?” Niṅigoji oi Kristo ogagaru wakiinṅ ore kosa mibuṅ.* ⁷ Me “Ni moji kome kaere dikiineo rakana?” Niṅigoji oi Kristo ogagaru komegone pakereinṅ ore kosa mibuṅ.

⁸ Onṅ miku jikigaru inṅi miya, “Biṅe buṅo oi jorigo matayoṅ, gore migoo eru maṅgoo pega.” Biṅe buṅo oi manesiṅ ganiminṅ ore pega. Niṅoji buṅo oiji niṅigo maṅ bapakare yareru inṅi mitaniṅga ṅareegobeneṅ: ⁹ Anutuji Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya. Goji buṅo oi maṅ wombunṅgoji manesiṅ garu mi bibigoji “Yesuji Ofonṅne fukega,” onṅ mifukege ine, inṅo munanṅ qa gareko qowirieminṅ.

¹⁰ Go maṅ wombunṅgoji Biṅe buṅo manesiṅ gande Anutuji buṅogo mitarime posikeminṅ eru mi bibigoji Yesu mifukende munanṅ qa gareko qowirieminṅ.

¹¹ Biṅe Qurande buṅo mo inṅi mibi pega, “Moji oi manesiṅ gainṅ, inṅoji mimiine so maneinṅ.”* ¹² Anutuji Juda niṅigo so ṅone aṅi eyareku kantri goine so sure yabeega. Ofonṅ moakonṅ inṅoji sosowo noṅunde Ofonṅ fukeru so moakonṅgo osoe nobeega. Niṅigo oi onṅga wosiegobeneṅ, noṅuṅ sosowo mifaine boakonṅ yobu noreega.

¹³ Ore buṅoine oi Biṅe Quranoṅ inṅi pega, “Niṅigo uri yoṅoji Ofonde tina onṅga wosinininṅ, inṅoji oi sosowo munanṅ qa yareko qowirieniminṅ.”*

¹⁴ Niṅigoji Ofonṅ so manesiṅ gaku inṅore tina oi uruṅu onṅga wosinobuṅ? Inṅore fuṅne so mikabi manebuṅ, oi uruṅu manesiṅ ganobuṅ? Moji Biṅe buṅo so mitaniṅgainṅ ine, yoṅoji oi uruṅu manenobuṅ? ¹⁵ Niṅigo mo Biṅe buṅore so

* **10:5:** Lew 18.5 * **10:6:** Dut 30.12-14 * **10:11:** Ais 28.16 * **10:13:** Joel 2.32

sorekimin ine, inojo urunū raru oi mitaningana? Ore buñoine oi Biñe Qurango ino qurangabi pega, “Niñigo Biñe buño fiine roru waregobi, yoñore kadi fonunyanun manebenen anjine yobu fukega.”*

16 Onu qurangabi pegayon, nonde Israel kufufun foriine yoñoji Bobian Biñe so reñgaru gogobi. Ore buñoine oi kajeqoun ni Aisaiaji ino nojime pega, “O Ofon, niño Biñe buño misauebenen moji manine kerisieru oi manesin ganamen?”*
17 Buño ore so Kristore buño misauebenen kajeyanungo rakako manebi mamananyanunji onu fukein.

18 Mamanansin onu fukeinyon, ino weu ñarego: Biñe buño oiji Juda yoñore kajego so rakako manebun me? Mata, oi manebun. Ore buño oi ino mibi Biñe Qurango pega, “Buño mibi buñoyanunji oi ra wareru moreñ sosowo sagaya. Oi moreñine moreñine paibe yukube mobemobe oo manebun.”*

19 Buño ore so Biñe buño oi manebunyon, moke jikigaru ino weu ñarego: Israel niñigoji oi mane taningabun me mata? Mosesji ronekon buño ino miya, “Niñigo kufufun mankekerisiere fori tomiri nonji oi munan qa yarebe ñoñore manyanungo ore eru manetiqotike fukein. Kotu kubu qaqouma gogobi, yoñoji ñoño ñadurebi mosi oiji Juda ñoñore man bapakarebe manñanun rigangame manñanunji pakerein.”*

20 Aisaiaji sanangaru dimaku ino miko pega, “Niñigo non so baa nuru kosa gobun, yoñoji non bofuke nubun.

Niñigo nonde funnere so weuku gobun, nonji funne oi yoñore barannga yarebe ñoneru manebun.”*

21 Yoñore onu miyayon, Israel niñore buño ino nojime pega, “Una so kae fufurere akon fungaru qoqomuku kufufun kajeboji fukeegobi, ñoño nondeo warenimin ore onga ñaberu mewori qaku gobe kae ubu eega.” Onu.*

11

Israel manineo mankekerisie kubu mendaine pega.

1 Ore eru ino weugo: Anutuji inoyonunde kufufun ñadi nobeya me mata? Oi mata yobu! Nonji onuakon Abrahamde osigida mo fukego. Nake Israel kufufunde kubu tinaine Benjamin inore mango gogo.*
2 Anutuji ronekon inoyonunde kufufun roosoe nobeya, niño so ñadi nobeko

* 10:15: Ais 52.7 * 10:16: Ais 53.1 * 10:18: Kiki 19.4 * 10:19: Dut 32.21 * 10:20: Ais 65.1 * 10:21: Ais 65.2 * 11:1: Fil 3.5

gogobeneŋ. Kajeqouŋ ɲi Elaijare (Eliare) binaŋ oi Biŋe Quraŋgo quraŋgabi pega. Inoŋi Anuture jinoo Israel ɲinigo miyareru oŋga wosiya, ɲoŋo buŋo mobeine oi manegobi me mata? Buŋo oi inŋi, ³ “O Ofoŋ, yoŋoji gore kajeqouŋ ɲinigopu yabebi komebi gore boŋi ririga alataine alataine ketoqototiebuŋ. Noŋ moakoŋ boke nubi gobe kamieru rubaru nuŋgo jauegobi.”*

⁴ Oŋu miyayoŋ, Anutuŋi oi maneru inŋi bokirieru ojiya, “Go gake akoŋ so gogeyoŋ, nonŋi ɲi 7,000 oŋuakoŋ sa kipe yabebe nakene biŋe fukeru nemu ikoine Bal oi so dikanŋi ke teru goke jikigaru gogobi.”* ⁵ Buŋo ore so damaŋ yoo oŋuakoŋ Anuture kubu mendaine pega. Anutuŋi yaunmoririinere so ɲinigo afaine roosoe nobeko gogobeneŋ.

⁶ Yaunmoririineŋi oi maŋgo eteko roosoe nobeya. Niŋo eebobo fiine eba eku gonobeŋ, ore eru so roosoe nobeya. Moreŋ ɲinigo eebobonoŋunŋi maŋgo eteko roosoe nobena ine, inore yaunmoririŋi ya omaine fukena.

⁷ Ore eru uruŋu minobeŋ? Israel kufufunŋi posiine fukekiminŋo yameŋ keku gobunyoŋ, posikekiminde fuŋne oi so bofukebuŋ. Yoŋoji matayoŋ, Anutuŋi kubu mendaine roosoe nobeya, niŋoji yaunine oi bofukeru posiine fukebeŋ. Goineŋi mamane sembeneŋi maŋyaŋuŋ keŋigame omaine kosa gogobi. ⁸ Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo inŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Kubanjinjoŋi gobi Anutuŋi gemo so kipeme maŋyaŋuŋgo rakame komiine fukebuŋ. Ya ɲoneru fuŋine egu ɲone mukuniminŋ ore jinoyanŋuŋ bokobeko dabu eya. Buŋo kajeyanŋunŋi maneru egu mane taniŋganiminŋ ore oi keŋigaya. Oŋu mutu go waperu damaŋ yoo oŋuakoŋ mo kosa gogobi.”* ⁹ Kiŋ Deiwidŋi ore buŋoine inŋi miko pega, “O Anutu, yoŋoji jebe rigaru ruaru noku kosa jerieegobi. Oo bofuke ɲone yaberu agiburanyaŋunde ore bitin rua yareigoŋ.

Yoŋoyanŋunde ɲeŋeo odetatanŋaru waki yabeko geoine bokirie yabende joiserereŋ maneinebi.*

¹⁰ O Anutu, go jinoyanŋuŋ bokobende piku ɲoneinŋo embimbiŋganiminŋ.

Go geoine bokirie yabende paiyanŋuŋgo roperu yobinŋame jijiŋi daberu goinebi.”

Deiwidŋi oŋu oŋga wosiya.

Kotu kantri yoŋoji Anuture yo foriine fukebuŋ.

¹¹ Jikigaru inŋi weugo: Juda kufufunŋ foriine yoŋoji odetatanŋaru waki yabeko maŋyaŋunŋi keŋigame fianiminde

* **11:3:** 1 Kiŋ 19.10, 14 * **11:4:** 1 Kiŋ 19.18 * **11:8:** Dut 29.4; Ais 29.10

* **11:9:** Kiki 69.22-23

embimbinganimiḡ me mata? Oi so embimbinganimiḡ! Waki yabeya, oiji Anutu mane mukuinde anj sogo manenimiḡ ore fukeya. Juda kufufuḡ foriine yoḡoji kadi odureru waki yabeko kotu kantri yoḡoji tifeyanuḡ fukeru manyanuḡ kerisieru Anuture biḡe fukebuḡ. Onu fukebuḡ, oiji manyanuḡ bapakareko ore eru manyanuḡ rigaḡgame manyanuḡ kerisieniminde anjji fukeiḡ ore eru onu fukeya.

¹² Juda kufufuḡ foriine yoḡoji kadi ririru waki yabeko ore eru kotu moreḡine moreḡine yoḡoji senḡiḡbaḡiḡ fukeki-minde fuḡne bofukebuḡ. Oi bofukeru manyanuḡ kerisieru mifia maḡineo gogobiyon, Juda kufufuḡ foriine yoḡoji mutu goku Anuture jiḡoo so sagagobi. Jiki Juda yoḡoji onuakon sosowo manyanuḡ kerisienimiḡ. Onu fukeko Anuture mifi-aji saueru boakon yobu totogo fukeiḡ.

¹³ Nonji buḡone yo Juda ḡoḡore matayon, kotu kantri kufufuḡ ḡoḡore migo. Nonji kotu kantri ḡoḡore sosore ḡi aposol fukego ore “Gione tinabiḡeineke fukega,” miku onu manesugo. ¹⁴ Gione oi babe foriine fukeko maḡ-ḡanuḡ kerisieegobi, nakene Israel kufufuḡpuneji ore sunduine manenimiḡgo yameḡ keku anj sogo maneego. Biḡe buḡo oiji moakon moakon yoḡore manyanuḡ bapakareko ore eru manyanuḡ rigaḡgame manyanuḡ kerisieniminde anjji fukeko kerisiebi Anutuji munan qa yareiḡ. Gione tinabiḡeineke oi ore eru kotu kantri ḡoḡore botugo baego.

¹⁵ Anutuji Juda kubu ḡadi nobeko ore foriineji iḡi fukeya: Kotu kantriine kantriine ḡoḡoji tifeyanuḡgo fukebi Anutuji furinuḡ baku oga ḡabeme ogopuine fukebuḡ. Juda kufufuḡ foriine yoḡoji manyanuḡ kerisiebi Anutuji munan qa yareru mane sabareku oga yabeiḡ, ore foriineji oi komegone gboreru goku sananḡanimiḡ so fukeiḡ.

¹⁶ Gosa bobosu gariineo uḡo Anuture osoeru ruaru jeri ebeneḡ gbagbataeḡine fukega ine, giore uḡo munjan sosowo oi onuakon gbagbataeḡine fukega. Yo goduineji tiriine fukega ine, tienḡineji onuakon tiriine fukegobi. ¹⁷ Juda kubu oi Anutu iḡoyonere oliwe yo fukega. Anutuji iḡoyonere oliwe yo oi foriine yobu roru tienḡine goine ketigame wakibuḡ eru gomende oliwe yo tienḡine roru wareru botuyanḡgo ruame jikigaru sogueegobi. Kantri goine ḡoḡo gomende oliwe yo onu so fukegobiyon, Anutuji jibu oga ḡabeme daman yoo yo tienḡine fuḡine mo yoḡore botugo goku sananḡaegobi. Nono Juda kubure oliwe yo goduineone uḡo obuine poreru noku sogueegobi.

¹⁸ Nono Juda niḡoke dimagobiyon, jibu Juda nodureru sakinanuḡ egu ba ropenimiḡ. Sakinanuḡ ba ropenobuḡ ine, buḡo yo maneinebi: Kantri goine ḡoḡo yo tienḡine akon

oṅuine fukegobi. Nṅo godunoṅu so osigaegobiyon, niṅore yo goduineji oi osi ṅabeme dimagobi.

¹⁹ Buṅo iṅi minobuṅ, “Anutuji nonuṅ iṅoyonunde yo botuineo rua nobeiṅ ore eru yo tienine oi ketigame wakiko sawaine fukeya.” ²⁰ Buṅo oi foriine. Anutuji Juda ṅiṅigo maṅyaṅu so kerisieru manesiṅ gabuṅ ore eru keti yabeko wakibuṅuṅ, ṅoṅo mamananesiṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo odesiṅgaru qin keru dimagobi. Oṅu dimaku jauba-iriṅbiriṅ so fukeru sakipepe eru goinebiyon, iṅi egu waki ṅabeiṅ ore sombuṅaṅuṅ maneru goinebi: ²¹ Anutuji iṅoyonere yoinere tien foriine so ṅone yabe embon eru Juda kufufuṅ keti yabeya ine, ṅoṅo oi “Soine ṅone nobe embon eiṅ,” oṅu egu minimiṅ. Omaine oṅuine manesuku kosa egu goinebi. ²² Ore eru kotu kantri ṅoṅo Anuture fuṅne manesuku iṅi minimiṅ, “Juda ṅiṅigo kadi ririru waki yabeya, Anutuji ore geoine bokirieru fofori joineke eyareegayon, nonuṅ bobian Rauineke qakatoru dimabeneṅ bobian nobeega. Iṅoke so jikigaru dimakimiṅ ine, kantri goine niṅo oṅuakon keti nobeme wakikimiṅ.”

²³ Oṅu soine minimiṅuṅ, Anutuji ṅiṅigo kadi riribuṅ, oi oṅuakon soine sananṅaru yo botuineo moke jikiga yareiṅ. Ore eru Juda kufufuṅ yonṅoji qoqomukuyaṅuṅ bokeru maṅyaṅuṅ kerisienimiṅ ine, oi soine Yesuke jikiga yareiṅ. ²⁴ Anutuji ṅoṅo gomende oliwe yo oone keti ṅaberu ke sasarire kadi odureru oliwe yo fuṅine more botugo ruaru jikiga ṅareya. Kantri goine ṅoṅo oṅuine eyareya ine, ore eru iṅoyonunde yo tienine foriine Juda kufufuṅ foriine oi afagaru oga yaberu anjiineo iṅoyonunde oliwe yore botugo rua yabeme moke jikiganimiṅ. Oṅu.

Anutuji Israel sosowo ṅonemaiṅ noreiṅgo manega.

²⁵ O maṅkekerisie ogopune, ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde maṅgboron paio kosa egu gonimiṅ ore buṅo sumuṅine mo barariṅga ṅarebe mane taniṅganimiṅgo manego. Buṅo oi iṅi: Mamane sembeneji Israel kufufunde mobe mo yonore maṅyaṅuṅ kejiṅgame gogobiyon, damaṅ tatariine tomiri qoqomuku so jikigaru gonimiṅ. Matayon, rone kotu kantri yonoreone boakon yobu yonṅoji maṅyaṅuṅ kerisieru Anuture qorumaṅ maṅineo wapenimiṅ. Oṅu ebi Anutuji jareyaṅuṅ ṅoneko sagaiṅ, damaṅ oo Juda kufufuṅ niṅore qoqomuku damaṅnonuṅji tariko sosowo maṅyaṅuṅ kerisienimiṅ. ²⁶ Maṅyaṅuṅ kerisiebi Anutuji Israel kufufuṅ sosowo munan qa yareko qowirienimiṅ. Ore buṅoine oi Biṅe Qurango iṅi qurangaṅabi pega,

“Munanqoqo Rauineji oi Zaiion tukuone fukeru Jeikob kubu niñore eebobo wuwunuñineke oi keririkeiñ.*

27 Anutu nonji agiburanyañuñ keririkeru senjinbanjin bo-fukenimiñ ore jojofu buruine oi yoñoke ebe moko gokimiñ.”

Buño oñu pega.*

28 Juda kufufuñ foriine yoñoji Bobiañ Biñe ñadi gaku Anuture rosipu fukebuñ ore kantri goine ñoñoji tifeyañuño Anuture ogopu fukegobi. Oñu fukegobiyon, Anutuji Israel fungbodupunoñuñ roosoe yabeya ore Juda niñoji jikigaru yoro ogopuine foriine yobu fukegobeneñ. 29 Anutuji ñiñigo mo roosoe yaberu yañuñ yareega, buño oi moke mañine kerisieme igokogaiñ ore so mata. 30 Kotu kantri ñoño oñuakon ronekon Anuture mi so reñgaru kosa gobuñyoñ, Juda kufufuñ foriine yoñoji qoqomuku fukebuñ ore eru Anutuji ñoño ñonemañ ñareme qowiriebuñ.

31 Juda kufufuñ foriine yoñoji damañ yoo Anuture miqomukuru kosa go wapegobiyon, ñoñoji qowiriebuñ ore eru Anutuji Juda kufufuñ niño oñuakon damañ yoo ñonemañ noreiño manega. Kotu kantri ñoñoji mañ-ñañuñ kerisieru qowiriebi ore mosiineji mañyañuñ bapakareega, ore eru yoñoji oñuakon afagaru mañyañuñ kerisieru ñonemañine biñe qa yarenimiñ.

32 Niñigo sosowo noñuñ Anutu qomukuru kosa gobeneñ buño qoqomukunoñuñ bofukeru niñiñ nobeya. Sosowo yobu ñonemañ noreiñ ore eru niñinji kipe nobeya. Oñu.

Anutu miteñ garu owaowa kiki iñi keegobeneñ:

33 Anutu yañmoririinere rounji oi yasogo yobu fukega. Mamañore sia, mamaneine oi rarakaine tatariine tomiri. Mañboronineji nodureru ropekiine yobu fukega. Inoji buñoñoñuñ osoeru mitariega, niñoji oi sosowo mitaniñ forekimiño embimbiñgakimiñ. Gogonoñunde kadi burugaega, ore funjine oi maneru osoeru bofuke forekimiño so mata.*

34 “Ofonde mañ kiniñinere buru oi ñiñigo sosowoji mane mukukimiño embimbiñgaru go wapebeñ. Moji ka-jeqouñ buño oteiñ ore so mata.”*

35 “Moreñ ñiñigo yañuñ nareñgareñ eegobeneñyoñ, inñoke oñu ekimiño embimbiñgaru go wapebeñ.

Ya otebeneñ tifeine so bokirie noreko soine sagaga. Ya mo jiki noreinde tife oteiño embimbiñgaegobeneñ.”*

* 11:26: Ais 59.20 * 11:27: Jer 31.33-34 * 11:33: Ais 55.8 * 11:34: Ais

40.13 * 11:35: Job 41.11

³⁶ Oi yoore eru embimbiṅgaegobeneṅ: Inḡoji ya sosowore Rau fukeru fuṅqoduine fukega. Inḡoji ya sosowo maṅgo eteko fukeya. Oi inḡoyonunde kuriri bofukein ore eru fukeya. Ore eru nonḡun tinabiṅeine miteṅ gabeneṅ tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe roperu pein. Buṅo oi foriine.*

12

Gogonoṅun uruṅu gobeneṅ Anuture sagaiṅ?

¹ O maṅkekerisie ogopune, Anutuji oṅu ḡonemaiṅ noreya ore nonḡi maṅ-ḡaṅun inḡi bapakarego: Nonḡo ḡonemaiṅine oi maṅ kiniṅaṅunḡi manesuku ore so tifeine bokirieru ohoweine baku miteṅ garu goinebi. Onḡuakon ḡoṅo-ḡaṅunde saki fu oi Anuture kikitin pesin ruainebi. Onḡu ruanimin ine, ḡoṅo gboreru gbagbataeṅine fukebi Anutuji pesin-ḡaṅun oi ḡoneme sagako aṅiine maneein.

² Rone morende eebobo sembenere buru boyoberu gobuṅyon, damaṅ yoo oṅuine oi so jikigaru eku goinebi. Onḡu matayon, maṅ mamaneṅaṅunḡi gboreko qowirieru goinebi. Onḡu goku Anutuji ḡoṅore aṅi uruṅu manega, oi baaru soine sananḡaru osoeru bofukeminin. Oi bofukeru ore so eenimin ine, kadi fiine boyobebi sagako kuririnḡaṅunḡe fukeeminin.

³ Jijibu kosa egu gonimin ore buṅo mo mibemin. Anutuji yaunmoriri nareme ore paio dimaku sosowo ḡoṅore inḡi ḡajigo: Nonḡo ḡoṅo-ḡaṅunde manekabi ropekiine so fukeinḡon, moakon moakon ḡoṅo poretin ḡoṅo-ḡaṅe mane muku goinebi. Anutuji mamanesin noreko ore foriine fu-keega ore so ḡoṅo-ḡaṅe oosoe eru ore so buṅo miku goinebi.

⁴ Ore fuṅine oi inḡi: Saki funoṅunḡi moakon fukegayon, saki fu tifeṅonḡun oi kokoine. Mobeine sosowo yonḡoji gio moakon onḡuakon so baegobi.* ⁵ Ore so maṅkekerisie ḡinḡigo nonḡun onḡuakon kokoine gogobeneṅyon, jibu Kristoke qakatoru dimaku saki fu oṅuine foriine moakon fukegobeneṅ. Moakon fukegobeneṅyon, bubu ninḡoji jikigaru eru moko gio babeneṅ sagako dimagobeneṅ.

⁶ Anutuji yaunmoririine noreya ore so gio bobore mamane yaun furuine furuine raugaru gogobeneṅ. Moji kajeqoun giore mamane yaun biṅe qoqo ega ine, inḡoji oi gioo ruaeine. Mamanesinḡineji otesinḡaega ore so gioo ruaru Anuture buṅo miku goine.* ⁷ More kinanqoqo giore mamane yaun oteya ine, ore so goine damaṅ so bapi yaberu goine. More qaqaji gio bainde mamane yaun oteya ine, inḡoji boseqosembe tomiri damaṅ so goine qaji yareru goine.

* **11:36:** 1 Kor 8.6 * **12:4:** 1 Kor 12.12 * **12:6:** 1 Kor 12.4-11

⁸ More man̄ kikitin̄ giore mamane yaun̄ oteya ine, in̄oji daman̄ so yamen̄ keku n̄in̄igo man̄yan̄un̄ bapakareru kitin̄ yaberu goine. Goineji yare basiqasi baku embimbiṅgabi more oi kitin̄ yabeinde mamane yaun̄ oteya ine, in̄oji tuturiine tomiri daman̄ so kitingaku bapi yaberu goine. More sin̄anyayabe giore mamane yaun̄ oteya ine, in̄oji qin̄ keru dimaku goine sin̄an̄ yaberu goine. More man̄jijojoko giore mamane yaun̄ oteya, in̄oji gio oi jeri paio baku goigon̄. On̄u.

Manjokore kadi oi poretin̄ boyobeinebi.

⁹ N̄on̄o kiko bokeru poretin̄ man̄jijojoko nadun̄gadun̄ eku goinebi. Sembene misomben̄ baku ṅadi gaku goinebi. Oroinere en̄areme oo qakatoru goinebi. ¹⁰ Man̄kekerisie ogopun̄an̄un̄ oi waigo paiineo eyareku poretin̄ man̄joko nadun̄gadun̄ eku goinebi. Aran̄ qoqo nadun̄gadun̄ enimiṅgo yamen̄ keegobi, oo an̄i sogo maneru mimiten̄ eru goinebi.

¹¹ Man̄-ṅan̄un̄ji so gban̄iru wiriein̄yon̄, on̄ga wosibi Moro Tiriineji dobe ṅabeko jojoineke dimaku Ofonde gio baku goinebi. ¹² N̄on̄o sen̄gin̄ban̄gin̄ bofukekimin̄go odigaru oori eru jeri paio goinebi. Suron̄qoqo maneru karieru goinebi. N̄on̄o daman̄ so dimaku Anutu on̄ga wosigaru goinebi. ¹³ Anuture n̄in̄igo gbagbataen̄ineji yare embimbiṅgagobi, oi bapi yaberu goinebi. N̄on̄o n̄in̄igo kepore yaberu moko ṅeku uqo mun̄an̄ noku jeri eku goinebi.

¹⁴ Kekesuesue en̄areegobi, n̄in̄igo oi so qaiso yabeinebiyon̄, n̄on̄o Anutu on̄ga wosigabi mifia ṅareein̄.* ¹⁵ Jeriegobi, yon̄oke bapi yaberu jerieinebi. Kuyogobi, yon̄oke bapi yaberu kuyoinebi. ¹⁶ Bio man̄moakon̄ eyareku womoo goinebi. N̄on̄o-ṅan̄unde so manebi ropeine. Jauba-irin̄birin̄ so einebiyon̄, n̄in̄igo wakiqoqoine oi ogo eyareku goinebi. N̄on̄o-ṅan̄unde manebi man̄gboron̄ n̄in̄igo gogobi ore so, so fukeine.*

¹⁷ Minde mibe, nunde gube, ende ebe oi more so einebi. N̄in̄igo sosowoji mosi goine yon̄ore manebi eebobo fiine fukegobi, oi yamen̄ keku baku goinebi. ¹⁸ Ya more embin̄qombin̄ so egobi, sasanan̄ pe ṅarega ore so yamen̄ keku n̄in̄igo sosowo yon̄oke womoo goinebi.

¹⁹ Bun̄o mo oi Biṅe Quran̄go in̄i quran̄gabi pega, “Non̄ji sembenere tife bokiriebe paiyan̄un̄go ropein̄. Oi nonde gio. Ofon̄ non̄ji on̄u migo.” Ore eru yoro ogopune, n̄on̄o-ṅan̄e sembenere geo so bokirieinebiyon̄, oi Anuture bokebi man̄ine rigan̄game in̄ore tife bokirieru bomuku ṅabein̄.*

²⁰ Ore eru oi n̄on̄o-ṅan̄e so bokirieinebiyon̄, Biṅe bun̄o yo boyoberu goinebi, “Rosigoji uqore komega ine, oi uqo gume.

* **12:14:** Mat 5.44; Luk 6.28 * **12:16:** Qoq 3.7 * **12:19:** Dut 32.35

Gore rosiji obure manega ine, oi obu otende noine. Onu eku gore mosi fiine oiji manɔ bapakare etende mimiine maneru bokena.” Buɔo oi boyoberu goinebi.* ²¹ Moji mosi sembene oiji egu gbiɔ egareinɔon, gake mosi fiine eru oiji gbiɔ eteru mosiine sembene oi gboremiɔ. Onu.

13

Gawman yoɔore buɔo yukuyanɔnɔgo raru reɔgaru goinebi.

¹ Gawman mo oi inoɔonɔ akon so fukeyayon, Anutu, usun Rauine inoɔi oi gawman igodonɔako ore so Sogunenonunde usun paio dimaku siɔan noreegobi. Mimiti giore kukure oi Anutu. Ore eru nɔnɔ sosowo nɔnɔ-nɔnunde gawman yoɔore buɔo rurumanɔgo raru goinebi. ² Funine onu manegobi ore eru moji mimiti siɔan yoɔore usun qopiega, ino Anutuji gogore buru ruaya, oi qopiega. Mimiti Rauine qopiegobi, Anutuji yoɔore buɔo mitariku geoine bokirie yareme yobiɔ bofukeniɔn.

³ Siɔanbobo yoɔoji nɔnɔgo eebobo sembene baegobi, oi kokoi mamane eyareegobiɔn, fiine baegobi, oi onuine so eyareegobi. Ore eru siɔan usunyanɔnke yoɔore kokoi maneinɔo manege me mata? Oi so maneinɔo manege ine, eebobo fiine eba eku gokande miteɔn gunimiɔ.

⁴ Gawman yoɔoji oi Anutu kiɔan qa teru bobian gunimiɔgo manegobi. Onu manegobi ore nɔnɔgo sembene fukeygobi, ore geoine bokiriebi paiyanɔnɔgo ropeme yobiɔ maneniɔn ore dimagobi. Anuture kiɔanqoqopu fukebi kambantire siqo sogo yareya, oi omaine yobu so baku gogobi. Ore eru ya sembene ege ine, go kokoi maneru goigon. ⁵ Yobiɔn paiyanɔnɔgo egu ropein ore gawman miyanɔn reɔgaru goinebi. Ore akon matayon, Anuture jinoo onuakon sagainɔgo ore onu eku goinebi. So reɔgabi Anuture man rigaɔgame miko man wombunyanɔnɔgo onu manebi manyanunji egu sembeain ore onuakon gawman yoɔore buɔo yukuineo raru goinebi.

⁶ Gawman yoɔoji oi Anuture gio mobe mo baku oo qin keru dimaku siɔan nabeegobi. Gioyanun oi banimiɔn ore nɔnɔoji bapi yaberu takis onuakon eegobi. ⁷ Gawmande takis ruaru kikitin fune fune wojimu yarenimiɔn ore miegobi, oi sosowo ore so yareinebi. Gawmande takis fune fune sosowo yareru komuniti gio oi poretin baieinebi. Gawmande gio bobo nɔnɔgo yoɔore kobi eru aran ba yareinebi. Onu.*

Daman yasogoji bembengako jojoko nadunɔgadun eru goinebi.

* **12:20:** Qoq 25.21-22 * **13:7:** Mat 22.21; Mak 12.17; Luk 20.25

⁸ Onu eku more tife mo nonjoke so eku goinebi. Jibu nonjore tifenanun moakon oi daman so ini pega: Nonjo manji jojoko nadungadun eku goinebi. Moji goine jojoko manyaun eyareega, inoji Kadi bunjo boyobe foreega.

⁹ Mimiti bunjo qoruine oi ini, "Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so goine sosowo manjoko eyareeigon." Bunjo ore manjo mimiti bunjo yo onjuine pegobi, "Boesau so eigon," "Ninjigo mo so qande komein," "Kian so baigon," "Yare so sase eigon." Oi eru mimiti bunjo goine sosowo oi bunjo qoruine ore meaineo fukegobi.*

¹⁰ Ninjigo mo manji jojoko etege ine, injore ya sembene mo so eteigon. Ore eru manjoko eru onjuine oo mimiti bunjo sosowo renjaru boyobeege.

¹¹ Daman yoore fune mane mukugobi ore eebobo onjuine eba eku goinebi. Rone Kristo manesin garu mannonun kerisiebenej, daman oo akon funjaru go wapebenej Ofonji bomuku nobeko Sombunjo ropekimin, ore damanineji manfunjo ware forega. Ore eru nonjo kuban pegobi, oone man-nanun gboreko pakareniminde daman oi warega. ¹² Ubu joroine gobenej wegijoinen jirinjo wape tamainjo ega. Ore eru qisirire eebobo oi keririkebi wakiko tata-mainere jigo qakiminde kuriri oi ro kebi rakame di-mainenej.

¹³ Tatamare manjo gogobenej ore so eebobo gbagbataenine eba eku goinebenej. Goineji jebe pati eru kanenji noegobi, onjuine noku obu sananine noku bobojibu eegobi. Sau ekeson eru kosa njigo kian poreegobi. Pugaru roinjaru kekepari eru kiki rorori eru manji rorojin maneru nanjadi eegobi. Eebobo onjuine oi so sagaga. ¹⁴ Man sakire anj sananine sembeneji gboreru pakerebi yokore anj egu renjanin ore oi kaje so ruaru so manesuku yabeeinebi. Onu matayon, Ofon Yesu Kristo injore eeboboji oi tebe garikin-nanun fukeko oi mariku onjuine keru goinebi. Onu.

14

Ogo gbagbanine oi so miyareru goinebi.

¹ Monde mamanesinji gbagbanine fukeko oi sinan manjo eyareru kepore teru goinebi. Injoke mimane eku migobobo bunjo fukeko ore eru pepesisiri so eku goinebi.* ² Goineji mamanesinyanunde so uqo munjan sosowo soine noegobiyon, goine yonjore mamanesinji gbagbanine fukeko uqo kunjanine akon noegobi. Manyanunji egu kejinain ore manyoka eru joma nemu gbon yonjore pesin ruruaine

* **13:9:** Eks 20.13-15, 17; Dut 5.17-19, 21; Lew 19.18 * **14:1:** Kol 2.16

oi misomben eku munjan akon inoyone rigaru noegobi. ³ Uqo munjan sosowo noegobi, inoji ogopunanun munjan akon noegobi, oi mipemirin so eyareru goinebi. Anutuji ogopunanun uqo munjan sosowo noegobi, oi onuakon "Sagagobi," miku nonemain eyareega. Ore eru munjan akon noegobi, nonoji ogopunanun yonore bujo so mitariinebi.

⁴ Goji wamo fukeru more kinanqoqo mitari tenon? Inoji oi inoyone rauinere jinoo bujore mobe miko osoeru mitarime sagako dimain me yobin paiineo ropeko wakiin. Ofonji sanangaru qin keru dimain ore kitin gateein. Ore eru soine qin keru dimain.

⁵ Goineji una kokoinere manesubi kamasiyanun sogokon egobiyon, goineji unaine unaine osoeru una more manebi ropeko funine mo fukeko una goineji ore mea yukuineo fukegobi. Nonjo moakon moakon nonjo-nanunde mamane goqatoru oo manyoka sosowo yoberu koimo dimaku goinebi.

⁶ Goineji unaine unaine osoeru roperu wakiru ruaegobi, yonoji oi Ofon tinabiye oteingo maneru eegobi. Goineji joma sosowo noegobi, yonoji Anutu mitej garu Ofonji on tinabiyeineke fukein ore noegobi. Goineji joma goinere sowo goegobi, yonoji Ofonji tinabiyeineke fukein ore maneru oi eegobi eru onju goku Anutu mitej gaegobi. ⁷ Nonjundeone moji inoyonere akon so goga eru inoyonere akon so komein.

⁸ Ore funine oi inji: Gariine gokimin ine, gogononun Ofondeo kisingaru gokimin. Komekimin ine, Ofondeo komekimin. Ore eru gokimin me komekimin ine, Ofonde bin fukegobenen. ⁹ Kristoji komebun eru jinjoke gogobenen, sosowo nonjunde Ofon fukeru goingo ore komeru gboreya.

¹⁰ Anutuji sosowo oga noberu inoyonere bujo koroineo rua nobeko dimakimin. Ore eru goine nonoji wamo fukeru mankekerisie ogopunanun mitari yareegobi? Onuakon ogopune goine nonoji wamore mankekerisie ogopunanun goine oi mipemirin eyareegobi? Pugaru roroin ebi mosinanun oiji so sagaga.* ¹¹ Ore bujone oi Binje Quranjo inji qurangabi pega,

"Ofon nonji goku sanangago, ore so bujo foriine yobu inji njjigo: Nnjigo sosowo nonjo nonde jinjo maio dikanji keru minanunji Anutu non mitej nunimin."*

¹² Bujore ore so nonun sosowoji bubu eebobononunde sundu oi Anutu ojiru mitaningabenen osoe nobein. Onju.

Moji odetataru egu waki qain ore manesuinebi.

* 14:10: 2 Kor 5.10 * 14:11: Ais 45.23

¹³ Ore eru so jikigaru mimisembe eru buṅṅaṅu so mitariinebi. Maṅkerisie ogopuṅṅu yoṅore kadio ode-taṅgaru egu waki yabeṅ ore ya mo oi so ruaeinebi. Ore buṅoine yameṅ keku mikipeinebi. ¹⁴ Uṅo mun-jaṅ ya moji iṅoyoṅe akon wuwunuṅineke so fukegayon, ṅiṅigoji yare manebi wuwunuṅineke fukega, yoṅoyoṅunde akon oi wuwunuṅineke fukega. Nonji Ofon Yesuke di-maku buṅo oi maneru ore eru maṅyoka mo so manego. ¹⁵ Anutuji uṅo munjaṅ sosowo munjaṅ qa foreko gbag-bataeṅine fukegobiyon, jibu ogopunuṅu goineji sowobo-tuyaṅu eru joma goine so noegobi. Kristoji yoṅore eru komeyayon, goine ṅoṅoji wamore joma noku oṅuine oiji yoṅore maṅ bosembeagobi? Oṅuineo ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde ani boyobebi maṅkerisie ogopuṅṅu ore eru beusembe bofukeegobi, oṅuine oo manji jojokore kadi oi so jikigaru boyobeegobi.

¹⁶ Mamane fiine pe ṅaregayon, ore paiineo eeboboṅṅu kosa ebi goineji ore eru buṅo urugo miku miyaregobi. Oṅu egu enimin ore ṅoṅo sisanṅ eku goinebi. ¹⁷ Wamo uṅo nokimin eru wamo obu nokimin, oiji Anuture qo-rumande moge so fukega. Ya oiji oi wawakiine fukega. Iṅore qorumaṅ maṅineo gogore fori oi iṅi: Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko eebobo poretin boyobebeneṅ womo qa noreko jerieru gogobeneṅ. Oiji mogeine fukega. ¹⁸ Uri yoṅoji oṅu eru Kristore kiṅaṅ qaegobi, yoṅoji Anuture iṅoo sagabi ṅiṅigoji buṅoyaṅu manebi saga yabeega.

¹⁹ Ore eru niṅo womo ee ebeneṅ maṅmoakonji saueiṅo ore yameṅ keinebeneṅ. Oṅuine oo maṅnoṅu bobiangaṅu babasanaṅ einebeneṅ. ²⁰ Anutuji uṅo munjaṅ sosowo mu-naṅ qa foreko gbagbataeṅine fukegobi, oi manegobeneṅyoṅ, moji joma me uṅo mo noko ogoinere manji ore eru sem-beako yombeneṅ fukeko agiburaṅke fukega, oiji so sagaga. Moji goine yoṅore so manesuku iṅoyoṅere akon maneru kosa noga, iṅoji oṅuakon agiburaṅke fukein. Ore eru Anutuji yoṅore maṅyaṅuṅo gio baya, goine ṅoṅoji gioine fiine oi uṅore eru so bosembeinebi.

²¹ Ore eru maṅkerisie ogopuṅṅu yoṅore eru jomare sowo goku wain obu oi so noku goinebi. Oṅuine oo moko bobobian enimin. Oṅuakon maṅ-ṅaṅuṅu yare me yare eru sembeako agiburaṅke fukeru gbaṅiena, ṅoṅoji oi so einebi. Oṅu moko bobobian enimin. ²² Pepesisiri buṅore mamanesiṅine oṅu me oṅu pe garega, oi Anuture iṅo maio sabareku goigon. Moji buṅo more "Sagaga," miku oo qakatoru mane sanangaṅu ore eru iṅoyoṅe so mimitari ega, iṅoji kiwaqawaineke fukega.

²³ Oi me oi mamanesiŋ paiineo so dimaku eegobeneŋ, oi sosowo agiburaŋ fukega. Ore eru moji uqo more manyoka eru jibu oi naga, iŋoji agiburaŋ eiŋ. Mamanesiŋ paiineo so dimaku nega ore Anutuji iŋore buŋo mitarime qunqaru yobiŋ bofukeiŋ. Oŋu.

15

Noŋo Kristore mamanesu boyoberu goinebi.

¹ Mamanesiŋnoŋunji sanaŋ qanqanine fukega, niŋoji noŋunde akon kosa jerieru noŋunde aŋigo egu gokimiŋ. Goine yoŋore mamanesiŋi gbagbanine fukeko fogaturuŋgo kadi odureru poretiŋ so boyobeegobi, noŋuŋ oi manjijojoko eyareku yobiŋyaŋuŋ osiganimiŋ ore bapi yabeinebeneŋ. ² Noŋuŋ moakon moakon ogopunoŋunji fianimiŋgo so manesuku bapi yabeinebeneŋ. Oŋu eyareku manyaŋuŋ bobiangabi sasanaŋ bofukeniŋ. ³ Kristoji oŋuakon iŋoyonere akon iŋoyonunde aŋigo so jerieyayon, Biŋe buŋo yoore so etebi goya, “Niŋigo buŋo fofoine miku go migareegobi, yoŋore buŋoji oi nuko joisererenine maneego.” Buŋo oŋu pega.*

⁴ Anutuji noŋunde ore aŋiine iŋi maneega: Noŋuŋ yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru dimaku Biŋe Quraŋ osegabeneŋ maŋnoŋuŋ kitiŋgako oŋuine oo senŋinbaŋiŋ fukekimiŋgo odigaru oori eru gokimiŋ. Ore eru Biŋe buŋo sosowo ronekon quraŋgabun, Anutuji ore so qaji noreiŋgo manega. Ore eru oi quraŋgabi pega. ⁵ Anutuji iŋoyonere maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kitiŋgako soine yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru dimainebi. Iŋoji Moroine ŋareme dobe ŋabeko botuŋaŋuŋgo manji kikipe eku Kristo Yesure mamanesu boyoberu goinebi.

⁶ Oŋu goku soine maŋmoakon paiineo miŋaŋuŋ qodureru Anutu, Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore Mama oi miteŋ garu goinebi. Anutuji ŋoŋo oŋu eru gonimiŋ ore maneega. Oŋu.

Bobian Biŋeji kantri goineo raru wareya.

⁷ Kristoji ŋoŋo mane sabareku maŋgo enareega, ore so ŋoŋo oŋuakon maŋgo sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. Anuture tinabiŋeji saueiŋ ore oŋu eru goinebi. ⁸ Nonji buŋo foriŋe yo mibemiŋ: Anutuji buŋoine buŋoine Juda kufufuŋ niŋore fuŋgbodupu yoŋore mikipeya, oiji foriŋe fukeiŋgo maneya. Ore eru Kristo soreme Anuture Biŋe buŋo foriŋe sanaŋgaŋgo ore eru Juda niŋore botugo wakiru kiŋaŋ qa noreru goya. ⁹ Juda niŋo kiŋaŋ qa noreru goyayon, kantri goine yoŋoji oŋuakon iŋore ŋonemaŋ maneru ore eru

* 15:3: Kiki 69.9

Anutu miteŋ garu gogobi. Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo inŋi quraŋgabi pega,

“Ore eru nonŋi kantri goine yoŋore botugo goku miteŋ guru tinabiŋegoŋi saueinde kiki keebemiŋ.”*

¹⁰ Ore buŋoine mo oi inŋi miku quraŋgabi pega,

“Anutuŋi Juda niŋo roosoe nobeko kufufuŋine fukeru jeriee-gobeneŋ. Kantri goine ŋoŋo niŋoke jikigaru jerieru kokoriaŋ eru goinebi.”*

¹¹ Ore buŋoine mo oi inŋi,

“Kotu kantrire kubu sosowo ŋoŋo oi Ofoŋ miteŋ garu goinebi. Kae so gogobi, ŋoŋo oi sosowo ‘Anutu danŋe!’ miku kiki keku goinebi.”*

¹² Kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaia inŋoji oŋuakoŋ ore buŋoine inŋi miko pega,

“Yo goduone gidaine pougaru pakarega, ore so ŋi tinaine Jesi inŋore osigidagone mo fukeru ŋiŋigo moreŋ so siŋaŋ yabeinŋ.

Oŋu eyareme morende kufufuŋ sosowo yoŋoji bapi yabeinŋgo odigaru oori eru gonimiŋ.”

Buŋo raŋgbaŋine oiji damaŋ yoo foriineke fukeega.*

¹³ Moro Tiriinere usunŋi kitiŋ ŋabeko oorinŋaŋunŋi sanaŋgaru sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine fukeinŋgo manego. Ore eru oori Rauine Anutu inŋoji womo eyareku jeri sosowo oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bofuseine. Oŋu oŋga wosibe soine Anutu manesiŋ gaku seŋgiŋbaŋiŋ bofukeniŋinŋgo odigaru oori eru gonimiŋ. Oŋu.

Buŋo sanaŋine oi uruŋure quraŋgago?

¹⁴ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nake ŋoŋore inŋi mane sanaŋgago: ŋoŋo mutu so gogobiyoŋ, Anutuŋi ya sosowo fiine oi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruame puseko mamane fuŋne fuŋne bofukeru oiji soine uŋsowoŋ buŋo qaji naduŋgadun enimiŋ ore so fukegobi. ¹⁵ Oŋu fukegobiyoŋ, jibu buŋo oi egu niga ŋabeinŋgo maneru ore fuŋine oi moke kegbore ŋarego. Anutuŋi yaunmoriri nareko ore paio dimago ore koimo paiineo buŋo sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine goine quraŋga ŋarego.

¹⁶ Ore fuŋine inŋi: Anutuŋi kotu kantri ŋoŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebi Moro Tiriineŋi bagbagbaga yabeme gbagbataeŋine fukeniŋinŋgo maneega. Rone boŋi rigabi kondunŋineŋi ropeko Anutuŋi jerieya, ore so damaŋ yoo Anutuŋi ŋiŋigo moreŋ so biŋeine fukebi ŋone yaberu jerieinŋ ore aŋi sogo maneega.

* **15:9:** 2 Sml 22.50; Kiki 18.49 * **15:10:** Dut 32.43 * **15:11:** Kiki 117.1

* **15:12:** Ais 11.10

Ore eru Bobianj Biņeine kantri goine yoņore botugo mis-
 aueiņgo miku gioine paineo ruame ore so mande giore sinjā
 fukeru Kristo Yesure kiņāņ qaego.

17 Ore eru Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Anuture gio
 babe biņeroro nareme sakine ba ropeku koimo dimago.

18 Kristoĵi kantri goine yoņoĵi Anuture mi reņġanimiņ ore
 maneru boburoru bapakare nuega, oiji maņgo enareko
 buņone miku eebobone baego. Buņo goine kosa misaueinde
 koimo oi so pe narega.

19 Moro Tiriinere usunĵi maņgo enareko mosi qoqowirie
 moge usunġaņunġe fukebuņ. Nonĵi Jerusalem siti bokeru
 kantriine kantriine roregaru raru raru Yuopre siti mo
 tinaine Ilirikum oo ropebe. Onu moreņ so roregaru Kristore
 Bobianj Biņe oi mitaniņga yare foreboņ. 20 Moĵi otuņ sariko
 moĵi wareru iņoyoņe piine ore paiineo baku buņoineke
 fukeiņ. Ore so moĵi Kristore buņoĵi mamanesinde otuņ
 sari foreko dimaya, nonĵi wareru iņore otuņ paiineo ode
 sananġaru dimaku maņġaņunġ jikigaru bobianġaru basanaņ
 yabebemiņgo useru gobonġ. Mande gio funġfunġaine baku
 oiji kuririquraņne bofukeiņgo yameņ keku gobonġ. Ore eru
 niņigo uri yoņoĵi Kristore tina so maneru mutu gobuņ, nonĵi
 Bobianj Biņe yoņore mitaniņgabeminde aņine sogo maneru
 gobonġ. 21 Ore buņoine Biņe Qurāngo iņi quraņgabi pega,
 "Uri yoņoĵi buņoine so yajibi manebuņ, yoņoĵi goku oi
 nonenimiņ. Uri yoņoĵi funġine rone so maneru mutu
 gobuņ, yoņoĵi goku oi mane taniņġanimiņ."*

22 Gio onuineĵi kipe nuya ore damaņ so noņoreo warebe-
 minde embimbiņgaru gobonġ. Onu.*

Polĵi Rom rarare buruine ruaya.

23 Onu gobonġyoņ, roregaru maņbapakare gio funġfunġaine
 baku kae sosowo mane yabegobeneņ, oo oi ba foreru gobonġ.
 Mande gio funġfunġaine babemiņ ore kaeine oi damaņ yoo
 moke so pega. Onuakoņ noņo none nabebeminde aņi maneru
 gobe gosa kokoine tariya. 24 Ore eru kantri tinaine Spein
 rabemiņ, ore nadiineo noņoreo warebeminde buru ruaru
 none nabebemiņ ore oori eru iņi manego: None naberu
 noņoke jeri eru kokiine mo aņibaņi nebe bapi nubi soine kadi
 jikigaru Spein rabemiņ.

25 Onu manegoyonġ, damaņ yoo Jerusalem sitire kufufunġ
 gbagbataeņine kitiņga yabekimiņ ore oo rabemiņ. Oo raru
 noņoreo warebemiņ.* 26 Masedonia eru Akaia prowins
 yoyoka yokore maņkekerisie kufufunġ kubuine kubuine

* 15:21: Ais 52.15 * 15:22: Rom 1.13 * 15:25: 1 Kor 16.1-4

yoŋoji Jerusalem sitire ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine bapi yareki-
minde buŋo kipebuŋ. Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine wak-
iqoqoine gogobi, yoŋore buŋo kiperu pesiŋ kokoine soguine
ruaru qodurebi oi roru raru yarebemiŋ.

²⁷ Oŋu ruaniminde manjeri maneru buŋo kiperu qoqo-
dure pesiŋ yasogo oi ruabuŋ. Oŋu eniminde tife pe ŋareko
ruabi soine sagaga. Anutuji Juda kufufuŋ mifia noreinde
buŋo miko eko mifia oiji kotu kantriine kantriine sagaru
paiyaŋuŋgo ropeko gogobi. Ore eru kotu kantri yoŋore
tife eko mobeine bokirieru yaunyaŋunji Juda kufufunde
wakiqoqoine bapi yabebi sagaga.* ²⁸ Nonji yaun oi roru
raru meyaŋuŋgo ruabe gione oiji tariko ore ŋadiineo oi boke
yaberu iqi akon ŋoŋoreo wareru ŋone ŋaberu ŋadio jikigaru
Spein kantrigo rabemiŋ. ²⁹ ŋoŋoreo warebemiŋ, daman oo
Kristore mifia oi sosowo roru wareru ŋarebemiŋ. Oŋu mane
mukugo.

³⁰ O mankekerisie ogopune, nonji Ofoŋ Yesu Kristoke
qakatoru dimaku iŋi man bapakare ŋabego: Moro Tiriineji
manjoko eteru kitiŋ ŋabeega ore so nonde eru Anutu oŋga
wosiru goinebi. Jogbasanan ego, oo manjokoŋaŋunji bapi
nuru goinebi.

³¹ Judia prowinsgo raru ŋiŋigo Kristore qoqomuku ee-
gobi, yoŋore meo egu ropebemiŋ ore Anuture oŋga wosibi
dobu kipe narena. Oŋuakon pesiŋ yaun yasogo roru
Jerusalem raru ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine yoŋore meo ruabe
sagako anjiine manenimiŋgo ore oŋga wosiru goinebi. ³² Oŋu
oŋga wosibi Anutuji anji oŋu manega ine, nonji jeri paiineo
ŋoŋoreo wareru ŋoŋoke anibanji ŋeku beufi enarebi gobe-
miŋ. ³³ Womo Rauine Anutu iŋoji sosowo ŋoŋoke dimaine.
Buŋo oi foriine.

16

Momojo buŋo tatariiine

¹ Ogononun Fibi (Foibe) iŋoji Senkria mankekerisie kufu-
funde gio bobo ŋigo fukega. Iŋoji Rom ŋoŋoreo wareiŋ, oi
siŋan mango etenimiŋ ore weu ŋareru menaŋuŋgo ruago.
² Iŋoji ŋiŋigo kokoine eru non oŋuakon bapi noberu goya.
Ore eru Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋineji ogopunonun kepore
yareegobeneŋ, ore so Fibiji wareme oi Ofonde tinao oŋga
wosigaru keporeinebi. ŋoŋoreo wareru ya more embim-
biŋgako ore so bapiniŋ.

* 15:27: 1 Kor 9.11

³ Noe nonon yoyoka Prisila eru Akwila Kristo Yesuke dimagobire, muranyokane oi nonde momojo mibi manenimi.* ⁴ Yokoji nonde eru gogoyakun kisingaru komenimi ore fukebu. Nonji akon so miten yapegoyon, kantri goineo mankekerisie kufufun kubuine kubuine yonjoji oi onuakon yokore ore danje miegobi.

⁵ Mankekerisie kufufun piyakunjo tumangaegobi, oi onuakon nonde momojo mibi manenin. Eisia prowinsgo gio babe foriine funfungaineji fukeko Epainetus inoji manjine kerisieru Kristore binje fukeya, yoro ogone oi nonde momojo mibi manenin. ⁶ Mariaji nonjore eru gio soguine baku goya, injore nonde momojo mibi manenin. ⁷ Andronikus eru Junias tifeyokane yokoji rone Kristoreo qakatobire nonji yokore ndigo manje kerisiebe ore ndio noke witi pigo goben. Aposol yonjoji yokore ore manebi botuyanunjo ropekiine fukegobire. Oi nonde momojo mibi manenimi.

⁸ Yoro ogone Ampliatu Ofonke dimaga, injore nonde momojo mibi manenin. ⁹ Nejanonon Urbanus Kristoke dimaga eru yoro ogone Stakis yoko nonde momojo mibi manenimi. ¹⁰ Apeles Anutuji eesoi oteme sagako Kristoke qakatoru dimaga, injore nonde momojo mibi manenin. Aristobuluske pi moko gogobi, yonjore nonde momojo mibi manenin. ¹¹ Tifene Herodion ino nonde momojo mibi manenin. Narsisuske Ofonke qakatoru pi moakon gogobi, yonjo nonde momojo mibi manenimin.

¹² Trifina eru Trifosa njigo yoyoka yokoji gio yasogo baku Ofonke dimagobire, yoko nonde momojo mibi manenimi. Yoro njigo ogone Persis inoji Ofonde gio soguine yobu baku goga, ino nonde momojo mibi manenin. ¹³ Rufus inoji Ofonde gio fiine yobu baega eru injore manjo damañ so non onuakon madeine onuine sinan manjo enareku goya, yokore nonde momojo mibi manenimi.*

¹⁴ Asinkritus, Flegon, Hermes, Patrobas, Hermas eru mankekerisie ogo goine yonjoke dimaku gogobi, yonjore nonde momojo mibi manenimin. ¹⁵ Filologus, Julia, Nereus senjineke eru Olimp as eru njinigo gbagbataenine goine sosowo yonjoke gogobi, yonjore nonde momojo mibi manenimin.

¹⁶ Mankekerisie ogopunonon yonjore botugo kokobo eru meayanon soseku mijeriyanon eku goinebi. Kristore mankekerisie kufufun sosowo yonjoji momojoyanon ruabi nonjoreo foga. Onu.

Unsonon bujo tatarine

* 16:3: Apo 18.2 * 16:13: Mak 15.21

17 O mankekerisie ogopune, nonji man-ḡanḡun inḡi bapakareru ḡajigo: Nḡinigo goineji man roroḡn fukeḡn ore qoru qaegobi, yoḡore eru sḡinḡan eku goinebi. Manmoakonde mosi fiine qaji yarebi manegobiyon, buḡo oi qomukuru pepesisiri buḡo goine oiji man-ḡanḡun bapakarebi sembeako qunḡaru wakiegobi. Nḡinigo onḡuine oi boke yaberu jojorigo goinebi. 18 Nḡinigo onḡuineji nonḡunde Ofon Kristore gio so baegobiyon, yoḡoyanḡunde anḡire so fukeḡn ore gigiraḡn miku yoḡoyonḡe kinḡan qaegobi. Jiji buḡo fiine fiine anḡiineke miku ḡinḡigo kikoyanḡun tomiri yoḡore manḡanḡun bapakareru eadu yabeegobi.

19 Nonḡo Bobian Biḡe renḡaru boyobeegobi, buḡo oi sosowo niḡore kajego rakame manegobeneḡ. Ore eru nonji ḡonḡore eru mokemoke yobu jerieego. Onḡu egoyon, ḡonḡo inḡi eru gonimiḡo manego: Nonḡo sembene baniminde manḡboron-ḡanḡun bokebi wakiḡn. Gio oroine baniminde manḡboron-ḡanḡun oi damaḡ so keḡboreru bosogueinebi. 20 Womo Rauine Anutu inḡoji Satan pipa odeḡanḡako ḡonḡore yukuo wakiko kokorianḡ eru jerieru gonimiḡ.

Ofonḡonḡun Yesure yaunḡoririji ḡonḡoke peine.

21 Nonde muraḡ Timoti inḡoji momojoine ruame ḡonḡoreo foga. Nonde tifepune Lusius, Jeison eru Sosipater yoḡoji onḡuakon momojoyanḡun ruabi ḡonḡoreo foga.*

22 Tertius nonji Polre buḡo maneru quraḡ yo quraḡḡago, nonji onḡuakon Ofonḡe dimaku momojone ruabe ḡonḡoreo foga.

23 Gaiusji piine mitarime gobe mankekerisie kufufun sosowo yoḡoji onḡuakon yoo wareru tumangabi uḡo anḡibanḡ enoreega, inḡoji momojoine ruame ḡonḡoreo foga. Erastus inḡoji sitire sḡinḡ muraḡinere ofis manḡo takis monḡe sḡinḡ gaega eru mankekerisie ogonoḡun Kwartus yokoji momojoyakun ruabire ḡonḡoreo foga.* 24 Ofonḡonḡun Yesu Kristore yaunḡoririineji ḡonḡoke peine. Buḡo oi foriine.

Ofon miteḡ garu inḡi onḡa wosiego:

25 Bobian Biḡe buḡo foriine oi ronere ronekoḡgo go wapebuḡ, oo soḡsonḡo peya. Onḡu peko Yesuji wakiru barariḡa noreru mitaniḡako maneru misaueego. Biḡe buḡo ore so Anutuji sanaḡaru mamanesiḡ-ḡanḡun basanaḡako soine qḡn keru dimaku sanaḡainebi. Ore eru nonḡun Anuture tinabiḡe miteḡ gabeneḡ saueeḡ.

26 Rone Biḡe buḡo foriineji sumunḡineo pe wapeyayon, damaḡ yoo kajeqoun ḡinḡigo quraḡ quraḡgabi pega ore so totogo fukeya. Anutuji damaḡ so go waperu tatariine tomiri

* 16:21: Apo 16.1 * 16:23: Apo 19.29; 1 Kor 1.14; 2 Tim 4.20

go ropeiŋ, iŋoji ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine noŋuŋ maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru Biŋe buŋo manesiŋ garu reŋgaru gokimiŋgo manega. Ore eru gio iŋi bakimiŋ ore mitiga noreya, “Noŋo raru moreŋ so roregaru Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgaru goinebi.” Buŋo ore so niŋoji Biŋe buŋo oi ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo manenimiŋ ore mitaniŋgaru gobeŋ.

²⁷ Anutu iŋoyoŋe akoŋ maŋgboroŋ Rauine fukega, noŋuŋ Yesu Kristore tinao iŋore tinabiŋe mitenŋ gabeneŋ damaŋ tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe roperu peiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

Korint Qurañ 1

Polji Korint yoñore Qurañ funfunğaine ruaya.

Mimitaniñ

Polji misin gio baku roregako ateine yoyoka fukeko Grik siti Korint oo raya. Korint oi Akaia prowinsre siti qoruine. Ore sunduine oi (Apo 18.1-6) ñoneru oseniñ. Damañ oo Korint oi siti soguine yobu. Bisnisyañuñ funne funne kokoine ruaru baegobuñ. Korint yoñoji nemu gboñ eru nemu funne funne ohoweyañuñ baku mitenñ garu gobuñ. Masiriyañuñ funne funne ruaru jerieebuñ. Kokoineji boesau eru gobuñ.

Qurañ yo inji ore qurañgaya: Polji misin gio baku roregako ateine yokaomo fukeko Efesus sitio gome goineji Korint-gone wareru botuyañuñgo yobiñ fukeya, ore biñeine ojikabi maneya. Yobiñ goine inji: Mañkekerisie kubu yoñoji roingaru siñsañ qaku gobuñ (1.10–4.21), boesau kosa eru gobuñ (5.1-13), ñoe ñonuñ gogore funneji jibugaya (Gañ 7), nemu gboñ yoñore kanenñ nokimiñgo noigoi eru gobuñ (Gañ 8), tebu tiriine nokimiñgo mimijibu eru gobuñ (11.17-34), zioz gogore buru so boyoberu irinñbiriñ gobuñ, kantri goinere buñoine buñoine minde mibe eru miegobuñ (12-14). Goineji buño inji miegobuñ: “Komebuñ, yoñoji moke so pakerenimiñ.” (15.12-33) Korint yoñoji qurañ mo oñuakonñ qurañgabi Polreo wareya, oo weweu goine etebuñ, (oi 7.1, 8.1, 12.1, 16.1 oo oseigonñ).

Polji weweuyañuñ oi bokirieru yobiñyañunde uñsowon buño yareru qurañ yo qurañgaya. Manjokore buño (Gañ 13) oi fiine yobu. Jiki inoyoñe Korint raru ñone yabebeminde buño miku qurañgaya (16.5-7).

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 8 oi inji:

Mimitaniñ buño *1.1-9*

Roiñgaru kubuine kubuine gobuñ *1.10–4.21*

Boesau eru ñoe ñonuñ gogo *5.1–7.40*

Mañkekerisiere eru mañkekerisiere yaura gogo *8.1–11.1*

Mañkekerisie gogo eru mimitenñ buru *11.2–14.40*

Kristo eru sosowo nonuñ komegone pakerekimiñ *15.1-58*

Judia mañkekerisie kubu yoñore pesiñ ruabuñ *16.1-4*

Polre buru eru momojo buño tatariine *16.5-24*

1 Kristo Yesuji Pol nonñ oñga nareko Anuture mire so sosore ñi aposol fukego. Nonji mañkekerisie ogone Sostenes injoke negobere.

² Anutune kufufunj Korint sitio gogobi, nonji n̄on̄oke Bīne būno mimane ekimīn̄ ore warego. Kristo Yesuji n̄on̄o on̄ga n̄areko in̄oke q̄akatobi roosoe n̄areru gb̄agbataen̄ine fukegobi. On̄uakon̄ n̄in̄jigo uri yon̄oji moren̄ so Ofōn̄on̄un̄ Yesu Kristore tina on̄gaku on̄ga wosibi oi eru nīn̄o on̄uakon̄ ofon̄ enoreega, sosowo n̄on̄ore Bīne Qurān̄ yo qurāngabere.*

³ Anutu Mamanon̄un̄ eru Ofōn̄ Yesu Kristo yokoji yaun̄moriri n̄arebire womoo goinebi. On̄u.

Polji Korint yon̄ore Anutu in̄i mitēn̄ gaga:

⁴ N̄on̄o Kristo Yesuke q̄akatoru dimabi Anutuji yaun̄moririine n̄areya, ore eru daman̄ so n̄on̄ore Anutune dan̄ge miku mitēn̄ gaego. ⁵ N̄on̄o Kristoke q̄akatoru dimabi gio bobore mamane yaun̄ boakon̄ yobu n̄areme mamane fun̄ne fun̄ne bīne gaku soine Bīne būn̄ore fun̄ne sosowo miegobi.

⁶ Nīn̄o Kristore fun̄ne kitīngaku mibenēn̄ būno ore foriji fukeru san̄ngako dimagobi ore so mamane yaun̄ sosowo oi n̄areya. Ore eru Anutu mitēn̄ gaego. ⁷ Ore eru gio bobore mamane yaun̄ more so embim̄bingaru dimaku Ofōn̄on̄un̄ Yesu Kristoji moke fukein̄ ore odigaegobi.

⁸ Ofōn̄on̄un̄ Yesu Kristoji basanan̄ n̄aberu daman̄ tatariineo totogo fukein̄, daman̄ oo n̄on̄o posiine fukeru būn̄on̄an̄un̄ tomiri dimaku oi n̄onenimīn̄. ⁹ Anutuji būnoine poretīn̄ boyoberu bapi n̄abeein̄. In̄oji n̄on̄o in̄oyon̄unde Made Yesu Kristo Ofōn̄on̄un̄ke jikigaru gonimīn̄ ore on̄ga n̄areya. On̄u.

Korint kufufunji roin̄garu kubuine kubuine dimagobi.

¹⁰ O mān̄kekerisie ogopune, nonji Ofōn̄on̄un̄ Yesu Kristore tinao in̄i mān̄bapakare en̄arego: N̄on̄o sosowo yobu mān̄ moakon̄ eru botun̄an̄un̄go rorōin̄ so eru goinebiyon̄, mān̄ n̄an̄un̄ q̄ojukabi moakon̄ fukeko mamane moakon̄ boyoberu goinebi. ¹¹ O mān̄kekerisie ogopune, n̄on̄o botun̄an̄un̄go kekepari kokoine eru gogobi, ore bīne būno oi n̄igo Kloe in̄ore garikin̄pu goineji najibun̄.

¹² Yoore eru oi migo: N̄on̄oreone goineji in̄i miegobi, “Nīn̄oji Polre būno boyobeegobenēn̄.” Goineji “Nīn̄oji Apolosre būno boyobeegobenēn̄,” miegobi. Jikigaru goineji in̄i miegobi, “Nīn̄oji Pitare būno boyobeegobenēn̄.” N̄enēineo moke goineji in̄i miegobi, “Nīn̄oji Kristore būno boyobeegobenēn̄.”* ¹³ Kristoji pougaru kokoine fukeya me? Pol nonji n̄on̄ore eru maripon̄go komebe me? Pol nonde tinao miti meso rau n̄arebūn̄ me? On̄u maneru egu jibugainebi?

* 1:2: Apo 18.1 * 1:12: Apo 18.24

14 Nonji n̄onjoreone Gaius eru Krispus miti meso rau yatebonyon̄, goine oi so rau yarebon̄ ore eru “Anutu dan̄ge!” migo.* 15 Ore eru “Polre tinao miti meso norebuñ,” moji buñõ omaine oñu egu miine.

16 O fofori, Stefanas eru in̄ore garikin̄pu oi oñuakon̄ miti meso rau yarebonyon̄, yon̄ore n̄adio mo miti meso rau tebon̄ me mata, oi poretiñ so manego.* 17 Kristoji non̄ n̄in̄igo miti meso yarebemiñ ore eru so sore nuyayon̄, Bobian̄ Biñe misauebeminde najime raru warego. Kristoji non̄unde ore maripon̄go komeya, gio ore tobiriineji wakiru omaine egu fukeiñ. Ore eru Biñe buñõ oi moreñ n̄ire mañgboron̄ paineo kosa so miego. Oñu.

Kristoji Anuture usun̄ eru mamane buruine barariñga noreya.

18 N̄in̄igo misi korure biñe fukeniñ, yon̄oji maripon̄inere Biñe buñõ maneru ore eru manebi mañyan̄un̄ tomiri yon̄ore buñõ kamasi fukega. Oñu fukegayon̄, Sombunde biñe fukegobeneñ, niñore buñõ oiji Anuture usun̄ barariñga noreko maneegobeneñ. 19 Ore buñõine Biñe Qurañgo in̄i qurañgabi pega,

“Nonji mamane n̄in̄igo yon̄ore mañgboron̄ ketotiebe jibugaiñ.

‘Mane taniñga mukuegobeneñ,’ miegobi, yon̄ore mamane bojibugabe gban̄iru omaine fukeiñ.”*

20 Mañgboron̄ n̄in̄igo foriine oi uro gogobi? Buk osegaru mamananere fun̄ne bofukebuñ, oi uro? Moreñgo migobobore qaqañi fukeru buñõ babokirieru miegobi, oi foriine tinabin̄eyan̄un̄ke fukegobi me? Moreñgo mañgboron̄ pega, Anutuñi yon̄ore mamane-muku oi bawiwirime mañ-n̄an̄un̄ tomiri kamasi fukega. Buñõ oi foriine.*

21 Anutuñi in̄oyon̄unde mañgboronde so moreñgo gogore buru ruayayon̄, n̄in̄igoji yon̄oyan̄unde mañgboron̄yan̄un̄ ki-tiñgaku oñuine oiji Anuture fun̄ne mane mukukimiñgo embimbiñgaru mutu gobun̄. Embimbiñgaru goku Kristoji maripon̄go komeya, ore eru “Mañyan̄un̄ tomiri yon̄ore buñõ!” mibun̄yon̄, Anutuñi Biñe buñõ oi niñoji misauekimin̄ ore nojiya. Oi mitaniñgabeneñ uri yon̄oji mañyan̄un̄ kerisieru manesiñ ganimiñ, oi babaan̄ qa yabeñgo maneko sagaya. 22 Juda yon̄oji moge mosi qoqowirie fukeniñgo yamen̄ keegobiyon̄, Grik kantri yon̄oji mañgbroron̄yan̄un̄i sogueiñgo maneru jan̄an̄buñbuñ odeegobi.

* **1:14:** Apo 18.8; 19.29; Rom 16.23 * **1:16:** 1 Kor 16.15 * **1:19:** Ais 29.14

* **1:20:** Job 12.17; Ais 19.12; 33.18; 44.25

²³ Oi janjanbumbun odeegobiyon, niyoji Kristo mariponngo qabi komeya ore Biye buyo misaueegobenen. Juda yonjoji buyo oi manebi manyanun sembeako oo qungaru manyanun so kerisieegobi. Kotu kantri yonjoji ore eru manebi buyo mutuine fukega.

²⁴ Kokoineji onu manesuegobiyon, Anutuji onga noreko mannonun kerisiebenen, Kristoji niyore Anuture manaboron bararinga noreru inoyone Anuture usun fuke noreru dimaga. Juda me kantri goine fukegobenen, oi jibu Kristoke qakatoru dimaku moakon fukegobenen.

²⁵ Nijigo nonunde manaboron eru tobirinonun oi wawakiine. Anutuji manjine tomiri fukena ine, oiji jibu nijigo manaborononun odureru ropekiine yobu fukena. Anutuji wiriine fukena ine, oiji jibu nijigo tobirinonun odureru sanan qanqanjine yobu fukena.

²⁶ Mankekerisie ogopune, nono-nanunde fune urunu eko Anutuji onga hareya, oi manesuinebi? Nono kokoineji morende manaboron soguine so roru gobun. Kokoineji usun paiineo mebonanunke so gobun. Mamapunanun kokoineji bjeroroyanunke so gobun. ²⁷ Onu matayon, moren nijigoji nyore manebi manyanun tomiri nijigo omaine fukegobi, Anutuji nono onuine roosoe nabeya. Morende mamane nijigo yoine oi mimiganan eyareya. Moren nijigoji nyore manebi wiriine fukegobi, Anutuji nono onuine roosoe nabeya. Morende usun nijigo yoine oi mimi qa yareya.

²⁸ Moren nijigoji mipemirin enareku funnenanunde manebi wawakiine fukegobi, Anutuji nono onuine roosoe nabeya. Moren nijigo nyore jinjo maio soguine fukegobi, nyore bjeroro ba waki ruako mataein ore wawakiine fukegobi, oi roosoe nabeya.

²⁹ Moji Anuture jinjo maio sakiine egu ba ropein ore onu roosoe nabeya. ³⁰ Anutuji mango enareko oga nabeme Kristo Yesuke qakatoru goku sanangaegobi. Inoji Anuture manaboron fun mo bararinga noreme maneegobenen. Kristoji duenonun baru bunononun mitariko posikebenen gogobenen eru roosoe noreko gbagbataenine fukegobenen. ³¹ Biye Qurango buyo mo inji qurangabi pega, "Moji sakiine ba ropein, injoji Ofon manega ore eru sakiine ba ropeine." Buno ore so ebenen sagain. Onu.*

2

Kristo mariponngo komeya ore buyo mibon.

¹ Mankekerisie ogopune, nonji nonoreo wareru Anuture fune kitingaku mitaninga harebon, oi bunone anj-anjineke

* 1:31: Jer 9.24

fukeiŋ ore so miku gobon me morende maŋboron ropekiine ŋaduru oiji sakine so ba ropeku gobon. ² Nonji ŋonore botugo mamane furuine sosowo qaŋaŋineo ruaru Yesu Kristore buŋo eru mariponŋo komeya ore fuŋine oi akon mane mukuru oi misauebeminde buŋone kipebon.

³ Buŋo onu kiperu ŋonoreo warebon, damaŋ oo ŋi gbag-baŋine fukeru gburugburu kokoine qako kokoi maneru gobon.* ⁴ Nonji Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋga ŋarebon, oi maŋboron soguinere jiji buŋo oiji so ŋajiru gobon. Oi matayon, Moro Tiriineji boburo ŋabeko usun sunsunineji maŋ-ŋaŋunŋo dobe ŋabeinŋo yameŋ keku buŋo ŋajiru gobon. ⁵ Moreŋ ŋiŋigore maŋboron matayon, Anuture usunji maŋgo eŋareko manesiŋ ganimiŋ ore yameŋ keku gobon. Onu.

Moro Tiriinere maŋboron oi fuŋ mo.

⁶ Nonji jibu maŋkekerisie ogopune kuririyaŋunke gogobi, yoŋore botugo ŋebe Anuture maŋboron rakakiine oi soine mi maneegobeneŋ. Morende maŋboron so mi maneegobeneŋ. Moreŋine moreŋine siŋaŋ yaberu gobi usunyaŋunji mataeiŋ, yoŋore maŋboron oi onuakon so mi maneegobeneŋ.

⁷ Oi matayon, Anuture maŋboron soŋsoŋine oi mi maneegobeneŋ. Anutuji Sombun moreŋ so bofuke yapeko oo ronekon buruine iŋi eru kipeya, “Niŋigoji jiki fukeru kuriri bofukeniŋ ore maŋboronŋe fuŋ mo oi barariŋga yarebemiŋ.” Onu miku oi soŋsoŋo ruame peya.

⁸ Morende ŋi koitoino koitoino go wapebun, yoŋoreone moji maŋboron oi so mane mukuya. Oi mane mukunobun ine, Ofonononun kuririquraŋineke oi mariponŋo so qabi komena.

⁹ Maŋboron fuŋ mo ore eru buŋo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Moji ya oi jiŋo kajeineji so ŋoneru maneya. Ore mamaneji more maŋgo so fukeko maneyayon, ŋiŋigo Anutu maŋyaŋunji manjoko eteegobi, yoŋore oi bomogaru ruame pega.”*

¹⁰ Moreŋ ŋiŋigo ya oi so maneru qiqu gobunyon, Anutuji oi Moroine soreme niŋore barariŋga noreko manebeŋ. Inoji buŋo sosowore fuŋne baaru bofukeega. Anuture mamane rakakiine onuakon mane forega, inoji oi boburo nobeko manebeŋ.

¹¹ Monde maŋine moji so manega. Maŋinere iiru inoji akon oi mane mukuga. Onuakon Anuture maŋ oi moji so manegayon, Anutu inoyonunde Moro Tiriine inoji akon oi mane mukuga. ¹² Niŋoji morende eebobo sembenere gemo mo

* 2:3: Apo 18.9 * 2:9: Ais 64.4

so biñe qoqo eebenyon, Anutuji ya yauñ noreya, ore fuñine manekimiñ ore inoyonunde Moro soreme mañnonuñgo rakame gogobeneñ.

¹³ Ore fuñine rakakiine oi tumañgaru mi maneegobeneñ. Moreñ ñiñigoji mañboronñyanunde paiineo buño qaji norebi ore so oi so mi maneegobeneñ. Oñu matayon, Moro Tiriineji buño qaji noreya, ore so mande buño foriine osoebeneñ boburo nobeko mitaniñgaegobeneñ. ¹⁴ Moro Tiriineji boburo nobeko buño oi oñu osoegobeneñ ine, fuñne bofukeru mane mukukimiñgo so fukega. Ore eru Moro Tiriineji uri yonjore mañyanuñgo so gome omaine kosa gogobi, yonjoji Anutu Moroinere biñe oi mane sabareniminde embimbiñgaegobi. Yonjoji Biñe ore manebi buño mutuine kamasi fukeko fuñine mane taniñganimiñgo embimbiñgagobi.

¹⁵ Yonjoji embimbiñgagobiyon, Moro Tiriineji boburo nobega ine, buño sosowore fuñne osoeru mitarikimiñgo so fukegobeneñ. Oñu fukegobeneñyon, mañkekerisie ñiñigo more fuñne oi moreñ ñiñigo sosowoji poretiñ mitarinimiñgo embimbiñgaegobi. ¹⁶ Ore fuñine oi Biñe Qurañgo inñ qurañgabi pega,

“Ofonde mañ mamane oi ñi moji mo so maneya.

Ore eru moji oi uñsowon oteñgo so mata.”

oji oi so maneyayon, niñoji Kristore mañ mamane roru gogobeneñ. Oñu.*

3

Anuture gio bobo ñiñigo

¹ O mañkekerisie ogopune, ñonjo memenda oñuine Kristoke qakatoru dimabuñ. Ore eru nonji ñonjo morende eebobo boyobeegobi ore kamasi gobi Biñe buño mitaniñga ñareru botuñanuñgo gobon. Moro Tiriineji boburo ñabeme gogobi ore kamasi oñuine ñajibemiñgo embimbiñgaru gobon.

² Nonji buño mane mukunimiñ ore so monj obu oñuine gume ñaberu gobon. Uqo foriine nonimiñ ore so, so fukebuñ ore buño rarakaine oi so ñarebon. Damañ oo uqo foriine noniminde embimbiñgabun eru damañ yoo oñuakon oi soine so noegobi.*

³ Ñonjo jikigaru morende eebobo sembene boyoberu gogobi. Ñonjo mañ-ñañunji mañgo fukerowiñ maneru kekepari eru buño mimiñanuñji naduremeñ gadurebe eegobi. Oñu ebi mañ sakire añañanuñ sanañine sembeneji siñañ ñabeko mañkekerisiere yaura ñiñigo omaine yonjore kamasi eegobi. ⁴ Goine ñonjoji inñ miegobi, “Niño Polre

* 2:16: Ais 40.13 * 3:2: Hib 5.12-13

buṅo boyobeegobeneṅ.” Goineji iṅi miegobi, “Niṅo Apolosre buṅo boyobeegobeneṅ.” Oṅu miṅu moreṅ ṅiṅigo omaine fukeegobi ore kamasi oṅuine gogobi.*

⁵ Apolosji wamo fukega eru Pol nonji wamo fukego? Nikoṅi Anuture gio baku gogobere. Ofonji niko gio bubu noteya, ore so bapi ṅabebere maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ kerisieru Ofonṅ manesiṅ garu gogobi.

⁶ Nonji koruṅ saribe Apolosji obu roru wareru oo koṅgayayoṅ, Anutuṅi kesueko touṅmoriri fukeya.* ⁷ Ore eru sariya, iṅoji tinabiṅeineke so fukega. Obu koṅgaya, iṅoji oṅuakoṅ tinabiṅeineke so fukegayoṅ, Anutuṅi mifiako touṅmoririine waperu sogueegobi, iṅoji akoṅ tinabiṅeineke fukega. ⁸ Oṅu fukegayoṅ, sariego eru obu koṅgaega, nikoṅi so moakoṅ fukegobere. Moakoṅ fukegobereyoṅ, oi jibu furinokuṅ oi gionokuṅ baegobere ore so bubu ronomi.

⁹ Nikoṅi Anuture giore muranyokaine fukeru iṅoke gio baegobere. ṅoṅore maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ oi Anuture teniṅ oṅuine fukeko sasari gioine oo baega. Anutuṅi pi oṅuine maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ dobegaru qodure ṅareme sanaṅgaru wapeegobi. ¹⁰ Anutuṅi yaṅmoriri nareya, nonji ore so pi bobore mamane ṅi oṅuine fukeru Anuture otuṅ sanaṅine maṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo igodonṅaru saribe moṅi ore paio pi baega. Soine baegayoṅ, moakoṅ moakoṅ niṅoji pire gio fiine akoṅ bakimiṅ ore so fukegobeneṅ. ṅone mukuru bakimiṅ ore jiṅo sisiṅaṅ ee einebeneṅ. ¹¹ Mande otuṅine oi Yesu Kristo. Nonji oi maṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo saribe moṅi mamanesinde otuṅ mo bofukeiṅgo embimbiṅaiṅ.

¹² Otuṅ moakoṅ fukegayoṅ, ore paio goineji piyaṅuṅ goul silwaji me ko foriineke goine oiji baegobi. Goineji piyaṅuṅ yo niṅiṅi, robu bohonṅ rekaineji me sopoṅi baegobi. Mosinoṅuṅ oṅu me oṅu dimaku baegobeneṅ ine, ¹³ mande gionoṅunde foriji bubu totogo fukeiṅ. Ofonji damaniṅeo ware fukeme oo pi baya ore komoṅine doduiṅ. Pi komoṅonoṅuṅi Anuture misi boruṅineji fukeme jaku wakiko foriineji totogo ṅonekimiṅ ore so fukeiṅ. Misi oiji moakoṅ moakoṅ niṅore pire kamasi foriine oi eesoigo ruaru osoeiṅ.

¹⁴ Misiji jaku pi sosowo osoe yareme babi foriyaṅuṅji sanaṅgaru dimanimiṅ ine, yoṅoji gioyaṅunde furi rauganimiṅ. ¹⁵ Goineji piyaṅuṅ babi foriyaṅuṅji jaku wakiniṅiṅ ine, yoṅoji furi matayoṅ, sisibiri bofukeniṅiṅ. Oi bofukeniṅiṅyoṅ, yoṅoyone jibu Sombunde biṅe gonimiṅ. Misi boruṅi ja yabeko ore kamasi odureiṅgo ore janṅaṅbumbuṅ

* 3:4: 1 Kor 1.12 * 3:6: Apo 18.4-11, 24-28

oderu peroriebi Anutuji bomuku yareme Sombunḡo ropeniminj.

¹⁶ Nḡoḡo-ḡaḡe Anuture Biḡe sorinḡ (tempel) fukebi Anuture Moroḡi maḡ-ḡaḡunḡo goga, oi manegobi me mata?*

¹⁷ Anuture Biḡe sorinḡ oi mokiine fukega, ore so ḡoḡoḡi ḡbag-bataenine fukegobi. Ore eru moḡi Anuture sorinḡ bosembeaga ine, Anutuḡi oi inḡoyḡe bosembeainḡ.

¹⁸ Moḡi inḡoyḡere moreḡ mamane boyoberu egu eadu einḡ. Nḡoḡore botugo moḡi inḡoyḡunde maneko “Morende maḡboronḡ ropekiine roru gogo,” miga ine, inḡoḡi rone maḡine tomiri fukeru onḡuine oiji maḡboronḡ foriine bofukena.

¹⁹ Anutuḡi morende maḡboronḡ ropekiine ore eru maneko maḡyaḡunḡ tomiri yoḡore buḡo fukega. Ore buḡo Biḡe Qurāḡo inḡi quraḡgabi pega, “Anutuḡi maḡboronḡ ropekiine roru gogobi, oi niḡinḡ yabeko yoḡoyanḡunde mamane anḡi ḡoḡoḡuse eku qunḡaniminḡ.”* ²⁰ Ore buḡoine mo oi inḡi pega, “Ofonḡi maḡboronḡ ḡinḡigo yoḡore mamane burure maneko omaine fukega.”* ²¹ Ore eru ḡoḡoreone moḡi ḡinḡigo niḡore eru sakiine egu ba ropeine. Sosowo niḡoḡi ḡoḡore biḡe fukegobenenḡ.

²² Pol, Apolos, Pita* niḡoḡi ḡoḡore biḡe fukegobenenḡ. Niḡigo moreḡ so gogobenenḡ, niḡoḡi sosowo ḡoḡore biḡe fukegobenenḡ. Ore eru soine buḡo oi me oi osoeru roru onḡuine oiji gogonḡanḡunḡ goniminḡ eru komenḡanḡunḡ komeniminḡ. Damaḡ yoo gogobenenḡ, sosowo niḡoḡi ḡoḡore biḡe fukegobenenḡ eru jiki ḡio bobo ḡinḡigo goniminḡ, yoḡoḡi onḡakonḡ ḡoḡore biḡe fukeniminḡ. ²³ Onḡu fuke ḡaregobenenḡyoḡ, ḡoḡoḡi Kristore biḡe fukebi Kristoḡi Anuture biḡe fukega. Onḡu.

4

Niḡo Kristore aposolpuine fukegobenenḡ.

¹ Ore eru ḡinḡigo sosowoḡi niḡore inḡi manebi sagainḡ: Kristoḡi mitiga ḡareko ḡioine baegobi. Anutuḡi buḡoine soḡsoḡine noreko biḡenoḡunḡ fukeko siḡanḡ gaegobenenḡ. Niḡoḡi pi siḡande kamasi onḡuine fukegobenenḡ. ² Siḡanḡ yoḡore rauḡi pi yaine siḡanḡ ganiminḡ ore meyaḡunḡo ruaga, inḡoḡi buḡo ḡoruine inḡi yameḡ keku mitiga yareega, “ḡionḡanḡunḡ bari-batatanḡine tomiri dimaku ḡbenḡ akonḡ baku goinebi. Boseḡosembe so einebi. Onḡu bofuke ḡarebe sagainḡ.” ³ Korint ḡoḡoḡi me morende buḡo koro more siḡanḡi noḡ osoeru

* **3:16:** 1 Kor 6.19; 2 Kor 6.16 * **3:19:** Job 5.13 * **3:20:** Kiki 94.11 * **3:22:** Pita tinaine mo Sifas.

mitari narenobun ine, nonji bunjo ore eru manebe wawaki-ine yobu fukega. Nake onuakon nakene bunjo so mitarigo. ⁴Manne osoeru bunjo mo so manebe bo yobinga naregayon, ore eru jibu posiine so fukego. Ninjigo matayon, Ofonji nonde bunjone osoeru mitari nareega.

⁵Ore eru nonjo daman yoo more bunjo mo oi so mitariinebi. Ofonji damanine ruame ware fukeingo odigainebi. Odigaru gokabi oo wareru bunjo ya sumungabi pega, oi tatamaineji bararingako totogo fukein. Injoji wareru ninjigo mannonun ba tamaeko eebobononunde funneji totogo fukeko nonein. Eebobononunde funne noneru moakon moakon osoe noreko Anutuji ore so daman oo miten nobena.

⁶O mankekerisie ogopune, nonjo pougaru jauba-irinbirin eru kosa mobemobe quran qaqa eku dimaku kekeua eegobi. Onu egu gonimin ore Apoloske niko manesu noteru nononnanunde anji bokeru bunjo yooore funne mane mukuinebi, “Binje bunjo qurangabi pega, oi so odureinebi.” Bunjo oi mane mukubi man-nanunjo peko renjaru fianimingo ore binaonokun onu qurangago. Oi nakene eru Apolos nikore funnenokun osoeru manesuku mane tanninganimingo ore qurangago. Roringanannunji onu tariin.

⁷Morende ya moji so qowirie guko goine yadureru fun mo fukenon me mata? Oi mata. Ya sosowo pe garega, oi Anutuji yaun gareko raugamen me mata? Oi yaun raugamen ine, go wamore yaun mata ore kamasi onu sakigo omaine ba ropeege? Oi so sagaga.

⁸Ya sosowo roru gokiminde anji manegobi, oi pe nare forega. Anutuji Sombun roujineone yaunine yaunine keseru nareme kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Ninjoji so bapi nabebenen nononnanje jibu mamananinde kin ofon onuine fukegobi. Nononnanunde onu manesugobi. O fofori nonjo kin fukebi sagana. Onu fukebi ninjoji onuakon ni ofonpunannun fukeru nonjore keriringo soine moko sakinonun ba ropeku erionbarion ee enoben. Nonji onu ekiminde anji manego.

⁹Nonji onu manegoyon, nonunde funne nonebe kamasi inji fukega: Anutuji aposol ninjo igodon nobeko ninjigo jinjo maiyanunjo wawakiine yobu fukeru gogobenen. Ninjigo yabebi komeingo mitaribun ore kamasi totogo raru warebenen kosa ongaku mimi qa noreegobi. Ya nonjoneine fun mo fukebenen moren so yonjore rauine eru Sombun yonjore mimereren yonjoji jinjoannunji none nobe mukuru bibitara enoreegobi.

¹⁰“Kristore dimaku manine jibugako goga,” nonde onu miegobiyon, nonjoji Kristoke dimaku mamane ninjigo kuriryanunke fukegobi ore kamasi fukegobi.

Nonji gbagbanjine fukegoyon, nnonji “Ninigo sananjine fukegobenen,” miegobi. Ninigoji nonjo aran ba nareegobiyon, nonde manebi wakiko mipemirin enareegobi. ¹¹ Daman yo onjineo onjuko ugo mujande komeru obure maneru kamban ranjbanjine sugakiine keru gobenen jigoji kosa ke nobebi nene pinonun tomiri goku jikigaru raru waregobenen.

¹² Nonjunde meji sakiqoqo gio baegobenen. Ninigoji kosa qaiso noreegobiyon, ninjoji mifia yareru yonjore onga wosiegobenen. Kekesuesue enoreegobiyon, ninjoji oi maneru kariyeru yamen keku gogobenen.* ¹³ Manqoqo bujo fofoine minoreegobiyon, ninjoji womo paio denandenan bokirieegobenen. Ninjoji morende yau yon onjine fukebenen morenjine morenjine yonjoji misombenonun qaku nadi nobeegobi. Onu go waperu daman yo onjineo onjuko jikigaru gogobenen.

¹⁴ Mimi qa narebemende bujo yo so quranagoyon, yoro odumadepune onjine unjowon-nanun narebeminjo manego. ¹⁵ Mamanesinde qaqaji 10,000 yonjoji Kristoke qakatoru sinan garu qaji narenobun ine, oi jibu nonji Kristo Yesuke qakatoru Bobian Bine mitaningaru mamantanun fukebe man-nanun kerisibun. Ore eru mamapunanun kokoine so gogobi.

¹⁶ Ore eru man-nanun ini bapakarego: Nonji mosi eego, ore so nonjoji nonde mosi oi boyoberu goinebi.* ¹⁷ Nonji mosine Kristo Yesuke qakatoru eba eku morenjine morenjine roregaru mankekerisie kufufun so qaji nareego, ore eru egu niga nabein. Nonji ore eru yoro madene Timoti sorebe nonjoreo warein. Injoji noke daman so goku Ofonke qakatoru dimaku wareru funnene miku kegbore narein.

¹⁸ Nonjoreone goine yonjoji nonji nonjoreo so warenobo, onjuko maneru sakiyanun miten garu jauba-irinbirin eru kosa gogobi. ¹⁹ Onu gogobiyon, Ofonde anji nonde “Raigon!” miin ine, pipa nonjoreo warebemin. Warebemin, daman oo jauba-irinbirin ninigo yonjore tobirire weu yarebe mifukebi manebemin. Sakiyanun ba ropeku bujo sogo kosa miegobi, oi nonji manebe wawakiine fukeega. ²⁰ Anuture qoruman oi bujo akon mimiinere ya matayon, foriine oi Anuture usun. Oiji manjo enorega.

²¹ Ore eru man-nanun so kerisieru kosa gonimin ine, nonji kobin roru wareru bujoji qa nabebemin. Man-nanun kerisienimin ine, manwomo paineo manjoko enarebemin

* 4:12: Apo 18.3 * 4:16: 1 Kor 11.1; Fil 3.17

ore warebemiŋ? Buŋo yoyoka oi osoeru nonde anjinaŋu uruŋu manegobi, oi maneru osoeru najiniŋ. Oŋu.

5

Moji boesau eya, oi botuŋaŋuŋgone yobeinebi.

¹ Buŋo mo iŋi mibi nonde kajego rakaya: Goineji maŋkerisie kufufuŋ botuŋaŋuŋgo boesau eegobi. Moji mainere ŋonuŋ roru goga. Boesau oŋuine oi maŋkerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo yoŋore botugo oŋuakoŋ mo so pega.* ² Moji oŋu eko ŋoŋo jibu sakiŋaŋuŋ ba roperu kosa jauba-iriŋbiriŋ eegobi. Oi so sagagayoŋ, mosiinere beusembeji bokome ŋareme sagana. Oŋu eru soine ŋi agiburaŋ oŋuine eya, oi botuŋaŋuŋgone yobei sakibe wakiŋ. Oi uruŋu eru so yobegobi?

³ Nonji fofori ŋoŋoreone jorigo gobe sakine so ŋoneegobiyoŋ, jibu iiruneji ŋoŋoke goga. Moji eebobo qembibi tatarine eya, nonji iŋore buŋo osoeru botuŋaŋuŋgo gogore kamasi maneru mitariru iŋi migo: ⁴ ŋoŋo Ofoŋoŋuŋ Yesure tinao tutumaŋ ruabi nonde iiruneji ŋoŋoke jikigako Ofoŋoŋuŋ Yesure usunji maŋgo eŋareko sogokoŋ dimaku buŋoine miku iŋi kipeinebi: ⁵ Satanji sakiinere aŋi sananŋine sembene qame wakiŋgo ore ŋadi gaku Satan iŋore meo ruabi botiŋ gateiŋ. Botiŋ gateko gbaŋiru maŋine kerisieme Anutuji munaŋ qateru Ofonde damaŋgo iiruine bomukuko Sombunde biŋe fukena.

⁶ Sakiŋaŋuŋ ba ropeegobi, oi fiine mata. ŋoŋo buŋo yoyoka yo mane mukuinebi, “Yist mobe mendaine obuke qodureru flauago ruabeneŋ bosogueko dis puseega. Oŋuakoŋ kanen beu mokiineji pougaega, oiji fuine sosowo bosembeaga.”*

⁷ Buŋo ore so ŋoŋo flaua dis gbagbataeŋine oŋu fukebunyoŋ, agiburande yist mo oi kipa oŋuine botuŋaŋuŋgo waperu kiŋabeega. Sosowo egu sembeaniniŋ ore eru yistŋaŋuŋ raŋgbaŋine oi osoeru kepieinebi. ŋi oi beu mokiine oŋuine yoberu ŋeŋeineo moke bobosu gariinere flaua dis gbagbataeŋine oŋuine fukeru goinebi. ŋonemaŋiŋ kombaŋ damaŋgo lama boji rigaru poroŋ yistine tomiri noegobi, oŋuine so Kristoji noŋunde ŋonemaŋiŋ lama fukeko qabi komeya. Ore eru ŋoŋo soine flaua dis gbagbataeŋine yistine tomiri oŋuine fukeinebi eru moke seŋiŋbaŋiŋiŋ maŋgo waperu goinebi.*

⁸ Kristo komeya ore eru jeribari kombaŋ ruaru goinebeneŋ. Yist me beu mokiine oi eebobo sembene

* 5:1: Dut 22.30 * 5:6: Gal 5.9 * 5:7: Eks 12.5

injonmanjonineke. Ore paiineo jeri komban so ruainebenej. Ore eru kiko bokeru bujo foriine boyoberu poron yistine tomiri onjuine fukeru ore paio jeribari komban ruaru goinebenej.*

⁹ Nonji Biŋe Quraŋ quraŋga ŋareru inji ŋajibon: Nonjo boesau eegobi, yonjoke anjibanji so ŋeku mi maneinebi. ¹⁰ Morenjo manyanun so kerisieru eebobo sembene eegobi, yonjore bujo oi so quraŋgabon. Yonjoji boesau eru yare suron eru roku roinjo ore sase eegobi. Ya kigaku kian baegobi eru nemu gbon ohoweyanun baku mitej yabeegobi. Yonjore eru onju quraŋga ŋarenobo ine, ŋonjo morenjo gokiminjo embimbinjanobun.

¹¹ Yonjore matayon, funjine yoore eru bujo oi quraŋga ŋarebon: Moji inoyonunde tina mankekerisie ogo miku jibu boesau ega me yare suron eru roru roinjo ore sase eega me nemu gbon ohoweine baku mitej gaega, injoke anjibanji so ŋeku mi maneinebi. Mamanesin kubu ŋonjore botugo moji igosisi eega me obu sananine noku bobojibu fukeega me ya kigaku kian roega ine, injoke ŋeku ugo munjan mo so noinebi.

¹² Sakibe gogobi, nonji yonjore bujo so mitariego. Oi nonde gio mata. Nonjo onjukon kufufun sosowo yonjore bujo matayon, manyanun kerisieru dobu manjo gogobi, yonjore bujo oi akon osoeru mitariegobi. ¹³ Sakibe kosa gogobi, Anutuji yonjore bujo osoeru mitariin. Ore eru Biŋe bujo yoore so einebi, “Ni sembene oi botunanun gone yobeinebi.” Onju.*

6

Mankekerisie ogonanjun oi sakibe yonjore bujo koroineo so ruainebi.

¹ Mankekerisie ninjigo botunanunjo moji ogoine bujo koroineo ruainjo manega ine, injoji Anuture ninjigo gbagbataenine yadureru ninjigo kekesiine yonjore jinoyanunjo rako so sagaga. Mata! Mankekerisiere yaura ninjigo bapi niminjo ore weu yareme mimiineke fukega. ² Anuture ninjigo gbagbataenine ninjiji kantriine kantriine yonjore bujo osoeru mitarikimin, oi mane foregobi. Nonjo moren sosowo yonjore bujo mitarinimin ore so fukegobi ine, urunu eru bujo memenda osoeru mitarinimin ore so, so fukenobun? Nonjo forori ore so fukegobi. ³ Mankekerisie ninjigo ninjiji Sombun mimererenpunonun yonjore bujo osoeru mitarikimin, oi mane foregobi. Ore so fukegobenej

* 5:8: Eks 13.7; Dut 16.3 * 5:13: Dut 13.5; 17.7

ine, morengo gogore buŋo oi afagaru osoeru soine mitarieminj.

⁴ Ore eru morengo gogore buŋo botuŋaŋuŋgo fukeega, buŋoŋaŋuŋ oi wamore sakibe yoŋore buŋo koroineo roperu mitarinimiŋgo weu yareegobi? Maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo botuŋaŋuŋgo mipemiriŋ eŋareegobi, yoŋore jibu buŋo damaŋineo manebi ropeega. Oi so sagaga.

⁵ Buŋo oi mimi qa ŋarebemiŋ ore migo. Mamanesiŋ ŋiŋigo ŋoŋore botugo buŋo pega, ŋoŋoreone more maŋboroniŋe sagako buŋo oi soine mitariŋgo so fukega me mata? Ŋoŋo soine botuŋaŋuŋgone ŋi oŋuine bofukeniŋiŋ. ⁶ Mata kamasi fukeko maŋkekerisie ogo moji ogoine sakibe yoŋore buŋo koroineo ruaega. Oŋu eru ŋiŋigo Anutu so manesiŋ gagobi, yoŋore jiŋo maio raru buŋo giore weu yareega. Oi so sagaga.

⁷ Botuŋaŋuŋgo buŋo koroineo rurua eegobi, oŋuine oiji ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe waki ŋabeko Kristore tinabiŋeji wawakiine fukeko gogobi. Ŋiŋigoji bosembea ŋabebi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ore eru pakereko buŋoo rua yarebi Anuture jiŋoo so sagaga. Eadu eru yaŋaŋuŋ poreru robi ŋoŋo mobeine so bokirie yarebi oŋuine oiji Kristore fuŋneji kuririineke fukeiŋ.

⁸ Ŋoŋo Kristore tina iŋi bosembeaegobi: Oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe eadu eru ŋiŋigo bosembea yabeku yayaŋuŋ poreru roegobi. Maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore oŋuakon eyareegobi.

⁹ Ŋiŋigo iŋgoŋmaŋgoŋine yoŋoji Anutu qorumanjere maŋgo roperu ŋeŋe so ronimiŋ, oi manegobi. Eeboboŋaŋuŋgo eadu ee eku tintuŋ egu einebi. Goineji boesau eru nemu gboŋ ohoweyaŋuŋ baku miten gaegobi. Goineji ŋoe ŋonuŋ gogo odureru jikiboti eegobi. Goineji monende kosa rorobaba eku gogobi eru ŋi yokoyoke akon ŋigo yokoyoke akon rorobaba eku gogobi. Oŋuine yoŋoji Anuture qorumande biŋe so fukegobi.

¹⁰ Goineji kian roku yare suron fukeru roku roinŋo ore sase eegobi. Goineji obu sanaŋine noku bobojibu fukeru kosa igosisi eegobi. Goineji ya kigaku kian baegobi. Ŋiŋigo oŋuineji Anuture qorumaŋ oi biŋe so qoqo enimiŋ. ¹¹ Ŋoŋoreone goineji rone oŋu gobuŋyon, jiki Ofonŋonuŋ Yesu Kristo raugabi dariineji jureru roosoe ŋabeme iŋore tinao gbagbataeŋine fukebuŋ. Bofosike ŋabeko Anutunonunde Moroŋi dobe ŋabeko poretiŋgaru gogobi. Oŋu.

Saki fuŋaŋuŋji Anuture sorin mokiine fukega.

¹² Nonji ya sosowo soine babemiŋgo so fukegoyon, ya soswoji so bobian nuiŋ. Ya sosowo soine babemiŋgo so fukegoyon, ya moji siŋaŋ egu fuke nareinŋo ore sisiŋaŋ eego.* ¹³ “Uqo oi uqo akon. Oi beumaŋgonoŋunde eru

* 6:12: 1 Kor 10.23

ɲega. Beumaɲɲonoɲuɲ oi uqo munjaɲ nobeneɲ rakaiɲ ore eru ɲega.” Moji oɲu minayoɲ, Anutuji uqo eru beumaɲgo oi moko mitariko mataenimi. Saki funoɲuɲ oi boesau ekimiɲgo ore matayoɲ, Ofonde gio bakimiɲ ore eru ɲega. Oɲu ɲeko iɲoyoɲe saki funoɲuɲ fiaingo ore uqo ya noreega. ¹⁴ Anutu iɲoyoɲunde usunji Ofon Yesu bogboreko komegone pakereya, iɲoji niɲo oɲuakoɲ bogbore nobeko pakerekimiɲ.

¹⁵ ɲoɲore saki funaɲunji Kristoke jikigaru iɲore saki mobeine fukegobi, oi manegobi me mata? Ore eru nonji Kristore saki fu mobeine mo roru kadi yasogo ɲigoke qakato-bemiɲ me mata? Oi mata yobu! Oi boke! ¹⁶ Anutuji buɲoine iɲi miko pega, “Yokoji saki fu moakoɲ fukenimi.” Ore eru moji kadi yasogo ɲigoke qakatoga, iɲoji iɲoke saki fu moakoɲ fukenimi. Oi manegobi me mata? ¹⁷ Moakoɲ fukenimiyoɲ, moji Ofonke qakatoga, iɲore iiruɲi Ofonde Moroke qodureme moakoɲ fukeru gonimi.

¹⁸ Boesau oi useru bokeinebi. Agiburaɲ goine oi me oi eegobeneɲ, oi sosowo sakinoɲunde sakigo fukeega. Moji boesau eega, iɲoji iɲoyoɲunde saki bosembearu agiburaɲ eega. ¹⁹ Saki funaɲunji Moro Tiriinere Biɲe sorin (tempel) fukega. Anutuɲi Moroine ɲareme raugabi maɲ-ɲaɲuɲgo goga. Ore eru ɲoɲo-ɲaɲunde biɲe so fukegobi, oi manegobi me mata?*

²⁰ ɲoɲo-ɲaɲunde biɲe matayoɲ, Kristoɲi ya soguineɲi fu-riɲaɲuɲ bako iɲore biɲe fukebuɲ. Ore eru sakiɲaɲuɲgo eebobo gbagbataeɲine ebi Anuturo tinabiɲeɲi saueru rain. Oɲu.

7

ɲoe ɲonuɲ eru jeɲoɲ usunɲari gogo ɲeɲe

¹ ɲoɲo buɲo goine quraɲgaru weubuɲ, oi mitaniɲgabemiɲ. Niji ɲigo so roru jeɲoɲ goga, oi fiine. ² Oi fiine fukegayoɲ, saki fure aɲiji boesau egu enimiɲ ore ɲoɲo moakoɲ moakoɲ bubu ɲoe ɲonuɲ rorobaba eku goinebi. ³ ɲoeɲi ɲonuɲinere aɲire so ɲoe ɲonuɲ gogore buru boyobeigoɲ. ɲonuɲineɲi oɲuakoɲ ɲoeinere aɲi boyoberu goine.

⁴ ɲonuɲinere sakiji iɲoyoɲere biɲe so fukeko iɲoyoɲe oi so siɲaɲ gaegayoɲ, ɲoeineɲi oi siɲaɲ gaega. ɲoeinere sakiji oɲuakoɲ iɲoyoɲere biɲe so fukeko iɲoyoɲe akoɲ so siɲaɲ gaegayoɲ, ɲonuɲineɲi oi siɲaɲ gaega. ⁵ Ore eru ɲokoɲake so sabare ee eku goinebire. ɲokoɲake akoɲ maɲmoakoɲ eru gbeɲ akoɲ oɲgawowosi gio banimi ore soine bubu gonimiyoɲ, damaɲ goine oɲu gobire tarime moke qodureru

* **6:16:** Jen 2.24 * **6:19:** 1 Kor 3.16; 2 Kor 6.16

moko gonimi. Maŋ-ŋakuŋ soine so siŋaŋ gabire Satanji esoi ŋapeko agiburango wakiru egu ŋapeiŋ ore oŋu eru gonimi.

⁶ Oŋu enimi ore soine migoyon, mimipaŋ buŋo oŋuine oi so rua ŋarego. ⁷ Nonji ŋiŋigo sosowo non ŋuine ŋonun tomiri gonimiŋgo manegoyon, ŋoŋo goine Anuture gio bobore mamane yaun oŋuine oi so roru gogobi. Anutuji mamane yaunine boroiŋgako moakon moakon niŋoji oi me oi iŋoyone iŋoyone raugaru gogobeneŋ.

⁸ Noe ŋonun so fukeru koje gogobi, ŋoŋore iŋi migo: Niŋoji non oŋuine jikigaru ŋoe ŋonun so fukeru posiine gonimin, oi fiine fukega. ⁹ Fiine fukegayon, ŋoe ŋonun fukekimin ore maŋ-ŋaŋun jo jako egu gonimin ore soine ŋoe ŋonun fukebi afagaiŋ. Ore eru yoŋoji maŋyaŋun siŋaŋ ganimiŋgo embimbiŋgagobi ine, soine ŋoe ŋonun fukenimin.

¹⁰ Noe ŋonun gogobi, ŋoŋore iŋi mitigago, nonji akon matayon, Ofonji iŋoyone buŋo yo miga: Niŋoji ŋoeine so bokeine.* ¹¹ Oŋu migayon, jibu ŋoeine bokeiŋ ine, ŋi mo so roru mo goine me ŋoeineke moke mimane eku kikipe eku gonimi. Oŋuakon ŋoeineji ŋonunine so bokeine.

¹² Oi Ofonde buŋoyon, ŋoe ŋonun goine ŋoŋore kajegboun oi Ofonji so migayon, nonake oi iŋi migo: Maŋkekerisie ŋi more ŋonunji maŋine so kerisieru jibu iŋoke goiŋgo manega, iŋoji ŋonunine oi so bokeine. ¹³ Oŋuakon maŋkekerisie ŋigo more ŋoeji maŋine so kerisieru jibu iŋoke goiŋ manega, iŋoji ŋoeine oi so bokeine. ¹⁴ Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Monde ŋoeji maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋi fukeko Anutuji oi jibu maŋkekerisie ŋonunineke qakatoga ore eru roosoe teme gbagbataeŋine fukega. Oŋuakon more ŋonunji manesinine tomiriyon, maŋkekerisie ŋoeineke qakatoga ore eru Anutuji oi roosoe teme gbagbataeŋine fukega. Moji gbagbataeŋine so fukena ine, odumadeyakunji Anuture sa sakibe gonobun. Oŋu gonobunyon, Anutuji moko roosoe yabeya ore gbagbataeŋine fukegobi.

¹⁵ Gbagbataeŋine fukegobiyon, moji so manesiŋ garu ŋoeine me ŋonunine bokeiŋgo manega ine, soine bokeine. Oŋu fukeko nonde buŋoji maŋkekerisie ogoŋonun oi so kipeiŋ. Anutuji ŋoŋo womoo gonimiŋgo oŋga ŋareya. ¹⁶ Niŋo, go ŋoego maŋ bapakare etende maŋine kerisieiŋ me mata, oi urun manenon? Me ŋi, go ŋonunŋo maŋ bapakare etende maŋine kerisieiŋ me mata, oi urun manenon? Ore eru womoo goinebi. Oŋu.

Anutuji oŋga ŋareya ore so jikigaru goinebi.

* **7:10:** Mat 5.32; 19.9; Mak 10.11-12; Luk 16.18

17 Ofonji moakon moakon nonore gogore buru ruame noe nonun me noe nonun tomiri gobi Anutuji onga nareya, ore so jikigaru goku gogononunde fune oi so kepieinebi. Mankekerisie kufufunine kufufunine roregaru kae so onu mitiga yareego.

18 Anuture moge ni more sakigo ketigabi goko onuine onga teya ine, moge oi kepieingo so yamen keine. Anuture moge more sakigo so ketigabi goko onuine onga teya ine, oi ketigaingo so yamen keine. 19 Anuture moge sakinoonungo ketigabi pega me so pega, oiji Anuture jinoo ya omaine fukegayon, mimipan bunoine renngaru boyobebenen oiji forineke fukega.

20 Anutuji onga nareko daman oo noe nonun me noe nonun tomiri gobun, nono moakon ore so jikigaru goinebi. 21 Monde kinanqoqo omaine fukende Anutuji onga gareya ine, ore eru manebu so eru goigon. Manjo kerisieru soine posiine fukeru gio mo bofukenon ine, oi soine bofukeigon me manjo afagako soine jikigaru kinanqoqo omaine goigon.*

22 Oi yooere eru: Moji kinanqoqo omaine fukeko Ofonji onu onga teko manine kerisieme agiburande niginine pirueko posiine fukeru goga. Onuakon moji posiine fukeko Ofonji onu onga teko manine kerisieme inoyonunde anj matayon, Kristore mi renngainde niginjo dimaku kinan qateku goga. 23 Kristoji furi soguineji furinanun bako gogobi ore eru moren ninigo nonore bunjo rurumango raru kokoinanun so maneru kinanqoqoyanun omaine fukeru egu goinebi. 24 Ore eru mankekerisie ogopune, Anutuji onga nareko daman oo posiine nigin-nanun tomiri me kinanqoqo raunanunde nigin gbedigo gobun, nono moakon ore so Anuture jinoo jikigaru goinebi. Onu.

Ninigo jennon eru koje nonore unsonon bunjo

25 Nigo jennon jumuine† nonore kajegboun oi Ofonji so mitigako manego. Ore eru Ofonji nonemain nareko bunone kosa matayon, manesin narebi sagaga ore so miego, ore so osoeru nakene mamaneji inji mibeminj:

26 Sisikonkon daman bombengaga ore eru ni jennon nigo jennon gogobi, sosowo nonoji ore so jikigaru gokabi fiine fukein. Onu manesugo. 27 Nigo roru goge ine, nonungo bokemingo so janjanbunbun odeigon. Nonungo tomiri jennon goge ine, nigore so baaigon. 28 Jibu nigo roinj, oiji agiburanineke so fukein. Onuakon nigo usungariji ni roinj, injoji agiburan so ein. Agiburan matayon, onu eniminj, yonoji

* 7:21: Bunjo ore funine mo oi inji: Manjo kerisieru soine posiine fukeru gio mo bofukege ine, go soine jikigaru kinanqoqo omaine goigon. † 7:25: Bobojibu so qoqoine.

sakiyanun̄go sisikon̄kon̄ kokoine bofukenimin̄. Non̄oji oi egu bofukenimin̄ ore sabare n̄arebemin̄go manego.

²⁹ On̄u maneru kajegboun̄-n̄an̄un̄ migoyon̄, jibu bun̄o mo in̄i n̄ajibemin̄: Man̄kekerisie ogopune, Ofon̄ wareinde daman̄ji bembengaga ore eru n̄igo roru gogobi, n̄on̄oji on̄uakon̄ daman̄ yoone fun̄garu non̄un̄yan̄un̄ tomiri kamasi on̄u fukeru goinebi. ³⁰ Beusembe maneru kuyogobi, n̄on̄oji so kuyoniminde kamasi on̄u fukeru goinebi. Man̄-n̄an̄un̄ flame jeriegobi, n̄on̄oji so jerieniminde kamasi on̄u fukeru goinebi. Ya furiine bagobi, n̄on̄oji oi so rauganiminde kamasi on̄u fukeru goinebi.

³¹ Moren̄go daman̄ yoo buru boyoberu goegobi, oiji jibugain̄ ore so fukega. Ore eru morende yareya rojiki-bajiki eru giore ruaegobi, n̄on̄oji oiji man̄-n̄an̄un̄ kipeinde kamasi on̄u so fukeru goinebi.

³² Non̄o morende yobinde manebun̄an̄un̄ tomiri gonimin̄go manego. Nin̄igo jeñon̄ goga, in̄oji Ofonde yareya ore manebu maneega. Oi maneru “Urun̄u ebe Ofonde manji flame sagana,” in̄oyon̄ere on̄u miega. ³³ On̄u miegayon̄, n̄igo roru goga, in̄oji morende yareya ore manebu eega. Oi eru “Urun̄u ebe non̄un̄nere manji flame sagana,” in̄oyon̄ere on̄u miega.

³⁴ Ofon̄ji aribe non̄un̄ineji aribe fufuru eru mamaneine keporebire man̄ineji roin̄gako goga. On̄uakon̄ n̄igo n̄oeine tomiri eru n̄igo jeñon̄ gogobire, yokoji Ofonde yareya ore manebu manegobire. Oi maneru “Urun̄u ebe iirune eru saki fune gbagbataen̄ine fukeko Ofondeo sagana,” yokoyoke eru on̄u miegobire. On̄u miegobireyon̄, n̄i roru goga, in̄oji morende yareya ore manebu maneega. Oi maneru “Urun̄u ebe n̄oenere manji flame sagana,” in̄oyon̄ere on̄u miega.

³⁵ Non̄o-n̄an̄e bapi n̄abebemin̄ ore maneru un̄sowon̄ bun̄o oi en̄arego. Oi goine nigin̄ on̄uine kipe n̄abebe yobin̄ bofukenimin̄ ore matayon̄, fun̄ine yoore eru oi n̄arego: Non̄ji non̄o eebobo poretin̄ boyoberu man̄roroin̄ matayon̄, daman̄ so Ofon̄ke qakatoru dimaku sanan̄ganimin̄go manego. Ore eru un̄sowon̄ bun̄o oi n̄ajigo. On̄u.

³⁶ N̄i moji n̄igo jeñon̄ bin̄e qoqo ee eku goku bokeinde manesuga, in̄ore un̄sowon̄ bun̄o oi in̄i mibemin̄: N̄i oiji in̄i manesuku miga, “N̄igo oi roru mosi fiine so etebemin̄.” On̄u miko n̄igo roinde an̄i mane sanan̄gako n̄igore gosa n̄i rorore so fukega ine, in̄oji soine an̄iine boyoberu rorobaba ebire sagain̄. On̄uine oiji agiburan̄ineke so fukein̄. ³⁷ So fukein̄yon̄, n̄iji n̄igo oi so roinde bun̄o in̄oyon̄ere man̄go kiperu mane sanan̄gaga, ore eru in̄i mibemin̄: Moji n̄i oi bun̄oji so bapakareko qun̄gagayon̄, soine in̄oyon̄ere an̄i

boyobeko buṅo moji so kipega, ine, iṅoji soine iṅoyonere anj boyoberu ṅigo oi so roine.

38 Oṅu fukeko ṅi oiji ṅigo jeṅon roin, iṅore mosi poretin fukeinṅon, oi so roin, iṅoji kadi fiine yobu boyobein. Oṅu.†

39 ṅigo ṅoeineji jṅoke goin ore so rorobabare buṅoji kipeme gogayon, ṅoeineji komein ine, buṅo oiji oṅuakon komeko soine ṅi anjineji miin ore so roine. Maṅkerisiere yaura ṅi matayon, ṅi Ofoṅke qakatoga, oi akon roine.

40 Soine ṅi roru jeri wawakiine bofukeinṅon, jikigaru jeṅon goin ine, manjeri foriine bofukeru jerieein. Nonji buṅo oi osoeru oṅu migo. Anuture Moroṅi nonde maṅgo oṅuakon goga, ore eru oṅu manesuku migo. Oṅu.

8

Uqo nemu gbonde pesin ruruaine oi nokimin me mata?

1 ṅono uqo nemu gbon yonore pesin ruruaine ore quran quranḡabi unṅowon inṅi mibemin: Maṅjojokoji bapi ṅabein. Noigoṅi mibi goineji inṅi miegobi, “Sosowo niṅoji nemu gbon yonore fuṅne mane mukubeneṅ omaine fukega.” Buṅo oi foriine yobu fukega, oi manegobeneṅ. ṅono mamane oṅuine miku gokabi maṅ-ṅaṅunṅi pakereko suṅ oṅuine furarieru erionbarion kamasi eegobi. Oṅu eru roinḡaru jijibu gogobi. Kadi buṅo qoruine oi manjijojoko. Kadi oṅuine oiji nonunde maṅnonṅun bobianḡame basanaṅ ee einebeneṅ. 2 Moji “Buṅo more fuṅne mane mukugo,” oi miineji miga, iṅore mamane-muku foriineji so fukeko jikigaru qouma goga. 3 Oi buṅoji akon migayon, moji Anutu maṅineji jojoko eteega, Anutuṅi iṅore maneko foriine fukega.

4 Uqo nemu gbon yonore pesin ruabuṅ, oi nokimin me mata? Buṅo inṅi miegobi, “Nemu gbon oi ofon foriine so gogobi ore kegoi fukegobi,” eru buṅo mo oi inṅi, “Anutu moakonṅi goga. Ogoine mo mata.” Buṅo yoyoka oi foriine fukegobire, oi manegobeneṅ. 5 Buṅo ore fuṅine oi inṅi, “Gemo nemuine nemuine,” tinayanṅun oṅu miegobi, oi kokoine gogobi. Qonikṅo me moreṅgo gogobi, oi soine

† 7:38: 36b ṅi moji oduine ṅi otebeminḡo manyoka manega, nonji iṅore unṅowon buṅo inṅi mibemin: Mamaineji inṅi manesuku miga, “Odune ṅi oi oteru mosi fiine so etebemin.” Oṅu miko oduinere gosa ṅi rorore so fukeko ṅi oteinde anṅi mane sananḡaga ine, iṅoji soine anjine boyoberu ṅi oteme roko sagain. Mamaineji oṅu oiji agiburanṅ so ein. 37b So einṅon, mamaineji oduine ṅi so oteinde buṅo iṅoyonere maṅgo kiperu mane sananḡaga, ore eru inṅi mibemin: Moji mamaine oi so bapakareko qunḡagayon, soine iṅoyonere anṅi boyobeko buṅo moji so kipega ine, iṅoji soine anjine boyoberu oduine sabareine. 38b Oṅu fukeko odu jeṅon ṅi otein, iṅore mosiji poretin fukeinṅon, oi so otein, iṅoji kadi fiine yobu boyobein. Oṅu.

so manegobenenj. Fofori gemokaku, nemu eru nji koito oi kokoine gogobi.

⁶ Oi gogobiyon, oi jibu Anutu moakon inoji akon nonunde ofunnonun eru Mamanonun fukega. Inoji ya sosowo bofukeko fukeya. Gogononun inore gokimingo eru noreko gogobenenj. Onuakon Ofon moakon Yesu Kristo goga. Inoji Anutu bapigako ya sosowo bofukebu. Niyo onuakon bapi nobeko goku sanangaegobenenj.

⁷ Onu manesin gagobenenyon, ninigo sosowoji mamane-muku onuine oi so roru gogobi. Oi matayon, goineji rone nemu gbon ohoweyanun baku mane sanangabun ore eru daman yoo onuakon jikigaru uqo nemu gbon yonore pesin ruruaine oi noku onuine oiji afagaru nemupunanun oi manesuku gogobi. Manyanunji gbagbanine fukeko manyoka eru nobi manyanun oiji kejigaega. ⁸ Kejigaegayon, uqoji oga noberu Anuture bembengo so rua nobeega. Uqo sowo gokimin, oiji sisibiri so bofukekimin. Uqo noku gokimin, tinabinenonunji oiji so soguein.

⁹ Oi jibu uqo sosowo noingo afagagobi, nonoji qanqoqasa kosa egu gonimin ore sisinan eku goinebi. Qanqoqasa onu gobi goineji none naberu manyanun gbagbanine oiji sembeako waki egu yabein. ¹⁰ Ore funine oi inji: Goji mamane-muku foriine roru goku afagaru nemu gbon sorinjineo raru neku uqo munjan nonde ogogo moji none guko inji yobingain: Manineji gbagbanine fukeko manyoka ega, inoji onu none guru manineji pakereko afagaru uqo nemu gbon yonore pesin ruruaine oi noku wakiru qana.

¹¹ Gore mamane-muku foriine oiji gogakere mankekerisie ogo bapakareko manyoka paiineo gbagbanine fukega ore eru afagaru noku waki qana. Kristoji inore eru komeyayon, uqo oi noku onu waki qaku sibirigame so sagain.

¹² Sibirigainyon, mankekerisie ogopunanun onu bosembea yabeku manyanun gbagbanine oi qa ketotieru agiburan eegobi, onuine oiji Kristo inoyone qomukuru agiburan eegobi. ¹³ Ore eru nonji uqo mo nobe oiji mankekerisie ogone maungae teme waki qaku agiburan ega ine, nonji daman mogo uqo oi so jikigaru nobemin. Nonji ogone suruyoingaru egu maungae tebemingo ore yamen keku dimago. Onu.

9

Aposol urunu fukebe sagana?

¹ Wamo niginji kipe nuko posiine so fukenobo? Nonoji osoe nubi aposol fukego me mata? Ofonnonun Yesuji fuke nareko nonebon me mata? Nonji Ofondeo qin keru gio babe nonjo gio ore foriine fukegobi. ² Ofonji inoyone aposol

gio nareme injoke dimaku babe njojo man-njanun kerisieru nonde giri moge fukegobi. Ore eru goineji osoe nubi aposol so fukenobo ine, njojoji funnene onjuine mane mukugobi. Oi afagaru kitingaku mibi sagain.

³ Njigigo goineji nonde “Aposol so fukega,” miku tumangaru ndi qoqo enaregobiyon, nonji njore binan miku oiji nakene funne kitingaku miego. ⁴ Ore eru misi eru uqo munjan norebi ogopune yonoke roru noku gonoben, oiji soine fukena. ⁵ Pita, aposol goine eru Ofon Yesure gbopu yonjoji njigopuyanun mamanesinyanunke ro yaberu moko ra wareegobi. Nonji onjako onjuine so enobo ine, mosi oiji kadi kigaru qatatananobon me mata? Oi mata yobu.

⁶ Sakire gogoo njojo njigigo minebobo kiti yaregobiyon, non eru Barnabas mata. Niko giore furi so notebi mo gogobere. Oi manebi sagaga me mata? Goineji mande gio babi furi yarebi sakiyanunde gio so baegobiyon, nikore akon kikitinokun nikonake bofukeni ore migobi me?

⁷ Gawmande mamari gio baegobi, yonoreone moji inoyone gogoine kikitin eeku baega me mata? Wain gio sariegobi, yonjoji sosowo ore foriine roru noegobi me mata? Onjako bulmakao sinan gaegobi, yonjoji sosowo ore mon obuine noegobi me mata?

⁸ Bujo oi moren njigigo nonunde mamane oi akon boyoberu so migoyon, Anutuji onjako bujo oi akon Mosesre Kadi bujo miga. ⁹ Mosesre Kadi bujo Juda nonunde gio bobo mosi oi mitaningaru inji qurangabi pega, “Wit kurumbu korun eru yau osoenimin ore bulmakao ni ogagaru wareru ruabi kurumbu kubu paiineo oderu odayagaega, injore mi mau so bojigainebi. Onu gumebi soine uqo tifeine noko sagain.” Ore so qoroji wasonan baku joma bofukeko qaku uqo mobeine otebi noko sagain. Anutuji qoro bulmakao yonore manebu so maneru onu miga. Oi mata.*

¹⁰ Jomare matayon, bujo oi njore eru miko pega. Bujo oi njoji inji ekimin ore eru qurangabi pega: Ni moji kinonji moren banjangaga, injoji foriine fukeinde oori paiineo gioine baeine. Onjako ni moji kurumbu tontongo qaku foriine eru yauine osoega, injoji mobeine roru noingo odigaru gioine baeine. ¹¹ Njoji mande bujo korun botunanungo qopogaru tieru gobenen njojoji gogore kikitin ya so norebi mimiineke fukeega. Nonji bobian nabebe njojoji ore mobeine bokirie narebi soineo fukein.*

¹² Goineji botunanungo mande gio babi kiti yabebi soine fukega ine, non so oi odureru kiti nubi sagain. Mobeine

* 9:9: Dut 25.4; 1 Tim 5.18 * 9:11: Rom 15.27

ɲarebi ore mobeine norebi saganayoɲ, nonji oɲu enimin ore so weu ɲareboɲ. Kristore Bobiaɲ Biɲe buɲo saueinde fuɲne egu kipekimin erɲ ya noreniminde so weu ɲarebeɲ. Matayoɲ, niɲonoɲe akoɲ yameɲ keku sananɲaru yobiɲ sosowo osigaru gobey.

¹³ Buɲo yo manesuinebi: Boji sorinɲo gio baegobi, yoɲoji sorin oone uqo munɲanyaɲuɲ roru noegobi. Boji rigaru alatare misi boruɲ siɲaɲ ganimin ore igodoɲ yabebi dimagobi, yoɲoji ɲiɲigo uqo pesinɲaɲuɲ alatao ruabi uqo ore mobeine goine oi oone biɲe qa eegobi.* ¹⁴ Buɲo ore so Ofonji oɲuakoɲ mitigaru buɲo inɲ miya, “Bobiaɲ Biɲe misauebi ɲiɲigoji manenimin, yoɲoji Bobiaɲ Biɲere mobe kikitin pesin ruabi gogoyaɲunde kikitin bofukeru gonimin.”*

¹⁵ Nonji soine buɲo ore so manesuku mande gio baku furi nareniminde weu ɲarenoboyoɲ, kikitin pesin ruanimin ore buɲo sosowo oi bokeboɲ. Moneɲ ruaniminde buɲo quraɲgago, oi ɲoɲoji oɲu enareniminɲo so quraɲgago. Furi robemin ore manesube yobiɲgame komere eru manebe afagaga. Nakenere oi buɲo omaine matayoɲ, furi so nareniminde buɲo oi sakine miteɲ gaku migo. Nonde buɲo oi moji me moji kepieinɲo embimbiɲgako gobemin.

¹⁶ Bobiaɲ Biɲe misaueego, ore eru sakine miteɲ gabe-min ore so, so fukego. Nonji Anutɲure mimiti rurumaɲgo goku oi misauebeminɲo so, fukego. Gio oi bokebemin ore embimbiɲgago. Bobiaɲ Biɲe so misauenobo ine, ore eru yobiɲji paineo ropeko ɲone nuru yameɲgae minimin ore so fukenobo.

¹⁷ Nakene aɲinere so gio oi roosoeru banobo ine, soine furi nareniminɲo odiganobo. Oɲuyoyɲ, Anutuɲi igodoɲ nuko nakene aɲi so boyoberu Biɲeine siɲaɲ gaego ine, oi Anutuɲi manesin nuru gioine nareme gogo ore so baego. ¹⁸ Oɲu fukeko wamo yaji furi enareega? Bobiaɲ Biɲe misaueku oi furiine tomiri baego, oiɲi furi enareega. Anutuɲi gioinere mobe narenimin ore mitigako Biɲe Quraɲgo pega, buɲo ore so furire so yameɲ keego.

¹⁹ Niɲigo moji me moji so kipe nuko soine nakene aɲigo gonoboyoɲ, oi jibu nake baba waki eku gogo. Niɲigo sosowoɲi manɲaɲuɲ kerisienimin ore yameɲ keego. Oɲu enimin ore ɲiɲigo sosowo kiɲanyaɲuɲ qaku gogoyoyɲ, boakon yoɲoji jibu Kristore biɲe so fukeniminɲo so, fukegobi. ²⁰ Juda yoɲoji manɲaɲuɲ kerisienimin ore bapi yaberu botuyaɲuɲgo Juda kamasi fukeru goboy. Mosesre Kadi buɲo yukumaɲgo

* 9:13: Dut 18.1 * 9:14: Mat 10.10; Luk 10.7

gogobi, yoŋoji manyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore bapi yaberu nonake Kadi buŋo ore rurumaŋgo so goku jibu buŋo ore niginji kipe nuga ore kamasi fukeru botuyaŋuŋgo gobon.

²¹ Mosesre Kadi buŋo so maneru gogobi, yoŋoji manyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore bapi yaberu botuyaŋuŋgo Kadi buŋo so maneru gogo ore kamasi fukeru gobon. Nake Anuture Kadi buŋore qouma so gogoyon, Kristore Kadi buŋo rurumaŋgo raru oi renŋaego. Oi jibu yoŋore botugo Anuture Kadi buŋo so manego kamasi fukeru gobon. Niŋigo boakonji manyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore onu eru gobon.

²² Mamanesiŋyaŋunji gbagbaŋine gogobi, yoŋoji manyaŋuŋ kerisieru sanaŋganimiŋ ore bapi yaberu botuyaŋuŋgo gbagbaŋine kamasi fukeru gobon. Niŋigo goine wamo afaine fukena oi kadi oo me oo manyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore bapi yaberu niŋigo fuŋne fuŋne yoŋore botugo kamasi fuŋne fuŋne eru gobon.

²³ Kamasi sosowo oi Bobiaŋ Biŋeji saueiŋgo ore eego. Saueme mifaineji nakere paio ropeko nonake onuakon seŋginbaŋiŋ fukebemiŋ ore eru onu eego. ²⁴ Buŋo yo mane-suinebi: Sisiri eere damaŋgo sosowo yoŋoji gbiŋ enimiŋ ore tobiriyaŋuŋ qojugaru raegobiyon, moakon moji gbiŋ eru furi roin. Noŋo moakon ore so giniŋgaru raru furi roin ore yameŋ keku goinebi. Noŋo ore so mamanesiŋ kegboreru goinebi.

²⁵ Niŋigo masirio gbiŋ enimiŋgo ore raegobi, yoŋo sosowoji yoŋoyonje poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ enimiŋ ore kegboreegobi. Yoŋoji nigin bote pougaru gbaŋiŋ, oi akon ronimiŋgo yameŋ keegobiyon, niŋoji resoŋ buresoŋ so mataeiŋ, furi oi rokiminŋgo yameŋ keegobeneŋ. ²⁶ Ore eru nonji kosabasa raqo wareqo so giniŋgaru raego. Mene bajiru jigo kosabasa so qaegoyon, sisiri bobo ogopune gbiŋ eyarebemiŋ ore poretiŋ akon poretiŋ qaego.

²⁷ Nonji niŋigo goine Biŋe buŋoji manyaŋuŋ bapakare yaberu gobe tariko Anutuji ŋadi nuko nonake resoŋbureson so egu robemiŋ. Ore eru nakene saki fune botiŋgaru poretiŋ kegboreru siŋaŋ gaego. Onu.

10

Israel ronekon gobuŋ, yoŋore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo

¹ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, Israel niŋore apa ŋasononunji Mosesre ŋadio boyoberu warebi ya fukeya, ore binande qaqouma egu gonimiŋ. Ore eru Israel niŋore fuŋne ini jikigaru quraŋgabemiŋ: Yoŋoji sosowo kuaŋ rurumaŋgo wareru goku Koe Boboron petigabi yoŋoreone moji mo so

sibirigaya.* ² Anutuji miti meso rauine kuango eru koego ruame oi petigaru wareru sosowoji manyanun kerisieru Mosesre kufufun fukebun. ³ Onu fukeru sosowo yonoji mande ugo oi akon bofukeru noku gobun.*

⁴ Onuakon sosowo yonoji mande obu oi akon bofukeru noku gobun. Mande obu oi ko soguine moji boyobe yabeku ndiyanunngo wareya, oone bofukebun. Ko soguine oi Kristore soso.* ⁵ Onu gobunyon, oi jibu Anutuji kufufun foriine yonore manjeri so maneru gome moren buroineo sibirigabi qongbunyanunji sinjan peku goregabun.*

⁶ Onu fukeya, oi nonunde kajeqoun fukega. Anutuji soso oi ninore eru ruame sinjan bobo bunononun ini fukega: Yonoji manyanun so sinjan garu sembene bakimin ore sase ebun, ninoji ore so eru egu sibirigakimin.* ⁷ Onuakon Israel yonoreone goineji nemu gbon ohoweyanun baku miten garu gobun, ninoji ore so eru egu gonimin. Yonore Biye Qurango bunjo ini qurangabi pega, "Kufufun yonoji noku jeri eru tumanjaru nekabi manyanunji pakereme oiji kerisieru kajeboji ini fukeya: Yonoji kiki kiran woku obu sananine noku boesau kosa ebun." Bunjo onu pega.*

⁸ Yonoreone goineji boesau ebi Anuture yombende eru ninigo 23,000 ore so una moakonde manjo komeru wakibun. Ninoji goine yonore so boesau egu ekimin.* ⁹ Onuakon Israel yonoreone goineji Ofon esoigabi koben yonoji ki yabebi komebun. Ninoji goine yonore so Ofon egu esoigakimin.* ¹⁰ Yonoreone goineji sinanpuyanun nunun-nunun mikeson eru nadi yaberu gobi basisibirire mimererenji yabeko komebun. Ninoji goine yonore so nunun-nunun mikeson kosa eru egu gokimin.*

¹¹ Onu fuke yareya, soso bunjo oi nonunde kajeqoun fukega. Morengo gogore daman tatariineji ware fore noreko gogobenen, binan oi ninore eru qurangabi sinjan bobo bunononun fukega. ¹² Ore eru dimaku sananjabemin ore mige, go egu waki guin ore sisinan eku goigon.

¹³ Eesoi painanunngo ropeega, onuakon moren ninigo sosowo ninore paio ropeegobi. Eesoi kamasiine mo bofuknobun, oo tobirinununji so sagain ore wakinobunyon, Anutuji bunjoine kipeya ore so oi daman so boyoberu eega. Inoji esoi Rauine sabare teko esoi tobirinunun so sagain ore so oi enarengo embimbangaega. Ore eru eesoi manebi Anutuji usunine nareru onuine oiji kamiine sumunghaniminde

* **10:1:** Eks 13.21-22; 14.22-29 * **10:3:** Eks 16.35 * **10:4:** Eks 17.6; Jare 20.11 * **10:5:** Jare 14.29-30 * **10:6:** Jare 11.4 * **10:7:** Eks 32.6 * **10:8:** Jare 25.1-18 * **10:9:** Jare 21.5-6 * **10:10:** Jare 16.41-49

kadi oṅuakon boburo ṅareme fukeega. Ore eru ṅoṅoji morende eesoi oo soine sananṅaru gbɪn enimiṅ ore so, fukegobi. Oṅu.

Nemu gbonde jebe eru Ofonde tebu mokiine

¹⁴ Ore eru yoro ogopune, goineji nemu gbon ohoweyanun baku miteṅ yabeegobiyon, ṅoṅoji oi perorieru bokeinebi. ¹⁵ Nonji mamane ṅiṅigo kuririyannṅke fukegobi ore so buṅo mibemiṅ, oi ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe osoeru ore foriine bofukeinebi.

¹⁶ “Ofonde tebu nokimiṅ,” oṅu miku mifiare popure Anutu sage sogo miku oṅa wosiru popu oone noegobeneṅ, oo Kristoreo jikigaruru dariine noegobeneṅ. Poron bajiru oone noegobeneṅ, oo Kristore jikigaruru fuine noegobeneṅ. Oi egu niga ṅabein.* ¹⁷ Sosowo niṅoji poron moakon oone noegobeneṅ. Poron oi moakon fukega ore eru kokoine niṅoji Kristore fori moakon fukegobeneṅ.

¹⁸ ṅoṅo Israel kufufunde gogoine manesuinebi. Niṅigo boji riganimiṅ ore uṅo ruabi goineji ore mobeine noegobi, yoṅoji alatao jikigaruru gioine Anuture baegobi.* ¹⁹ Buṅo ore funṅine foriine oi urunṅu minobo? Nemu gbon yoṅore kanen qabi dariine wakiko boji rigaegobi, oiji foriineke fukega ore miga me mata? Nemu gbon oi foriine fukegobi ore miga me mata? Buṅo ore funṅine oi urunṅu?

²⁰ Nemu gbon oi foriine matayon, manṅekerisiere yaura yoṅoji jibu bojiyanun gemokaku yoṅore rigaegobi. Oi Anuture mata. Nonji ṅoṅo gemo yoṅoke jikigaruru egu goniminde manebu ego.* ²¹ ṅoṅo Ofonde popuone eru gemokaku yoṅore popuone sogokon noiṅgo embimbiṅganimiṅ. Oṅuakon Ofonde uṅo ṅeṅe eru gemokaku yoṅore uṅo ṅeṅe oi sogokon jikiganimiṅ ore embimbiṅganimiṅ. ²² Eebobo oṅuineji Ofonde maṅine roko sembeako maṅine rigaṅgaṅgo manegobeneṅ me? Usunṅonunji Ofon odureru roperu gogobeneṅ me?*

Niṅonoṅunde aṅigo gogo bokeru Ofon miteṅ gainebeneṅ.

²³ Goineji inṅi miegobi, “Niṅo soine niṅonoṅunde aṅigo aṅinoṅun boyoberu ya sosowo eekimiṅ.” Buṅo oi foriineyon, eebobo sosowoji so bapi nobeega. “Niṅo soine niṅonoṅunde aṅigo aṅinoṅun boyoberu ya sosowo eekimiṅ,” oṅu miegobiyon, eebobo sosowoji maṅnoṅun so kitiṅgaku basanan nobeein.* ²⁴ Moji mo inṅoyonere akon manesuku fiaṅgo ore egu yamen keineyon, ogopuineji fianimiṅ ore yamen keko sagaiṅ.

* **10:16:** Mat 26.26-28; Mak 14.22-24; Luk 22.19-20 * **10:18:** Lew 7.6

* **10:20:** Dut 32.17 * **10:22:** Dut 32.21 * **10:23:** 1 Kor 6.12

²⁵ Joma oi me oi narengareŋ kaeo eru qomuku nono pigo (stuago) furiine banimiŋ ore ruaegobi, oi manyoka bokeru noinebi. Jomare eru manyaŋunji egu kejigainde weweu mo so ruaniŋ. Mata! ²⁶ Buŋo ore fuŋine oi Biŋe Qurango ini quraŋgabi pega, “Moreŋ eru ya sosowo oo pega, oi Ofonde biŋe fukega.”*

²⁷ Mo Kristo so manesiŋ gaga, iŋoji oŋga ŋareko iŋoreo rakimiŋ ore maneru raru ŋebi uqo munjaŋ oi me oi jiŋoŋaŋuŋgo rua ŋarenimiŋ, oi manyoka bokeru noniŋ. Uqo munjande eru maŋ-ŋaŋunji egu kejigainde weweu oi so ruaniŋ. Mata! ²⁸ Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde matayoŋ, “Uqo yo nemu gboŋ yoŋore pesiŋ ruruaine fukega,” moji oŋu ŋajiya ine, oi ŋajiya, iŋore manji egu sembeaiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ eku so noinebi.

²⁹ Gakere maŋgoji egu kejigaiŋ ore so migoyoŋ, ogogore manji egu sembeaiŋ ore oi migo. Nonji nakene aŋigo ya ebe ogonere manji sembeako osoe nuru Anutuji buŋone mitariru geoine egu bokirie nareiŋ. Mo oŋu boboroŋ ebeneŋ ruge fukeko so sagaga. ³⁰ Nonji ŋiŋigo yoŋoke jikigaru ŋeku uqoyaŋunde “Anutu sage sogo!” miku joma nobemiŋ, goineji oŋu ebe ŋone nuru ore eru ŋadi nubi so sagaiŋ. Jomare Anutu miteŋ gago, ore eru buŋo gomogofu minarebi so sagaga.

³¹ Ore eru uqo obu nonimiŋ, eru oi me oi enimiŋ, oi sosowo Anuture tinabiŋeji saueiŋgo ore eru eku goinebi. ³² Ya mo so ebi more manji ore eru sembeako mamane-siŋineji gbaŋiru egu wakiŋ. Juda me kantri goinere ŋiŋigo me Anuture kufufuŋ yoŋore botugo more manji ŋoŋore eru egu sembeaiŋ. ³³ Nonji oŋuakoŋ ya sosowo eego, oo ŋiŋigo sosowo manyaŋunji fiain ore yameŋ keku gogo. Nonakuŋ fiaingo so dimagoyoŋ, ŋiŋigo boakonji fianimiŋ ore janjaŋbumbuŋ odebe moke qowirieru Sombunde biŋe fukenimiŋ ore yameŋ keego. Oŋu.

11

¹ Nonji Kristore mosi oŋuine eego, ore so ŋoŋoji nonde mosi boyoberu goinebi. Oŋu.*

Ŋigo ŋoŋoji qoruŋaŋuŋ komuŋgaru Ofon miteŋ gainebi.

² Nonji ya sosowo eego, ŋoŋo oo manesu nareegobi ore sage sogo miŋarego. Ŋoŋo qaji ŋareboŋ ore so buŋone reŋgaru boyobeegobi, ore eru miteŋ ŋabego. ³ Nonji ŋoŋo buŋo yo mane mukuniminde manego: Kristoji ŋi sosowo niŋore qorunoŋuŋ fukega. Ŋiji ŋigore qoru fukega eru

* **10:26:** Kiki 24.1 * **11:1:** 1 Kor 4.16; Fil 3.17

Anutuji Kristore qoru fukega. ⁴ Ore eru ni nono dunanun qomukuru onga wosiru Anutire bunjo mibi sagain. Ni sosowoji qorunanun kemagaru onga wosigobi, me Anutire kajeqoun bunjo mitaningagobi, Anutuji yonore mamanyaunde maneme mimiineke fukeko yonoyone baba waki eegobi.

⁵ Onuyon, nigo moji qoruine so komongaru tumoqoqo tutumanjo onga wosiga me Anutire kajeqoun bunjo mitaningaga, inoji noeine qoru fukega, oi mimi qa teru inoyone bawaki een. Onu eru qoru sikiine sosowo ketigabi totogo mo goin ore so fukein. ⁶ Nigoji qoruine so komongaga ine, inoji qoru sikiine onuakon miko ketigabi sagain. Oi sagainyon, nigoji qoru sikiine miko ketigabi mimiineke egu fukein. Ore eru qoruine komongaru goko sagain. ⁷ Nigoji noeinere kuririine fukegayon, niji Anutire sasako eru kuriri fukega. Ore eru niji qoruine so komongako sagain.*

⁸ Oi yoore eru: Ronekon niji nigogone so fukeyayon, nigoji nigone fukeya.* ⁹ Anutuji ni oi nigore matayon, nigo oi nire eru bofukeme gogobi. ¹⁰ Funine ore eru nigoji usun rurumanjo gogore soi oi qoruine komongaru goko sagain. Onu fukeko Sombun mimereren yonoji arambobore mosi fine nonegobi.

¹¹ Onu sagainyon, Ofonke qakatoru gobenen nigoji nire bunjo so odureru inoyonere anigo kosa so goine. Niji onuakon nigore bunjo so odureru inoyonere anigo kosa so goine. ¹² Nigoji nire siagone fukeko ore so niji onuakon nigore kua mangone fukeru gogobenenyon, yareya sosowore kukure Rau oi Anutu.

¹³ Ore eru nigoji qoruine so komongaru Anutu onga wosiko sagain me mata? Bunjo oi nono-nane osoeru kipeinebi. ¹⁴ Anutuji ninigo bofuke noberu morengo moko gogo burugaya, buru oi noneru osoeru mosi yo iniine mane taningagobenen me mata? Niji qoru sikiine so ketigame joroga ine, oiji mimiganan ega.

¹⁵ Anutuji nigore qoru siki joroine oi komonjine fukein ore oteme goga. Ore eru nigoji qoru sikiine so ketigame joroga ine, oiji kuririine fuke tega. ¹⁶ Moji bunjo ore eru noigoi einjo manega ine, nonji ore eru bunjo moakon inji mibemin: Anutire kufufunine kufufunine Anutu miten ganimin ore tumanjaegobi, yonoji ninjoke manmoakon eru mosi oi akon boyoberu mosi goine usegobi. Onu.

*Ofonde tebu mokiine noniminde mosi
Mat 26.26-29; Mak 14.22-25; Luk 22.14-20*

* 11:7: Jen 1.26-27 * 11:8: Jen 2.18-23

¹⁷ Nɔŋo maŋkekerisie tutumaŋgo tumaŋgaru oo so fiaego-biyon, jikigaru sembeqombeaegobi. Ore eru nonji so miteŋ ɲabegoyon, buru ruaru mitiga ɲarego. ¹⁸ Buŋo funfunɣaine mo kajeneo rakame inji manebon, “Nɔŋo maŋkekerisie kufufunde tutumaŋgo tumaŋgaegobi, oo botuŋaŋuŋgo kekepari eegobi.” Buŋo oi mikabi maneru mobeine akonj foriine fukega, onj manesinj gago.

¹⁹ Botuŋaŋuŋgo roinɣaru qoko memenda ebi Anutuji ɲone ɲabeko uri ɲonjoji mamananesinde esoigo dimaku sanaŋaniminj eru uri ɲonjoji so saganiminj, buŋo oiji totogo fukeega. Ore eru manyoka so manego. ²⁰ Maŋkekerisie tutumaŋgo tumaŋgaegobi, oo Ofonde tebu mokiine noninde mosi so boyobeegobi.

²¹ Oi yoore eru migo: Tebu mokiine noegobi, oo sogokon matayon, bubu uqonɲaŋuŋ roru funɣaru kosa nobi tariko goineji jikigaru uqore komeru goineji obu sanaŋine kokoine noku bobojibu bofukegobi. ²² Kuban pinɲaŋuŋ pe ɲarega me mata? Oo soine uqo eru obu noinebi. Anuture maŋkekerisie kufufun mipemirinj enareinjo ore manegobi me ɲinjo wak-igoqoine uqo munjanɲaŋuŋ tomiri oi bawaki yabeniminjo manegobi me? Ore eru nonji ɲonjo miteŋ ɲabebeminj ore manegobi me? Onj mata yobu. Uruŋu minjarebe sagana?

²³ Ofonji buŋo nareya, nonji ɲonjoji onjuaŋon oi maneniminj ore inji mibeminj: Ofonj Yesu babae batebuŋ ubu oo poronj roya. ²⁴ Oi roru mifiagaru danje miku bajiru inji miya, “Yo nake fune. Oi ɲonjore eru ɲarego. Oi noku nonj manesu nuku goinebi.” ²⁵ Onj mime no forebi onjuaŋon popu roru inji miya, “Popu yo jojofu gariine fukega. Nonde dari yoji Anuture jojoko basanaŋgako peine. Oi noeniminj so nonj manesu nuku goinebi.”*

²⁶ Poronj eru popu oone noegobi, oo damaŋ so Ofonji komeya, ore biŋe ba taniŋgaru go ropebi kirieru wareko tariinj. ²⁷ Ore eru moji poronj me Ofonde popu oone irinjinj paiineo noga, injoji Ofonde fu eru dari baba waki eru agiburaŋineke fukega. ²⁸ Ore eru ɲinjo niŋo nonjunde maŋnonjunde funje osoeru poronj eru popu oone nobenenj sagainj.

²⁹ Moji Ofonde fu eru dari so araŋ baku uqo munjan mo onjine kosa noiŋ, Ofonji injore buŋo mitariko yobinj paiineo ropeinj. ³⁰ Kosa noku gobuŋ ore eru ɲinjo boakonji botuŋaŋuŋgo wirieru jibe bofukebi kokoineji nininɣaru kome forebuŋ.

³¹ Kome forebuŋonj, nonjunde maŋnonj onj osoenobenj ine, Anutuji buŋononj osoeru mitariko yobinj so bofukekiminj.

* 11:25: Eks 24.6-8; Jer 31.31-34

³² Oi so bofukekiminyon, Ofonji buṅononun osoeru mitariku onu daman yoo botin nobeega. Jiki mitari noreko ninigo manyanun so kerisiebu, yonoke sogokon misi korugo egu rakain ore botin nobeega.

³³ Ore eru mankekerisie ogopune, ugo nokimin ore tumangaenimin, oo nono-nanunde odi ee eru sogokon noeinebi. ³⁴ Moji uqore etega ine, inoji inoyonunde pigo ugo munjanine noine. Tumangaru kosa nobi Anutuji none naberu buṅononun mitariko yobin egu bofukenimin ore onu migo. Buṅo goine nonoreo warebemin, daman oo mitiga narebemin. Onu.

12

Gio bobore mamane yaun yonore fune

¹ O mankekerisie ogopune, nonji Moro Tiriinere mamane yaunine yaunine ore buṅore qaqouma egu gonimin ore manego. ² Mankekerisiere yaura gobun, daman oo inoji me inoji pore naberu oga nabeme nemu gbon omaine ohoweyanun baku miten garu gobun. Onu me onu miku tintun raru kosa gobun, oi soine manegobi.

³ Ore eru nono buṅo yo manenimin ore migo: Anuture Moro mo boburoko “Yesu qaisogo,” buṅo oi miingo embimbigan. Onuakon Moro Tiriineji ni me nigo mo so boboro tega ine, inoji “Yesuji Ofonne fuke narega,” buṅo oi miingo embimbigan.

⁴ Gio bobore mamane yaun oi fune fune fukegobiyon, Moro Tiriine inoji moakon fukega.* ⁵ Mankekerisie kufufun kinan qa yarekimin ore gio fune fune baegobeneyon, Ofonji moakon fukega. ⁶ Kinan qa yarekimin ore Anutuji usunine sosowo ninore boroinga noreko afagaru sanangaru gio babenen foriine fune fune fukeega. Foriine sosowo oi Anutureone waregayon, Anutuji moakon fukega.

⁷ Moro Tiriineji kufufun mannonun kitingako sanangakimingo maneru gio bobore mamane yaun bararinga noreme foriineji moakon moakon ninoreo ini me ini fukeega: ⁸ Moro Tiriineji more mango rakaru Anutu mango eteru manaboron buṅo mimire yaun otega. Moro moakon inoji akon mo boburoko mamane fun mo mane mukuga ore yaunine bine qoqo ega.

⁹ Moji Moro moakon oi qakatoru mamananinde yaun bine qoqo ega. Jikigaru moji Moro Tiriine inoke akon qakatoru bobobiande yaunine yaunine bine qoqo ega.

¹⁰ More mosi qoqowirie bobore usun otega. More Anuture kajeqoun buṅo mimire yaun otega. More moro eru gemo

* **12:4:** Rom 12.6-8

boroiᅅgakimiᅅgo yauij oteme moro fiineji me gemokaku moji boburoko goga, oi soine osoeega. More buᅅoine buᅅoine fuᅅ mo mimire yauij otega. Jikigaru moji buᅅo fuᅅ mo miko more oi kerisieiᅅgo yauij otega. ¹¹ Gio bobore mamane yauij sosowo oi Moro Tiriine moakonj inoji akonj boburoru maneko sagaga ore so boroiᅅgako sosowo niᅅoji bubu biᅅe qoqo eru gogobeneᅅ. Oᅅu.

Kristore sakiine moakonyoᅅ, tifepuine kokoine.

¹² Saki funoᅅuᅅ moakonj fukegayoᅅ, jibu ore maᅅineo saki tifepuine oi kokoine fukegobi. Tifeine sosowo oi kokoine fukegobiyoᅅ, jibu oi qodureru saki fu moakonj fukegobi. Kristore sakiji oᅅuakonj ore so fukega.* ¹³ Ore fuᅅine oi inji: Moro moakonji sosowo niᅅo boburoru keririkeru oiji rau enoreko Kristore saki fu moakonj fukegobeneᅅ. Niᅅo Juda me kantri goinere rau gogobeneᅅ, noᅅunde gionoᅅuᅅ baegobeneᅅ me raunoᅅuᅅ mo kiᅅaᅅ qa yareegobeneᅅ, oi jibu sosowo niᅅo Moro ino akonj raugabeneᅅ maᅅnoᅅuᅅgo rakame mane tegobeneᅅ.

¹⁴ Saki funoᅅunji saki tifeine moakonde so, so fukegayoᅅ, ore maᅅineo tifepuine kokoine fukegobi. ¹⁵ Kufunoᅅunji inji mina, “Noᅅ mego mata. Ore eru saki fu so jikigaru gogo.” Oᅅu mina ine, ore eru jibu saki fu bokeru inoyoᅅe akonj so gona. ¹⁶ Kajenoᅅunji inji mina, “Noᅅ jiᅅogo mata. Ore eru saki fu so jikigaru gogo.” Oᅅu mina ine, ore eru jibu saki fu bokeru inoyoᅅe akonj so gona.

¹⁷ Sakinoᅅunji sosowo jiᅅo fukena ine, buᅅo mamananere kajenoᅅunji uro ᅅena? Oᅅuakonj jumuineji kaje fukena, oi kou mamananere sigonoᅅunji uro ᅅena?

¹⁸ Bubu matayoᅅ, Anutuji saki fu tife moakonj moakonj oi burugaru maneko sagaga ore so qodure yabeme saki fu moakonj fukegobi. ¹⁹ Saki tife sosowo oi tife moakonj fukenobuᅅ ine, uruᅅu saki fu moakonj fukena? ²⁰ Oᅅu matayoᅅ, saki tifenoᅅuᅅ oi kokoineyoᅅ, saki fuji moakonj fukega.

²¹ Ore eru jiᅅoji mere inji miᅅgo embimbiᅅgaga, “Noᅅ gore so embimbiᅅgago.” Oᅅuakonj qoruji kufure “Noᅅ gore so embimbiᅅgago,” oᅅu miᅅgo embimbiᅅgaga. ²² Siombenᅅaombenᅅ matayoᅅ, saki tifenoᅅuᅅ manebeneᅅ gbagbanjine fukegobi, yoᅅoji mataebi jiᅅoke gokimiᅅ ore embimbiᅅgakimiᅅ. ²³ Saki tifenoᅅuᅅ manebeneᅅ tinabiᅅeyaᅅuᅅ wawakiine fukegobi, oi komoᅅgabeneᅅ tinabiᅅeyaᅅuᅅke fukegobi. Saki tifenoᅅuᅅ manebeneᅅ

* 12:12: Rom 12.4-5

mimiyanunke fukegobi, oi poretiŋ komonɗabeneŋ ŋiŋigo jiiŋoyanunɗo sagaga.

²⁴ Saki tifenonun tologo yaduiŋgo ore mimi so manegobeneŋ, oi so komonɗabeneŋ sagaga. Onu eegobeneŋyon, Anutuji saki tifeine tifeine qodureru kipe yaberu tifeine omaine oi tinabiŋe soguine oteme sogokon fukegobi. ²⁵ Saki fu tife yonɗoji botuyanunɗo pougaru kekepari egu enimiŋyon, kamasi moakon sisiinŋ enimiŋgo ore burugako sogokon fukegobi. ²⁶ Saki fu tifeine moji joiserereŋ manega, goine sosowo iŋoke joiserereŋ maneegobi. Saki tifeine moji tinabiŋe bofukega, goine sosowo iŋoke jerieegobi.

²⁷ Nonɗoji Kristore saki fu fukegobi eru moakon moakon nonɗoji iŋore saki tifeputine fukegobi. ²⁸ Ore so Anutuji rua ŋareme manɗekerisie kufufunde gio iŋi baegobi: Rone goine igodon yabeko sosore ŋi aposol fukegobi. Ore ŋadiineo qoko yoyokaine igodon yabeko kajeqoun ŋiŋigo fukegobi. Kubu jare yokaomo yonɗoji qaɗaji fukegobi. Ore ŋadiineo goineji mosi qoqowirie bobo ŋiŋigo fukegobi. Goine yonore mamane yaun yareme jibeine jibeine bobianɗaegobi. Goineji afagaru sananɗaru goine ogo babapi eyareegobi. Goine yonore yaun yareme sinanyayabe gio baegobi. Goineji buŋo fuŋ mo miegobi.*

²⁹ Sosowo nonɗoji sosore ŋi aposol so fukegobi. Onu mata yobu! Sosowo nonɗoji kajeqoun ŋiŋigo so fukegobi. Sosowo nonɗoji qaɗaji fukegobi me mata? Sosowo nonɗoji mosi qoqowirie bobo ŋiŋigo fukegobi me mata?

³⁰ Jibeke bobian yabekiminde mamane yaunine yaunine oi sosowo nonɗoreo pega me mata? Sosowo nonɗoji buŋo fuŋ mo so miegobi. Mata. Buŋoine buŋoine fuŋ mo mibi nonɗo sosowo oi kerisienimiŋ ore afagagobi me mata? ³¹ Nonɗoji gio bobore mamane yaunine yaunine fiine yobu oi rauganiminde anɗi sogo bofukeeinebi. Onu anɗi ŋabeme nonɗi kadi fiine yobu ŋaduru ore mamane yaun oi iŋi mitaniŋgabemiŋ.

13

Manji jojoko nadunɗadunde yaun

¹ Nonɗi ŋiŋigo eru Sombun mimerereŋ yonore buŋoine buŋoine fuŋ mo oiji buŋo miku gonoboyon, manɗokoneji so fukega ine, jibu iŋi fukenobo: Sio qabi gonɗon qako keumanɗame maneegobeneŋ me kegobiri itiriŋgabi qinɗururun qaegobi, ore so fukenobo.

² Kajeqoun buŋo mimire mamane yaun pe nareme buŋo sonsonine sosowo manenobo eru buŋo sosowore fuŋne

* 12:28: Ef 4.11

mane mukunobo ine, oiji soineo fukega me mata? Oi jibu manjokonere foriji so fukeko oñuine ya omaine akonj fukeru mo yobu gonobo. Mamanesij sananjine yobu bofukeru ore paio tukure rau mitigabe soine renḡaru tukuine qomukuru mogo ruanayonj, manji jojokone so fukega ine, oiji jibu ya omaine akonj fukeru mo yobu gonobo.*

³ Mebone sosowo ñijigo wakiqoqoine yoñore boroingã yarenobo eru saki fune goine yoñoji rigabi jainḡore mitari yarenoboyonj, manji jojokonere foriji so fukega ine, oiji so yobu bapi nuñj.

⁴ Moji ogoine manji jojoko etega, iñoji manjoine tomiri mañwomo paio ogo eteega. Anda so maneru yainere so sase eega. Sakiine so ba ropeku jauba-irinbirinj so goga. ⁵ Eeboboineji ogoine furu kane so eru mañine so bosem-beaega. Inoyonje fiañgo ore akonj so yamenj keega. Mañqoqo etebi manjoine pipa so eega. Bosembea tebi joisereren maneya, oi so manesuku mo bokeega.

⁶ Goineji sembene egobi, ore eru so jeriegayonj, buñjo fori-ine boyobeegobi, yoñoke moko jerieega. ⁷ Damanj so ogoine sa kiperu keriringo dimaku sananjaru manesij gateega. Oñu me oñu fukeko Anuture oori eku odigaru koimo dimaku joisererenj sosowo maneru karieega.

⁸ Manji jojoko eebobo oi damanj tatariine tomiri pe ropeinj. Kajeqouñ buñjo miku buñoine buñoine fuñj mo miegobi, oiji mataeinj eru mamane fuñj mo oiji oñuakonj omaine fukeru tariinj. ⁹ Mamane fuñj mo oi mobeine sowo mane mukuegobenenj eru kajeqouñ buñjo oi mobeine sowo miegobenenj. ¹⁰ Mobeine sowo eegobenenyonj, Anuture yaunine kuririyañunke fukeniminj, damanj oo mobeine sowo gogononunji mataeme senḡinbanḡinj batiqatiine tomiri gokiminj.

¹¹ Nonji memenda gobonj, damanj oo memenda buñjo miku gobonj. Mañ mamaneñeji memenda mañ fukeko ore so buñjo osoeru manesuku gobonj. Ñi yasogo fukeru oo memenda eebobo oi bokeru ñadi gabonj. ¹² Ore so damanj yoo Anuture kuriri oi soine so ñoneegobenenj. Oi kukurao piku ñononeinere kamasi ñone esegaru kamasiine poretinj so maneru mo manesuegobenenj. Oñu manesuegobenenyonj, jiki Anutuke jinjo mai nadunḡadunj eru ñone sarigakiminj. Damanj yoo mamane fuñj mo oi mobeine sowo mane muku-goyonj, damanj oo oi sosowo mane muku forebeminj. Anutuji nonj mane tari nuga, nonji ore so inore fuñne mane tari forebeminj.

* 13:2: Mat 17.20; 21.21; Mak 11.23

¹³ Buɔo yo misanaŋgagobeneɲ: Yaun yokaomo mamane-siɲ, oori eru manjoko oi sananɲaru pe ropenimiɲon, manjiɔjoko eebobo oiji botuyanɲo ropekiine fukega. Onu.

14

Kajeqouɲ buɔo eru buɔo fuɲ mo mimire yaun

¹ Manjokore fuɲne boyoberu goinebi eru gio bobore mamane yaun fuɲne fuɲne oi rauganimiɲ ore yameɲ keku goinebi. Oiji fiineyɲ, kajeqouɲ buɔo mimire yaun roninde sananɲaru yameɲ keku goinebi. ² Moji buɔo fuɲ mo miga, iɲoji nɲiɲigo niɲore matayɲ, Anutire akon oi miega. Moro Tiriineji boburoko buɔo soɲsonine fukeko miega ore goine niɲoji buɔo oi so mane taniɲgaegobeneɲ. Onu iɲoyonɛ akon bapi gaega.

³ Mutu gogobeneɲon, kajeqouɲ buɔo miega, iɲoji nɲiɲigo maɲnoɲun basananɲaru kitiɲgaku bobomiriɲ enoreiɲgo eru buɔo miega. ⁴ Moji buɔo fuɲ mo miku oiji iɲoyonunde maɲ bobianɲaru sasananɲ bofukeegayɲ, kajeqouɲ buɔo miega, iɲoji maɲkekerisie kufufuɲ sosowo maɲnoɲun bobianɲaru basananɲ nobeega.

⁵ Nɔno sosowoji buɔo fuɲ mo miniminde manegoyɲ, kajeqouɲ buɔo minimiɲ ore yameɲ keku kokoine manego. Kajeqouɲ buɔo miega, iɲoji buɔo fuɲ mo miega, oi odurega. Buɔo fuɲ mo miku oi oo akon noɲunde buɔoo kerisiega, onuine sogokonɲ fukegobire. Onu fukeko buɔoineji maɲkekerisie kufufuɲ maɲnoɲun bobianɲaru basananɲ nobeme sagaga.

⁶ O maɲkekerisie ogopune, nonji nɔnoɲoreo wareru buɔoine buɔoine fuɲ mo minobo, oiji uruɲu nɔno bobianɲ nabe nobo? Onu matayɲ, Anutire buɔo baranɲga narebemiɲ me mamane fuɲ mo narebemiɲ me kajeqouɲ buɔo mibemiɲ me unɲsowonɲ buɔo qaji narebemiɲ ine, oiji bobianɲ nabebemiɲ.

⁷ Mimi me gita kulele me ya moji kikire maru bofukeegobeneɲ, yonɲoji gogoyanɲun tomiriɲon, fuɲneyanɲun onuakon iɲi pega: Moji mimi kosa puteme me gita kulele kosa qame oiji nomegine bubu so bofukeega ine, kikire maru uruɲu mane taniɲganobenɲ? ⁸ Onuakon qeɲ pute sembeabi fonuɲine poretiɲ so mane taniɲgagobeneɲ ine, moji jigo qoqore afagaru jauena?

⁹ Nɔnoɲore fuɲne oi onuine akon pega: Namanɲ-nanunji nɲiɲigo so mane taniɲganimiɲ ore so buɔo kosa migobi ine, moji buɔo onuine uruɲu mane taniɲgana? Buɔo onu migobi, oiji mo kosa gbinji raega. ¹⁰ Moreɲine moreɲine oo buɔo furuine furuine wojimu miegobeneɲ, oi moji manenayɲ,

jibu sosowo yon̄oji būn̄ore fūnje mane tanīngakimīn ore pegobi.

¹¹ Fūjine ore eru miegobenēnyon̄, moji būn̄o miko būn̄oinere fūnje so manego ine, non̄ji īn̄ore būn̄ore ko-tuine fukebe īn̄oji ōnuakōn̄ nonde būn̄ore yabane fukega.

¹² N̄on̄ore fūnje oi ōnuakōn̄ pega: N̄on̄o gio bobore mamane yaun̄jine yaun̄jine rauganimīn ore an̄i sogo manebi sagaga. Oo yaun̄ yo īniine ronimīngo yamēn̄ keku goinebi: Mamane yaun̄ mān̄kekerisie kufufūn̄ mānyan̄ūn̄ bobian̄garu basanan̄gaegobi, oi raugaru gioo ruabi fiine yobu fukeīn̄.

¹³ Ore eru būn̄o fūn̄ mo miega, īn̄oji īni ōnga wosiko sagaīn̄, “O Anutu, būn̄o migo, oi kerisiebeminde mamane yaun̄ nareigon̄.” ¹⁴ Ore fūjine oi īni: Non̄ji būn̄o fūn̄ mo miku ōnga wosigo ine, nonde moroji būn̄o akōn̄ miku ōnga wosiegayon̄, mān̄ mamanan̄eji foriine mo so bofukeega.

¹⁵ Ore eru urūn̄u ebe sagaīn̄? Non̄ moroneji akōn̄ matayon̄, mān̄ mamanan̄e ōnuakōn̄ oo ruaru ōnga wosiebemīn̄. Kiki keku mitēn̄ gaego, oi moroneji akōn̄ matayon̄, mān̄ mamanan̄e ōnuakōn̄ oo ruaru kiki keebemīn̄. ¹⁶ Go Anutu morogoji mitēn̄ gage ine, nījigo omaine moji tutuman̄-ṅan̄ūn̄go wareru ṅeku mitēn̄ gage ore fūjine so mane mukuīn̄, īn̄oji “Būn̄o oi foriine,” oi urūn̄u mina? Wamo mige, īn̄oji oi so mane tanīngaru mo mutu ṅega. ¹⁷ Go soine Anutu mitēn̄ gageyon̄, gore būn̄oji goine yon̄ore mānyan̄ūn̄ so bobian̄garu basanan̄ yabega.

¹⁸ Non̄ji sosowo ṅon̄o ṅadureru būn̄oine būn̄oine fūn̄ mo oi kokoine miego, ore eru Anutu mitēn̄ gago. ¹⁹ Anutu mitēn̄ gagoyon̄, mān̄kekerisie kufufūn̄ māṅineo nījigo qaji yarein̄go ore yamēn̄ keku mane tanīnganimīn̄ ore būn̄o miine 5 mibemīngo manebe foriine fukega. Būn̄oine būn̄oine fūjine mo oo būn̄o miine 10,000 nakere akōn̄ mibemīngo manebe wawakiine fukega.

²⁰ Mān̄kekerisie ogopune, ṅon̄o būn̄o osoeru manesuegobi, oo memenda kamasi bokeru nījigo soguine yon̄ore kamasi fukeru manesuku goinebi. Sembene ekimīn̄ mibi oo gorube ōnuine fukeru embimbīnganimīnyon̄, mamane-mukuṅan̄un̄ji nījigo soguine fukeru goinebi. ²¹ Mosesre Kadi būn̄oo būn̄o mo īni quran̄gabi pega,

“Non̄ji kotu nījigo bapakare yabebe kufufūn̄ yo yon̄oreo warerumiyan̄un̄ji būn̄o kamasiine mo mibi kosa waregaenimīnyon̄, oi jibu nonde būn̄o so mane mukunimīn̄. Ofon̄ non̄ji ōnu migo.”*

²² Būn̄o ore so būn̄o fūn̄ mo mibenēn̄ mānyan̄ūn̄ so kerisiebi yon̄oji manebi Anuture moge fuke yaregayon̄, mamanan̄esīn̄

* 14:21: Ais 28.11-12

niḡigo niḡore oiji mogeine mo so fukega. Oi matayoḡ, kajeqouḡ buḡo mibeneḡ oiji mamananesiḡ niḡigo niḡore Anuture moge fukega. Maḡkekerisiere yaura yoḡoji oi manebi Anuture moge mo so fuke yarega.

²³ Maḡkekerisie kufufuḡ niḡoji tumangaru sosowo niḡoji buḡoine buḡoine fuḡ mo oo mibi goineji Biḡe buḡo so qaji yarebi maḡyaḡuḡ so kerisieru mo oo ropenimiḡ, yoḡoji popureru iḡi minobuḡ me mata, “Qoru jijibu fuke ḡarega.”

²⁴ Oḡu minobuḡyoḡ, sosowo niḡoji kajeqouḡ buḡoine buḡoine mibi moji Biḡe buḡo so qaji tebi mamananesiḡine tomiri mo tutumaḡ-ḡaḡuḡo ropeiḡ ine, sosowo niḡoji agiburaḡine barariḡaru maḡine so kerisieya ore buḡo mi-forebi fuḡneine mane mukuko totogo fukeiḡ. ²⁵ Maḡjinere buḡo soḡsoḡine soḡsoḡine totogo fukeko iḡoji daberu wakiru Anutu ohoweine baku miteḡ garu iḡi mifukeru oḡḡaiḡ, “Anutu oi foriine niḡore botugo goga.” Oḡu.

Maḡkekerisie tutumande buru oi iḡi.

²⁶ O maḡkekerisie ogopune, ore eru niḡo uruḡu mibeneḡ sagaiḡ? Niḡo Biḡe buḡore tumangaeimiḡ, oo moakoḡ moakoḡ niḡo sosowo buruḡaḡuḡ mo me mo oi iḡi ru-aeinebi: Moji Biḡe owaoware buruine ruame moji Biḡe buḡo qaji ḡareme moji Anuture uḡsowoḡ buḡo gariine barariḡa ḡareko moji buḡo fuḡ mo ḡajime moji oi kerisieiḡ. Buru sosowo oi maḡkekerisie kufufuḡ maḡnoḡuḡ bapakareru basanaḡanimiḡo eru ruaeinebi.

²⁷ Goineji buḡo fuḡ mo minimiḡ ine, niḡigo 4 matayoḡ, yoyoka me yokaomo yoḡoji akoḡ tutumaḡ moakonde maḡo oḡu minimiḡ. Yoḡoji akoḡ buruḡaḡunde so boyoberu mibi moji oi kerisieiḡ. ²⁸ Moji buḡo kerisieiḡ ore so, so fukega ine, yoḡoji maḡkekerisie kufufunde tutumaḡo buḡoyaḡuḡ bokeru ḡeku yoḡoyaḡunde akoḡ buḡoyaḡuḡ fuḡ mo mibi Anutuḡi maneḡ. ²⁹ Kajeqouḡ niḡigo yoḡoreone yoyoka me yokaomo yoḡoji akoḡ buru yarebi buḡo ḡajibi goineji buḡoyaḡuḡ osoeinebi.

³⁰ Oḡu einebiyoḡ, moji tutumaḡo ḡeko Anutuḡi uḡsowoḡ buḡo maḡineo barariḡako manega ine, iḡoji oi ḡajiko kajeqouḡ buḡo rone miga, iḡoji buḡoine bokeru buḡo mo ḡeine. ³¹ Niḡigo sosowoḡi Anuture uḡsowoḡ buḡo manebi maḡyaḡuḡ kitiḡako fianimiḡ ore niḡo sosowo soine damaḡ-ḡaḡuḡ roru buruḡaḡunde so kajeqouḡ buḡo miinebi. ³² Kajeqouḡ niḡigo yoḡoji soine moroyaḡuḡ siḡaḡ gabi moroyaḡuḡji buḡo rurumaḡo ragobi ore so fukegobi.

³³ Anutuḡi bobojibu Rauine matayoḡ, womo Rauine fukega. Ore eru tutumaḡ-ḡaḡuḡ buruo boyoberu eku

goinebi. Niŋigo gbagbataenine yoŋore botugo kufufuŋ so eegobi, ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ ore so iŋi eku goinebi: ³⁴ Niŋigo ŋoŋo maŋkekerisie kufufunde tutumaŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo buŋo bokero ŋeinebi. Yoŋoji buŋo minimiŋ ore so, so fukegobiyon, Kadi buŋo pega ore so buŋo rurumaŋgo raru goinebi.

³⁵ Niŋigo maŋkekerisie kufufunde buŋo mitigaku qaji ŋareme so sagaga. Ore eru buŋo more fuŋne maneŋgo manegobi ine, yoŋoji piyaŋuŋgo raru ŋeku yoŋoyaŋunde ŋoepuyaŋuŋ weu yareinebi.

³⁶ Anutire Biŋe buŋo oiji ŋoŋore botugone fukeya me mata? Buŋo oiji fukeru saueru ŋoŋoreo wareru ŋoŋore biŋe akoŋ fukega me mata? ³⁷ Moji iŋi mina, “Nonji kajeqouŋ buŋo mibe Moro Tiriineji boburo nuko buŋo oke maŋmoakoŋ so ego.” Oŋu miga, iŋoji buŋo yo mane mukueine: Nonji ŋigore buŋo quraŋga ŋarego, oiji Ofonde mimiti buŋo fukega. ³⁸ Moji buŋo ore kaje so ruaru keoma goga ine, ŋoŋo ŋi iŋore buŋore kaje so ruaru goinebi.

³⁹ Ore eru maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo kajeqouŋ buŋo mikiminde aŋi sogo maneru goinebi eru buŋo fuŋ mo egu miniminde agiine oi so ruainebi. ⁴⁰ Oi so ruainebiyon, ya sosowo poretiŋ buru ruaru boyoberu eku goinebi. Oŋu.

15

Kristoji komegone pakereya.

¹ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋga ŋareboŋ, oi egu niga ŋabein ore bogbore ŋabebemiŋ. ŋoŋo oi raugaru mamananiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oo ruaru qin keru dimagobi.

² Nonji Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋga ŋareboŋ, ŋoŋo oi ore so damaŋ so roru sabarenimiŋ ine, oiji qowirie ŋabeko Sombunde biŋe fukenimiŋ. Oŋu so enimiŋ ine, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ mo yobu kerisieru gogobi.

³ Nonji buŋo goine sosowo qaŋaŋineo ruaru nonake Biŋe buŋo maneru sabareboŋ, oi manebe ropeko ore buŋo koruŋ manenimiŋ ore oi iŋi ŋareboŋ: Kristoji Biŋe Quraŋ pega ore so niŋore agiburaŋŋonunde eru komeya.* ⁴ Komeko Biŋe Quraŋ pega ore so yaŋgabi una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereya.* ⁵ Komegone pakereru Pitareo fukeya eru ore ŋadio kiŋariŋpuine 12 yoŋoreo fukeya.*

⁶ Ore ŋadio damaŋ moakoŋ oo akoŋ maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ jareyaŋuŋ 500 odureya, yoŋoreo fukeya. Yoŋoreone niŋigo foriine yoŋoji jikigaru damaŋ yoo oŋuakoŋ gogobiyon,

* **15:3:** Ais 53.5-12 * **15:4:** Kiki 16.8-10; Mat 12.40; Apo 2.24-32 * **15:5:** Mat 28.16-17; Mak 16.14; Luk 24.34, 36; Jon 20.19

goineji kome forebuḡ. ⁷ Ore ḡadio gboine Jeimsreo fukeya eru ore ḡadio aposol sosowo yoḡoreo fukeya.

⁸ Yoḡoreo sosowo fuke foreru tatariine nondeo oḡuakon fukeya. Nonji aposol fufukeineji matayoḡ, gbagbaine oḡuine fukeboḡ.* ⁹ Ore fuḡine oi iḡi: Nonji aposol yoḡore botugo manebe wakiko jiyaḡuḡ fukego. Anuture maḡkerisie kufufuḡ kekesuesue eyareku goboḡ, ore eru nonde tina aposol mibi manebe mimiineke fukega.*

¹⁰ Mimiineke fukegayoḡ, damaḡ yoo ya ego, oi Anuture yaḡmoririji qowriegaru maḡgo enareko gogo. Iḡoji yaḡmoririine nareme qosorieku qanda so ebe waki qaku omaine so fukeyayoḡ, nonji aposol sosowo yadureru gbḡi eyareru sanaḡgaru gio baku goboḡ. Oi nonake matayoḡ, Anuture yaḡmoririji dobe nuko gionere fori oḡu fukeru saueya.

¹¹ Nonji babe me yoḡoji babi foriine fukeya, oi jibu. Niḡoji Bobiaḡ Biḡe buḡo oḡu mitaniḡgaegobeneḡ eru ḡoḡo ore so maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ kerisieru Kristo manesiḡ garu gogobi. Oḡu.

Noḡuḡ komegone uruḡu gboreru pakerekimiḡ?

¹² Maneniḡ! Kristoji komegone gboreru pakereya, iḡore fuḡne oḡu mitaniḡgaegobeneḡ ine, ḡoḡoreone goineji uruḡu eru iḡi miegobi, “Komekiine yoḡoji so gboreru pakerenimiḡ.” ¹³ Oḡu miegobiyoḡ, komekiine yoḡoji so gboreru pakerenobuḡ ine, Kristoji oḡuakon so gboreru goku sanaḡgana. ¹⁴ Anutuji Kristo so bogboreme komegone pakereḡa ine, niḡo Biḡe buḡoine oi mitaniḡgaegobeneḡ oi buḡo omaine fukena. Oi manesiḡ gabi mamanesiḡ-ḡaḡuḡ oiji oḡuakon jaḡgaru mataeru omaine fukena.

¹⁵ Anutuji fofori komekiine so bogbore yabeme pakerenobuḡ ine, Kristo oḡuakon so bogboreme pakereḡa. Niḡo oi jibu Anuture fuḡne iḡi kitiḡgaku miegobeneḡ, “Anutuji Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereya.” Buḡo oi foriine so fukena, ḡiḡigoji ore eru fuḡnenonoḡuḡ bofukebi ikoine fukeko soine niḡore iḡi minobuḡ, “Anuture fuḡne kitiḡgaku mijibugaegobi.” Buḡo oiji mimiineke fukena. ¹⁶ Anutuji komekiine so bogbore yabeme pakerenimiḡ ine, Kristoji oḡuakon so gboreru pakereḡa.

¹⁷ Anutuji Kristo so bogboreme pakereḡa ine, ḡoḡo mo yobu manesiḡ garu jikigaru agiburaḡ-ḡaḡunde niḡiḡ gbedigo gonobuḡ. ¹⁸ Oḡu fukeko ogopunoḡunji Kristoke qakatoru komebuḡ, yoḡoji oḡuakon jibugaru misi korure biḡe fukenobuḡ. ¹⁹ Noḡuḡ Kristo oori eteru moreḡgo gokimiḡ ore so siḡaḡ nobeko damaḡ oo tariiḡ ore odigagobeneḡ ine,

* 15:8: Apo 9.3-6 * 15:9: Apo 8.3

niño n̄in̄igo goine sosowo yadureru yukuyan̄ungo rakaru aputa oporo akon̄ gobonen̄ sosowoji beusembe mamane enoreegobi ore so, fukenoben̄.

²⁰ On̄u fukenoben̄yon̄, Kristoji foriine gboreru komeki-ine yon̄ore mineboboyan̄un̄ fukeru komegone pakereya.

²¹ Ore fun̄ine oi in̄i: N̄i moji kome kesueko fukeko fun̄garu komeru go wapeben̄. Komeru gogobenen̄ ore eru n̄i moji komeru gboreru gogo sanan̄ine kesueko fukeya. Ore eru non̄un̄ sosowoji on̄uakon̄ gboreru komegone pakerekimin̄.

²² Sosowo non̄un̄ Adam on̄uine fukeru komekimin̄, on̄uakon̄ Kristoke qakatogobenen̄, Anutuji non̄un̄ sosowo goku sanan̄gakimin̄ ore bogbore nobein̄.

²³ Bogbore nobein̄yon̄, sosowo non̄un̄ Anutuji daman̄ ru-aya ore so gboreru pakerekimin̄. Kristoji minebobonon̄un̄ fukeru gboreko ore n̄adiineo in̄ore bin̄e fukegobenen̄, non̄un̄ kirieru wareko daman̄ oo gboreru pakerekimin̄. ²⁴ Kristoji kirieru wareru gemokaku sosowo moren̄ so tobiri sun̄sun̄ paiineo sin̄an̄ gaegobi, yon̄ore usun̄yan̄un̄ ba waki eru to-biriyān̄un̄ sosowo ketotiein̄. Oi ketotieru qoruman̄ine Anutu Mamare meo ruame moren̄go gogo oo tariin̄.

²⁵ Kristoji sin̄an̄ garu go ropeko Anutuji Bin̄e buño pega ore so “Rosipuine sosowo gb̄in̄ eru in̄oyon̄unde kufu ruru-man̄go rua yabein̄.” Kristore sin̄an̄yayabe gioji oo tariin̄.*

²⁶ Rosipuine gb̄in̄ eyareko oo kome Rauineji tatariine fukeko bawaki tein̄.

²⁷ Ore fun̄ine oi Bin̄e Quraño in̄i pega, “Anutuji ya sosowo in̄ore kufu rurun̄an̄go ruame pega.” Buño on̄u pegayon̄, “Ya sosowo ruame pega,” buño on̄u miko fun̄ine totogo in̄i pega: Anutuji ya sosowo Kristore rurun̄an̄go ruame peko in̄oyon̄e so bawakiru Kristore rurun̄an̄go so ruru-aya.*

²⁸ On̄u matayon̄, Anutuji ya sosowo Madeinere rurun̄an̄go ruame sin̄an̄ garu rosipuine sosowo in̄oyon̄unde usunde rurun̄an̄go rua yabein̄. Oi tariko oo Anutuji Madeine on̄uakon̄ in̄oyon̄unde usunde rurun̄an̄go ruaru sin̄an̄ gatein̄. On̄u fukeru Anutuji ya sosowore Ofon̄ fuke foreru go ropein̄.

²⁹ Buño mo oi in̄i: N̄in̄igo goineji man̄yan̄un̄ so kerisieru mo komebun̄ ore eru goineji komekiine oi bapi yabenimin̄ ore miku tifeyan̄un̄ fukebi n̄en̄eineo moke miti meso rau yareegobi. Komeine yon̄oji so gboreru pakerenobun̄ ine, yon̄ore gio foriineji urun̄u fukena? Anutuji komebun̄, oi so yobu bogbore yabeme pakerenobun̄ ine, n̄in̄igo on̄uine yon̄oji urun̄ure eru mibi yon̄ore tifeyan̄un̄ fukebi miti meso rau yareegobi? Gioyan̄un̄ oi mo egu banimin̄.

* 15:25: Kiki 110.1 * 15:27: Kiki 8.6

³⁰ Komeru so pakerenoben ine, niñoji oñuakon maññoñun Anutire gioo so ruaru kipenoben. Anutire giore eru egu komekiminde yobiñ rurumañgo jijiki so raru gonoben. Mata.

³¹ Komeji damañ so gbagá nobeiñ ore so fukega. Buño oi foriine. O mañkekerisie ogopune, nonji Kristo Yesu Ofonñoñun iñoke dimaku ñoñore eru sakine ba ropeego, ore soso buño foriine oi totogo ñajibe maneniminde manego.

³² Nakene añi boyoberu gio yo babeminda manesugobi ine, ya yoji uruñu bapi nuiñ? Oñu weu ñarebe oi manesuku bokirie yareinebi: Nonji Efesus siti yoo ñiñigo gien kanen momokiine oñuine bofukeru egu komebemiñ ore yoñoke jigo qaku gobon. Oñu oorine rako maneru jigo qaku gobon. Komeru so gboreru pakerekimiñ ine, oñu so jogba sasanan enobo. Efesus pipa bokenobo. Oñu fukeko soine goine yoñoke iñi minobo, “Yanekon komekimiñ ore soine nojeri eru obu sanañine noku goinebeneñ.”*

³³ Tiñtuñ so einebi. “Ñiñigo sembene yoñoke añibañi ñebi eebobonañun fiine oiji sembeaiñ.” Buño mo oñu pega.

³⁴ Ñoñore botugo ñiñigo goineji Anutu so manegobi, ore eru mañkekerisie ñoñoji mimiñañun manenimiñ ore eru oi migo. Ore eru ñoño qaqoumañañun bokeinebi. Mañ-ñañunji qowiriekó poretiñ maneru agiburañ so jikigarú eku goinebi. Oñu.

Saki funoñunji gboreru pakreru fun mo fukeiñ.

³⁵ Moji iñi weuna, “Anutuji komekiine oi uruñu bogbore yabeme pakerenimiñ? Saki fuyañunji qowiriekó kamasi uruñu fukenobuñ?” ³⁶ Oñu weuna, mañine tomiri ore buño mina. Ñoño yagon koruñ so komeko sarinimiñ ine, oiji so pougaru pakereiñ. ³⁷ Korunde kigo pakereiñ oi so sarigeyon, koruñ akon sarige. Wit me yagon koruñ me wikiine goine sariru tieege.

³⁸ Oi akon sariru tiegeyon, Anutuji añiinere so kigoine oteiñ. Koruñ kamasiine bubu oi yoñoyañunde kigo bubu yareega.

³⁹ Ya fuyañun oi kamasiyañun moakon mata. Ñiñigo fuyañun bubu, joma fuyañun bubu, webo fuyañun bubu eru jembraeñ fuyañun oi bubu.

⁴⁰ Ore so Sombuño gogore saki fu oi bubu fukega eru moreño gogore saki fu oi bubu fukega. Bubu fukegobireyon, Sombuñ sakire kuriri oi moreñ sakire kuriri odureru fun mo fukega. ⁴¹ Wegire kuririqurañ oi bubu, kainde kuririqurañ bubu eru bobuñ yoñore kuririqurañ oi bubu.

* 15:32: Ais 22.13

Bobuŋ tamaebi goine yoŋore kuririquraŋ oi bobuŋ goine yoŋore kuririquraŋyaŋuŋ oi odureega.

⁴² Komegone gboreru pakerekimiŋ, ore fuŋineji ore so pega. Saki fu yaŋgakimiŋ, oiji goregaru mataeinyoŋ, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakereiy, oiji so komeiy. ⁴³ Saki fu yaŋgakimiŋ, oiji gbagbaŋine kuririine tomiri fukegayoŋ, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakereu oo sanaŋine fukeru kuririquraŋineke fukeiy.

⁴⁴ Saki fu yaŋgakimiŋ, oiji moreŋgo gogore saki fukegayoŋ, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakereu oo iiru kaeo gogore saki fu fukeiy. Morende saki fu pega ine, ore so iirure saki oi oŋuakoŋ pega. ⁴⁵ Ore buŋo oi Biŋe Quraŋgo oŋuakoŋ inji quraŋgabi pega, “Ni fuŋfuŋgaine Adam injoji qowirieru iiruine bofukeru sigo rombuŋ poreru gogoineke fukeya.” Buŋo oi manebeneŋ mobeine inji fukeya: Adam mo jiki fukeru kekegborere iiru fukeya.* ⁴⁶ Iirure ya oi rone so fukeyayoŋ, morende yaine oiji fuŋfuŋgaine fukega. Iirure yaji ore ŋadiineo fukeya.

⁴⁷ Anutuji ni fuŋfuŋgaine rufeone bako moreŋ ni fukeya. Adam jikiine injoji Sombuŋgone wakiru botunoŋuŋgo fukeya.

⁴⁸ Moreŋ niŋigoji ni moreŋgone fukeya, inore so fukegobi. Sombunde biŋe fukegobeneŋ, niŋoji ni Sombuŋgone wakiru fukeya, inore kamasi fukegobeneŋ. ⁴⁹ Nonuŋ moreŋ ni fuŋfuŋgainere kamasi roru gogobeneŋ, ore so Sombuŋ niŋe kamasi oi oŋuakoŋ roru gokimiŋ. Oŋu.

⁵⁰ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji buŋo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Dari funoŋunji Anuture qorumaŋ maŋgo roperu ŋeŋe roniminde so mata. Oi embimbiŋganimi. Saki fu yoji goregaru mataeiy, oiji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ so bofukeiy. Sombunde ŋeŋe so mataeiy, oi saki fu yoji roiygo embimbiŋgaiŋ.

⁵¹ Maneniŋ! Nonji buŋo soŋsoŋine mo inji barariŋga ŋarebemiŋ: Sosowo niŋoji so niŋiŋgaru komekimiŋ. Matayoŋ, komekiine yoŋoji qowiriebi goine niŋoji saki funoŋunke qowirikimiŋ.* ⁵² Anutuji komekiine bogbore yabeme qeŋ fuŋ mo tatariineji oŋgako oo pakerebi nonuŋ boribori eko pipa akoŋ qowirikimiŋ. Rone komebuŋ, yoŋoji moke so komenimiŋ.

⁵³ Dari fu yo goregaru mataeiy, oiji qowirieru so jibugain ore so, fukeiy. Saki fu yo komeiy, Anutuji oi kambaŋ oŋuine qomukuru ore tifeineo saki fu so komeiy, oi noreko roru mariku oŋuine kekimiŋ.

⁵⁴ Oŋu fukegayoŋ, qowirieru oi fuke foreko saki funoŋun fuŋ mo robeneŋ so komeru goregaiŋ, damaŋ oo jeriekimiŋ.

* 15:45: Jen 2.7 * 15:51: 1 Tes 4.15-17

Biŋe Qurango buŋo qurangabi pega, oiji foriineke fukeko ore so inŋi minimiŋ, “Inŋoji kome Rauine ketotieru gbiŋ eme kokorianŋ kegobeneŋ.”*

⁵⁵ Buŋo ore ogoine mo oi inŋi, “O kome Rauine, goji gbiŋ emiŋgo ore so mata. O kome Rauine, gore damu miine oiji kinobeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ.”*

⁵⁶ Buŋo oŋu pegayoŋ, komere damu miine oi agiburanŋ eebobo. Mimipaŋ buŋoinei agiburanŋ egu eniminde agi ruame jibu ebeneŋ agiburanŋi usuŋineke fukeega. ⁵⁷ Usuŋineke fukeegayoŋ, Ofonŋonŋuŋ Yesu Kristoji Anuturoo qakatoku ogo babapinoŋuŋ fukeko inŋore eru kome gbiŋ eru odureru gokimiŋ. Ore eru “Anutu sage sogo!” migo.

⁵⁸ O yoro ogopune, gbiŋ ekimiŋ ore ŋoŋoji dimaku sanaŋgaru gburugburu bokeru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so rope waki eeinebi. Ofondeo qakatoru gioine babi foriinei wakiru omaine so fukeiŋ. Oi mane mukuku Ofonde gio oi manjo* paiineo qinŋ keru damaŋ so baku goinebi. Oŋu.

16

Jerusalem ogo babapi yabeniminde mimiti

¹ Judia kufufuŋ gbagbataene yonore ogo babapi monen roru qojuganimiŋgo weu narebuŋ, ore eru inŋi mitiga ŋarego: Nonji Galesia prowinsre maŋkekerisie kufufuŋine kufufuŋine mitiga yare foreboŋ, ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ ore so inŋi eku goinebi.*

² Sonda so una fuŋfuŋgaine oo ŋoŋo sosowo bubu pesiŋ ruaeinebi. Yaunmoriri roegobi so monen-ŋaŋuŋ mobeine oi rouŋ-ŋaŋunde qaŋaŋineo ruaru siŋaŋ garu goinebi. Oŋu ruabi nonji damaŋ mogo ŋonoreo warebe oo pesiŋ biobio ruanimiŋ ore so oŋu so einebiyoŋ, oi soine rouŋ-ŋaŋuŋgone roru alatao ruainebi.

³ Oŋu ruabi ŋonoreo warebemiŋ, nonji damaŋ oo soine mimitaniŋ quraŋ quraŋgaru ŋi gio ore manebi sagaga, yonore meo ruaru sore yabebe qoqodure yaun-ŋaŋuŋ oi roru Jerusalem ranimiŋ. ⁴ Nonji yonoke moko rabemende rabemiŋ ine, yonoji soine noke jikigaru moko koe petigaru rakimiŋ. Oŋu.

Polre giore eru kadi rarare buru

⁵ Nonji Masedonia prowins odureru rabemiŋ. Ore eru Masedonia bokeru ŋonoreo warebemende manego.*

* **15:54:** Ais 25.8 * **15:55:** Hos 13.14 * **15:58:** Manjo oi Ofonde oroinere miga. Manjo sembene oi mata. * **16:1:** Rom 15.25-26 * **16:5:** Apo 19.21

⁶ Nonjoreo wareru daman goine nonjoke nenobo me kuey-oiko daman (winter) oi onjakoŋ nonjore botugo jikigaru go forenobo. Onu gobe soine bapi nubi uro ranobo, oo afagaru kadi jikigaru rabeminj. ⁷ Daman yoo nonjoreo wareru yayaba akoŋ none naberu nadureru rabeminjo so manegoyon, Ofonji o miinj ine, daman goine nonjoke nejingo jauego.

⁸ Onu jauegoyon, rone Efesus siti yoo jikigaru gobe gosa minebobo gariine (pentekost) oiji ware fukeinj.* ⁹ Anutuji nonde giore mendi soguine rome soine gio soguine babe foriine fukeru saueegayon, kokoineji kiso enareegobi. Ore eru yoo jikigaru gobeminj ore manego.*

¹⁰ Timotiji non onjine Ofonde ni yoine fukeru gioine baku goga. Ore eru injoji nonjoreo wareinj ine, nonjo sinanj gatebi kokoi mamaneine tomiri nonjore botugo goinj.* ¹¹ Moji mo so takireru mipemirinj eineyon, nonjoke gokame tariko nondeo wareingo miinj, oo bapi gabi womoo boke naberu kirieru wareinj. Nonji manjekerisie ogopune yonjoke oi noneingo odigagobenenj.

¹² Manjekerisie ogononunj Apolos injore buŋo oi inji mibeminj: Injoi manjekerisie ogopune yonjoke nonjoreo wareinj ore buŋo sananjine ojiru manjine bapakare tebonj. Onu bapakare tebonjonj, daman yoo nonjoreo wareinj ore manjine sananjako takigaga. Jiki damanjine soine pe teinj, oo wareinj. Onu.

Momojo buŋo tatariine

¹³ Nonjo manjarigari goku mamanesinj-nanunj kegboreru sananjaru goinebi. Ni sananjinere so mande kikitinj ninjigo fukeru Ofonde usunke dimainebi. ¹⁴ Ya sosowo eku eboeniminj, oi manji jojoko paio ebi fukeinj.

¹⁵ Stefanas injore pigo gogobi, nonjo oi mane yabegobi. Akaia prowinsgo gio babenenj manyanunj kerisiebi giononunde fori funfunjaine onu fukeya, oi manegobi. Yonjoi ninjigo gbagbataenine oi gbenj akoŋ kinanj qa yareku manyanunj oo kiperu ruaku gogobi, oi manegobi. O manjekerisie ogopune, nonji man-nanunj inji bapakarego:*

¹⁶ Nonjo onjakoŋ ninjigo onjine eru yonjoke jikigaru gio moko baku Anutu kinanj qa teegobi, sosowo yonjore buŋo rurunanjgo raru goinebi.

¹⁷ Nonji Stefanas, Fortunatus eru Akaikus yoo warebi ore jerieego. Nonjo noke Efesus yoo so gogobi yonjoi nonjore tife fukeru anibanj enarebi sagaga. ¹⁸ Yonjoi nonjore iiru beufi

* 16:8: Lew 23.15-21; Dut 16.9-11 * 16:9: Apo 19.8-10 * 16:10: 1 Kor 4.17

* 16:15: 1 Kor 1.16

qaku gogobi, ore so nonde iiru onuakon beufi qa noreku gobu. Ore eru nono ni onuine yonore manebi ropeko oi totogo akon miku bunoyanunde poreti kaje ruaru goinebi.

¹⁹ Mankekerisie kufufunine kufufunine Eisia prowins yoo gogobi, yonoji momojoyanun ruabi nonoreo foga. Akwila, Prisila eru mankekerisie kufufun yokore pigo tumangægobi, yonoji Ofonde tinao momojoyanun kokoine ruabi nonoreo foga.* ²⁰ Mankekerisie ogopune sosowo Efesus yoo gogobi, yonoji momojoyanun ruabi nonoreo foga. Nono mankekerisie ogopunanun yonoke mijerinanun miku kokobo eru mi bibinanun mudugaru goinebi.

²¹ Nakene momojo nonore ruaru tinane nake meneji inji qurangago: Pol.

²² Moji Ofon so manjijojoko so eteru goga ine, Ofonji gaisoine injore paio ruako ropeine. Ofonnonun, go wareigon!

²³ Ofon Yesure yaunmoririji nonoke peine.

²⁴ Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimagobi, nonde manjokoji sosowo nonoke peku mifia hareko goinebi. Bujo oi foriine. Onu.

* **16:19:** Apo 18.2

Korint Qurañ 2

Polji Korint yoñore Qurañ ruame 2 fukeya.

Mimitaniñ

Pol eru Korint mañkekerisie kufufuñ yoñoji mañmoakon fiine so ebi damañ oo Polji Masedonia goku qurañine yo qurañgaya. Goineji Pol kiso sanañine etebunyon, Polji jibu kekepari baba waki eru yoñoke mañmoakon enimiñ ore yameñ keya. Kekepariyañuñ tariiñgo ore manjeriine yaduya.

Qurañ mobeine funfunğaine (Gañ 1-7) oo Polji Korint mañkekerisie kufufuñ yoñoke jojofu ruaya ore buño miga. Funfine uruñu eru mañkekerisie kufufuñ oi sanañ qañqañine akon miyareya? Onu eko mañyañuñ kerisieru mañmoakon ebuñ, ore jeribari yaduru mitaniñgaga.

Qurañ mobeine 2 (Gañ 8-9) oo Judia mañkekerisie kufufuñ bapi yaberu pesiñ yabenimiñ ore bapakare yabega.

Qurañ mobeine 3 (Gañ 10-13) ore buño oi iñi: Qaqaji jijibuine goineji yoñoyañunde tinayañuñ 'Aposol foriine' miku Polre aposol ikoikoine mibi Polji buño ore mobeine bokirie yareya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi iñi:

Mimitaniñ buño 1.1-11

Pol eru Korint mañkekerisie kufufuñ 1.12-7.16

Judia mañkekerisie kubu yoñore pesiñ ruainebi 8.1-9.15

Polji aposol foriine fukega ore usuñ 10.1-13.10

Buño tatariine 13.11-13

¹ Anutuji mañ añañinere so Pol non igodon nuko Kristo Yesure sosore ñi aposol fukego. Nonji mañkekerisie ogonoñuñ Timotike ñegobere. Korint sitio Anuturo mañkekerisie kufufuñ gogobi eru ñiñigo gbagbatañine sosowo Akaia prowinsyañuñ sagaru gogobi, nikoji ñoñoke Biñe buño mimane ekimiñ ore wareru qurañ yo qurañgabere.*

² Anutu Mamanoñuñ eru Ofoñ Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri ñarekabire womoo goinebi.

Polji Anutu bobomiriñinere miten gaga.

* 1:1: Apo 18.1

³ Niño Ofoñoñoñuñ Yesu Kristore Mama Anutu miteñ gae-gobeneñ. Iñoji ñonemaiñ Rauine eru bobomiriñ sosowo noreega ore Anutu fukega.

⁴ Niño sisikonkoñ fuñne fuñne bofukeegobeneñ, damañ oo Anutuji mañoñoñuñ bomunañgaega. Mañoñoñuñ bomunañgako maneru ore paio dimabeneñ goineji sisikonkoñ fuñne fuñne bofukeegobi, oi soine afagaru bomunañ yabeekimiñ. ⁵ Ore fuñine oi iñi: Kristoke qakatokabeneñ iñore joiserereneñeji painoñuño ropeko boakoñ yobu maneegobeneñyoñ, ore so mañoñoñuñ oñuakoñ bomunañgako Kristoke qakatokabeneñ bobomiriñeñeji mañoñoñuño rakame boakoñ yobu maneegobeneñ.

⁶ Niñoji konkoñ maño gogobeneñ ine, Anutuji ñoñore mañ bomunañgako mañ-ñañuñ moke kerisieru señgiñbañgiñ fukeniñiñ ore manega. Anutuji mañoñoñuñ bomunañgako ñoñoji oi ñoneru ñoño-ñañe mañ bobomunañ eku goinebi. Anutuji bomunañ ñabeega ore foriineji mañ-ñañuño iñi fukeega: Niño joiserereñ manebeneñ ñoñoji oñuakoñ joiserereñ oi akon bofukeniñiñ ine, oi soine maneku karieru sanañgaru gonimiñ. ⁷ Joiserereneñi painañoñuño ropeko maneegobi, mañ bobomiriñi oñuakoñ ñoñore paio ropeko gogobi, oi manegobeneñ. Oi maneru ore eru ñoñoji dima sanañganimiñ ore odigaru oori sanañ qañqañine eegobeneñ.

⁸ O mañkekerisie ogopune, niño Eisia prowins mañineo gio baku goku giore joiserereñ maneru sisikonkoñ bofukeru manebey, ñoño ore qaquuma egu gonimiñ ore mane-gobeneñ. Giore yobinji tobirinoñuñ odureru ropekiine fukeru boduñ nobeko dimaku sanañgakimiñ ore embimbingabeyyoñ, jibu yameñ kebeneñ bawaki nobeko gobey. Oñu fukeko jikigaru jiñoñoñoñuñke gonobey me mata, ore eru oñuakoñ oorinoñuñ mata eko gobey.*

⁹ Oñu goku mañoñoñuño iñi manesubeñ: Moji komekiminde buño mitariko buño oiji painoñuño ropeko sibirigakimiñ ore odigabey. Noñunde usunoo roegaru egu gokimiñyoñ, Anuturo usun paio roegaru gokimiñ eru oñu fukeya. Anutuji komekiine bogbore yabeko pakerenimiñ, iñoji afagaru niño oñuakoñ bapi nobeeiñ.

¹⁰ Egu komekiminde kokoinoñuñ soguine yobu manebeyyoñ, Anutuji oone bomuku nobeya. Bomuku nobeya eru jikigaru bomuku nobeeiñ. Niño oorinoñuñ Anuturo ruaru oñu manesiñ gaku dimagobeneñ. ¹¹ Noño oñuakoñ bapi noberu niñoñore eru oña wosibi bomuku nobeeiñ. Kokoineji niñoñore eru oña wosibi Anutuji maneru ore tifeine bokiriekeo yaunmoririineji saga nobeko ñone

* 1:8: 1 Kor 15.32

noberu emboŋ eein. Oŋu bomuku nobeko ogopune kokoineji oi maneru niŋore eru qodureru miteŋ gabi oŋgawowosiyarunji kokorian oŋuine roperu Anuture kajego rakaein. Ore eru jikigaru nonde eru Anutu oŋga wosieinebi. Oŋu weugo.

Polji kadi rarainere buru qopieya.

¹² Goine ŋoŋoji nonde fuŋnere manyoka egobi, ore eru buŋo inji mibemin: Anutuji posiine gokimin ore maneega, niŋoji ore so kaeine kaeine roregaru oo eebobo gbagbataenine oi daman so boyoberu gobeŋ. Ŋoŋore botugo oi yameŋ keku poretiŋ boyoberu gobeŋ. Oi moreŋ ŋiŋigo maŋborononunde so matayon, Anuture yaunmoririji dobe nobeya ore so oi eba eku gobeŋ. Anutuji eebobone oi ŋoneru kitiŋgaku “Sagaga,” miko maŋkajeneji buŋo oi maneego eku ore eru sakinonun ba ropeegobeneŋ.

¹³ Quraŋ quraŋgaego, ore buŋoine sosowo soine osegaru mane taniŋganimin ore so fukega. Buŋone oi kikoine tomiri. Buŋo fuŋne soŋsoŋine mo so quraŋgaego. Oi totogo akon pega. Ore eru nonde fuŋne oi sosowo mane taniŋganimin ore maneru oori ego. ¹⁴ Nonde fuŋne oi mobeine akon inji mane taniŋgagobi: Ofonononun Yesuji moke fukein, nonji daman oo ŋoŋore eru sakine ba ropebemin. Ore so ŋoŋoji oŋuakon soine nonde eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde saki miteŋ gabi sagain. Ŋoŋo nonde fuŋne oŋu mane taniŋganimin ore manego.

¹⁵ Nonji buŋo ore paio koimo dimaboŋ ore eru rone ŋoŋoreo wareru ŋone ŋabebemin ore buru ruaboŋ. Ateine yoyoka wareru ŋone ŋabebe mifia ronimin ore eru kadi warebemin ore buru inji ruabe peya: ¹⁶ Masedonia prowinsgo rabeminde kadio rone ŋoŋo ŋone ŋaberu jikigaru Masedonia raru kirieru moke ŋoŋoreo warebemin ore miboŋ. Wareru gobe ya goine bapi nuru sore nubi boke ŋaberu Judia prowinsgo rabemin ore maneboŋ.*

¹⁷ Burune oŋu ruabe peyayon, oi kepieboŋ. Oŋu eru raqowarego paio gbedigaru kosa so eboŋ. Nakene buru oi moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore so nakenere kosa manesuku so ruaboŋ. Oŋu so manesuinebi. Buŋo rombuŋ moakon oo akon “Oŋ, soine warebemin,” eru “So warebemin,” buŋo yoyoka oi qodureru so miboŋ. Non eebobo gbagbataenine boyobeego.

¹⁸ Anutuji buŋo miku ore so daman so eega, niŋoji inore jinoo inji misanaŋgagobeneŋ: Niŋoji daman mogo “Oŋ, oi soine ekimin,” miku kiperu ore ŋadio “Oi so ekimin,” qoqo-muku oŋu babokiri so miku gobeŋ.

* **1:16:** Apo 19.21

19 Anutu Madeinere fuɲne oi iɲi: Nonɲ, Sailas eru Timoti niɲoji ɲoɲore botugo Kristo Yesure fuɲne mitaniɲgaru gobenɲ, Kristo oi “Anuturre mi renɲgabemiɲ,” eru “So renɲgabemiɲ,” buɲo maru yoyokare paio babokiri eiɲ ore so fukeru goyayonɲ, Anutuɲi buɲo miku kipeya, ore so “Onɲ!” miku bako foriineke fukeya.*

20 Anutuɲi mimipanɲ buɲo (promis) boakonɲ wojimu noreya, jareyanɲuɲ so manegobeneyonɲ, Kristoji buɲo sosowo ore “Onɲ!” miku basananɲgame sananɲ qanqanɲine pega. Ore eru Kristoji onɲuakonɲ maɲgo enoreko buɲo ore foriyanɲunɲi fukeko maneru “Buɲo oi foriine,” mikimiɲ. Onɲu ebeneyɲ Anuturre tinabiɲeɲi saueeiɲ.

21 Anutu iɲoyonɲe niɲo eru ɲoɲo onɲuakonɲ basananɲ nobeko Kristoke qakatoru dimaku sananɲgakimiɲ. Iɲoji Biɲe buɲo misauekimiɲ ore eru bogunu ba nobeko gogobeneyɲ. 22 Anutuɲi maɲnoɲunɲgo Moro Tiriine bakatoko iɲoji senɲinɲbanɲinɲ gokiminde buɲoine kitiɲgaku misananɲgaega. Anutuɲi onɲu eku biɲeine fukekiminde giri mogeine oi bakato nobeya.

23 Nonɲi kanegaru yobiɲ egu ɲarebemiɲ ore maneru pipa Korint ɲoɲoreo so kirieru warebonɲ. Onɲu miku Anuturre tina mibe soine buɲone oi kitiɲgaku miɲ. 24 Mosi urunɲu eru Anutu manesiɲ gaegobi, oo qodunɲanɲu fukeiɲgo so manego. Mamanesiɲ-ɲanɲunɲi odesiɲ ɲabe foreko dimaku sananɲgaegobi. Ore eru jeri paio gonimiɲ ore bapi ɲabebemiɲ ore maneru ɲoɲoke moko mande gio baekimiɲ. Onɲu.

2

1 Rone ɲoɲoreo wareru jijibu ebuɲ ore miɲarebe mimiɲanɲuɲ maneru beusembe ebuɲ. Ore eru ɲoɲoreo warebe moke onɲu egu enimiɲgo maneru maɲneɲi buɲo kiperu kadi rarare buru kepiebonɲ. 2 Ore fuɲine oi iɲi: Mimi enarebe beusembe enobuɲ ine, moɲi soine maɲne bomunaj nuko moke jeri bofukenobo? Tiɲtuɲ-ɲanɲunde eru miɲarebe beusembe enobuɲ ine, goineɲi jeri enarenimiɲ ore embimbiɲgabi nake onɲuakonɲ beusembe eru egu gobemiɲ. Ore eru pipa wareru mimiganɲanɲ bofuke ɲarebemiɲ ore taki nuga.

3 Quraɲ sananɲine oi fuɲine yoore eru quraɲgaru ruabonɲ: Nonɲi jeriekabe sosowo ɲoɲoji noke jerienimiɲ. Nonɲi ɲoɲo sosowo onɲu maɲyokaine tomiri manesiɲ ɲarego. Nonɲi goine ɲoɲore jeri bofukeiɲgo manegoyonɲ, warebe fuɲneɲanɲuɲ jibugame kosa gobi ɲone ɲaberu beusembe egu manebemiɲ. 4 Beusembe enimiɲ ore quraɲ oi so

* 1:19: Apo 18.5

quraᅅgabonᅅ, mokemoke yobu manji jojoko eᅅareego, ᅅonᅅo ore fuᅅine mane mukunimiᅅ ore buᅅo sanaᅅine oi quraᅅgo quraᅅgabonᅅ. Maᅅneji ᅅonᅅore eru manebu soguine maneru koᅅkoᅅ paiineo ᅅeku jiᅅo obuneji wakiko quraᅅgabonᅅ. Onᅅu.

Moji kadi odureya, iᅅore agiburaᅅ oi bokeinebi.

⁵ Moji agiburaᅅ eme ᅅonᅅoji mimiᅅaᅅuᅅ manebi beusembe fukeya, oiji nonde paio akoᅅ matayoᅅ, sosowo ᅅonᅅore paio onᅅakoᅅ ropeya. Buᅅo oi mi soguebe egu jibugaeiᅅ ore iᅅi akoᅅ mibemiᅅ: Mimi oiji sosowo saga ᅅabeko ore eru soguine me mendaine mo beusembe ebuᅅ. ⁶ Kufufuᅅ foriine ᅅonᅅoji buᅅore mobe bokirie tebuᅅ, oiji sagako maᅅine moke kerisieya.

⁷ Damaᅅ yoo mimiᅅaᅅaᅅ eru beusembe soguine yobu maneko oiji egu ja yobugaᅅ ore yobiᅅ so jikigaru oteinebi. Yobiᅅ matayoᅅ, yameᅅ keku agiburaᅅine bokeru bobomiriᅅ eteinebi. ⁸ Ore eru iᅅi maᅅbapakare eᅅarego: ᅅonᅅo buᅅo kiperu manji jojokonaᅅuᅅ moke jikigaru sanaᅅaru oduru goinebi. ⁹ Nonji quraᅅne oi yoore eru quraᅅgabonᅅ: ᅅonᅅo nonde buᅅo sosowo reᅅgaru eesoigo dimaku sanaᅅanimiᅅ me so reᅅgaru odekamaᅅaru wakinimiᅅ, ore fuᅅine osoeru manebemiᅅ ore maneru oi quraᅅgabonᅅ.

¹⁰ ᅅonᅅo more agiburaᅅ bokegobi ine, nonji oi onᅅakoᅅ boke tego. Sembene enareya, ore eru so manebe ropegayoᅅ, ᅅonᅅoji moke fiaru qoqodure enimiᅅ ore manego. Ore eru sembeneine oi Kristore jiᅅoo fofori boke forebe tariya. ¹¹ Satanji buruine ruaru sakigo rua fuᅅne fuᅅne eega, ore eru mutu so gogo. Ore eru Satanji egu gbiᅅ enoreᅅgo eru ᅅi iᅅore agiburaᅅ oi boke foreinebi. Onᅅu.

Polji Troas goku Taitusre manebu eya.

¹² Nonji Kristore Bobiaᅅ Biᅅe misauebemiᅅgo eru Troas taonᅅo rabe Ofonji mendi ro nareme gioine oo babemiᅅ ore afagaya.* ¹³ Onᅅu afagayayoᅅ, maᅅkekerisie ogone Taitus so bofukebe buᅅoyaᅅuᅅ so najime manebonᅅ ore eru manebu maneru womo maᅅneo so peya. Ore eru momojoyaᅅuᅅ miku boke yaberu Taitus baabemiᅅ ore Masedonia prowinsgo rabonᅅ. Onᅅu.

Kristoji usuᅅ noreko gbiᅅ eegobeneᅅ.

¹⁴ Niᅅoji Anutu yoore eru miᅅeᅅ gaekimiᅅ: Kristore biᅅe fukeru kiᅅaᅅine qabeneᅅ Anutuᅅi damaᅅ so mamari siᅅaᅅ onᅅuine oga nobeko raru kokoriaᅅ keegobeneᅅ. Gbiᅅi jariᅅ iruinere kou fiine roru wareko maneegobeneᅅ, ore so Anutuᅅi maᅅgo enoreko kae uro uro roregaru Kristore

* 2:12: Apo 20.1

fuɲne mitaniŋgabeneɲ totogo fukeru sauɛru rako kae so maneɲgobi. Ore eru Anutu miteɲ gaegobeneɲ.

¹⁵ Ore fuɲine oi iɲi: Niɲoji ɲiɲigo Sombuɲgo ropenimiɲ eru misi korugo rakanimiɲ, yoɲore botugo raru warebeɲ moji kounoɲuɲ gbagbataeɲine maneɲgobi. Kristore fuɲne misauebeneɲ Anutuɲi giononunde kouine maneko fiine fukeega.

¹⁶ Misi korugo rakanimiɲ, yoɲoji Biɲe buɲonoɲuɲ manebi oiji buɲoyaɲuɲ mitariko kome sananɲanimiɲ ore manebi qoɲgbunde mumu kou oɲuine fukeega. Sombuɲgo ropenimiɲ, yoɲoji Biɲe buɲonoɲuɲ manebi seɲɲiɲbaɲiɲ eyareɲigo manebi gogo sananɲinere kou mumundonineke oɲuine fukeega. Moji gio fuɲine mo oɲuine baiɲ ore so fukega? ¹⁷ Niɲigo goine kokoineɲi noɲ oɲuine so fukegobi. Yoɲoji gogoyaɲuɲ kitiɲaniɲigo maneru Anutɛre buɲo oi rojikibajiki gio oɲuine kosa baku ruaru miegobi. Nonji yoɲore so, so fukeru eegoyon, Kristoke qakatoru keoma bokeru maɲne gbagbataeɲine fukeko dimago. Anutuɲi sore nuya, oi maneru iɲore jiɲo maio dimaku Biɲe buɲoɲine poretiɲ misaueego. Oɲu.

3

Jofofo buru gariinere gio bobo ɲiɲigo fukegobeneɲ.

¹ Nake fuɲne moke fuɲgaru mi-booro ebemiɲ ore mane-sugobi me? Oɲu mata. Gio bobo ɲiɲigo goineɲi Korint ɲoɲo yoɲore fuɲne manenimiɲgo maneru mi-booro quraɲ quraɲgakimiɲ ore yameɲ keegobi. Goineɲi Korint ɲoɲo yoɲore fuɲne kitiɲaku mi-booro quraɲ kokoine quraɲganimiɲ ore ɲoɲo bapakare ɲabeegobi. Nonji gione poretiɲ akon baego ore mi-booro quraɲ oɲuinere so embiɲigago. ² Anutuɲi Korint ɲoɲo nonde meo rua ɲabeko qowirieru nonde yoro ogopune fukeru ɲoɲo-ɲaɲe nakene mi-booro quraɲne oɲuine fukegobi. Anutuɲi nakene mi-booro quraɲne oɲu quraɲgame ɲiɲigo sosowoɲi ɲoɲore eeboboɲaɲuɲ gariine oi ɲoneru oseegobi.

³ ɲoɲo Kristore quraɲ papia oɲuine fukegobi, oiji totogo pega. Mosesɲi Kadi buɲoɲine guɛɲ obuine iɲk oiji ko tafeo quraɲgaya, ɲoɲo ore so, so fukegobiyon, Kristoɲi quraɲine ɲoɲore mande tafeo iɲi quraɲgame dimagobi: Niɲoji gio babeneɲ foriine fukeko Kristoɲi Anutu gogo sananɲinere Raure Moroine maɲ-ɲaɲuɲgo ruame qowiriebuɲ. Niɲigoɲi giononunde foriine oi ɲonebi oiji bapi yabeko giononunde fuɲne mane taniɲgaegobi.*

* 3:3: Eks 24.12; Jer 31.33; Eze 11.19; 36.26

⁴ Kristoke qakatokabeneŋ Anutuji giononunde kamasi manega. Ore eru gio babeneŋ nonjo Kristore biŋe fukebuŋ, oi soine Anuture jinoo koimo dimaku migobeneŋ. ⁵ Nonuŋ sasanəŋ paio gio fiine yo Anuture jinoo bakimiŋ ore so fukegobeneŋ, onu soine so mikimiŋ. Nonuŋ ya mogo so fooregaegobeneŋon, Anutuji inoyonəŋe akon dobe noberu mamane noreko gio yo baegobeneŋ.

⁶ Anutuji dobe noberu mamane noreko jojofu buru gariinere gio bobo ninigo fukegobeneŋ. Mosesre Kadi buŋore quraŋine moakon moakonde manjo enobeŋ ine, buŋo oiji buŋonononun mitariko kome sananinere biŋe fukegobeneŋ. Moro Tiriinere gio buru mitaninŋgabeneŋ inoji bogbore nobeko sananŋaru gogobeneŋ. Ore eru Kadi buŋore buru oi akon boyobenimiŋ ore so yameŋ keegobeneŋon, Moro Tiriine mane sabarenimiŋ ore man bapakare enareegobeneŋ. Onu.*

Jojofu buru gariinere gio oi kuririineke.

⁷ Anutuji Kadi buŋoine miku quraŋine kogo keru quraŋgayayon, ninigoji oi so rengabi Anutuji buŋo ore so osoeru geoine bokirie yareme komeru komekiinetina go wapebuŋ. Anutuji rone Kadi buŋoine noreko daman oo kuririquraŋineji Mosesre jinjo mai eteme tamaeya. Kuririquraŋ oiji gigaru jibugain ore so fukeyayon, oi jibu Israel ninigo yonoji jinjo maiine poretiŋ piku nonenimiŋ ore so, so fukebuŋ. Soguine tamaeya ore oi embimbinŋabuŋ. Kadi buŋore Biŋe buru ranŋbanineji onuine kuririquraŋineke fukeya.*

⁸ Onuine fukeyayon, Moro Tiriineji Biŋe buru gariine noreko ore kuririquraŋineji fukeiŋ, oiji jojofu buru ranŋbainere kuririquraŋ odureru mokemoke yobu tamaeru jinonononun sinŋineke eteeiŋ. ⁹ Rone Mosesre Kadi buŋo oi fukeru osoe noreko ore so misi korure biŋe fukegobeneŋ. Biŋe buŋo oi kuririineke fukeya. Ore eru Anutuji buŋonononun osoeru mitariko posikekimiŋ, Biŋe buŋo ore kuririineji ropekiine fukega. Oiji jojofu buru ranŋbainere kuriri oi soguine odureru kobiineke fukega.

¹⁰ Biŋe gio ranŋbanineji rone kuririineke fukeyayon, oi Biŋe gio buru gariineke qodureru osoebeneŋ ranŋbanine oiji tinabiŋeine tomiri fukega. Moro Tiriinere gio buru ore kuririji ropekiine fukega ore gio buru ranŋbanineji ya omaine onuine fukega.

¹¹ Anutu munanqoqoinere kadi ranŋbanineji jibugain ore so fukeya. Oiji kuririquraŋineke fuke foreya. Ore eru

* 3:6: Jer 31.31 * 3:7: Eks 34.29

kadi gariine tatariine tomiri pe ropein, ore kuririqurañineji kadi funfunğainere kuririqurañ oi mokemoke yobu odureru jijnonoñuñ igosiñsiñgaega.

¹² Jojofu gariineji tatariine tomiri bapi nobeko kuririqurañineji fukein, oñu Anutu oori eteegobeneñ. Ore eru kokoinoñuñ so yobu maneru koimo dimaku buño oi qaji ñareegobeneñ. ¹³ Mosesji Israel ñiñigo kuririqurañ peru josenğaeaya, oi egu bibitara ñonenimiñ ore manebu maneru jijnõ maiine kambañ mobeineji komoñgaya. Niñoji ore so, so eegobeneñyoñ, Biñenoñuñ tumoqoqoo miegobeneñ.*

¹⁴ Biñe rañgbainere kuririqurañ nonëbuñyoñ, manyañunji jibu kejigame kosa go wapebuñ. Damañ yoo oñuakoñ ya moji kambañ mobeine ore so Juda ñiñigo kokoine yoñore manyañuñ kejigame gogobi. Ore eru Jojofu Rañgbainere Biñe buñoine buñoine osegobi, ore funneyañuñ oi poretiñ so mane taniñgaegobi. Manyañuñ kerisieru Kristoke jiki-gabi oñuine oiji kambañ mobeyañuñ oi qomukuko mane taniñganimiñ. ¹⁵ Damañ yoo oñuakoñ Mosesre Kadi buño osebi ya moji kambañ mobeine oñuine manyañuñ kejigame mamanyañunji yobinğame gogobi.

¹⁶ Oñuine gogobiyon, Biñe Qurande buño mo ini pega, “Mosesji ‘Ofonke mimane enimi,’ miku kambañ mobeine jijnõ maiineone qomukueya.” Buño oñu peko yoñoreone moji mañine kerisieru Ofonke jikigaga, damañ oo akon ya kambañ mobeinere so oi qomukuko Anuture munanqoqore fune mane taniñganiñ.* ¹⁷ “Ofonde” miga, buño oi Ofonde Morore miga. Ofonde Moro Tiriineji uri yoñore manyañuñgo goga, iñoji agiburañyañunde niginine pirueko posiine (fri) gogobi. (Oñuine goku posiine poretiñ fukeniñiñ ore Kadi buño boyobeniminde so yameñ keegobi.)

¹⁸ Ore so mañnoñuñ kerisiebeneñ Ofonde kuririqurañji sosowo noñunde jijnõ maio iga noberu buruburu fukeko jijnonoñuñ so komoñgabeneñ ñiñigoji ñone noberu Anuture kuriri fine yobu oi kukurao piku ñoñoneinere kamañi ñoneegobi. Niño oi sogueru saueru ñoneeniñiñ ore so qowirieekimiñ. Oñu qowirieru kuririine fine yobu oi sogueru tamaeru Ofonde kamakamasi fukeekimiñ. Ofonji Moro fukega, iñore kuririqurañji oñu qowirie nobeega. Oñu.

4

Niño gbaken oñuine fukebeneñ Moro Tiriineji foriine fukega.

* 3:13: Eks 34.33 * 3:16: Eks 34.34

¹ Anutuji ñonemaiñ enoreya ore so gio yo painoñunjo ruame baegobeneñ, ore eru qin keru dimabeneñ maññoñunji so wakiin. Mata! ² Niñoji gio bobore kadi soñsoñine mimiyañunke oi sosowo ñadi gaben. Eadu so eru Anuture buño so boñorieegobeneñyon, buño foriine oi totogo akon miku mosiine eegobeneñ. Onu ebeneñ Anuture jiño maio ñiñigo beufi mane norenimiñ ore dimabeneñ mi-booro buñoñoñunji fukeko sosowoji buño poretiñ egu minorenimiñ ore embimbiñgaegobi.

³ Onu eegobeneñyon, goine ñoñoji inñi miegobi, “Polji Bobiañ Biñe oi komoñineke miega.” Onu minobo ine, komoñ oiji misi korugo rakanimiñ, yoñore maño pega ore keji game embimbiñgaegobi.

⁴ Kristoji Anuture sasako fukega. Kristore kuriri oi inyoñere Bobiañ Biñeji barariñga noreru tatamaine onuine tamaegayon, yoñore jiñoji dabu eko tintuñ qaegobi. Damañ yoo sembenere moreñfuñ kae so siñañ yabeega, inñoji mañkekerisiere yaura ñiñigo yoñore iirure jiño bokobeko kosa gogobi. Ore eru Bobiañ Biñere tatama ñone taniñganimiñ ore embimbiñgaegobi.

⁵ Nakene tinabiñeji sogueiñ ore Biñe buño oi so mitaniñgaegoyon, ñoñoji Ofoñ Yesu Kristore fuñne maneru miine reñganimiñ ore mañ bapakare eñabeego. Niñoji Ofonde mi boyoberu ñoño kiñañ qa ñareegobeneñ. ⁶ Fuñine yoore eru kiñañ qa ñareegobeneñ: Anutuji fuñfuñgaineo inñi mitigaya, “Tatamaji qisiri qame tamaeine.” Onu miya, inñoji Biñeinere tatama ruame maññoñun bapakareko tamaeya. Kristoji eeboboine eba eko Anuture kuririquranji jiño maineo tamaeko ñonebuñ, Anutuji niño ore fuñine mane mukukimiñ ore yameñ keega. Tatamare fuñne misauekimin ore eru tatamaine oi noreya.*

⁷ Tatamaineji maññoñun igoko tamaebeneñ mamane-muku ore furiine oi milyon kina odureru ropekiine fukegayon, saki funoñun oi gbaken onuine afagaru pougaega. Anuture tatamaji saki fu onuñere maño pega. Niñigoji ore fuñine ñonenimiñ ore Anutuji buruine rua noreya. Soso buño ore fuñine oi inñi: usuñ mokemoke yobu rua noreega, oi niñoreone omaine fukeeiñ ore so matayon, Anutuji ore Rauine fukega.

⁸ Paibe yukube mobeine mobeine oone yobiñ fuñne fuñne painoñunjo roperu kinduñ nobebi ñeriñetatañ maneegobeneñ. Oi maneegobeneñyon, jibu oiji so banjañ nobebi wakiegobeneñ. Damañ goineo mandañ onuine guruineo

* 4:6: Jen 1.3

qunqaru kadi so bofukeegobenenyon, jibu oorinonun so tariko manyoka so maneegobenen.

⁹ Njinigoji kekesuesue enoreegobiyon, Anutuji ndadi so nobeega. Njinigoji ba wawaki eru ode nobeegobiyon, jibu so sibirigaegobenen. ¹⁰ Yesu qabi komeya, ore so ninjo onuakon binjeine misaueegobenen ore eru nobebi egu komekimin ore maneru ra wareru gogobenen. Yesuke sananqaru gobenen dobe nobeega, njinigoji ore funjine mane mukunimin ore eru onu gokimin ore manmoakon egobenen.

¹¹ Morengo jinjoke goku Yesure gio baegobenen ore eru daman so komekimin ore so fukegobenen. Saki funonunji komein ore so fukegayon, Yesuji mannonunjo sananqaru goku saki funonun bogboreega, njinigoji ore fori none mukunimin ore eru dimagobenen. ¹² Ninjo daman so joisereren maneru komekimin ore so fukeegobenenyon, nonji nonjore botugo gio baku gobon, nonjoi ore eru gboreru gogo sananineo roperu go ropenimin.

¹³ Miti kiki (Buk Song) mogo bunjo inji quranqabi pega, "Anutu manesin garu komegone bomuku nuingo onga wosiru gobon." Ninjoi bunjo ore so komegone bomuku nobein ore manesin gagobenen. Mamanesinde Moro Tiriine oi akon robenen binenonun fukega ore ninjoi onuakon bunononun miku onga wosiegobenen.* ¹⁴ Anutuji Ofon Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya, injoi ninjo onuakon bogbore nobeko pakerreru Yesuke ropebenen jinjo maiineo rua nobeko nonjoke moko go ropekimin. Oi manegobenen ore eru bunononun miku onga wosiegobenen.

¹⁵ Bunononun miku onga wosibenen Anuturu yaunmoririji jikigaru njinigo boakon saga yabein. Onu fukeko yonjoi afagaru Anutu boakon yobu miten gabi tinabinjeineji saueru pe ropein. Nonjoi onuakon Anutu mitennga sauenimin ore manego. Ore eru yobin funne funne osigaru jogbasanan eru gogobenen.

Mamanesinjo gogore kamasi oi inji:

¹⁶ Nonun bogbore nobeinjo maneru qin keru dimabenen mannonunji so wakiin. Fofori sakinonun obe mujugaru qanjiegobenenyon, oi jibu mannonunjo obe daman so gariine fukeegobenen. ¹⁷ Oi inji ore migo: Morengo sisikonkon daman pomponine yobu maneru gokiminjon, ore ndadio kuririquran mokemoke yobu bofukeru tatariine tomiri senjinbanjin gokimin. Kuririquran eru sisikonkon yoyoka oi osoe yatebenen kuririquran oiji ropekiine fukeko

* 4:13: Kiki 116.10

morende sisikonkon funne funne oi manebenen afaine eru wakiqoqoine fukega.

¹⁸ Niñigo eru yareya jinjoji ñoñoneine oi damanyanun tariko mataeniminyon, Sombun kaere yareya daman yoo so ñoneegobenen, yoñoji daman tatariine tomiri pe ropenimij. Ore eru niño jinjoji ñoñoneine oi matayon, ñoñoneine mata onu oobe piku ñoneegobenen. Onu.

5

Polji Sombunde senjinbanjin akoo raingo maneya.

¹ Niñoji bunjo yo manegobenen: Moreñ saki fure kamban seri akoineo gobenen komeji oi ketotieme wakiin, Anutuji daman oo saki fure pi gariine inoyone bako Sombungo pein, oi binje qa noreko oo gokimij. Saki fure pi funjine mo oi tatariine tomiri sanan qanqanijine pe ropein.

² Bunjo oi maneru daman botuineo yoo qowiriekiminde anj maneru nakafe nobeko Sombun gogo kaenonunjo ropekiminde anj sogo maneegobenen. ³ Sombungo ropebenen saki fu funjine mo ke noreko ñekimij, daman oo moji gbarandan so bofuke nobein.

⁴ Moreñ saki fu yo qomukunimijngo so manegobenenyon, Sombun gogo kaenonunjo roperu saki funonun gariine rokimij ore anj sogo maneegobenen. Saki fu yoji komein, oi gogo sananijeni gbagako mataeme Anutuji tifeine senjinbanjin saki fu noreinjo manegobenen. Ore eru daman yoo seri ako yoo manjo goku manjabinjonun osigaru qowiriekiminde anj maneru nakafe nobeeko gogobenen. ⁵ Anutu inoyone Sombun saki fu rokimij ore maneru bofuke noberu Moro Tiriine manonunjo ruame senjinbanjin fukekiminde munan moge fukega.

⁶ Ore eru niño daman so kobinonunke jogbake goku inji maneegobenen: Saki funonunde gogo akononunjo yoo gokimij, daman ore so paibe Sombun gogo kaenonunjo Ofon Yesuke so gokimij. ⁷ Daman yoo Sombun eru morende yareya so piku ñone yabeegobenenyon, jibu oi manesin garu ore so eba eku gobenen manjo enoreegobi. ⁸ Ore eru kobinonunke sananjaru saki funonunde gogo akoine yo bokekimij ore yamen keku kaenonun foriineo paibe roperu Ofonke gokimij ore manegobenen.

⁹ Ore eru kaenonunjo yoo me paibe gokimij, niñoji manonun Ofon Yesu beufi etekimij ore kiperu ore eru sananjaru yamen keegobenen. ¹⁰ Ore funjine oi inji: Sosowo nonun Kristore bunjo korogo fukekimij. Morengo saki fuke goku Ofonde man anj soine renjaben me baribatatan eben

me omaine kosa goben, injoyone bujononun oi osoeru ore so furinonun bubu noreko raugakimin. Onu.*

Nijigo Anutuke manmoakon eniminde gio baegobenen.

¹¹ Kristore bujo korogo dimakimin, ninoji oi maneru Ofonde mamane egu odurekiminde kokoinonun manegobenen. Oi manegobenen ore ninigo funnenonun gbagbataenine manenimingo yamen keku man bapakare enareegobenen. Funnenonun oi Anutuke jinoo totogo pega. Nonji eadu ni mata, nonoji onuakon oi man-ntanunngo mane mukunimingo maneru oriego.

¹² Onu miku nonunde mi-booro bujo manenimingo moke so yamen keegoyon, funnenonun oi akon mitaninga narebeminde manego. Nonjo oi maneru soine ninore saki oi qaqaji jijibuine yonore jinoo miten gabi sagain. Yonoji ya nonore mango pega, ore eru matayon, sakinanunde ya jinoji nonekimin ore so fukega, ore eru anj sogo maneru yonoyanunde saki ba ropeku bujo kosa miegobi. Ore eru bujone yo migo. Nonoji yonore bujo aputa (abutaine) manegobi ore ninore funne mitaningaru poretin bokirie yareinebi.

¹³ Nonoji nonde "Manjijibu kamasi onuine fukega," mibun ine, nonji Anutuke giore eru manjo maneru gobon. Goineji nonde inji migobi, "Manjoine matayon, bujoine waigo akon miega." Onu migobi ine, oi nonjo bapi nabekimin ore eru ebon. Oi egu niga nabeine.

¹⁴ Ore funne oi inji: Kristoji jojoko enoreega, oiji kesosoeru igodon nobeko gioine baegobenen. Ni moakonji sosowo nonunde tife fukeru tifenonun roru komeya. Ore eru agiburanonunde geo so bokirie noreyayon, sosowo nonunde agiburan bokeme jikigaru komekiine so fukegobenen. Bujo oi mane taningaru mane mukugobenen, Kristore manjokoji sosowo nonun suruyoin enoreku gioine bakimin ore bapakare nobeega.

¹⁵ Inoji yoore eru sosowo nonunde tifenonun komeya: Morengo jinoke gogobenen, nonun gogononun jikigaru nonunde akon egu gokimin. Onu matayon, mo nonunde eru komeru pakereya, gogononun injore oteru gokimin ore komeya.

¹⁶ Ore eru mannonun kerisiebenen, daman oone akon fungaru ninigo sasaki so osoe yareegobenen. Nijigo mo morengo mosiinere so, so mane mukugobenen. Rone Kristo osoeru manebenen moren ni yobu fukeyayon, daman yoo mane muku tebenen Sombunde Munanqoqo Raunonun

* 5:10: Rom 14.10

fukega. ¹⁷ Ore eru moji Kristoke qakatoga ine, inoji fufuke gariine fukeru kugun gariine fukega. Gogo ranjbanjineji jibugame gogo gariineji tifeineo fukeru fuke taniŋgaga.

¹⁸ Onu gogayon, ya sosowo ore kukure Rauine oi Anutu. Inoji Kristo soreme furinoŋun baru sabare noberu Anutu inoyonjeki manjmoakon ekimin ore funjine bataniŋgaya. Kadi onu fukeko Anutuji gio noreko njigigo Anuture ogopu fukenimin ore suruyoin eku bapakare yabeegobenen.

¹⁹ Anutuke manjmoakon ekiminde funje oi inji: Kristoji wakiru morenjine morenjine nonjunde furi bako sagako Anutuji sabareku oga nobeko ogopuine fukeben. Kadi odureru go wapeben, agiburan ore bujayanun so oseru manesuku geoine so bokirie noreya. Anuture ogopu fukebenen manesin noberu Kristore furire eru Anutuke manjmoakon ekiminde Biŋe bujo oi menoŋunjo ruaya.

²⁰ Oi ruame Kristore minebobopu fukegobenen. Anutuji bujo sanu rua noreko ore so njigigo manyanun bapakare yabeegobenen. Kristore mi roru yamen keku inji weu yareegobenen: Njono Kristore furi biŋe qa njareru Anuture ogopu fukenimin. ²¹ Anutuji sosowo nonjunde agiburande bujo mitariku geoine bokirieru Kristo agiburan mo so eya ore paiineo ruame ropeko tifenonun roru joisereren maneya. Kristore joisererende eru injoreo qakatokabenen Anutuji soine bujonoŋun mitariko posikekimin. Onu.

6

¹ Niŋo Anutu inoyonjunde gio bobo ogopu fukegobenen ore eru man-nanun inji bapakaregobenen: Anuture yaunmoririji omaine egu fukein ore oi biŋe qa njarenin. ² Anutuji bujo mo inji miko Biŋe Quraŋgo pega,

“Njone guru embon eere damanji ware fukeme nonji onjagawowosigo manebon.

Munanqoqo damanjeji ware fukeme oo bapi gubon.”

Bujo onu pega, oi manenin! Daman munjambe yoo Anuture munanqoqo daman fukega. Anutuji njone njaberu embon einjo maneko damanijineji ware fukeme njonemainjine oi munjambe yoo biŋe qa njarenin. Onu.*

Polji sisikonjon funje funje bofukeya.

³ Mo njore eru manjine sembeako egu wakiin ore sisinan eku goegobenen. Mi norebi giononunji bujohneke fukeru egu wakiin ore onu eegobenen. ⁴ Anuture gio bobo njigigo fiine yobu fukegobenen, oi eebobononun sosowoji noduega. Sisikonjon eru qaima funje funje enorebi njerinjetatan

* 6:2: Ais 49.8

maŋgo gogobeneyon, oo maneku kariaru yamenj keku sananjaru dimaegobeney.

⁵ Nɔŋoru joruinekeji noberu witi piine piine oo rua nobebi gobey. Oyowoine oyowoine fukebi ore maŋgo egu komeki-minde oorinoŋuŋ mataeme kokoinoŋuŋ maneru gobey. Kubanjaru gariine ŋeku uqore komeru gobenyon, jibu sakinonjuŋ qaru gio baku gobey.*

⁶ Eebobo gbagbataenine boyoberu Anuture maŋ anj mane taniŋgaru yobiŋ koboru maneku kariaru ŋiŋigo ogo eyaree-gobeney. Moro Tiriineji maŋnoŋuŋ puseko botuŋaŋuŋgo kikoine tomiri manji jojoko enjareru gogobeney. ⁷ Buŋo foriine akonj mibenenj Anuture usunji maŋgo enoreko eebobo posiinere tebe damu robenenj me furonoŋuŋgo eru kijonoŋuŋgo baru dimagobeney. Onju dimaku aribe Biŋe buŋo misauebenj, aribe buŋo ikoine sakinonjuŋgo ruabi ore tifeine mibotiŋ eru gobey.

⁸ Tinabiŋe norebi sakinonjuŋ so miteŋ gaegobeney. Kakane miku mimiŋoŋo enorebi maŋnoŋuŋji so wakiega. Niŋore sundu fiine eru sembene oi kosa miegobi. Niŋigo buŋo ikoine miegobi, onjuine enoreegobiyon, jibu buŋo foriine akonj sosowo miegobeney.

⁹ Niŋigoji fuŋnenonjuŋ soine mane mukuegobiyon, jibu goineji qaŋouma eru keta enoreegobi. Damanj goineo komeiŋgo eru gobenyon, jibu jikigaru jiŋoke gogobeney. Suroŋŋoŋo ŋi onjuine noberu gobuŋyon, jibu so komebenj. ¹⁰ Beusembeji nobeko jibu damanj so jerieru gogobeney. Wakiŋoŋoine goku jibu ŋiŋigo boakonj bapi yabebenenj maŋyaŋuŋji kobiyaŋuŋke fukeegobi. Morende mebononjuŋ tomiriyon, jibu seŋŋiŋbaŋŋiŋ sosowo biŋe qa noreru kiwaŋawanonjuŋke gogobeney.

¹¹ O Korint ŋiŋigo, niŋoji maŋnoŋunde mendi ŋoŋore poreru buŋo mo so kebeney rakame fuŋnenonjuŋ totogo akonj ŋajibe manegobi. ¹² Niŋoji niŋore maŋ mamanoŋuŋ egu manenimiŋ ore oi so sabareegobeneyon, niŋoji ŋoŋore maŋ egu manekimiŋ ore ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe akonj sabareegobi.

¹³ Nonji maŋ mamane ŋarebe ŋoŋoji ore tifeine onjuakonj poretiŋ nareinebi. Nonji odumadepune onjuine kamasi buŋo iŋi ŋajiru quraŋgago: Niŋo onjuakonj ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde mande mendi poreru manji jojokonaŋuŋ oi moke moke noduinebi. Onju.

Mamanesiŋyaŋuŋ tomiri yoŋoke so qakatoinebi.

* 6:5: Apo 16.23

¹⁴ Njɪnigo manyanun so kerisiebuɲ, yonjoke maɲ-ɲanun so kiperu* moko so goinebi. Gogo posiine eru gogo kekesiine oi bubu fukegobire. Oi qodure yapekiminjo embimbɪngakiminj. Dabuqisiri eru tatama oi moko so fukegobire. Mata! ¹⁵ Kristo eru Gibio (Satan) yokoji maɲmoakon eru moko gonimi ore embimbɪnganiami. Ore eru maɲkekerisie ɲɪnigo moji eeboboine maɲkekerisiere yaura ɲɪnigo mo injoke moko qodureru enimi ore embimbɪngaeniami. ¹⁶ Anutu injoyonje buɲoine mo inji miko pega,

“Nonji kufufunpune yonjore maɲgo goku botuyanunjo ra wareru koitoyanun fukekabe yonjoji nonj kinan qa nareru miteɲ nuru goniminj.”

Buɲo ore so Anuturo Moroɲi maɲ-ɲanunjo gome saki funonunji Anutu gogo sananinere Raure sorin fukega. Anutuɲi injoyonunde boji sorinineo nemu gbon miteɲ gakiminde agi ruame peko embimbɪngaegobenenj. Anuturo sorin eru ɲaso sorin oi bubu. Ore so niɲoji maɲkekerisiere yaura ɲɪnigo yonjoke qakatokiminde agi ruame peme embimbɪngaegobenenj.*

¹⁷ Ore eru ɲonjo Ofonji buɲo inji miya ore so boyoberu einebi,

“Oi boke yaberu sakibe wareru kubu injoyonje mo goinebi. Wuwununyanunke fukeegobi, oi so yonjo yabebi nonji mane sabareku maɲgo mama eyareku gobeminj.*

¹⁸ Nonji Mamananun fukebe ɲonjo nonde odumadepu fukeru goniminj.

Ofon usun sosowore Rau ji onu miga.” Onu.*

7

¹ O wombuɲ ogopune, Anutuɲi mama enoreinde buɲo onu kiperu noreko pega. Ore eru ya saki iirunonun kebojigaga, nonun oi sosowo qomukukiminjo ore Kristo onga wosibenen munan qa norein. Anuturo mi egu odurekimin ore kokoinonun maneru yameɲ kebenen boposike nobeko gbagbataenine fuke forekimin. Onu.

Manyanun kerisiebuɲ ore Polji beufi maneya.

² Niɲoji mo so mi ketoqototie etebenen sibirigaya. More ya so qajangaben. Mo so eadu eteru jinoboson etebenen. Ore eru ɲonjoji maɲ-ɲanunde mendi roru niɲo maɲ-ɲanunji kipe noberu goinebi. ³ Goineji botunanunjo gio baku

* **6:14:** Begi (yoke) oi kanenkuku me bulmakao yoyoka yokore ubeyakunjo ruabi rakame kereta me morenqoqore kiju ya poreegobire. Onu ɲokonakere anjigo egu enimi ore embimbɪngaegobire. Onu tintun egu raniminj. * **6:16:** Lew 26.12; Eze 37.27; 1 Kor 3.16; 6.19

* **6:17:** Ais 52.11 * **6:18:** 2 Sml 7.14; 1 Hist 17.13; Ais 43.6; Jer 31.9

sakigo rua buḡo oḡu miku minorebuḡoḡ, nonji buḡo oi ḡoḡore buḡoḡaḡuḡ mitariku geoine bokirie ḡarebemiḡ ore eru so migo. Nonji buḡo iḡi mibe mane fore-buḡ: Niḡoji maḡnoḡunde mendi roru ḡoḡo maḡnoḡunji kipe ḡabeegobeneḡ. Oḡu eru soine ḡoḡoke moko kiperu komekiminḡ eru moko sanaḡaru gokiminḡ.

⁴ Maḡyokaine tomiri mamananesiḡne soguine ḡoḡore eru gogo. ḡoḡore saki oi kokoine miteḡ gaego. ḡoḡore eru bobomiriḡne soguine bofukego ore eru sisikoḡkoḡ fuḡne fuḡne maneru oo jibu mokemoke yobu jeriego.

Masedonia prowinsgo raru Taituske qodurebu.

⁵ Taitus baaru gobonḡ ore* mibonḡ, buḡo oi jikigaru mibe-minḡ. Masedonia prowinsgo waperu oo oḡuakoḡ maḡwomo bofukeiḡgo embimbiḡgaboḡ. Uro uro rabonḡ, oo koḡkoḡ fuḡne fuḡne bofukeboḡ. Anuture jigo qaku goine yoḡoke kekepari eru ḡoḡore manebu maneru gobonḡ.* ⁶ Oḡu gobonyonḡ, Anutuji maḡwawaki ḡiḡigo kitinḡ nobeega, iḡoji Taitus wareya, oiḡi bobomirinḡ enareya.

⁷ Taitusji wareya, oiḡi akoḡ matayonḡ, Korint ḡoḡoji bobomirinḡ etebi iḡoji najime Anutuji oo oḡuakoḡ bobomirinḡ enareya. ḡoḡore sundu iḡi najiya, “ḡoḡoji noḡ ḡone nuni-minde aḡi maneru gogobi. Beuḡaḡuḡ fofori mane nareku yobiḡ narebunde buḡo miku nonde tifene kitiḡgaku miki-minde jaueregobi.” Sundu oi najime maneru maḡjeri soguine yobu manebonḡ.

⁸ Nonji maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ Biḡe buḡoji bapakareru quraḡ oi quraḡgabe oseru ḡoḡo-ḡaḡe mane sembeabuḡ, ore eru noḡ so nakene mane sembeago. Rone nakene mane sembeabonḡ, oi jibu damaḡ yoo yoore eru moke jeriego: Quraḡ buḡoneji maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ bosembeako beusembe ebunḡonḡ, beusembe oiḡi kerisieru damaḡ pomponḡine yobu peku tariya. Fuḡneḡaḡuḡ oḡu ḡonebonḡ.

⁹ Damaḡ yoo ḡoḡo mane sembeabuḡ ore eru so jeriegoyonḡ, yoore eru jeriego: ḡoḡo eeboboḡaḡunde eru mane sembeabi mimigaḡaḡ beusembeḡaḡunji bapi ḡabeko maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ moke kerisieru poretiḡgabunḡ. Oi Anuture mire so fukeko maḡ-ḡaḡuḡunji niḡore eru so sembeayayonḡ, fofori bapi ḡabebonḡ.

¹⁰ Agiburaḡnoḡunde eru mane sembeagobeneḡ ine, mimigaḡaḡ beusembe oiḡi bapi nobeko maḡnoḡuḡ moke kerisieru poretiḡnekiminḡ. Poretiḡgakinḡ, Anutuji oga nobeko Sombuḡo ropekiminḡ. Moji maḡine kerisieru ore eru yakere so mane sembeainḡ. Moreḡ ḡiḡigo goineji

* 7:5: 2 Kor 2.13 oo Taitusre miya. * 7:5: 2 Kor 2.13

agiburanyanunde beusembe maneegobiyon, Anutuji oi bokeingo so weunimij ine, injoji geoine bokirie yareme kome sanajine komenimij.

¹¹ Nonjosi Anuturre manj anjire so beusembe bofukebi mimiganjan ore fori oi manj-njanjongo fukeko qowiriebi, oi osoeru njoneru waragaru inji mibun, “Nonjij jeregougounonj bokeru manjonj qojugaru manjo paio pak-eruru funnenonj jijibuine osoeru botingabenej. Nijigo ag-iburanj eburn, yonjore manjonj pakereme misombenyanj eku miyarebenej. Anuturre mi egu odurekimij ore pop-ure yobugabenej kokoinonj manebenj. Polji wareru manjonj kerisiebenej ore fori njoneij ore anj maneru gogobenej. Manjonj eebobo poretij eingo ore ruabenj eru moji kadi tiriya, oi botingakimij ore jaueru gobenj.” Onju mibi sagainj. Damanj yoo kadi poretij boyobegobi, oi nadubi njonego.

¹² Ore eru moji botunanjongo sembeaya, oi akonj botinganimij ore eru quranje so qurangabonj me mo oi bosembea teya, oi akonj bapi yabenimij ore quranj oi so qurangaru ruabonj. Oi inji ore qurangabonj: Nonjo Anuturre jinjo maio noke manjmoakonj enimij ore yamenj keegobi, mosi oiji totogo fukeij ore quranj oi qurangabonj.

¹³ Nakene bobomirijne oi akonj so manegoyonj, Taitusre manj botunanjongo fiame njonebenej oiji onjwakonj manje kitingako mokemoke yobu jerieego. Nonjosi sosowo Taitus beufi etebunj ore jerieega, jeribari oiji onjwakonj kitij nuko ore eru mokemoke yobu jerieego. ¹⁴ Nonji njonjore mosinjanjunde eru sakinjanj Taitusre jinjo mitej garu gobonj, njonjosi ore so ebi nonj mimi so robonj. Nonji njonjore botugo goku bunjo sosowo najibonj, oi foriine akonj. Ore so njonjore bunjo Tai-tusre jinjo maio miku mitej garu gobonj, bunjo oiji onjwakonj funjenjanj botingabi foriine fukeya.

¹⁵ Nonjo sosowo nonde bunjo rengabi Taitusji wareko som-bunanjanje maneru gburugburu njabeme keporebi. Taitusji mosinjanj oi manesuku bunjo najime beufiineji njonjore eru sogueme sanangaru mitej njabeega. ¹⁶ Nonji eebobonjanj sosowo manesuku oo soine njonjore eru kobineke onj maneru sanangaru jogbake gobemij. Ore eru jerieego. Onju.

8

Manjekerisie ogopunonj kitij yabekiminde bunjo

¹ O manjekerisie ogopune, Anutuji yanjmoririine manjekerisie kufufunjine kufufunjine oo noreko foriine Masedonia prowins manjineo fiine akonj fukeya. Nonji njonj ore eru qaqouma egu gokimij ore maneru sunduyanjanj

inji mibemij:* ² Yoŋoji sisikonŋon fune fune bofukebi eesoi yobiŋinekeji paiyaŋuŋgo ropeko wakiqoqoine yobu gogobiyon, oi jibu mokemoke yobu jeriebuŋ ore eru maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ kitij yarekimij ore moneŋ pesiŋ soguine yobu ruabuŋ.

³ Yoŋore fune inji kitiŋgaku mibemij: Moji so bapakare yabeko yoŋoyaŋunde aŋigo jibu afagaru tobiriyaŋunde so pesiyaŋuŋ ruabuŋ eru oi oŋuakon odureru yarebuŋ. ⁴ Yoŋoji yameŋ keku kokoine bapakare noberu inji karieru weuku nojibi, “Niŋo oŋuakon Judia prowinsre niŋigo gbagbataeŋine bapi yabekimiŋgo manegobeneŋ. Ore eru Pol, go soine ‘On!’ minde niŋo kiwaqawaineke maneru gio ore mobeine afagaru bakimij.”

⁵ Oŋu mibi mibe pesiŋ ruanimij ore odigabon, ore so oi akon matayon, oi odureru inji ruabuŋ: Yoŋoji rone kikitij Ofonde jiŋoo sagaga, oi ruakimij ore manyaŋuŋ kipebuŋ eru ore ŋadio Anuture mi reŋgakimiŋgo maneru yoŋoyaŋunde gogo oi oŋuakon niŋore meo ruabuŋ. ⁶ Ore eru Taitus inji mitiga tebon, “Go kikitij gio oi fungaru bameŋ, ore eru oi jikigaru Korint kufufuŋ bapi yabende manyaŋuŋyauŋuŋ yaduru moneŋ pesiŋ soguine oi moke jikigaru ruabi botuyaŋuŋgo tariiŋ.”

⁷ Mande ya fune fune oi boakon yobu biŋe qa yareru inji eku gogobi: Fiine akon Kristo manesiŋ garu Biŋe buŋo forine misarigaru Anuture maŋ aŋi mane mukuru goine kitij yabekimij ore damaŋ so aŋi eegobi. Niŋoji goine yadureru fiine akon manjoko enoreru fiine yobu fukegobi. Ore so kikitij gio yo oŋuakon soine basarigaru goine yadurebi fiine yobu fukeiŋ.

⁸ Oŋu miku moneŋ ruanimij ore so mitiga ŋarego. Oi matayon, manyaŋuŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kikoineke fukega me mata, oi eesoigo ruaru fuŋneŋaŋuŋ manebemij ore manego. Kufufuŋ goineji jeregougou bokeru kikitij gioyaŋuŋ foriine yobu baku qij keru dimagobi, buŋo oi miku oiji ŋoŋo eesoi eŋarego.

⁹ Pesiŋ wojimu ruanimij ore osoenimij, oo Ofonŋonŋuŋ Yesu Kristore fuŋnere kamasi manesuinebi. Niŋo iŋore yaŋmoriri soguine oi inji manegobi: Inji Sombunde yareya sosowore Rau ropekiine fukeyayon, jibu ŋoŋo seŋgiŋbaŋginde kobiŋaŋuŋke fukenimij ore eru moreŋgo wakiru wakiqoqoine fukeru gogoiŋe kisiŋgaru qoisogaya.

¹⁰ Moneŋ ruanimij ore so mitiga ŋaregoyon, Yesuji soso ruaya, ore so uŋsowoŋne oi akon ŋarego. Niŋoji gosa yukuineo fuŋfuŋgaine fukeru kikitij gio yameŋ keku babuŋ

* 8:1: Rom 15.26

eru oi jikigaru bakimiŋ ore aŋi sananġine manebuŋ. ¹¹ Daman yoo gionanun oi ba foreinebi. Rone kikitin ġio bakimiŋgo yameŋ keku aŋi sogo manebuŋ, ore so oi jikigaru ba foreinebi. Ya pe narega ore so pesin-nanun boakon ruainebi. ¹² Ore funġine oi inġi: Pesin ruakiminde aninanunġi fukeru pega ine, ya pe narega ore so ruabi Anutuġi maneme sagain. Inoġi ya so pe narega ore so, so osoeru minarega.

¹³ Pesin soguine ruabi ogopunonun yonore gogoji afagako nono-nanunde paio yobin ropeinġo so manegobeneyon, ogopunonun embimbinġaru basiġasi egobi, yonoke boroinġaru sogokon gokimiŋgo manegobeneŋ.

¹⁴ Ore eru daman yoo ya boakon yobu pe nareko goineġi gogoyanunde yare embimbinġagobi, nono oi bapi yabebi soine fukein. Onu eru nono-nanġe jiki yare embimbinġabi yonore yareġi boakon yobu pein, daman oo oi mo bapi nabenimin. Onu nadunġaduŋ ekabi ogo babapi mosinanunġi sogokon fukein. ¹⁵ Oi Binġe buŋo yo quranġabi pega ore so fukein, “Soguine qoġugaru goya, inoġi inoyonunde so noko uqo sininġine so naya eru memenda qoġugaru goya, inoġi uqo yare so embimbinġaya.” Onu.*

Ogopune yokaomo sore yabebeneŋ wareru bapi nabenimin.

¹⁶ Anutuġi Taitusre man boburogame nonore non onuine manebu maneru bapi nabeinġo yameŋ keku goga. Ore eru “Anutu danġe!” migo. ¹⁷ Nonġi Taitus nonoreo warein ore weu teru manġine bapakarebe qoruine kerisieya. Oi akon matayon, inoyonġe nono bapi nabeinġo maneru sase eru inoyonunde aŋi boyoberu boke noberu Korint nonoreo warebemiŋgo miya. ¹⁸ Niġoġi manġekerisie ogononun mo sorebeneŋ inoke warenimi. Yoo Bobian Binġe misaueega ore eru oi manġekerisie kufufun sosowoġi miteŋ gaegobi.

¹⁹ Inore buŋo jikigaru inġi mibemin: Masedonia manġekerisie kufufun yonġoġi oi rosoebi kikitin pesin oi roru niġoke moko kadi rakimin. Niġoġi Ofon inoyonunde tinabinġeġi sauein ore maneru pesin soguine oi soine sinan garu Judia prowinsgo raru yarekimin. Ogo babapi eyarekiminde manyanunonun onu totogo yadukimin.

²⁰ Onu eru kikitin pesin soguine oi eadu ebi egu jibugaein ore soine sinanġa sarigakimin. Moġi mosinonun ore eru egu minoreinġo maneru yameŋ keku dimagobeneŋ. ²¹ Buŋo ore funġine oi inġi: Niġoġi mosi Ofonde jinoo poretin fukega, oi egu qatanġakimin ore sinanġe egobeneŋ. Oi akon matayon, mosi ninġigo jinoyanunġo sagaga, oi onuakon ekimin ore maneru yameŋ keegobeneŋ.*

* 8:15: Eks 16.18 * 8:21: Qoq 3.4

22 Yokake maŋkekerisie ogonoŋuŋ mo oi oŋuakon sorebenerŋ wareiŋ. Oi damaŋ kokoine eesoi eteku kamasiine iŋi ŋoneberŋ: Injoji damaŋine damaŋine Ofonde gio baiŋgo ore manjo eega. Damaŋ yoo ŋoŋo goine ogo babapi eŋarekiminŋgo manegobi, oŋu manesiŋ ŋarega ore ŋoŋoreo wareru bapi ŋabeinŋgo maneru maŋ papakare soguine maneega.

23 Nonji Taitus iŋi ore rosoeboŋ: Injoji nonde ogo babapine eru gio bobo muraŋne fukega. Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋine kufufuŋine yoŋoji ogoyokanoŋuŋ yoyoka oi rosoe yapebi mineboboŋaŋuŋ fukegobire. Kristore tinabiŋeji yokore eru sogueega. ²⁴Ore eru ŋi yokaomo warenimiŋ, oi maŋ-ŋaŋunji jojoko eyareru fuŋneŋaŋuŋ oŋu oi yadubi ŋonenimiŋ. Oŋu enimiŋ ine, niŋoji mosiŋaŋunde sakiŋaŋuŋ mitenŋ gabenŋ, buŋo ore foriji totogo fukeko ŋonebi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kokoineji manenimiŋ. Oŋu.

9

Ŋoŋo maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ bapi yabeinebi.

1 Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine ogo babapi moneŋ yarenimiŋ ore quraŋgabemiŋgo manegoyonŋ, ŋoŋo buŋo oi mane foregobi ore eru buŋo moke mibemiŋgo so embimbiŋgago.

2 Ŋoŋo ogo babapi eniminde maŋ aŋiŋaŋuŋ pega. Nonji oi maneru ore eru ŋoŋore sakiŋaŋuŋ ba ropeku Masedonia maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore jiŋoo mitenŋ ŋaberu iŋi mi-boŋ, “Korint eru Akaia maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ goineji gosa yukibe akonŋ fuŋgaru Judia ogo babapi eyarenimiŋ ore jaueru gogobi.” Oŋu mibe ŋoŋore maŋ jore manebi buŋo oiji maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareya. Ore eru kufufuŋ foriine yoŋore maŋyaŋuŋ pakereko ogo babapi eiŋgo afaŋabuŋ.

3 Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋi fuke ŋareko manegobiyonŋ, jibu ogopune yokaomo yo sore yabego. “Korint yoŋoji moneŋ roru qojugakimiŋ ore jaueru gogobi,” oŋu miku buŋo ore eru ŋoŋore saki mitenŋ gabe. Buŋo oiji omaine fukeko kokoineji egu manenimiŋyonŋ, buŋoŋaŋuŋ boyoberu moneŋ fofori ruabi kojiŋ komoŋgo ŋeko sosowoji oŋu ŋone yabenimiŋgo manego.

4 Buŋo oiji omaine fukeko moneŋ-ŋaŋunji pi guruyaŋuŋgo so ŋeko mo gobi Masedonia ogopune goineji noke wareru oŋu bofuke ŋabenobuŋ ine, nonji ŋoŋore eru mimi so bofukebemiŋ. Renŋanimiŋgo manesiŋ ŋaberu gobe foriine so fukena ine, ŋoŋo oŋuakonŋ buŋoŋaŋuŋ omainere eru mimigaŋaŋ so bofukeniŋ.

5 Ore eru maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ yokaomo oi maŋ bapakare yarebemiŋgo manebe sagako iŋi yajibe, “Ŋoŋo

ronekoŋ Korint yoŋoreo raru kikitin pesin soguine ruaniminde buŋo kipebuŋ, buru oi boyoberu rua forenimin ore maŋbapakare eyareinebi. Onu ebi ogo babapi pesin-ŋaŋun oi tataki eku ebu paio matayon, oi wiriine akon afagaru soguine ruainebi. Oi qodurebi ziozre kojini komonŋo ŋeko wareru soine rokimin.” Onu mibon.

Koruŋ afagaru soguine qopogaru tieinebi.

⁶ Buŋo yo manesuku goinebi: Uqo koruŋ afaine akon qopogaru tiega, inoji foriine onuakon afaine akon roin. Uqo koruŋ soguine qopogaru tiega, inoji foriine onuakon soguine roin. Ore eru soguine ruabi Anutuji tifeine soguine ŋarein. ⁷ Noŋo bubu pesin-ŋaŋun maŋ-ŋaŋunji kipebuŋ ore so ruainebi. Jeri paio afagaru basaŋasa ŋinigo yaun ŋaregobi, Anutuji oi manji jojoko eyareega. Ore eru pesin-ŋaŋun moji bapakare ŋarega ore eru manjyoka paio so ruainebi. Oi tatakike so ruainebi.

⁸ Maŋ-afan paio kikitin-ŋaŋun soguine ruabi Anutuji sananŋaru yaunmoririine sosowo bosau e ŋareein. Onu ŋareme gogo sosowo oo yare embimbinŋanimin, oi sosowo daman so raugabi saga ŋabeein. Onu fukeko gio fine fuŋne fuŋne oi afagaru babi foriine boakon yobu fukein. ⁹ Ebu bokeru pesin sogo sogo ruaegobi, oi Biŋe Quraŋ buŋo yo quraŋgabi pega ore so fukegobi, “Inoji afagaru yaunine yaunine boroinŋaru ŋinigo wakiqoqoine yareega.

Eeboboine poretin tatakiine tomiri oiji daman tatariine tomiri Anuture jinoo pe ropein.”*

¹⁰ Anutuji qopoga-titie ŋire uqo koruŋ oteko uqo fukeko noegobeneŋ, inoji uqo mujande basaŋasa eenimin, oi onuakon yareein. Oi yareme manyanunji wirieko soine afagaru buŋo koruŋ qopogaru tiebi saume eebobo posinere fori fukeko Anutuji oi bosogueko saueein.* ¹¹ Onu ebi Anutuji gogo sosowo oo mifiagaru basaue ŋabeme fi-aenimin. Onu soine afagaru ŋinigo daman so kikoine tomiri yaun soguine yareinebi. Onu ebi oi roru (Jerusalem raru) yarebeneŋ ŋinigo kokoineji kikitin-ŋaŋunde eru Anutu miteŋ gabi foriine noŋore fukeein.

¹² Kikitin gio yo baenimin, oiji Anuture ŋinigo gbagbataenine yoŋoji yare basiŋasi ebi bapi yabeein. Oi akon matayon, ore eru “Anutu danŋe!” buŋo oi kokoine mininŋo ore eru foriine noŋoreo fukeein.

¹³ Ore fuŋine oi inji: Kikitin gio yo baku onuine oiji mamanesin-ŋaŋunde fuŋne yadukabi ŋinigo kokoineji oi

* 9:9: Kiki 112.9 * 9:10: Ais 55.10

ɲoneru Anuture mi renɲanimiɲ ore mitenɲ garu iɲi minimiɲ, “Korint yoɲoji Kristore Bobiaɲ Biɲe oi buɲoji akoɲ so mi-fukegobiyon, Polre buɲo oi kikoine tomiri renɲgaru afagaru wiriine akoɲ niɲo eru goine sosowo yoɲore yaunɲ jɲɲorara noreegobi.”

¹⁴ Onu miku ɲoɲore onɲawowosi gio baku oo ohowenɲanɲ kokoine ba ɲareru iɲi minimiɲ, “Ii-ia! Anutuɲi yaunɲmoririine boakoɲ yobu Korint yareme maɲyaunɲ-yaɲunde fori soguine norebi.” Onu mibi Anuture yaunɲi totogo fukeiɲ. ¹⁵ O nonɲun Anutu yaunɲinere eru mitenɲ gainebeneɲ. Inɲore yaunɲ Yesu Kristoji fiine yobu fukega. Kikitiɲ ruaniminde buɲo oi onu ware tariga.

10

Polre giore buɲo mibi tifeine bokirieya.

¹ Goineɲi ɲoɲore botugo nonde iɲi miegobi: Jiɲo mainonɲunɲo goku manɲo so eegayon, mogo raru oo buɲo sanaɲ qanqanɲine akoɲ minoreega. Onu miegobiyon, Kristoji ɲonemaɲ waigo enareega, nonɲi ore paio nake maɲ-ɲanɲun yoore eru bapakarebemiɲ:

² Goine yoɲoji niɲore iɲi manesuku miegobi, “Pol eru inɲore ogopu yoɲoji morende eebobore kamasi boyoberu yoɲoyanɲunde manesuku eegobi.” Nonɲi ɲoɲoreo wareru buɲo onu miegobi, oi kane yaberu koimo dimaku mi-yarebemiɲgo manegoyon, jibu maɲ-ɲanɲun sanaɲine yobu bapakare yaberu miyarebemiɲgo taki nugo. Ore eru ɲoɲo ɲiɲigo nonde buɲo onuine miegobi, oi pipa ɲadi yabeinebi. Buɲoyanɲun onuine oi botiɲgabi ɲone yabebe maɲneɲi womo eme botuɲanɲunɲo wareru womoke gobemiɲ.

³ Fofori, eebobone moreɲgo eegoyon, oi jibu nakere eru morende eebobo sembene so boyoberu jigo so qaego. Onu matayon, Anuture mamari siɲanɲ fukeru rosipuine sa bapakare yaberu oo buru gbagbataenɲine boyoberu jigo qaego.

⁴ Moreɲ ɲiɲigo yoɲoji maɲyanɲun ranɲbanɲine boyoberu jigore ya sosowo oike jigo qaegobiyon, niɲoji onu mata. Mamari ɲi yoɲoji morumboɲ koro dobuine dobuine simeɲ aenɲi bakine oi igo mukuru ketotiebi wakiegobiyon, Anutuɲi tebe garikiɲ fuɲine mo usunɲineke oi noreko dobe nobeko oiji rosi yoɲore buɲo buru sanaɲ qanqanɲine oi bapakare yaberu qomukubeneɲ wakiegobi.

⁵ Maɲkekerisiere yaura yoɲoji Anuture fuɲne egu mane mukunimiɲ ore eru yoɲoyanɲunde saki ba ropeku ma-maneyanɲun poretiɲ kejiɲgako qosorieku qanda gogobiyon, niɲoji yoɲore mamanesu buru kekesiine dobuineke oi sosowo kepieru ketotiebeneɲ wakiegobi. Niɲigoɲi buɲo

mamaneyanun sembene oi bafagako niginaniminde kadi yadubenen soine bunoyanun sosowo Kristo rennga tekiminde so manesuenimin.

⁶ Onu manesuku Korint nonoji rone Kristore bunjo sosowo renngaru aposol gione kitinganimin ore odigagobenen. Nonoji man-nanun moke onu kerisie forebi ndio ninoji bunjo qo-qomuku ninigo yonore bunjo sosowo osoeru mitariku geoine bokirie yarekimingo jaueru gogobenen. Onu.

⁷ Nonjo ya sosowo sakire akon so none osoeinebi. Botunanunjo eebobo jibugaega, ore funinere fori oi manesuinebi. Goineji botunanunjo non bawaki nuru yonoyone Kristore minebobopu fukegobi ore manyoka so eru mane sanangagobi ine, yonoji jikigaru nonde onuakon inji manesuinebi: Yonoji Kristore binje fukegobi, nonji onuakon Kristore binje fukego.

⁸ Ofonji yoore eru usun nareya: Nonjo bawaki nabebemin ore matayon, man-nanun bobiangabe sananganimin ore eru gogo. Ore eru usun ore eru sakipepe eru sun onuine sakine ba ropeku furarienobo ine, oi jibu mimi mo so bofukenobo.

⁹ Quranine quranine quranngaru ruabe osegaru usunere sombunanun egu manenimin. Ore kokoi manenimingo so manego. Ore eru bunjo oi daman yoo so jikigaru mibemin. Onu.

¹⁰ Goineji bunjo inji miegobi: Polji quranine oo bunjo yobinineke quranngaru mannonun fofori bapakaregayon, botunanunjo dimako nonebenen ni gbagbanine fukega eru bunjoine miko manebenen gorumo fukega. ¹¹ Nonji bunjo ore mobeine inji mibemin: Bunonanun omaine oi bokeinebi. Nonde funnere inji manesuinebi: Non mogo raru quranjo bunone sananine quranngago, ore so botunanunjo goku onuakon sanan qanqanine botin nabebemin.

¹² Eadubobo yonoji yonoyone mi-booro eegobiyon, fofori non nadureru aposol tinabinayanunke fukenobun ine, nonji mimine manenobo. Onu fukeko nakene eru yonore eebobo mobemobe ruaru none osoebemin ore qatatanngaru fogaturun fukenoboyon, yonoji mamaneyanun pomponine boyoberu yonoyanunde anire so manyanun someda ruaru osoegobi. Eeboboyanun onu kosa osoeru "Pol oduregobenen," miku beufi maneegobi. Bunjo omaine onu miku manyanun tomiri fukegobi. Anuture somedaji osoe nubi soine yadureru gogo.

¹³ Anutuji gio bobore ruge enareya, oi so odureru sakine kokoine miten gabemin ore so manego. Anutuji gio bobo burune rua nareko baego, ore so nonore botugo onuakon gio baego eru ore forire akon sakine miten gaego.

14 Goineji buṅo inṅi mijibugaegobi, “Polji Korint botuyanṅo gio bame ore eru sakiine miteṅ gako so sagaga. Anutuji moreṅ bopogaru gio bainde gaṅ rua teya, Polji oi odureru kosabasa kigaega.” Yoṅoji ronekoṅ gio ṅoṅore botugo so babuṅyoṅ, jibu noṅ bawaki nuru yoṅoyanṅunde saki buṅoji akonṅ miteṅ gaegobi. Nonji Kristore Bobian Biṅe misaueku raru goku rone Korint ṅoṅoreo wareru mande gio baboṅ. Rone so warenobo ine, eadubobo qaṅaji yoṅoji nonde buṅo oṅu mibi sagako nonji nakene fuṅne mibeminde miki mijibuganobo.

15 Anutuji moreṅ bopogaru gio bobore gaṅ rua yareya, yoṅoji ganyanṅu oi kigaru ṅoṅore botugo wareru mande gio baegobi. Nake rugene so kigaru goine yoṅore botugo gio baboṅ ore sakine miteṅ gaego. Qaṅaji goineji mande gio baku gobuṅ, ore eru sakine so miteṅ gaego. ṅoṅore botugo rone fuṅgaru gio baboṅ ore oṅu ebe soine sagaga. Anuture buru boyoberu botuyanṅo gio baku goboneṅ mamesiṅ-ṅaṅunji jikigaru sogueko kitinṅ nobeniminṅ ore odigaru oori ego.

16 Kitinṅ nobekabi soine kaeine kaeine Korint mobeineo Not oobe pegobi, yoṅoreo aroo oṅuakonṅ raru Bobian Biṅe mitaniṅgakiminṅ. Gionoṅunji oṅu sogueko ṅadiqoqo buṅoyanṅunji tariinṅ. Anutuji goine yoṅore gio bobo gaṅ rua yareme babi foriine fuke foreya, ore eru nake sakine miteṅ gabeminṅ ore so manego.

17 Oṅu matayoṅ, Biṅe buṅo yo boyoberu ruainṅo ore manego, “Moji sakiine miteṅ gainṅo manega, inṅoji Ofonde giore foriinere eru sakiine miteṅ gako sagainṅ.” 18 Buṅo ore fuṅine oi inṅi: Yoṅoyoṅe yoṅoke mi-booro eegobi, yoṅoji Anuture jinṅoo so sagagobiyonṅ, Ofonji mo mi-booro eteinṅ, inṅoji eesoigo sananṅaru dimainṅ. Oṅu.*

11

Aposol jijibuine yoṅoji egu eadu enareniminṅ.

1 Nonji maṅne tomiri kamasi buṅo mendaine meṅ miku sakine ba ropebe ore eru so mane yobiṅganinṅ. Oi jibu noṅ so ṅadi nuniminṅ, oi manego. 2 Nonji ṅoṅo ṅi moakonṅ Kristo inṅore biṅe fukebi ṅigo jeṅoṅ jumuine gbagbataenṅine oṅuine ṅarebe inṅoji akonṅ ro ṅabeinde buṅo mikipeboṅ. Ore eru Anutuji ṅoṅore eru maṅineo manetiqoti maneru manjoine pakereega, nonji ore so goineji jiji buṅoji kepore ṅaberu jiji eku kepore ṅabebi egu sembeaniminṅo manebu manego.

3 Yoore eru manebu manego: Kobenji gufukopari eko Ewaji (Iwji) sembeaya, ore so eadubobo yoṅoji oṅu me oṅu

* 10:18: Jer 9.24

miku eadu eru oga n̄abebi maŋ-n̄aŋuŋ kejigako tiŋtuŋ egu enimiŋ.*

⁴ Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Goineji wareru Yesu mitaniŋgaben, oi matayoŋ, Yesu furuine more fuŋne misaueku gobi ŋoŋoji yoŋore so manebi yobiŋgaega. Moro Tiriine robi biŋeŋaŋuŋ fukeya, oi matayoŋ, gemo moji goine yoŋore maŋgo rakame bobojibu goku ore eru jibu koŋkoŋ so manegobi. Bobiaŋ Biŋe maneru sabarebuŋ, oi matayoŋ, buŋo kamasiine babu someda mo tinaine akon Bobiaŋ Biŋe oŋgaku kosa mibi goineji oi afaine akon maneru sabareegobi. Oŋu fukeega ore ŋoŋoji jibu manebu mo so maneegobi. Oi so sagaga.

⁵ Ore eru manebu maneegoyon, eebobone oŋu me oŋu osoebi nonji wakiŋoŋoŋine so fukego. Goineji aposol tina roru eadubobo kosa eegobi, nonji yoŋore mea yukuyanunŋo so yobu gogo. ⁶ Buŋo nareegobi ore mobeine oi iŋi migo: Buŋo fiine yobu mimiinere kamasi oi soine so maneegoyon, Biŋe buŋore fuŋne oi mane sarigo. Oi damaŋine damaŋine gben akon totogo barariŋga n̄arekabe mane mukugobi.

⁷ Ŋoŋo ba rope n̄abebemiŋgo maneru nake ba wawaki eku gogone kitiŋgabemiŋ ore gio baku gobon. Ore eru Anuture Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi ŋoŋore furiine tomiri mo mitaniŋga n̄areru gobon. Oŋu eru gobon ore goineji nonde maŋ tomiri buŋo iŋi miegobi, “Polji kadi odureru agiburaŋ eega.” ⁸ Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ goineji gio so babe jibu pesiŋyaŋuŋ mo narebi robe kitiŋ nuko ŋoŋo mo kiŋaŋ qa n̄areku gobon. Goineji ore eru iŋi miegobi, “Polji kian bobo mosi oŋuine eyareku goga. Ore eru iŋoji aposol so fukegayon, iŋoyonere gio baega.” Nonde oŋu mijibugaegobi.

⁹ Ŋoŋoke goku yare embimbiŋgaru basiŋqasi eku baku oo ŋoŋoreone mo so bapakareru bo yobiŋgaru uŋo yaine so roru gobon. Oŋu matayoŋ, maŋkekerisie ogopune Masedonia prowinsgone wareru yare embimbiŋgabon, oi ŋone taniŋgaru moneŋ narebi sagaya. Eebobone sosowo oo egu bo yobiŋ n̄abebemiŋgo maneru sisiŋaŋ eku gobon eru moke jikigaru oŋu gobemiŋ.*

¹⁰ Egu bo yobiŋ n̄abebeminde buŋone ore eru nake sakine ba ropeku gogo. Moji buŋone oi Akaia prowinsyaŋunde kaeine kaeine sosowo oo kepieiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Kristore buŋo foriineji maŋgo enareko buŋo oŋu kiperu miku dimago. ¹¹ Oi wamore? Oi ŋoŋo so manji jojoko eŋarenobo, ore eru me? Ŋoŋo fofori manji jojoko eŋareego, oi Anutuji manega.

¹² Aposol jijikora oŋuine fukeegobi, yoŋoji niŋoke “Sogokon fukekiminde gio kamasiine oi akon baegobeneŋ,” oŋu

* 11:3: Jen 3.1-5, 13

* 11:9: Fil 4.15-18

miinḡo manegobi. Ore eru inḡi bapakare ḡaberu miegobi, “Polre kamasi oḡuine ḡio baegobeneḡ, ore eru ḡoḡo Pol oḡuine kitinḡ nobeinebi.” Gioyaḡuḡ ore sakiyaḡuḡ miteḡ ganiḡḡo maneru ore fuḡine baaegobiyonḡ, oi soine so bofukeniḡinḡ. Nonḡi oi oḡuine so fukeḡo. Ore eru egu bo yobiḡ ḡabebemiḡ ore nake sisiḡaḡ eku goego eru moke jikigaru oḡuine gobemiḡ.

¹³ Yoḡoji aposol foriine matayonḡ, aposol jijibuine eru ḡio bobo ḡinḡigo gufukopariyaḡuḡḡe fukegobi. Kristore aposol niḡore kamakamasi fukeru sakiyaḡuḡ yaduru ḡio kosa baegobi. ¹⁴ Satan inḡoyonḡe tatamare mimerereḡ kamasi oḡuine mosiine yaduru ḡio kosa baega. Ore eru eadubobo yoḡoji oḡu fukebuḡ ore so waragaekimiḡ.

¹⁵ Ore eru Satande kiḡaḡqoḡo ḡinḡigopu yoḡoji ḡinḡigo kiḡaḡyaḡuḡ qanimiḡ ore kamakamasi eru Kadi buḡo boyoberu oḡuine oiji posiine fukeniḡinḡ ore mijibugaru sakiyaḡuḡ yaduegobi. Gio oḡu kosa baegobi ore niḡo so popureru waragaegobeneḡ. Sakibobo oḡu eegobiyonḡ, damaḡ tatariineo Anutuḡi furiyaḡuḡ eeboboyaḡunde so bokirie yareiḡ. Oḡu.

Polḡi aposol ḡio baku joiserereḡ soguine maneya.

¹⁶ Buḡone moke inḡi mibemiḡ: Noḡoreone goineḡi nonde “Maḡine tomiri goga,” oḡu miku manesunobuḡ. Oḡu manesunobuḡ ine, nonḡ ḡi maḡine tomiri oḡuine kepore nuniḡ. Oḡu ebi soine oi oḡuine nakene saki ba ropeku botuḡaḡuḡḡo gobemiḡ. ¹⁷ Koimo soguine maneru sakine ba ropeku buḡone migo, oi Ofonde mamaneo so boyoberu migoyonḡ, buḡo oi ḡi maḡine tomirire kamasi oḡuine migo.

¹⁸ Niḡigo kokoineḡi botuḡaḡuḡḡo morende eebobo sembene boyoberu sakiyaḡuḡ ba ropeegobi, ore eru nonḡi oḡuakoḡ eru buḡone ore so migo. ¹⁹ Noḡo-ḡaḡe “Mamane ḡinḡigo ropekiine fukegobeneḡ,” migobi ore ḡoḡoji ḡinḡigo maḡyaḡuḡ tomiri yoḡore manebi so yobiḡgaega.

²⁰ Noḡoji foriine yobu inḡi fukegobi: Niḡigo yo inḡiine yoḡore manebi maḡ-ḡaḡunḡi so yobiḡgaega: Moḡi oga ḡaberu kipeme kiḡaḡqoḡopuine wakiḡoḡoḡoine fukegobi. Moḡi kepore ḡaberu uḡoḡaḡuḡ no foreega. Moḡi jiji buḡo miku eḡareme inḡore biḡe fukegobi. Moḡi inḡoyonḡunde sakiine ba ropeku buḡo fofoine miku maḡaḡuḡuḡ qotiḡgaega.

²¹ Oi oḡuine furu kane eḡarebemiḡ ore wiriine fukeru gobonḡ. Waigo eḡarebonḡ ore “Kokoi mamane made fukega,” miku nonde oḡu manesugobi me mata? Buḡo oḡu miku oiji soine mimigaḡaḡaḡ enarenimiḡ ore so fukega me? Buḡo mibemiḡ, oi ḡi maḡine tomirire kamasi oḡu mibemiḡ. Eadubobo yoḡoji ḡio baegobi ore sakiyaḡuḡ ba ropeku

mimiyanuŋ so manegobi ine, nonji oŋuakoŋ gionere eru sakine ba ropebemingo sananŋaego.

²² Yoŋoji buŋo inŋi miku sakiyanuŋ ba ropegobi, “Niŋo Juda ŋiŋigo fukeru Hibru buŋo miegobeneŋ.” Oŋu miegobiyon, nonji oŋuakoŋ ego. “Israel ŋiŋigo fukegobeneŋ,” miegobiyon, nonji oŋuakoŋ fukego. “Abrahamde ŋaso apapu fukegobeneŋ,” miegobiyon, nonji oŋuakoŋ fukego.

²³ Buŋo mo oi ŋi maŋine tomirire buŋo kamasi oŋu mibe-miŋ, “Yoŋoji Kristore gio baegobeneŋ,” miegobiyon, nonji oi gbiŋ eyareku yadureru baego. Nonji ŋiŋigo oi yadureru gio sananŋaru baku gobon. Kristore giore eru witi pigo rua nubi oo oi yadureru damaŋ kokoine ŋebon. Nonŋoru joruinekeji joineke yobu nuku gobuŋ. Damaŋine damaŋine yobiŋ bofukeru komeingo eku gobon.*

²⁴ Juda soriŋ siŋaŋ goineji mibi soŋsoŋ kobinji nubi ateine 39 fukeko joiserereŋ maneru gobon. Oŋu enarebi buruine 5 fukeya.* ²⁵ Rom gawman yoŋoji mibi oporonŋ jiineji nubi ateine yokaomo fukeya. Ateine moakoŋ koji nubi komeingo ebon. Ogâ yasogoo gobe koe riganineo bapakareru qunŋaru janŋame ateine yokaomo fukeya. Damaŋ mogo ogâ qa-janŋame koego rakaru una moakoŋ eru ubu mo koe paineo kosa gobon.*

²⁶ Damaŋine damaŋine kadi raware eku gobon. Obu soguine soguine kokoine petigaru oo yobiŋ bofukeru sibirigainŋo eku gobon. Suronŋoŋo ŋiŋigo yoŋore eru komere kokoi maneru gobon. Juda kufufunpune yoŋore eru yobiŋ bofukeru sibirigainŋo eku gobon. Kotu kantri yoŋore eru yobiŋ bofukeru sibirigainŋo eku gobon. Taonine taonine oo yobiŋ bofukeru sibirigainŋo eku gobon. Gomende kaeine kaeine oo yobiŋ bofukeru sibirigainŋo eku gobon. Koe petigaru raru oo yobiŋ bofukeru sibirigainŋo eku gobon. Ogopune qaŋajibuine yoŋoji nubi egu komebemiŋ ore beune waperu kebojigame gobon.*

²⁷ Gogone kitingabemiŋ ore gio sananŋaru baku gobon. Kubanŋ gariine kokoine gobon. Gio kokoine babon ore uŋore damaŋne so eko uŋo obure komeru gobon. Uŋo mataame damaŋ kokoine roro gobon. Kambaŋ marikure embim-biŋgaru motenŋaru gobon. ²⁸ Oi akoŋ matayon, jikigaru inŋi maneru gobon: Maŋkekerisie kufufunine kufufunine sosowo yoŋoji manebu buŋoyanuŋ najibi maŋneji damaŋ so mane yobiŋgaru gobon.

²⁹ Mamanesiŋ ogopune uri yoŋoji gbanjiru wiriebi ine, nonji oŋuakoŋ oi manebe yobiŋgame maŋne wirieega. Moji

* **11:23:** Apo 16.23 * **11:24:** Dut 25.3 * **11:25:** Apo 16.22; 14.19 * **11:26:** Apo 9.23; 14.15

suruyoŋ ruame maŋkekerisie ogoneji agiburaŋ ega, agibu-
raŋ ore joineji nonde maŋ oŋuakoŋ ja nuko kanegaego.

³⁰ Nonjoji saki barorope buŋo akoŋ maneniminde anj
maneegobi. Ore eru nonji sakine ba ropebemiŋ ore so
fukenobo ine, nonj sakinere yare matayoŋ, maŋnere yare
wakiqoqoine fukebe tobirine wakiega ore eru sakine ba
ropenobo. ³¹ Anutu Ofoŋ Yesure Mama damaŋ so miteŋ gak-
abeneŋ tatariine tomiri kuririineke go ropeiŋ, iŋoji nonde
fuŋne maneko buŋo ikoine matayoŋ, buŋo foriine yobu oi
migo.

³² Damaskas sitio gokabe kiŋ Aretasre kiap iŋoji kamban-
tipuine ro nuru kipe nunimiŋgo mitiga yareko Damaskas
ŋiŋigo yoŋore siti sa mendio rubaru sumuŋgaru egu rabemiŋ
ore siŋaŋ baru dimabuŋ.* ³³ Oŋu dimabuŋyoŋ, ogopune
yoŋoji ro nuru jambe maŋineo rua nuru niginji kiperu
siti sa toone waigowaigo ruabi moreŋgo waki keru meone
sumuŋgaru wareboŋ. Oŋu.

12

Polji qohon iru ŋoneru barariŋ buŋo maneya.

¹ Nonjore sakibobo ogopuŋaŋunji jiŋofurure buŋoine
buŋoine miegobi, ore eru nonji oŋuakoŋ sakine miteŋ
garu jiŋofurure buŋone mibemiŋ. Buŋo oi soine so bapi
ŋabeŋyoŋ, jibu buŋo jikigaru qohon iruine iruine ŋonebe
Ofoŋji buŋoyaŋuŋ barariŋga nareko maneboŋ, ore binaŋ
mibemiŋ. ² Ŋi mo mane tebe Kristoke qakatoru goga. Moro
Tiriineji oi ogagame morende kuaŋ gbiŋ rugeine odureru
roperu bobuŋ ruge odureru roperu Anutu iŋoyoŋunde
Sombuŋ kae maŋineo paibe ropeya. Damaŋ oone akoŋ gosa
14 tariko gogobeneŋ. Sakiineke me sakiine tomiri iiruine
akoŋ ropeya, oi so manego. Anutuji oi manega.

³⁻⁴ Moro Tiriineji ŋi oi ogagame Anuture seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ
kaeineo ropeko buŋo fuŋine mo mibi maneya. Moreŋ ŋi
nonji buŋo oi mibemende agi pega eru buŋo oi moreŋ ŋiŋigo
nonjunde buŋoji mikiminde so mata. Sakiineke me sakiine
tomiri ropeya, oi Anutuji manega. Nonji oi so manegoyoŋ,
iŋore binaŋ manego.

⁵ Nonji ŋi iŋoreo ya fukeya, ore eru sakine ba ropebemiŋ
ore so fukego. Nakenere oi fukeyayoŋ, jibu ore eru nake
sakine so miteŋ gaego. Ore eru matayoŋ, tobiri wawakiine
fukego ore oŋu eego.

⁶ Nakenere saki oŋuakoŋ ba ropebemiŋgo manenobo ine,
buŋone buŋo foriinere so minobo. Oŋu buŋo omaine mimi
ŋi so fukenoboyoŋ, oi yoore eru kekesoŋ eego: Sosowo

* 11:32: Apo 9.23-25

14 Maneniŋ, damaŋ yoo moke ŋoŋoreo warebemiŋgo jaube ateine yokaomo fukeiŋ. Wareru gione kitiŋganiminde yobiŋ oi ŋeŋeineo moke ŋoŋore paio so ruabemiŋ. Oi mata. Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde mebore so sase egoyoŋ, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe nonde aŋi maneniŋgo manego. Odumade yoŋoji maŋgomamaŋaŋuŋ kitiŋ yobeku mebo qojuŋaru yareniŋ ore so, so fukegobiyon, maŋgomama yoŋoji oi odumadepuyaŋuŋ yoŋore mebo qojuŋabi sagaiŋ. Ore so mande gio oobe nonji mamaŋaŋuŋ fukego. Ore eru manji oobe bapi ŋabebemiŋgo manego.

15 Ore eru ŋoŋoji fianimiŋgo ore yane sosowo oi jeri paiineo ŋarebe ŋoŋore biŋe fukeiŋgo manego. Nake gogone oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋo fianimiŋgo ore qoisogabemiŋgo manego. Oŋu mokemoke yobu manji jojoko eŋarebe maŋjokoneji sogueegayoŋ, ŋoŋore maŋyaunji jibu wamore mujugaega?

16 Fofori, kitiŋ nareniminde yobiŋ oi ŋoŋore paio so ruaboŋ. Nonde kisopuji buŋo ore eru maŋmoakoŋ egobiyon, goineji iŋi minobuŋ, “Pol oi mamane ŋi fukega ore eadu eru maŋyaŋuŋ bedaŋgaru qopuse yabeme monenyaŋuŋ oŋu me oŋu poreega.” Buŋo oi foriine mata! 17 Oi uruŋure migobi? Ogopune sore yabebe ŋoŋoreo warebuŋ, yoŋoreone moji Pol mebo otenimiŋ ore bapakare ŋabeya me mata? Mata. 18 Taitus ŋoŋoreo wareiŋ ore bapakareru maŋkekerisie ogo mo iŋoke sorebe warebu. Taitusji noŋ mebo narenimiŋgo bapakare ŋabeya me mata? Mata! Moro Tiriine moakonji boburo nopeko gio kikitinde kadi moko akon ra wareru gobu. Oŋu.

Polji Anuture usuŋ paio wareiŋ.

19 Quraŋ yo oseŋaru oo nonde iŋi egu manesunimiŋ, “Buŋo mitebeŋ, ore tifeine yameŋ keku miku oŋu quraŋgaga.” O yoro ogopune, nonji ore eru iŋi mibemiŋ: Nonji Kristoke qakatoru buŋone Anuture jiŋo maio miku quraŋgaboŋ. Gionoŋuŋ sosowo oi ŋoŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bobiaŋgaru sasanŋ bofukenimiŋgo ore baegobeneŋ.

20 Ŋoŋoreo wareru ŋonebe eeboboŋaŋuŋ useego, oi moke boyoberu egu gonimiŋ. Oŋu egu bofuke ŋabebemiŋgo manebu manego. Eeboboŋaŋunde geo bokirie ŋarebe painaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ, ŋoŋoji kamasi oŋuine ebemiŋ, oi taki ŋabeŋ, oŋu manego. Botuŋaŋuŋgo eebobo iŋi egu enimiŋ ore sombune manego: Manji manetiŋqoti maneru pouŋaru kekepari egu minimiŋ. Aari eru kakane so miinebi. Sakigo rua naduŋgadun eku roinŋaru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde qokore akon manesuku so goinebi. Ŋadiŋoŋo buŋo fofoine miku oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bobosembe so einebi. Goine yoŋore buŋo mibi egu gbiŋgo rain. Jauba-iriŋbiriŋ eru buruine poretiŋ so boyoberu ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋigo kosa so goinebi.

²¹ Onu eru gonimini in, nonji in fukeingo manebu maneru warebemi: Ninigo kokoineji rone agiburan eru gobu, nonji yonore manrikan eru egu kuyobemi. Eebobo wunuineke kosa boyoberu aniyantu sanaine bofukeningo ore boesau ebi eru mimiyanu so maneru yonoke so mane sembeabu. Botunungo warebe man-nanun moke so kerisiebi none nabebe Anutuji manne bapakareko moke manwawaki egu ebemi. Onu.

13

Sinan bobo buo tatarine

¹ Daman yoo nonoreo warebe ateine yokaomo fukein. “Bunore korogo ruruare buo sosowo oi ninigo yoyoka me yokaomoi kitingaku mibi sanangaega.”* ² Nonji Bine buo ore so ego. Nonore botugo gobe ateine yoyoka fukeko daman oo sinan bobo buo somu narebu. Buo somu oi daman yoo moke kegboreru bonieru migo, oiji tariga. Ore eru moke warebemi, daman oo ninigo agiburan rone ebu me egobi, oi so none yaberu embu ebemi. sembenenanunke nono sosowo botin nabebemi.

³ Kristoji tobiri wawakiine paiineo so enareegayan, usunine nonore botugo nadeuga. Kristo inoji akon boburo nuko aposol fukeru buo miego, nono ore funinere manyoka eru yamek keku weweu egobi. Ore eru mosinanunde so buo minareru botin nabebemi.

⁴ Kristo maripungo qabi komeya, daman oo tobiri wawakiine kamasi goyayan, jibu Anuture usunji mango eteko sananganu goga. Nonji onuakon inoke qakatoru nake tobiri wawakiine fukeru gogoyan, Anuture usunji mango enareko Kristore mi renanganu botin nabebemi ore sananganu gogo.

Bio nono-nane oosoe eku man-nanun kerisieinebi.

⁵ Bio nono-nane poretin oosoe einebi. Man-nanun kerisieru fofori Kristo manesin gagobi me mata, ore eru nono-nane eesoigo ruaru oosoe enin. Kristo Yesure Moroji man-nanungo sananganu goga, oi mane mukugobi me mata? Man-nanungo so goga ine, nono eesoi oo waki nabeko Kristore bine so fukegobi. ⁶ Nonji nonore aposol foriine fukego me mata, nono onu osoe nubi eesoi oo so waki nuin, onu manego. Nono nonde fune onu totogo noneru mane mukunimingu oori eru gogo. Ore eru botin nabebe fofori sagain.

⁷ Buo sosowo quranu wapego, oi ruabi egu jibugaen ore Anutu onga wosigobenen. Buo mo mijibugaru gobi

* 13:1: Dut 17.6; 19.15

wareru botiŋ ɲabebe kisopuneji aposol usuŋne fofori ɲone taniŋganimiŋ. Oŋu fukeiŋgo so oŋga wosigo. Ɗoŋo so botiŋ ɲabebe miŋ ore so egu ɲone nunimiŋgo so oŋga wosigoyoŋ, ɲoŋoji maŋ-ɲaŋuŋ poretiŋ kerisienimiŋ ore oŋga wosigo. Maŋ-ɲaŋuŋ fofori kerisienimiŋ ine, nonji so botiŋ ɲabebe kisopuneji nonde jikigaru “Ɗi gbagbaŋine!” miku ma-nenobunyoŋ, oi jibu.

⁸ Niŋo buŋo foriine qomukuru mo qopiekimiŋgo embim-biŋgakimiŋyoŋ, buŋo foriineji saueiŋ ore soine dimakimiŋ. ⁹ Nonji usuŋne so ɲaduru tobiri wawakiine kamasi gokabe ɲoŋoji sanaŋgaru dimanimiŋ, damaŋ oo jeri eekimiŋ. Maŋkekerisiere kuririŋaŋuŋ sosowo bofukeru sanaŋgaru dimanimiŋ ore niŋoji Anutu oŋga wosi etegobeneŋ. ¹⁰ Ofoŋji ɲoŋo bawaki ɲabebe miŋ ore matayoŋ, maŋ-ɲaŋuŋ bo-biaŋgabe sanaŋganimiŋgo maneru usuŋine oi nareya. Usuŋ ore paio dimaku ɲoŋoreo warebe miŋ, damaŋ oo joineke egu eŋarebe miŋ ore buŋo yo jorigo goku ɲoŋore quraŋ yo quraŋgago. Ɗoŋo-ɲaŋe bobotiŋ enimiŋ ine, waigo eŋarebe miŋ. Oŋu.

Momojo buŋo tatariine

¹¹ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, buŋone mitariku unŋsowoŋ iŋi eŋarego: Ɗoŋo jerieru goinebi. Fuŋneŋaŋuŋ jibugaya, oi sosowo botiŋga foreinebi. Maŋbapakare buŋo ɲarego, oi biŋe qoqo eru reŋgainebi. Buŋo miboŋ, oo maŋmoakoŋ eru womoo goinebi. Oŋu ebi Anutu botunoŋuŋgo maŋji jojoko enimiŋ ore dobe noberu womo enoreiŋ, iŋoji ɲoŋoke goine.

¹² Ɗoŋo maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ yoŋoke mijeriŋaŋuŋ miku kokobo eru kadi gbagbataeŋine boyoberu mumudu eru goinebi. Anuturo ɲiŋigo gbagbataeŋine sosowo yoo gogobi, yoŋoji momojoyaŋuŋ ruabi ɲoŋoreo foga.

¹³ Ofoŋ Yesu Kristoji yaunmoririine ɲareme Anuturo manjokoŋi maŋgo eŋareko Moro Tiriineji sosowo dobe ɲabeke maŋmoakoŋ eru aŋibaŋi goinebi. Oŋu.

Galesia Quran

Polji Galesia yoṅore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniṅ

Polji Biṅe Quran yo Galesia prowinsre maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ yoṅore quraṅgaya. Galesia prowins oi Eisia Maino (Turkey) maṅineo Rom yoṅoji mitiga yarebi yukuyanṅo gobuṅ.

Aposol yoṅoji Anuture Biṅe buṅo misauebi bonieru Juda goine eru jiki kotu kantri goineji oṅuakoṅ manyaṅuṅ kerisiebuṅ. Damaṅ oo Juda yoṅoji yameṅ keku buṅo yoyoka iṅi mibi yobinṅaya:

1) “Kotu kantri yoṅoji Mosesre Kadi buṅore so Anuture moge sakiyaṅuṅo so ketiganimiṅ ine, yoṅoji maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ foriine so fukenimiṅ.” Anutuji ṅiṅigo iṅoyonunde rosoe yabeya, yoṅore moge oi saki keketi. Jen 17.10-12. Polji oi maneru “Buṅo oi foriine mata!” miku iṅi mitiga yareya, “Kotu kantri yoṅoji Yesu manesiṅ gabi Anutuji ma-manesiṅyaṅuṅ ore eru buṅoyaṅuṅ mitarime posiine fukeru maṅkekerisie kubu foriine fukenimiṅ.”

2) Qaqaji jijiṅuine yoṅoji Polji Moro Tiriinere usuṅo gio baya, oi bawakiru eru iṅi mibuṅ, “Pol oi aposol foriine so fukega ore eru buṅoine so maneinebi.” Oṅu mibuṅyoṅ, Polji sanaṅgaru miya, “Nonji Yesure Bobiaṅ Biṅe mimi ṅi fukebe Anutuji osiṅ nuru igodoṅ nuko aposol foriine gogo.” Oṅu miku Galesia yoṅore maṅkekerisie kubuine kubuine eebobore uṅsowoṅ buṅo quraṅgaya. Maṅnoṅuṅ kerisiekimiṅ ine, afagaru Kristo manjoko eteru gioine babeneṅ foriine fukeiṅ.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi iṅi:

Buṅo fuṅfuṅgaine *1.1-10*

Pol noṅ aposol foriine fukego *1.11-2.21*

Anutu yaṅmoririinere Biṅe buṅo *3.1-4.31*

ṅiṅonoṅunde aṅire agi *5.1-6.10*

Qurande buṅo koruṅ qoruine *6.11-18*

¹ Pol nonji buṅo mimane ekimiṅ ore Galesia maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ ṅoṅore quraṅ yo quraṅgago. Sosore ṅi fukeinde fuṅne oi iṅi: ṅiṅigoji aposol giore so igodoṅga nubi baku gogo. Moreṅ ṅi moji so sore nuyayoṅ, Yesu Kristo eru Mama Anutu Madeine oi komegone bogboreya, yokoji burugaru aposol gio narebire baku dimago. ² Ogopune sosowo noke dimagobi, yoṅoji noṅ kitinṅ nubi quraṅ yo ruabe Galesia

prowinsgo mañkekerisie kufufuñ kubuine kubuine ñoñoreo faga.

³ Anutu Mamanoñuñ eru Ofoñ Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri ñarebire womoo goinebi.

⁴ Yesuji noñunde Anutu eru Mama iñore mi boyoberu noñunde agiburañ ore eru gogoine kisingako qabuñ. Damañ yoo morende damañ sembeneo goegobeneñ, iñoji yoone munañ qaku bomuku nobeñ ore eru komeya. ⁵ Ore eru Anuturre tinabiñe damañine damañine mitenñ gagobeneñ tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe ropeñ. Buño oi foriine.

Bobian Biñe oi so mijibugaru mikasigainebi.

⁶ Nonji ñoñore fuñne ore eru popurebe jiño koruñne riñaga. Anutuji Kristore yaunmoriri biñe qa ñarenimiñ ore oñga ñareko iñoke gobuñyoñ, nonji boke ñabebe goineji wareru Bobian Biñe furuine mibi damañ so joroko kirieru buño kekesiine oo qakatoru bojiqojibu gogobi. Ore eru noñ popure yobugo. ⁷ Buño yañuñ oi Bobian Biñe foriine so yobu fukegayoñ, ñiñigo goineji Kristore Bobian Biñe oi bobojibu baku bagaigagabi kasigaga. Oñu fukeko kosa roregaru ñiñigo bapakare yabebi manyañuñ jijibu fukeme gogobi.

⁸ Ñiñigo oñuine oi use! Niñoji Bobian Biñe mitaniñga ñareru gobenñ, moji oi kepiere biñe buño furuine mitaniñgana ine, iñoji Anuturre jiño maio misi korure biñe fukega. Oi niñoreone moji me Sombunde mimerereñ moji wakiru mina, oi jibu buño oñuine oi so yobu reñgainebi. Buño kekesiine oi jibu. ⁹ Buño rone miku gobenñ, oi akonñ muñambe yoo moke migo: Noñoji Bobian Biñe roru maneru sabare forebuñ, moji oi kepiere biñe buño furuine mitaniñgana ine, Anutuji oi qaiso gako misi korugo rakaine.

¹⁰ Buño oñu migo, oi ñiñigoji ñoneañi enarebi nake yoñore jiño sagabemiñ ore eru so migoyoñ, Anutuji ñone nume iñore jiño maio sagabemiñ ore eru oi migo. Nonji moreñ ñiñigo beufi mane narenimiñ ore so yobu yameñ keego. Jikigaru ñiñigo jiji eyareku dabe yarenobo ine, nonji Kristore gio babemiñ ore embimbiñganobo. Oñu.

Kristoji qowirie nuko aposol fukeboñ.

¹¹ O ogopune, Bobian Biñere fuñne oi iñi mane mukuinebi: Biñe buño mitaniñgaego, oi moreñ ñi moji so manji qougaroiñ buño mime pega. ¹² Moji mo oi so qaji nareya. Oi moreñ ñi moreone so maneru sabarebeyoñ, Yesu Kristoji iñoyoñe fuke nareru Bobian Biñeine barariñga nareko mane taniñgabe nonde biñe fukeya.

¹³ Noñoji nonde fuñne soine manegobi. Juda ñiñigoji Anuturre Kadi buño ore manjo eegobi, nonji rone yoñore

mamane boyoberu yoŋore so fukeru baku gobonj. Onu goku Anuture maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ oi kaneru yaberu qaima eyareru gobonj. Joineke kekesuesue eyareku roru sibiri yabebemiŋ ore eesoi baku gobonj.* ¹⁴ Juda ŋiŋigo jeŋonj ogopune gosanoŋuŋ moagoŋgo gobonj, nonji yoŋoreone boakonj oi gbiŋ eyare foreru Kadi buŋo ore manjo qaku gobonj. Onu goku Juda eebobonoŋunde fuŋne poretiŋ boyoberu apa ŋasonoŋunde mimiti buŋo egu wakiŋ ore mokemoke yobu yameŋ keku gobonj.*

¹⁵ Onu eru gobonjyonj, Anutuji ronekonj maŋgo beu maŋineone ŋone nuru iŋoyoŋunde roosoe nuko eru jiki yaunmoririinere ore eru onga nareya. Onga nuya, iŋoji nonde buru iŋi maneme sagaya.* ¹⁶ Iŋoji Madeinere fuŋne noŋ barariŋga nareko maneŋgo maneru Yesure Bobiaŋ Biŋe roru kotu kantri goineo raru yoŋore botugo mitaniŋgaru gobemiŋ ore najiya. Iŋoji onu najiya ore eru nonji pak-ereru fuŋfuŋgaineone fuŋgaru moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore kaje-gouŋ buŋore so yobu baaru weu yareru go wapebonj.

¹⁷ Onuakonj Jerusalem sitio so roperu sosore ŋi aposol rone go wapebuŋ, yoŋoreo so raru fukebonj. Onu matayonj, oo akonj Arebia moreŋgo raru goku moke Damaskas sitio kiriebonj. ¹⁸ Damaskas kiriebe gosa yokaomo tariko “Pita ŋoneru mane mukubemiŋ,” miku Jerusalem sitio roperu iŋoke gioboboine 15 ore so gobonj.* ¹⁹ Oo gobonjyonj, sosore ŋi aposol goine oi so ŋone yabebonj. Ofonj gboine Jeims iŋo akonj ŋonebonj.

²⁰ Ore eru maneniŋ, buŋo quraŋga ŋarego, oi buŋo foriine fukega. Ikoine mo mata. Buŋo oi Anuture jiŋo maio migo.

²¹ Jerusalem bokeru Siria eru Silisia moreŋgo raru kae goine roregaru gobonj. ²² Onu raru gobonjyonj, Judia prowinsre maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kubuine kubuine Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi, yoŋoji so ŋone nubunj ore damaŋ oo noŋ so mane muku nuku gobunj. ²³ Nonde biŋe buŋo iŋi akonj oi yoŋore kajeo rakame manebunj, “Rone kekesuesue ba noreru goya, iŋoji qowirieru goga. Mamanesiŋ buŋo mataeiŋ ore qaima banoreya, iŋoji damaŋ muŋanekonj yoo iŋoyoŋe buŋo oi akonj mitaniŋgaega.” ²⁴ Onu maneru nonde eru Anutu miteŋ garu gobunj. Onu.

2

Aposol yoŋoji Pol keporebi botuyanunjo wareya.

* **1:13:** Apo 8.3; 22.4-5; 26.9-11 * **1:14:** Apo 22.3 * **1:15:** Apo 9.3-6; 22.6-10; 26.13-18 * **1:18:** Apo 9.26-30

¹ Ore n̄adio gosa 14 tariko oo “Barnabaske Jerusalem sitio moke ropebemin̄,” miku Taitus on̄uakon̄ oga gabe moko ropebe.*

² Anutuji rone nondeo fukeru rabeminde buño bararinga nareya ore eru yokoke raru Jerusalem roperu gionere fuñe mitaniñ yarebon̄. Gio damañ so baku waperu gogo, oiji aposol yoñoreo so sagame gionere foriji wakiru qame egu jan̄garu mata ein̄. On̄u manesuku sundune n̄in̄igo omaine yoñore kosa so yajibon̄yon̄, minebobopunon̄uñ aran̄ ba yareegobenen̄, oi akon̄ kepore yabebe tuman̄gabun̄. Tuman̄gabi oo Bobian̄ Biñe kotu kantri botuyan̄un̄go roregaru misaueego, oi totogo mitaniñgakabe manebun̄. ³ Yoñoji oi maneru “Soine!” mibun̄. On̄u miku ogobabapine Taitus Grik n̄i in̄oji noke goyayon̄, jibu sogunepunon̄uñ yoñoji Anuture moge sakiineo ketiganiminde so mitiga tebun̄. Juda niñore Kadi buño oi so basanan̄gabun̄.

⁴ Juda soguine yoñoji matayon̄, goineji n̄i sakiine ketigakiminde maneru botuineo botuineo bapakareru mibun̄, qaqañi jijibuine yoñore fuñe oi ini: Yoñoji “Man̄non̄uñ kerisiegobenen̄,” miku on̄u gbedigaru niñore fuñe ñone mukunimin̄ ore sumun̄garu jan̄ qaku wareru ogo on̄uine botunon̄un̄go waperu gobun̄. Niño Kristo Yesuke qakatokabenen̄ gogo ran̄gbainere nigin̄gone pirue nobeko posiine gogobenen̄, ore mosi ñone mukunimin̄ ore dimabun̄. Yoñoji niñore ini maneru sase ebi: Soine gobi oga yabebenen̄ non̄unde sa man̄go wapebi Mosesre Kadi buño ruruman̄ineo rua yabebenen̄ non̄unde kin̄an̄qoqopu fukenimin̄. ⁵ On̄u sase eru tun̄ga nobebiyon̄, niñoji Bobian̄ Biñere buño foriineji bobojibu egu fukein̄ ore dimagobenen̄. Oi ñon̄ore botugo qoju yabenin̄ sanan̄garu pein̄ ore dimagobenen̄. Ore eru damañ mogo so wirieru buñoyan̄unde ruruman̄go rakimin̄ ore so yobu qotikebenen̄.

⁶ Tutuman̄go non̄ Biñe buñone mitaniñgabe minebobo yoñoji “Soine!” miku non̄ji Biñe buño mo jikigaru mibemin̄ ore so mibun̄. Ni oi yoyan̄uñ fukebi aran̄ ba yareegobi. Tinabin̄eyan̄uñ on̄u me on̄u fukega, non̄ji ore manebe so moakon̄ fukega. Anutuji n̄in̄igo goine so ñoneani noberu goine so sure yabeega. Someda moakon̄ji osoe nobeega.*

⁷ Biñe buñone so yobu qopiebun̄yon̄, Anuture gio buru ore “Aha!” miku ini ñone taniñgabun̄: Anutuji manesiñ noberu Bobian̄ Biñe mitaniñgakiminde gio oi ini boroin̄gaya: Non̄ji oi kotu kantri botuyan̄un̄go misauebe Pitaji Biñe buño oi akon̄ Juda kufufun̄ yoñoreo mitaniñgaru man̄yan̄uñ bapakare yabeega.

* 2:1: Apo 11.30; 15.2 * 2:6: Dut 10.17

⁸ Gioine onu boroiŋgaru aposol Pita dobe gako Juda ni sakiyanuŋ ketigabuŋ, yoŋore botugo maŋbapakare gio baega eru non onuakon dobe nuko sosore ni fukeru kotu kantri botuyanunŋo roregaru gio oi akon baego. ⁹ Ore eru Jeims, Pita eru Jon, ni yoine biŋeroroyanuŋke yoŋoji Ofonji yaunmoriri onuine nareko gobon, buŋo oi mane mukubi maŋmoakon ebeneŋ. Gio onu boroiŋgaru ore sosoine Barnabaske niko menokuŋ bakabi ini misanaŋgabeneŋ, “Niko kotu kantri yoŋoreo raru gio bakabere ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe Juda kufufuŋ yoŋore botugo jikigaru gio baeinebi.” ¹⁰ Buŋo moakon weu noteru ini jikigaru nasibun, “Niŋigo wakiŋoŋoine bapi yabeinŋo ore jikigaru manesuku goinebire.” Onu nasibi nonji onuine akon eyarebemiŋgo yameŋ keku gogo. Onu.

Polji Pita miŋomuku teya.

¹¹ Onu misanaŋgabeneŋyoŋ, Pitaji Antiokia sitio wareru babokiri eme niŋigo maŋyanunji kokoine sembeaya. Ore eru Pitaji wareko ŋonebe, damaŋ oo nonji jinŋoineo bapakareru yoore eru kiso etebon: ¹² Pitaji rone kotu kantri yoŋoke goku uŋo moko noku gobunyoŋ, ni goineji Jeims bokeru Jerusalem sitione warebi ore ŋadio niŋigo oi ŋone yaberu taigo taitai dimaya. Anuture moge sakiyanunŋo ketigabi yoŋore kokoi maneru ruruine eru Juda kubu yoŋoke qakatoru goya.

¹³ Onu kotu kantri niŋigo oi Pitare taki yabeme tuturi qabi Juda maŋkekerisie niŋigo goineji onuakon Pitake qakatoru maŋkekerisiere sasaki qaku dimabuŋ. Sasaki qaku dimaku Barnabas onuakon porebi yoŋoke tinŋun qaya. ¹⁴ Onu eru eeboboyanuŋji Biŋe buŋo foriine poretin akon so boyobebuŋ, nonji oi ŋoneru niŋigo sosowo yoŋore jinŋo maio dimaku ini ojibon, “Pita, go Juda ni fukegeyoŋ, jibu kotu kantri yoŋore eebobo boyoberu goge. Go Juda nonunde eebobo so boyoberu jibu kotu kantri niŋigo oi boyoberu dimaninŋgo ore bapakare yaberu manjo maneege? Oi so sagaga.” Onu.

Juda eru kotu kantri nonun Anuture jinŋo maio sogokon fukegabeneŋ.

¹⁵ Juda fukeru maŋnonun kerisiebeneŋ, niŋoji kotu kantri niŋigo agiburanyanuŋke onuine so fukeru gogobeneŋ. ¹⁶ Onu gogobeneŋyoŋ, munaŋoŋore fuŋne oi ini peko mane muku-gobeneŋ: Yesu Kristo manesiŋ gakabeneŋ buŋonoŋun mitarime posikegabeneŋ. Moji Kadi buŋo boyoberu onuine oo posiine so fukeinŋ. Ore eru niŋoji onuakon posiine fukekiminŋgo maneru Kristo Yesu manesiŋ gabeneŋ buŋonoŋun mitarime posikebeneŋ. Oi Kadi buŋo reŋgakiminŋgo ore eru mata.*

* 2:16: Kiki 143.2; Rom 3.20, 22

17 Oṅu eru Kristoke qakatoru Anuture jino maio posikekimin ore yamen kebeneṅ Anutuji jibu bofuke nobeko niṅonoṅe kantri goine yoṅore kamasi oṅuine agiburaṅnoṅunṅe gogobeneṅ ine, Kristoji agiburaṅ ekimin ore maṅgo enorega me mata? Mata yobu! Buṅo oi use! 18 Kadi buṅo boyoberu posiine fukekiminde buṅo oi ketotieru kepieboṅ. Kepieboṅyoṅ, oi moke esoigaru miku bapakarenobo ine, Kadi buṅo oi akon qomukuru agiburaṅ ṅi fukeru fuṅnene moke ore so egu bofukebemin. 19 Rone fuṅnene oṅu bofukeru Kadi buṅo ore eru komekiine kamasi oṅuine fukeboṅ. Oṅu fukebe Kadi buṅoji so jikigaru siṅaṅ nume posiine gogo. Nonji gogone Anutoreo ruabe Kristoke maripoṅgo nubi oṅuine komeru dimaku inoke sananṅaru gogo.

20 Ore eru nake so jikigaru gogoyoṅ, Kristore Moroṅi nonde maṅgo sananṅaru goga. Kristoji manji jojoko enareku gogoine nonde kisiṅaru duene baya. Ore eru jikigaru jinṅoke gogo gobemin, oo Anutu Madeine manesiṅ gaku gobemin. 21 Kadi buṅo boyoberu oṅuine oo posiine fukenobeṅ ine, Kristoji omaine yobu komena. Komeya, oi manesiṅ garu Anuture yaunmoriri oṅu so kepiego. Oiji maṅgo enoreko posiine eegobeneṅ. Oṅu.

3

Kadi buṅore akon dimaineṅi me Yesu manesiṅ gaineṅi?

1 O Galesia witijibu ṅinṅigo, maṅ-ṅaṅun tomiri! Nonji Yesu Kristo maripoṅgo qabunde fuṅne oi jinṅonṅunṅo ruaru miku ṅadubonyon, moji nonde ṅadio wareru maṅjijibu ba ṅareko tiṅtuṅ egobi. Oi so sagaga. 2 Ya moakomende weu ṅarebe najibi maneṅgo manego: ṅonoṅi Moro Tiriine oi uruṅu eru ṅonare biṅe gabi? Oi Kadi buṅo boyobebuṅ ore eru matayoṅ, Bobiaṅ Biṅe maneru Yesu manesiṅ gabi Moro oi maṅ-ṅaṅunṅo ruame ṅonare biṅe gabuṅ. Nonji buṅo oi egu niga ṅabein ore dimaku maṅ-ṅaṅun bapakarego. 3 Oi niga ṅabeinde kamakamasi bokirieru mamananṅunṅ bokeru maṅ-ṅaṅun jibugame witijibu egobi. Rone Moro Tiriineji maṅ-ṅaṅunṅo rakaru doṅe ṅabeko kadiine fuṅgaru rabuṅyoṅ, moke Mosesre Kadi buṅore kadio rakaru raegobi. Damaṅ yoo ṅono-ṅaṅunde tobiri paio posiine fukekiminde eesoi baegobi me? Tobirinṅunṅ oiji so sagaga.

4 Kristore eru joiserereṅ kokoine eṅareṅi painṅunṅo ropeya, oi omaine yobu maneru osigaru gobuṅ me? Foriine so fukeko oi fofori omaine yobu osigabuṅ. Ore eru ṅono ṅinṅigo manṅaṅunṅ tomiri gogobi. 5 Ore eru Anutuṅi Moro Tiriine ṅareru botuṅunṅunṅ mosi qoqowirie fuṅne fuṅne usuṅ

sunṣunṣineke baega, oi ṣonṣoji Biṣe buṣoine maneru Yesu manesiṣ gaegobi ore eru baega. Kadi buṣo boyobeegobi ore eru oi so baega. Mata. Buṣo oi so niga ṣabeine. Onṣu.

Abrahamde kadi boyobebeneṣ sagaiṣ.

⁶ Buṣo ore so Anutuṣi Abraham eteko oi Biṣe buṣoo iṣi quraṣgabi pega, “Abrahamṣi Anutu manesiṣ gako ṣoneru buṣoine mitarime posikeya.”*

⁷ Ore eru Abrahamde fuṣṣe manesuku iṣi maneniṣ: Uri yoṣoji Anutu manesiṣ gaegobi, yoṣoji Abrahamde igokopuine fukeru gogobi.* ⁸ Anutuṣi bonieru buruine iṣi ruaya, “Niṣigo Juda mata yoṣoji noṣ manesiṣ nu bi buṣoyaṣuṣ mitaribe posikenimiṣ.” Buruine onṣu ruaru ore so Abrahamde Bobiaṣ Biṣe buṣo bonieru iṣi oṣiya, “Gore eru nonde mifiaṣi morende ṣiṣigo kubu sosowo yoṣore paio ropeiṣ.” Goineṣi buṣo oi ronekoṣ ṣone taniṣgaru Biṣe buṣoo quraṣgabuṣ.* ⁹ Abrahamṣi Anutu manesiṣ gako mifia teko mamanesinde fuṣqodu fukeya. Ore so uri yoṣoji Abraham onṣuine manesiṣ gagobi, Anutuṣi oi onṣuakoṣ mifia yareko Abrahamde igokopu fukeniṣiṣ.

Yesuṣi tifeṣoṣuṣ fukeko Anuture qaṣaisore biṣe fukeya.

¹⁰ Onṣu fukeniṣiṣyoṣ, sosowo yoṣoji Kadi buṣo boyoberu ore paṣineo roegaru gogobi, Anutuṣi oi qaṣiso yabeme gonimiṣ. Buṣo oi Biṣe buṣoo iṣi quraṣgabi pega, “Kadi buṣo Quraṣgo buṣo sosowo quraṣgabi pega, moṣi mo oi sosowo so reṣgaru boyobeega, Anutuṣi oi qaṣiso gako goiṣ.”*

¹¹ Biṣe buṣo mo iṣi quraṣgabi pega, “Niṣigo posiine more mamanesiṣi maṣgo eteko sanaṣgaru goiṣ.” Ore eru moṣi Kadi buṣo boyoberu oo posiine fukeiṣgo ore manega, iṣoji Anuture ṣiṣoo so posikeyiṣ. Mata. Buṣo oi totogo ṣadube tariga.* ¹² Mamanesiṣi Mosesre Kadi buṣo so maṣgo etega. Buṣo oṣi mimipaṣ buṣo sosowo reṣga forekimiṣ ore maṣnoṣuṣ bapakareega. Kadi yoyoka oi bubu. Kadi buṣore fuṣṣe oi iṣi miko quraṣgabi pega, “Kadi buṣo sosowo reṣgaru boyobeega, iṣoji sanaṣgaru goiṣ.”*

¹³ Kadi buṣo so buranṣanobeṣ, onṣuineṣi gogo sanaṣine bofukenoṣeṣ. Onṣuyoṣ, Anutuṣi noṣuṣ iṣoyoṣunde Kadi buṣore so qaṣiso nobeiṣgo ore useru Kristo soreme ogo babapinoṣuṣ fukeru duenoṣuṣ baya. Biṣe Quraṣgo buṣo mo iṣi quraṣgabi pega, “Niṣigo yo ombuineo gbedi yabegobi, Anutuṣi oi sosowo qaṣiso yabeme gogobi.” Ore so Kristo yogo

* **3:6:** Jen 15.6; Rom 4.3 * **3:7:** Rom 4.16 * **3:8:** Jen 12.3 * **3:10:** Dut 27.26
* **3:11:** Hab 2.4 * **3:12:** Lew 18.5

gbedigabi noṅunde tife fukeko Anutuji qaiso gako oṅuine oo duenoṅuṅ baya. Qaiso noṅunde paio ropeya, oi qomukuya.*

¹⁴ Apanoṅuṅ Abrahamji Anutu manesiṅ gako mifia teya, ore so mifia oiji kotu kantri sosowo sagaru yoṅore biṅe fukeiṅ ore maneya. Oṅu maneru sosowo noṅunde due baya. Duenoṅuṅ bame Kristo manesiṅ gabeneṅ kadi inṅi fukeiṅ: Anutuji Moroine Tiriine noreinde buṅo kipeya, niṅo maṅnoṅuṅ kerisieru Moro oi soine biṅe gakimiṅ. Oṅu.

Kadi buṅo eru seṅṅiṅbaṅṅiṅ bofukekiminde mimipaṅ buṅo

¹⁵ O maṅkerisie ogopune, nonji moreṅgo gogore soso buṅo mo inṅi mibemiṅ: Moji meropuine goine yoṅore biṅe fukeiṅ ore buṅoine qokogo miko kipebi pega, oi moji mo kepieryu jiki buṅo mo paiṅeo jikigabemiṅgo embimbiṅṅaiṅ. ¹⁶ Maneniṅ, Anutuji jojokore buṅo oi Abraham eru osigidaine mo yokore miku kipeme pega. Biṅe buṅo oiji “osigidapugo” kokoine noṅunde kamasi oṅuine so migayoṅ, ṅi moakoṅ ore inṅi miga, “Oi gore osigidago mo oi otebemiṅ.” ṅi moakoṅ oi Kristo.*

¹⁷ Buṅo ore fuṅine ore inṅi migo: Jojofore buṅo ore fori oi wakiṅgo embimbiṅṅaiṅ. Anutuji oi ronekoṅ miku kiperu gosa 430 tariko oo Kadi buṅo bofukeru Moses oteya. Kadi buṅo oiji jojofu buṅo ronekoṅ miya, oi kepiebemiṅgo embimbiṅṅaiṅ.* ¹⁸ Seṅṅiṅbaṅṅiṅ fukeinde mifia oi Kadi buṅo boyoberu bofukenoṅeṅ ine, Anuturu jojofu buṅo ore so jikigaru embimbiṅṅabeṅ omaine yobu egu peiṅ. Biṅe buṅoine Abraham oteya, oi omaine yobu so peyayoṅ, Anutuji buṅoine ore so Abraham mifia teko seṅṅiṅbaṅṅiṅ bofukeru goya.*

¹⁹ Abraham mo mifia teru Kadi buṅo oi uruṅure ruame pega? Ore fuṅine oi inṅi: ṅiṅigoji kadi odureru tiṅtuṅ eku gobuṅ ore Anutuji Kadi buṅo oi jiki jikigaru mi bofukeya. Mi bofukeko Sombuṅ mimerereṅ yoṅoji oi bawakiru ogo babapi ṅi (namel man, mediator) Mosesre barariṅgaru meineo ruabi Anuturu mi roru ṅiṅigo botunoṅuṅgo dimaku mitigako. Kadi buṅo oiji damaṅ so pe roperu siṅaṅ nobeiṅ ore eru matayoṅ, jiki Kadi buṅore usunji wakiṅ ore oi noreya. Abrahamde osigida more jojofu buṅo noreko ṅi oiji fukeya, damaṅ oo Kadi buṅore usunji wakiya.

²⁰ Ogo babapi ṅi inṅoji Anutu eru ṅiṅigo botunoṅuṅgo dimaku buṅo gio baega. Anutuji jojofu buṅoine oi ogo babapiine tomiri, oi inṅoyoṅe Abraham oteya. Ore eru

* 3:13: Dut 21.23 * 3:16: Jen 12.7 * 3:17: Eks 12.40 * 3:18: Rom 4.14

senjinbanjin fukekiminde jofofo buŋo oi ropekiine eru Kadi buŋo oiji mea rurumaŋgo neŋa. Onu.

Kadi buŋore gio foriine oi uruŋu?

²¹ Onu neko Kadi buŋo eru senjinbanjin fukekiminde jofofo buŋo oi qoqo egobire me mata? Mata yobu! Anutuji sananŋaru gokiminde Kadi buŋo norena ine, fofori Kadi buŋo boyoberu Anuturre jinoo posiine fukenoben. Ore eru buŋo yoyoka oi so qoqo egobire. ²² Matayon, buŋo yoyoka oi bubu. Anutuji jofofo buŋoine oi maŋkekerisie ninjigo senjinbanjin bofukeru norein ore eru ruame pega. Jofofo buŋo oiji Yesu Kristo manesin gagobenen, nonjunde foriineke fukein ore maneru inji burugaru miya, “Agiburan ninjigo manyanun so kerisienimin ine, nonjo omaine yobu Anuturre jinoo so posikenimin.” Ore funine oi Biŋe buŋoo inji miko pega, “Agiburanji moren so ninjigo sosowo nigin nobeko gogobenen.”

²³ Rone maŋnonun so kerisiebeneŋ mamanesinnonunji so fukeko Kadi buŋoji kiperu sinan noberu witire maŋgo rua noberu mendi ke noreya. Jiki Anutuji mamanesinde fune bararinŋa noreko fukeya, damaŋ oo nigin gbedigo gogononun oi tariya.

²⁴ Onu nebeneŋ Kadi buŋo oi qaŋajinoŋun fukeru Kristore fune manekimin ore qaji noreega. Qaŋaji ni jenon qaji yaregobi, ore so buŋo oiji oga noberu posiine fukekiminŋo botinŋaru sinan nobeegobi. Onu eru Kristore fune mane taniŋaru manesin gabeneŋ buŋononun mitarime posikekimin ore bapakare nobeega. Maŋnonun kerisiebeneŋ qaŋajire gio oi damaŋ oo tariin. ²⁵ Maŋnonun kerisiebeneŋ mamanesinnonunji fukeko Kadi buŋo ruru-manineo so gobeneŋ oiji qaŋaji onuine so jikigaru sinan nobeega. Onu.

Anuturre odumadepu fukeru gogobenen.

²⁶ Sosowo nonoji Yesu manesin gabi fufuke gariine hareme Anuturre odumadepu fukeru Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi. ²⁷ Kristoke dimanimin ore miti meso rau harebun, sosowo nonjo Kristo mane sabareku oo mariku yaganine ore so kokomonu eru inoke qakatoru dimagobi. ²⁸ Nonjo sosowo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimakabi qodure hareme moakon fukeru gogobi. Ore eru Juda eru kantri goine yonoji Anuturre jinoo kubu yoyoka oi moke so fukegobi. Yonoyanunde gio baegobi eru kinanqoqo omaine fukegobi, Anutuji none yabekame kubu yoyoka so jikigaru fukegobi. Ninjigo yonoji Anuturre jinoo kubu yoyoka so jikigaru fukegobi.

29 Nono Kristore biɛe fukegobi ine, Abrahamde osigida inɛoreone fukeru tifepuine gogobi. Onu fukeru jofofo buɛore fori seɛɛɛɛɛɛɛɛ oi biɛe ganimin ore so fukegobi. Onu.*

4

Nonu Kristore eru Anuture odumadepu fukebeɛ.

1 Buɛo oi jikigaru fuɛine inɛi mibemiɛ: Madeji mamainere meropuine raugaiɛo ore so fukegayoɛ, made jeɛoɛ goku daman oo kiɛaɛoɛo omaine yoɛoke sogokoɛ onuine fukega. Mamainere merofu ya sosowore rau fukeiɛoɛ, jibu kiɛaɛoɛo yoɛore keririɛo ogoyaɛuɛ fukeru gio furiine tomiri mo baega.

2 Onu made goku siɛaɛpuine yoɛore mea yukuo dimako yoɛoji gogoine sosowo burugaru siɛaɛ garu mitiga teegobi. Mamaineji daman rua teko wareru fukeiɛ, oo akoɛ fuɛgaru inɛoyoɛ merofu rauine fukeru goiɛ. 3 Niɛonoɛe onuakoɛ rone mande mobeineo made jeɛoɛ onuine gobeɛ. Daman oo nemu eru mamari siɛaɛ Sombuɛ moreɛ botuyakuɛo ya sosowo siɛaɛ yabeegobi, yoɛoji niɛo onuakoɛ siɛaɛ nobekabi omaine yoɛore kiɛaɛ qaku mea yukuyaɛuɛo gobeɛ.

4 Onu gobeɛyoɛ, Anuture damanji wareru fukeme Madeine soreme niɛoreone fukeya. Juda nonunde Kadi buɛo rurumaɛo goiɛ ore fukeya. 5 Kadi buɛo yukuineone pirue noberu duenoɛuɛ baiɛ ore fukeya. Onuineji Anuture odumadepu fukeru biɛeine maneru sabare foreru gogobeneɛ.*

6 Onu Anuture odumadepu fukegobi ore eru Anutuji Madeinere Moro soreme maɛnoɛuɛo rakaru inɛi ongaega, "O Aba Mamane!" * 7 Onu ongaega ore eru so jikigaru kiɛaɛoɛo omaine fukegeyoɛ, Anuture odumade fukeru goge. Onu goge ore eru Anutuji seɛɛɛɛɛɛɛɛ Biɛeine gareko roru siɛaɛ garu gomiɛ. Onu.

Polji Galesia yoɛore manebu maneya.

8 Nono rone Anutu so mane mukuru gobuɛ. Daman oo nemu gboɛ eru nemu mamari siɛaɛ ofoɛ foriinere gogo so roru gogobi, oi furiɛaɛuɛ tomiri omaine kiɛaɛ qa yareku wakiqoqoine gobuɛ. 9 Onu gobuɛyoɛ, maɛ-ɛaɛuɛ kerisieru daman yo inɛi Anuture fuɛne mane mukuru gokabi Anutuji mane muku ɛabeko gogobi. Anutuji mane ɛabega, buɛo oiɛi qoru fuke ɛarega. Onu gogobiyoɛ, ɛeɛeineo moke wamore nemu mamari siɛaɛ ya sosowo siɛaɛ gaegobi, yoɛoreo kerisieru mai yaberu gogobi? Nemu mamari siɛaɛ

* 3:29: Rom 4.13 * 4:5: Rom 8.15-17 * 4:6: Aba oi Arameik buɛoo Mama.

oi usunyaŋuŋ wakiqoqoine fukegobiyon, ŋoŋoji jibu oi kiŋaŋ qa yareku wakiqoqoine fukekiminde aŋi manegobi. Oi so sagaga.

¹⁰ Oi kiŋaŋ qa yareku komban ŋeŋe daman fuŋne fuŋne ore eru manebi ropeko poretiŋ boyobeegobi. Sabat komban ŋeegobi. Kaiŋ gariine wapeme nemuŋaŋuŋ manesuku kaiŋ so jerieegobi. Bobosu jeri eru komban goine oi gosa so poretiŋ boyobeegobi. ¹¹ Nonji ŋoŋore eru kokoi yoore eru manego: Nonji ŋoŋore botugo gio babe foriine so fukeko omaine yobu sakiqoqo egu ebemiŋ.

Galesia yoŋoji Pol ŋadi ganimiŋ ore ebuŋ.

¹² O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji iŋi bapakareru weu ŋarego: Nonji ŋoŋo oŋuine fukeru gobon ore ŋoŋoji nonde so fukeinebi. Ya sembene mo so enarebi. ¹³ Nonji rone ŋoŋoreo wareru jibe ba nume sakine wakiko gobon, fuŋine ore eru ŋeku Bobian Biŋe mitaniŋgakabe manebuŋ. ŋoŋoji oi mane mukugobi. ¹⁴ Nonji sakiwawaki gokabe ŋadi nuinde eesoi bofukebuŋ, oi manegoyon, jibu so mipemiriŋ eru sure nubi. Oŋu matayon, non ŋone nubi Anuture mimerereŋ ore so fukekabe oga nubi. Opopon, nonde Kristo Yesu iŋoyonunde kamasi manesuku kepoŋe nuko “Ohowe ohowe!” mibuŋ.

¹⁵ “Ohowe ohowe!” miku sakineo ŋadineo pupu qaku jiŋo koruŋ-ŋaŋuŋ unugaru narenimiŋgo manebuŋyon, oi so sagako bokebuŋ. ŋoŋore fuŋne maneru oi fofori oŋu kitiŋgaku migo. Yei! Daman oo buŋo jeribari mokemoke yobu ebuŋ, oi uruŋure daman yoo mataeko mo gogobi? Oi so sagaga. ¹⁶ ŋoŋore Biŋe buŋo foriine miego ore rosi enaregobi me?

¹⁷ ŋiŋigo goine yoŋoji ŋoŋore eru manjo eegobiyon, oi manjo fiine mata. Oi fiine matayon, yoŋoji ŋoŋo niŋoreone oga ŋaberu botunoŋuŋgo gaŋ baku use narenimiŋgo manegobi. Oŋu boroiŋ nobebi manjo paiineo yoŋoyon kitin ŋabenimiŋgo yameŋ keegobi. ¹⁸ ŋoŋo eebobo fiine eniminde manjo eegobi, oi fiine yobu. Nonji ŋoŋore botugo gokabe daman oo akon matayon, ŋoŋo daman so oŋu ebi sagaiŋ.

¹⁹ O kokopune, non fufuke gariine fukenimiŋ ore goji oŋuine nuko joiserereŋ manebon, oŋuakon ŋeŋeineo moke manego. Kristore eeboboji ŋoŋoreo fuke foreiŋ ore joiserereŋ oi maneru gogo. ²⁰ Nonde manji ŋoŋore eru jijiŋu fukega. Ore eru nonji daman yoo ŋoŋore botugo gobemiŋ ore manetiŋotike manego. ŋoŋoke goku buŋo marune bawaki eru buŋo waigo mibemiŋgo manego. Oŋu.

Hagar eru Sara yokore soso buŋo

21 Goine n̄on̄oji Juda nījore Kadi būno Qurān boyobeīngo manegobiyōn, būno ore fūjine oi fofori mane mukugobi me mata? Fūjine oi mane tanīnganimīngo weuku bapakare n̄abego. 22 Bīne būno mo īni qurāngabi pega: Abrahamde madeyokaine yoyoka fukebu: Mo kīnānqoqo n̄igo wakiqoqoineji (sleiw) roya eru mo oi īnoyon̄ere wombun̄ n̄onun̄ine (fri) posiine īnoji roya.* 23 Kīnānqoqo n̄igoji madeine roya, oiji made fufukere kadio fukeyayōn, mo n̄onun̄ (fri) posiine īnoji roya, īno Anutuji made fukeinde būno kipeya, būno ore foriine fukeīn ore fukeya.

24 Būno ore fūjine oi sumun̄ine. N̄igo yoyoka oi Anutuji n̄in̄igo non̄un̄ke jojofu buru yoyoka eya, oi yokore soso. Jofu buru mo oi Sainai (Sinai) tukuo eya, ore sosoine oi n̄igo tinaine Hagar. N̄in̄igo jojofu buru oi boyobeegobi, yōnoji Kadi būn̄ore mimiti rurumāngo gogobi eru osigidapuyan̄un̄ji būno ore kīnājine qaenimīn ore fukeegobi.

25 Hagar oi Sainai tuku, Arebia morēngo dimaga ore soso fukega. Sainai ore ogoine oi Juda morende siti tinaine Jerusalem. Siti ore kufufūjine yasogo mendaine yōnoji damān yoo Kadi būno rurumājineo gobi kipe yabeko posiine (fri) so fukegobi. Ore eru soyakūn moakōn fukegobire. 26 Posiine (fri) so fukegobiyōn, Jerusalem siti mo paibe gogobi, yōnoji nigīn gbediyānun̄ tomiri posiine gogobi. Nījore māngo Sara īnoji siti ore soso fukega. 27 Ore kajeqoun̄ būno oi īni qurāngabi pega,

“N̄igo n̄iji takigaya, īnoji odumade oga yabeko saebun̄ īnoji n̄igo n̄oeineke oi odureru gbīn eīn.

Ore eru n̄igo kufījine odumade so romen̄, go jibu jerieru goigon̄.

Goji so guko gomen̄, go jibu on̄ga jojoraru odumade fukeīn ore kokoriān eru goigon̄.”*

28 O mānkekerisie ogopune, n̄ono Aisakre so Anuture jofu būnoji māngo en̄areko fufuke gariine fukeru gogobi. 29 Damān oo odumade fufukere kadio fukeya, īnoji gboine Moro Tiriineji māngo eteko fukeya, oi kekesuesue eteru goya. Damān yoo on̄uakōn kekesuesue on̄uine oi pega.*

30 On̄u pegayōn, Bīne būno mo oi jikigaru īni mibun̄ pega, “Kīnānqoqo n̄igore madeineji Mamainere meropu so roin̄. N̄onun̄ posiine īnore madeke oi moko so boroin̄garu sabarenimi. Ore eru kīnānqoqo n̄igo wakiqoqoine oi bio yobende madeineke rainebire.”*

31 O mānkekerisie ogopune, soso būno on̄uinere so non̄un̄ kīnānqoqo n̄igore igokopuine gbedinon̄un̄ke so fukegobeneyōn, n̄onun̄ posiine īnore igokopu

* 4:22: Jen 16.15; 21.2 * 4:27: Ais 54.1 * 4:29: Jen 21.9 * 4:30: Jen 21.10

fukegobenej. Ore eru bobojibu eebobo oi bio yobeinebi. Oņu.

5

Wirieru Kristoke didima posiineo dimainebi.

¹ Kristoji Kadi buņo yukuineone pirue nobeko posiine gogobenej. Oņune goku goineji ņoņo moke poreru Kadi buņore begi oiji* egu kipe ņabenimiņ ore ņoņo sisiņaj eku goinebi. Kiņajqoqo omaine oņune egu fukeniimiņ ore ņoņo sanaņgaru gaņ eku dimainebi.

² Maneniņ! Pol nonji iņi ņajibe maneniņ: Goineji Anuture moge sakiņajunņo ketiganiimiņgo mibi qodukenimiņ ine, Kristoji bapi ņabeinņo embimbiniņgaiņ. ³ Buņo oi jikigaru iņi kitiņgaku mibemiņ: ņi sosowo yoņore saki ketigaru moge banimiņgo manebi yoņoji qodukenimiņ, yoņoji Kadi buņo sosowo reņgaru boyobenimiņ ore so fukegobi. Oi so boyobebi so sagaiņ. ⁴ ņoņo Kadi buņo reņgaru boyoberu oņune oo posiine fukekimiņ ore manegobi, ņoņoji Kristore sa kigaru iņoke so jikigaru dimagobi. ņoņo Anuture yaunmoriri bokeru sakibe wakiru kosa gogobi.

⁵ Kosa gogobiyoņ, nonņaj Anuture jiniņoo poretiniņ fukekimiņ ore oori eru aņi sogo maneegobenej. Oņu ebenej Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko Anutu manesiņ gabenej buņonoņun mitarime posikekimiņgo odigaegobenej. ⁶ Kristo Yesuke dimabenej mande foriine mamananesiņ oi moakonji bapi nobeega. Anutu manesiņ gakabenej dobe nobeko afagaru manji jojoko nadunņaduņ ebenej sagagayoņ, mamananesiņ foriine tomiri oi so bapi nobeega. Oņuakoņ Anuture moge sakinonņunņo ketigabi pega me mata, oi so moakoņ fukega. Sakire mo me mo oi Anuture jiniņoo so bapi nobeiņ.

⁷ Rone maņ kekerisiere sisirio masiri oņune pipa rabuņ. Fiine akon rabuņyoņ, qaqaži jijiibuine moži wareru jijiibu eņareru ombuineo ketigako buņo foriine so jikigaru reņgaegobi. ⁸ Anutuži oņga ņareega, iņoji ombuineo ketiganiimiņgo so kepore ņaberu bapakare ņabeega. Oi mata. ⁹ Yist mendaine deroo ruaru flauake kerisiebenej sosowo roko sogueru wapeega. Ore so jijiibu mendaineji oi saga ņabeme sosowo tiņtuņ egu enimiņ.*

¹⁰ Qaqaži jijiibuine iņoji bojibu ņabeko tiņtuņ eegobi, Anutuži iņore eebobore geo bokirie teme joiserereņ maneru goiņ. Nonji Ofonke dimaku manesiņ ņaberu ņoņore iņi maneru

* **5:1:** Begi yo mobeine (yoke) oi bulmakao yoyoka yokore ubeyakunņo ruaru kipebi qodure yapeme oo moko kereta me moreņqoqore kiju poreegobire. Ore so Kadi buņo gbedio goge ine, gioine oi damaņ so baigon. * **5:9:** 1 Kor 5.6

koimo fukego: Nɔŋo Kristore Biŋe buŋo poretiŋ boyoberu mamane furuine sosowo yobekimiŋgo maneru sananŋaru gonimiŋ.

¹¹ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo oŋu gonimiŋyoŋ, nonji Kristo mariponŋo komeya ore fuŋine misauebe Juda yoŋore maŋyaŋunji ore eru sembeaega. Maribonde buŋo bokenobo ine, kekesuesue so enarenobuŋ. Anuture moge ŋi sakiyaŋuŋgo ketiganiminde Biŋe buŋo jikigaru miku maŋbapakare eyarenobo ine, sisikonkoŋ so enarenobuŋ. ¹² Goineji bapakare ŋaberu jijibu baegobi, yoŋoji keketire buŋoyaŋuŋ boyobe foreru yoŋoyaŋunde saki mobeyaŋuŋ sosowo keketi ebi manebe sagana.

¹³ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, Anutuji ŋoŋo kadi ranŋbainere buŋoone ŋerikeru gbediŋaŋuŋ tomiri gonimiŋ ore oŋga ŋareyayoŋ, yoore eru sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi, “Bio gbedione ŋerikeru posiine gogobeneŋ,” oŋu miku gbedigaru maŋ-ŋaŋunji wapeko sakire aŋiŋaŋuŋ sananŋine sembeneji egu siŋaŋ ŋabein. Nɔŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋiji matayoŋ, maŋjijojoko pai-ineo dimaku botuŋaŋuŋgo kiŋaŋ qoqo eku goinebi. ¹⁴ Kadi buŋo qoruine moakoŋ boyobebi Anuture buŋo sosowo oŋuakoŋ foriineke fukeniŋi. Buŋo qoruine moakoŋ oi inji, “Gake maŋji jojoko eege, ore so ŋiŋigo sosowo maŋgoji jojoko eyareeigoŋ.”* ¹⁵ Oŋu migayoŋ, kanen qoro oŋuine ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋigo kiki qoqo eegobi ine, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe sisibiri eenimiŋ ore sombuŋaŋuŋ damaŋ so maneru goinebi. Oŋu.

Moro Tiriineji siŋaŋ ŋabeko goinebi.

¹⁶ Nonji inji mibemiŋ: Moro Tiriineji eeboboŋaŋuŋ siŋaŋ gako goinebi. Oŋu gokabi iŋoji maŋ sakire aŋiŋaŋuŋ sananŋine sembene oi qame wakiko so reŋgaru boyobeenimiŋ. ¹⁷ Ore fuŋine oi inji: Maŋ sakire aŋi sananŋine sembeneji oi Moro Tiriine qopieru kosa sase eme Moro Tiriineji maŋ ranŋbainere tobiri qaiŋgo maneko botuyakuŋgo roroŋ peko qoqo eegobire. Oŋu qoqo eegobire ore ŋoŋoji ya fiine ebo enimiŋgo maneru oi embimbiŋgaegobi.* ¹⁸ Oi embimbiŋgaegobiyoŋ, Moro Tiriineji oga ŋabeme raru gogobi ine, ŋoŋo Kadi buŋo rurumaŋgo so gogobi.

¹⁹ Maŋ sakire eebobo ranŋbainere gio foriine oi totogo peko manegobeneŋ. Oi inji: Boesau ogoine-ogoiŋe kosa ebi maŋyaŋunji kejiŋgako boesau baegobi. ²⁰ Nemu gboŋ ohoweyaŋuŋ baku koitopuyaŋuŋ miteŋ yabebi maŋyaŋuŋ boburo yabeko kipe seroŋ baegobi. Rosi fukeko kekepari eegobi. More yare maŋineji manetiŋqotike maneru anda eru kane miku maŋgigi maneegobi. Yoŋeyaŋunde akon

* 5:14: Lew 19.18 * 5:17: Rom 7.15-23

manesuku ya poreru ebu eru baegobi. Pouguru boboroin eku qokoine qokoine baru mipemirin eegobi.

²¹ Goine yonore yare noneanji maneru anda eru jebe ruaru ugo gaba tomiri noku obu sananijeni bojiqojibu fukeegobi. Oi eru mosi goine onjuine eegobi, yonore rone mibon eru ore so sinan bobo bunjo sowon oi bonieru mibe nejeineo moke inji migo: Ninigo mosi onjuine baegobi, yonoji Anuture qoruman manjo so ropenimin.

²² Yonoji matayon, Moro Tiriineji gio baega ore foriine oi manjijojoko, jeri, womo eru eebobo fiine inji: Yobin sosowo maneku kariyeru goine ogo eyareku eebobo wiriine baegobi. Bunoyanun daman so boyobeegobi. ²³ Womo paio goine eyareku yonoyone poretin sisanan eegobi. Ninigo mosi onjuine eegobi, yonoji Kadi bunjo so qomukuegobi. ²⁴ Ninigo Kristo Yesure binje fukeru gogobi, yonoji man sakiyanunde anji sananine sembene eru sembenere manjayanun oi sosowo Yesuke mariponjo ruaru babi komeko gogobi.

²⁵ Moro Tiriineji mannonunjo rakame gogobenen ine, eebobononun onuakon Moro inji sinan nobeko eru baku gokimin. ²⁶ Onu goku tinabine omaine norenimingo so yamen keku omaine yobu botunanunjo so sakipepe eenebi. Mansembe egu enimin ore nonjo man papakare eru manpepe paio so ee eenebi. Onuakon anda so eku goinebi. Onu.

6

Yobin-nanun osigaru babapi eku goinebi.

¹ O mankekerisie ogopune, moji kadi odureru agiburan eko bofukegobi ine, mankekerisie ogopune nonoji ogo onjuine oi bomirin eteru botin gatebi moke kadi bofukein. Onu eru gake onuakon eesoigo egu waki guingo ore sisanan eku goigon. ² Yobin-nanun babapi eku osigaeinebi. Onjuine oo Kristore Kadi bunjo boyobebi foriineke fukeein. ³ Moji wakiqoqoine goku jibu inoyonere maneko ropekiine fukega, inji inoyone eadu eega.

⁴ Onu so eenebion, moakon moakon nonoji nonjo-nanunde eebobo osoeru baesoi babi sagain. Onu eru ogonanun odureru bineroroyanunke fukegobi ore so sakipepe eenebion, nonjo-nanunde funinere sakinanun miten gabi sagain. ⁵ Anutuji yobinonun furuine furuine boroingaru noreko bubu osigaegobenen. Ore eru nonun goine yonoke mobemobe eru osoe eku gokimingo embimbinaegobenen.

⁶ Qaqaji more Binje bunjo qaji teega, inji ore furiine bokieru yaine fiine sosowo boroingaru mobeine oteeine.

⁷ Nɔnɔ-ɔnɔnɔ so eadu eku goinebi. Moji uqo wikiine sariko foriine ore so fukeko bofukeiɲ. Buɲo ore so Anutuji seinenonɔnɔn ɔneru geoine ore so noreiɲ. Ore eru Anutu oi ɲi omaine onɔine igosisi etekimiɲgo embimbiɲgaegobeneɲ. ⁸ Maɲ sakire aɲi sanaɲine sembeneji mo maɲgo eteko ore wikiine kosa sariega, iɲoji ore ketoqototieine bofukeru sembeaeiɲ. Iɲoji sembeaeiɲyɔn, Moro Tiriineji mo boburo teme ore wikiine sariega, iɲoji foriine ore so bofukeru gogo sanaɲinere biɲe fukeru goiɲ.

⁹ Nonɔnɔ miine dimaku gio fiine fiine baku goku oo wirieru roroka so eiɲinebi. Qoqouma eru gio so bokekimiɲ ine, foriine roro damaɲineji wareru fukeme oo giononɔnde furi bofukekimiɲ. ¹⁰ Ore eru moreɲgo gokimiɲ ore so nonɔnɔ ɲiɲigo fiine eyarekimiɲ ore miine dimaku goinebeneɲ. Maɲkekerisie kufufuɲ maɲineo gogobi, oi rone ogo babapi eyareru goinebeneɲ eru yonɔre ɲadiyaɲuɲgo ɲiɲigo goine sosowo kadi fukeko bobianɲ yaberu goinebeneɲ.

Sinɔn bobo eru momojo buɲo tatariiine

¹¹ Pol nonɲi kirifi roru nakene meji quraɲ qoruine soguine yo ɲonɔre quraɲgago, oi ɲoneninɲ. ¹² Nɲiɲigo Anuturre moge sakiɲaɲuɲgo ketiganimiɲ ore bapakare ɲabeegobi, yonɔji sosowo saki babi moreɲ ɲiɲigoji yonɔre manebi ropeiɲ ore yameɲ keegobi. Kristoji mariponɲgo komeya, buɲo ore kekesuesue egu enarenimiɲgo onɔ bapakare ɲabeegobi. Ore fuɲine furuine mo mata. ¹³ Anuturre mogeyaɲuɲke yonɔji yonɔyaɲekonɲ onɔakonɲ Kadi buɲo so boyobe foreru gogobi. Onɔ matayonɲ, ɲonɔre saki ketiganimiɲgo manegobi, yonɔji ɲonɔre saki tifeɲaɲunde ore eru yonɔyaɲunde sakiyaɲuɲ ba ropeku biɲeroroyaɲuɲke fukenimiɲgo maneegobi.

¹⁴ Onɔ maneegobiyaɲ, nonɲi Ofononɔnɔnɔ Yesu Kristo mariponɲgo komeya, Biɲe ore eru sakine miteɲ gaego. Tinabiɲe furuine mo so baaego. Oi boke (use)! Kristoji mariponɲgo komeko iɲoke jikigabe mamane buruneji qopieko mosi sembenere misombenɲ baego. Moreɲ ɲiɲigoji sakire eebobo sembene banimiɲ ore manesuku buɲo miegobi, nonɲi onɔ oobe komekiine kamasi fukego. Miteɲ nunimiɲ me sakineo buɲo ruanimiɲ, ore tifeine oi so bokiriebemiɲ. Moreɲgo buɲo osoeru goine manebi ropeko goine manebi wakiqoqoine fukega, oi nonde mamane buruneke so moakonɲ so fukegobire.

¹⁵ Sakinonɲuɲgo moge ketigabi me mata, oiji so moakonɲ fukega. Oiji abutaine fukegayonɲ, fufuke gariinere kugunɲ fukegobeneɲ, oiji foriine yobu fukega. ¹⁶ Nɲiɲigo fufuke gariinere mimiti buɲo boyoberu gogobi, Anutuji Juda sosowo oi

eru Anuture maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ sosowo ṅoṅo ṅonemain ṅareme womoo goinebi.

¹⁷ Buṅo tatarine oi inṅi migo: Nonṅi Yesu qabunde ropu oi nake sakineo eko osigaego ore eru moṅi maṅyobiṅ so jikigaru nareine.

¹⁸ O maṅkekerisie ogopune, Ofoṅṅoṅuṅ Yesu Kristore yaunmoririji ṅoṅoke peku iiruṅaṅuṅ mifiagain. Buṅo oi foriine.

Efesus Qurañ Polji Efesus yoñore Qurañ ruaya. Mimitaniñ buño

Polji Rom sitire witi pigo ñeku Efesus mañkekerisie kubu yoñore Qurañ yo qurañgaya. Efesus oi Eisia prowinsre siti qoruine. Siti ore mañgo rojiki-bajiki kokoine eba eku gobuñ. Polji misin gio baku roregako ateine yokaomo fukeko Efesus wareru gosa yokaomo oo Biñe buño miku goya. Efesus sitio Juda ñijigo goine kae rauine yoñore botugo gobuñ ore Polji qurañ yo qurañgaru inñi qaji yareya, “Kristoji kubu yoyoka qodureme mañkekerisie kubu moakonñ fukegobire.” (2.15-16), (3.6) Anutuji mañ anñine eru yaunmoririine mañkekerisie kubu nonunde uruñu ruame pega, oi kokoine mitaniñgaga. (3.10) Ore soso buño yokaomo oi inñi miya:

1. Mañkekerisie kufufuñ ñoñoji saki fu moakonñ fukebi Kristo inoyoñe qoruñañuñ fukega. (1.23; 4.15-16)

2. Mañkekerisie kufufuñ ñoñoji pi moakonñ oñuine fukebi Kristoji ñoñore otuñ sanañine fukega. (2.21-22)

3. Mañkekerisie kufufuñ ñoñoji ñigo biñe oñuine fukebi Kristoji ñoenañuñ fukega. (5.25-27) Oñuakonñ Kristoji Efesus ñoñore kubu yoyoka qodure yapeme ore eru saki fu moakonñ fukegobi. Tatamare ñijigo fukebuñ ore gogoyañunde kaje-gouñ buñoine buñoine qurañgaya. Oñu.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi inñi:

Buño funñungaine 1.1-2

Kristo eru mañkekerisie kufufuñ 1.3–3.21

Kristoke gogo gariine 4.1–6.20

Qurande buño koruñ qoruine 6.21-24

¹ Anutuji Pol nonñ mañ anñinere so sore nuko Kristo Yesure aposol fukego. Mañkekerisie ogopune gbagbataañine Kristo Yesuke qakatoru Efesus sitio gogobi, nonñi ñoñoke buño mi manekimiñ ore qurañ yo qurañgago.*

² Anutu Mamanonñuñ eru Ofonñ Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri ñarebire womoo goinebi.

Kristoji Anuture mifia noreega.

³ Nonñuñ Ofonñonñuñ Yesu Kristore Mama Anutu miten gaekimiñ. Inñoji nonñuñ Kristoke qakatokabenenñ mañnonñunñi fiaingo ore Sombunde mifia eru yaunñ funñe funñe oi mañnonñuñgo ruame go wapegobenenñ. ⁴ Anutuji nonñuñ bonieru ronere ronekonñgo inñi fukekimiñ ore roosoe nobeya:

* 1:1: Apo 18.19-21; 19.1

Kristoji maŋgo enoreko noŋuŋ iŋore biŋe gbagbataeŋine fukeru Anuture jiŋo maio bakare buŋonoŋuŋ tomiri di-makimiŋ. Oŋu roosoe noberu ore ŋadio Sombuŋ moreŋ bofukeru rua yapeya. Damaŋ oone akoŋ fuŋgaru ŋiŋgigo manjoko enoreru go wapeya.

⁵ Manji jojoko enoreru maŋ aŋiinere so ronekoŋ mibuŋo buruine ruaru buŋonoŋuŋ iŋi mitariya: Yesu Kristoji maŋgo enoreko Anutuji oga nobeko iŋoyoŋunde odumadepu fukekimiŋ. ⁶ Yoro Madeine oi noŋunde ore soreme wakiru Anuture yaunmoririre usuŋ kobiineke kisiŋgaru furiine tomiri mo noreya. Noŋuŋ yaunmoririine ore eru Anutu miteŋ gainebeneŋ. ⁷ Anuture yaunmoririre rouŋ oi soguine yobu. Ore so Yesuji dariine keseru oiji duenoŋuŋ baya. Oi bame ore eru Anutuji soine agiburaŋnoŋuŋ bokeru jure noreega.*

⁸ Iŋoji yaunmoririine oi rouŋineone boakoŋ yobu keseme painoŋuŋgo ropeya. Maŋboroneine ropekiine sosowo ore so iŋi noreko mane taniŋgagobeneŋ: ⁹ Anutuji rone iŋoyoŋunde maŋgo buŋo buru kiperu maneko fiine fukeko buŋo buruine oi soŋsoŋgo peko mo go wapebuŋyoŋ, Kristoji Anuture buŋo mire so boyoberu wakiru noŋuŋ barariŋga noreme ŋoneru manebeŋ. ¹⁰ Anutuji ronekoŋ yaunmoriri buruineere fuŋne oi iŋi manesuya, “Anutu nonji buru oi boyoberu goku gobe damaŋine poretiŋ ware fukeme oo foriineke fukeko iŋi fukeiŋ: Sosowo Sombuŋ eru morende koroine koroine oo me moreŋgo fukeru gogobi, nonji oi sosowo qodureru kipe yabebemiŋ eru Kristo igodonŋgabe sosowo yoŋore qoru moakoŋ fukeru goiŋ.”

¹¹ Anutuji ronekoŋ iŋoyoŋunde maŋ mamansure so buŋo kipeme pega, buru ore so bapakare buŋoine miko ya sosowo fukeega. Iŋoyoŋunde buru ore so rone Juda kufufuŋ niŋo iŋoyoŋunde biŋe fukeru gokimiŋ ore mitariku igodon nobeya. Ore so goine noŋuŋ Kristoke qakatokabeneŋ bo-muku nobeko iŋore seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ kuriri oi merofuine oŋuine raugaru gogobeneŋ. ¹² Juda kufufuŋ niŋo Kristoji siŋaŋ nobeiŋgo ore odigaru bonieru oori eteru go wapebeŋ, iŋoji noŋuŋ Anuture usuŋ kobiineke oi miteŋ gaku gokimiŋ ore eru roosoe nobeya.

¹³ Kotu moreŋ ŋoŋoreone goineji oŋuakoŋ Kristoke jiki-garu qakatobuŋ. Munanqoqore Bobiaŋ Biŋe mibi buŋo foriine oi maneru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ. Moro Tiriine iŋoji Anuture kobiinere moge soi fukega. Moro oi soreme wakiŋ ore buŋo kipeya, iŋoji oi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruame rakaya. Kristo manesiŋ gabi Anutuji mogeine sanaŋine oi bakato ŋabeko

* 1:7: Kol 1.14

gogobi. ¹⁴ Anutuji kufufunjuine Sombunde senjinbanjin kuriri noreinde bujo kipeya, oi rokiminde moge Moro Tiriine oi rone rua noreya. Moro Tiriine manononjo ruame goga ore inji mane sananbobenej: Anutuji duenonon baru binjpuine fukebenej jiki morengone oga nobeko Sombunjo roperu senjinbanjin bofukekiminj. Ore eru Anuture usun kobiineke oi mitej gainebenej. Onju.

Polji Anutu mitej garu inji onga wosiya:

¹⁵ Onju senjinbanjin bofukekiminj ore eru nonji Efesus nonjore onga wosiego. Nonjoi Ofoj Yesu daman so manesinj garu ninjigo gbagbataenine sosowo man-nanunji jojoko eyareegobi, goineji ore binje bujohne najibi. ¹⁶ Ore eru binje bujo oi manebon, nonji onjakon nonjore eru Anutu mitej garu gobon, oi so bokebon. Mata. Nonji onga wosiru oo manesu nabeejo.

¹⁷ Manesu naberu Ofojononon Yesu Kristore Anutu oi inji onga wosi eteego, “O Mamanonon usun Rauine, go Morogo Tiriine oi Efesus ogopunonon yareigon. Moro oi manyanonon ruande manboronyanon funine mo fukeko Anuture fune fiine akon bararinga yareko mane mukuniminj. ¹⁸ Anutu, go manyanunde jinjo ba taningande gakere Binjgore fune mane mukuniminj.” Anutuji inoyonunde ninjigo gbagbataenine ninjore Sombun Binje usunine kobiineke oi noreinde bujo kipeme nonjo ya oi bofukeniminde odigaru origaniminj ore onga nareya. Oori ebi Yesuji moke fukeko kuririnanonke fukeniminj, nonjo senjinbanjin ore funine mane sariganiminj ore onga wosiego.

¹⁹ Manesinj gakabi Anuture usun sanan qanqanineji manononon sauero gio baega, oiji soguine yobu tatariine tomiri fukega. Nonjo ore funine mane mukuniminj ore onga wosiego. Usun sunsunine qembibiineke oiji sakinonon ketigaru dobe nobeejo, Anutuji ore usunine oi inji noduya:

²⁰ Anutuji usunine gioo ruaru Kristo bogboreko komegone pakereko eru ogame Sombun kaeo roperu saine saine roregaru koroino koroino yadureru ropeko Anutuji inoyonunde me furoineo nenje funfunjaineo ruame naga.* ²¹ Eme morumbon nenjineo neku yareya sosowore qorononon dimaga. Nemu mamari sinan eru yonjore mea rurumanjo muran, koito wawakiine eru gawman kiap ropekiine eru wawakiine usunyanonke sinan nobeejobi, Kristoji yonjore funjodu fukeru sosowo yobu sinan yabeejo. Sombun kaeo, morenjo eru yokore botugo sinan tina sosowo miyarebi osigagobi, Kristoji oi sosowo yadureru ropega. Morende daman yoo

* 1:20: Kiki 110.1

akon matayon, jiki daman funine mo fukeko go ropekimin, oo onuakon yareya sosowo sinan garu go ropein.

²² Anutuji iiru, gemo, ninjigo eru yareya sosowo oi bawakiru Kristore rurumango rua nobeko gobenen Ofonnonun ropekiine fukega. Anutuji Kristo oi mankekerisie kufufun noreru qorunonun dimain ore igodongame goga.*

²³ Inoji keji noberu mankekerisie kubu zioz nonunde qoru fukeko nonun inore forire me kufu sisipu fukegobenen. Kristoji qorunonun fukeru inoyone akon noko so saganayon, nonun inore me kufupu fukeru inoke jikigabenen foriineji fukeko sagaga. Kristoji onuakon yareya sosowore mobe mo fukeru jikigako sosowo nonun Anuture kuririnojunke fukebenen sagaru raega. Onu.*

2

Komegone gboreru Kristoke sanangaru gogobenen.

¹ Ronekon kadi odureru agiburanine agiburanine ebu ore gogo komekiine go wapebu.* ² Nonjo daman oo morende eebobo sembene boyobebu. Gemokaku yonore Koitoji daman yoo Sombun moren botuyakungo goku qoqomuku ninjigo manyanun boburoru sinan yabeega, inoreo qakatoru renngaru gobun.

³ Nonun sosowo onuakon rone yonore botugo keoma eru kosa goben. Man sakire aninonun sananine sembene boyoberu nonunde anjigo goben. Onu kosa gobenen Anutuji none nobeme so sagako yombenine painonungo ruame goben. Bunjo qoqomuku ninjigo goine yonore so onuine Anuture yombende bine fukeru goben.

⁴ Onu gobenyon, daman yoo onuine mata. Anutuji nonemainine tatariine tomiri oiji manjoko enoreya. ⁵ Kadi odureru Anutu qopieru ore eru komekiine fukeru gobenyon, Anutuji Kristo bogboreya, nonun onuakon bogbore nobeko sanangaru gogobenen. Inore yaunmoririji munan qa hareme moke qowiriebu.

⁶ Kristoji pakereya, nonun onuakon wiwi nobeko komegone pakereben. Anutuji Kristo Yesu ogame Sombun kaeo ropeya, nonun onuakon Sombun gogore koro pegobi, oo rua nobeme inoke goine sinan yaberu gogobenen.

⁷ Anutuji inji ore onu rua nobeya: Anuture yaunmoririre roung tatariine tomiri oiji totogo fukeko mane taningakimin ore maneya. Mane tanningaru jiki damanine damanine funine mo fukeko tatariine tomiri go ropekimin, daman oo oi bosogue noreing maneya. Anutuji Kristo Yesu soreme

* 1:22: Kiki 8.6 * 1:23: Kol 1.18 * 2:1: Kol 2.13

wareru manjokoine oŋu noduya. ⁸ Anutu manesiŋ gabi yaunmoririineji munan qa ɲareme moke qowiriebuŋ. Noŋo-ɲaŋe maŋgo ee eku oŋuine oiji so qowiriebuŋyoŋ, Anutuji yauninere eru qowirie ɲabeya. ⁹ Noŋo-ɲaŋe ya mo basarigabuŋ ore eru so qowiriebuŋ. Moji mo inoyoŋunde saki egu ba ropeiŋ ore eru yaunmoririinere akon oŋu enareya.

¹⁰ Noŋuŋ Anuturo mequraŋ gogobeneŋ. Kristo Yesuke qakatobeneŋ Anutuji maŋ gariine bofuke noreya. Anutuji bonieru gio fiine fiine roosoeru bomogaya, noŋuŋ oi baku gokimiŋ ore oŋu bofukeru noreko gogobeneŋ. Oŋu.

Kristoke qakatoru saki fu moakon fukegobeneŋ.

¹¹ Ore eru Efesus ɲoŋo rone Juda ɲiŋigo so fukeru Anuturo kufufuŋ so gobuŋ, oi manesuku goinebi. Goineji ɲoŋore iŋi miku miŋareru gobuŋ, “Niŋo Anuturo mogenoŋuŋke gogobeneŋyoŋ, kantri goine ɲoŋo ɲiŋigo omaine mogeyaŋuŋ tomiri!” Tina oi ɲi meji moge sakinoŋuŋgo ketigaegobi, oi manesuku miku gobuŋ. ¹² Noŋo damaŋ oo maŋ-ɲaŋuŋ Kristoke so kiperu omaine sakiineo gobuŋ. Kotu moreŋ ɲoŋo Juda kufufuŋ niŋore mobepunoŋuŋ gobuŋ. Anutuji ɲiŋigo inoyoŋunde roosoe nobeko gogobeneŋ, ɲoŋo niŋore botugo tinaŋaŋuŋ tomiri gobuŋ. Anutuji Biŋeine ogopuine yareinŋo miku buŋo kipeya, ɲoŋo oi so yobu mane mukuru mo gobuŋ. Senŋinbaŋin fukeniinde oorinaŋuŋ tomiri. Anutuŋaŋuŋ tomiri oŋuine moreŋgo omaine kosa gobuŋ. Oi manesuku goinebi.

¹³ Noŋo rone taitai gobuŋyoŋ, Kristo Yesuke qakatobi dariineji jure ɲabeko damaŋ yoo afagaru Anuturo bembengo wareru gogobi. ¹⁴ Kristo inoyoŋe womo Raunoŋuŋ fukega. Inoji Juda kufufuŋ eru kotu moreŋ ɲiŋigo kubu yoyoka noŋuŋ qodure nobeko bodureegobeneŋ. Botunoŋuŋgo rosi peku sa ruge sananine sariku boroiŋ nobeya, inoji agi oi odepariko maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ moakon fukegobeneŋ. ¹⁵ Yesuji inoyoŋunde moreŋ sakiji komeko oŋuine oiji Juda niŋore Kadi buŋo eru ore mimipaŋ buŋo eru mimiti goine oi ketotieya. Kubu yoyoka qodure noberu kufufuŋ gariine moakon fukekimin ore oi ketotieya. Ore eru maŋ gariine bofuke noreko Kristoke qakatobeneŋ botunoŋuŋgo womo bofuke noreya.*

¹⁶ Kristoji komeru rosi eebonoŋuŋ maripoŋgo qame komeru rakaya. Saki fuine moakonji komeya ore dariineji ɲiŋigo kubu yoyoka oga nobeko soine kirieru Anuturo maŋfuŋgo warekimin. Oŋu qodure nobeko soine mebobu

* 2:15: Kol 2.14

ekimini. Oi eforeru Kristoke saki fu moakonj fukeru gogobenej.* 17 Kristoji wareru womo fukeinggo ore Biņeine oi kotu moreņ nįnigo Anutu ņadi gaku taitai gobuņ, ņoņore mitaniņga ņareya eru Juda nįnigo Anuture maņfunngo gobenj, niņore moko akonj mitaniņga noreku goya.* 18 Kristoji Juda eru kotu kantri nįnigo noņuņ sosowo maņgo enoreko Moro Tiriine moakonji kadi noduko soine afagaru Mamanoņunde jiņo maio ropekiminj.

19 Ore eru ņoņo Juda nįnigo matayoņ, jibu kotu nįnigo yayabaine oi so jikigaru gogobi. Anuture kae moreņ rauine gbagbataeņine fukebi niņoke moko Anuture maņķekerisie kufufuņ fukegobeneņ.

20 Kajeqouņ nįnigo yoņoji ronekonj Anuture buņoji otuņ sikeru igodonġabi Kristo Yesu iņoyoņe wareru otuņnoņuņ sanaņine fukeru aposol sore noberu qorunoņuņ dimako Anuture maņķekerisie sorinj fukegobeneņ. ņoņo oņuakonj otuņ oo roperu kikitinj naduņgaduņ eku sasanaņ bofukeegobi. 21 Iņoji pi oi bojigaru qodureru kipeme dimaega. Noņuņ Ofonķe qakatoru dimaku bodurebeneņ mamane-siņnoņunji sanaņgaru sogueko Anuture maņķekerisie sorinj kubaine fukegobeneņ. 22 ņoņo oņuakonj Ofondeo qakatoru maņķekerisie ogopunoņuņ goine yoņoke bodureru moko dimaku maņ-ņaņuņ kitiņgaku naduņgaduņ eku sasanaņ bofukeegobi. Oņu dimaku Anuture maņķekerisie sorinj fukebi Moro Tiriine maņ-ņaņuņgo ruame iņoyoņe sorinj ore maņineo goga. Oņu.

3

Polji kotu kantri yoņoreo raru Biņe gio baya.

1 Fuņne ore eru Pol nonji kotu kantri nįnigo ņoņo bapi ņabebeminj ore gio baku gogo. Oņu gobe Kristo Yesure gio babe ore witi pigo rua nubi ņeku dikanji keru oņga wosiego. 2 Anutuji yaunmoririine kantri goine ņoņore boroņga ņareme fianiminde gio nareya, ņoņo oi foriine mane foregobi. 3 Anutuji buņo buruine soņsoņine barariņga nareru miko mane mukugo, buņo ore fuņ qondiņine yobu quraņga ņareboņ. 4 Quraņga ņareboņ, ņoņo quraņ oi oseru soine nonde fuņne iņi mane mukuinebi: Nonji Kristore fuņne soņsoņine oi fiine akonj mane mukugo.*

5 Ronere ronekonġo nįnigoji fuņgaru go waperu gobuņ, yoņoji damaņ oo Biņe sumuņine ore eru mo gobuņ. Oņuine go wapebuņyoņ, damaņ yoo Moro Tiriineji oi Anuture aposol eru kajeqouņ nįnigo roosiņine niņore miku barariņga

* 2:16: Kol 1.20 * 2:17: Ais 57.19 * 3:4: Kol 1.26-27

noreme manegobeneŋ. ⁶ Biŋe sumuŋine oi inŋi: Kristo Yesuji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ biŋe qa noreiŋgo miku buŋo kipeya, ŋoŋo oi Juda niŋoke sogokoŋ sabareku roru gogobi. Bobiaŋ Biŋeji ore fuŋine oi kotu moreŋ ŋiŋigo ŋoŋore oŋuakoŋ ŋaduega. Ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru soine niŋoke moko mifiare Biŋe so moko akoŋ raugaru gogobi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ Anutuke kiperu moko Kristore saki fu fukeru niŋoke kubu moakoŋ dimagobeneŋ.

⁷ Inŋore usunŋi nonde maŋne boburoko maŋne kerisiebe Anutuŋi yaunmoririine furiine tomiri mo nareya. Oi nareko kadi fukeko Bobiaŋ Biŋere gio bobo ŋi fukeboŋ. ⁸ Nonŋi Anuture kufufuŋ gbagbataeŋine sosowo ŋoŋore mea yukuo wawakiine yobu gogo. Oŋu gogoyoŋ, Anutuŋi jibu yaunŋine ropekiine inŋiine nareya: Nonŋi Kristore seŋgiŋbaŋginde Biŋe oi kotu moreŋ ŋiŋigo ŋoŋore mitaniŋgabemiŋ ore kiwaqawaineke manego. Seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ ore fuŋine oi sosowo sikeku mane muku forekimiŋ ore so mata.

⁹ Anutuŋi ronere ronekoŋgo ya sosowo bofukeru Biŋeine sumuŋine kejiŋgako ŋiŋigoŋi go waperu gobuŋ, damaŋ oo mo gobuŋ. Ore eru nonŋi Anuture Biŋe buru sumuŋine oi siŋaŋ garu gobe foriineke fukeega. Nonŋi ore fuŋine totogo mibe ŋiŋigo sosowoŋi mane sariganimiŋ ore kiwaqawake manego.

¹⁰ Anutuŋi maŋgboroŋine fuŋne fuŋne fuŋine mo barariŋga noreme damaŋ yoo maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kubu botunoŋuŋgo mimane ebeneŋ totogo fukeru saueega. Anutuŋi maŋ aŋiine inŋi maneega: Nemu mamari siŋaŋ eru koito wawakiine mimerereŋ ropekiine eru wawakiine Sombuŋ moreŋ botuyakuŋgo yareya sosowo siŋaŋ gaegobi, yoŋoŋi oŋuakoŋ Anuture maŋgboroŋ oi kaje ruaru maneniminde maneega. ¹¹ Yoŋoŋi oi manenimiŋ ore Anutuŋi Biŋe buruine oi ronere ronekoŋgo damaŋ tomiri oo inŋoyoŋunde maŋgo misanaŋgaru ruame peya. Ore so Ofonŋoŋuŋ Kristo Yesu soreme foriine bofukeko kufufuŋpuine fukeru qodureru dimagobeneŋ.

¹² Kristoke qakatoru dimaku manesiŋ gabeneŋ Anuture mendiji oŋu aŋgame soine inŋore jiŋo maio ropekimiŋ ore koimo dimagobeneŋ. ¹³ Ore eru inŋi karie ŋarego: “Nonŋi witi pigo ŋeku ŋoŋo fianimiŋ ore eru koŋkoŋ maneru goego, ore eru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so wakiine. Ŋoŋo nonde joiserereŋ ore eru soine kuririŋaŋuŋke fukenimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Polji Efesus yoŋore inŋi oŋga wosiya:

¹⁴ Fuŋne ore eru nonŋi Mamanoŋuŋ dikanŋi keteru oŋga wosiego. ¹⁵ Inŋoŋi akoŋ mamanoŋuŋ fuŋfuŋgaine fukega. Inŋore so Sombuŋ eru morende kufufuŋ sosowo

nonɔɔ mamare tina oi miku ongaegobeneɔ. ¹⁶ Inɔ onga wosiego, “Anutu, go Morogo Tiriine rua yabende manyanunɔi sananɔaein. Gore Biɔe usunɔine kobiineke oi tatariine tomiri rounɔgoo pega, go usunɔo ore so basanan yabeeigon. ¹⁷ Basanan yabende soine Kristo manesiɔ gabi manyanunɔo nene roru goin. Onu gome sorukunyanun Kristore manɔi jojokoo gbedigaru bodugabi rakako qin keru dimanimin.

¹⁸ Manjokoineɔi manɔo eyareko kufufun gbagbataeneine sosowo yonɔke soine Kristore manjokore fune mane mukunimin.” Manɔi jojoko enoreega, manjoko ore so oi inɔi: Qananeine mobemobe tatariine tomiri raru bibiega. Joroine arore aroo ra tomirega. Joroine paibere paibeneo ropega. Onuakon dikiine yukire yukiineo rakaru pega. ¹⁹ Kristore manjokoi morende mamaneonunde so odurega. Oi mane foreninin ore inɔi onga wosiego: “Anutu, go kuririquranɔo sosowo oiɔi man mamaneyanun puseru gbogbo ba yareigon.”

²⁰ Anutu onu onga wosi teru inɔi ore miteɔ gaego: Nonun mamane odureru yare onga wosiru weunoben me pororo sasako noneru manesunoben ine, inɔi ya oi soine basanan nobein. Anutu usunineɔi mannonunɔo gio baega, inɔi ore so onɔawowosi eru mamaneonunde so oi odure foreru afagaru ya sosowo soine noreein. Ore eru miteɔ gaekimin. ²¹ Mankekerisie kufufun nonun tumanganu Kristo Yesure eru Anutare tinabiɔe miteɔ gabeneɔ kuririineke fukeru peine. Oi apa nasopununun yonɔi basanganu tatariine tomiri pe ropenimin, daman oo onuine akon kuririineke fukeru peine. Buɔo oi foriine.

4

Kristoji qodure nobeko saki fu moakon fukegobeneɔ.

¹ Nonɔi Ofonke qakatoru dimaku gioine babe ore witi nɔi fukego. Buɔo oi miforeru man-nanun buɔo yoi miku bapakarego: Anutuɔi eebobo kuririineke eba eku gonimin ore onga nareya, ore so nono gogo fune mo goinebi. ² Man-nanun ba waki eru buɔo ruranun raru ninigo waigo paio eyareku goinebi. Yobiɔ maneku kariere goinebi. Nono aimun eru sembenere mobe so bokirieinebiyon, mirimbobo eru manɔi jojoko eku goinebi.* ³ Moro Tiriineɔi man-nanun qojugaru womore niginɔi kiperu qodure nabeega, nono mankikipe oi botunanun pein ore yameɔ keku dimainebi.

⁴ Anutuɔi onga nareya, oo sogokon senɔinbanɔin bo-fukekimin ore oorinanun moakon oi akon nareme odigaru gogobi. Ore so nono onuine akon Kristore fori saki fuine

* 4:2: Kol 3.12-13

moakonɔ fukebi Moro Tiriine moakonji dobe ɲabeko goinebi. ⁵ Ofoɲɲonɲun moakonji sinɲan ɲabeko sogokonɔ manesiɲ gabi miti meso moakonɔ oi akonɔ rau ɲarebi moko fukeru gogobi. ⁶ Anutunonɲun moakonji sosowo mama enoreega. Injoji ya sosowo yobu nodureru Ofoɲɲonɲun ropekiine fukeega. Onu fukeru miine reɲgakimiɲ ore sosowo bapakareru dobe noberu maɲnonɲun so ɲeɲe gogo enoreega.

⁷ Ore so sogokonɔ Kristore saki fu moakonɔ gogobeneyonɔ, Kristoji yaunmoririine maɲ anjiinere so kese noreya. Gio bobore mamane yaun fune fune oi moakonɔ moakonɔ sononɲunɔ boroiɲga noreko gogobeneɲ. ⁸ Ore buɲoine oi inɲi mime Biɲe Quraɲgo pega, “Injoji paibe roperu dimaku witi ɲinɲigo kokoine oga yabeko biɲepuine fukebi yaunɲine yaunɲine oi ɲinɲigo nonunde noreya.”*

⁹ “Paibe ropeya,” Anutuɲi buɲo oi urunɲure miya? Ore fune oi inɲi: Kristoji rone Sombunɲone wakiya. Oi moreɲ dikiineo yukibe rakaya. ¹⁰ Rakaya, injoji onɲakonɔ kirieru paibe ropeya. Roperu Sombunɲ kaere koroine sosowo yadureru paiineo paibe roperu goga. Oo goku Sombunɲ eru morende yareya sosowo oi usunɲineɲi pusegaru sosowo saga foreko goga. ¹¹ Kristoji ɲinɲigo nonunde mamane yaunɲine fune fune inɲi boroiɲga noreya: Gioine boroiɲga noreko goineɲi sosore ɲinɲigo qoruine (aposol) fukebuɲ. Goineɲi kajeqoun ɲinɲigo (profet) fukebuɲ. Goineɲi maɲbapakare ɲinɲigo (ewan-jelis) fukebuɲ. Goineɲi ɲirau pasto eru qaɲaji fukebuɲ.

¹² Kristore saki fu oi maɲkekerisie kufufunɲpuine. Niɲoji yonɲore maɲ kitiɲgabeneɲ sasanɲan bofukeniɲ ore gioine onɲu boroiɲgaru igodonɔ nobeya. Kufufunɲ gbagbataeɲine nonɲun sosowoɲi mande gio bakimiɲ ore jaue foreru gokimiɲ ore eru onɲu basananɔ nobeya. ¹³ Onɲu onɲu gio furuine furuine baku goku Anutu manesiɲ garu jiki Madeine mane mukuku oiji qoqodure eku moakonɔ fukeru dimakimiɲ. Anutune mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi kokoiineɲi Kristoreo pega. Niɲoji Kristore rouɲgone mamaneine eru usunɲine porebeneɲ gbogboba nobeko sogueru saueru sananɲaru gobeneɲ kuririine kese noreko sosowo fukeko gokimiɲ.

¹⁴ Jikigaru namade onɲuine egu gokimiɲ ore Kristoji maɲnonɲun bapakareru inoyonɔ onɲuine kuririnonɲunke fukekimiɲ ore dobe nobeega. Namade onɲuine gobeneɲ penaronɔ ɲinɲigoɲi buru oi me oi ruaru gbedigaru kepore norebi rondinɲaru waki nobeya, ɲonɔ ore so fukeru kosa egu gonimiɲ. Gbinɲi poporiɲ orunɲonɲun keko koeɲi kukugako siriji yaurasa kosa ogagaru raqo-wareqo eru siombenɲsaomben

* 4:8: Kiki 68.18

eega. Ore so moren ɲɲigoji sakigo rurua eru qouɲ baku mamane eaduineke bofukeru ɲɲigjo kosa qaji yarebi tintun eegobi.

¹⁵ Ore so kosa so goinebiyon, buɲo foriine akonɲ daman so miku jojoko nadunɲadun eru goinebi. Onu goku Kristoji qorunonun fukega, sorukunɲanun inoreo gbedigabi rakako qin keru ya sosowo oo sogueru sananɲaru kuririnɲanunke fukeru goinebi. ¹⁶ Kristoji qorunonun fukeru inoyonunde saki fu nonun sosowo sinan nobeko ruaine sosowoji saki fuine eru me kufuine jikigaru kiperu qodure norebi moko fukegobenen. Usun moakonɲ moakonɲ pe norega ore so giononun baku kitingaru manji jojoko nadunɲadun ebenen foriine saki fu oiji sananɲaru sogueega. Onu.*

Tatamare eebobo gariine eba eku goinebi.

¹⁷ Onu fukegobenen ore nonji Ofonde mi baru sinan bobo buɲo ini mibe mane mukuinebi: Mankekerisiere yaura ɲɲigjo man mamanyaɲun jibugame yau onuine fukeru omaine yobu kosa goegobi, ɲonɲo yonore kamasi sembene oi so jikigaru eba eku goinebi. ¹⁸ Mankekerisiere yaura ɲɲigjo yonore man mamaneji qisiri eko Anutuke gogore jijibu eku jibugagobi. Mamane sembeneji manyanun kebojiru gigaya ore eru qaqouma eru mutu gogobi. Ore eru Anutuke gogo sananineo so qakatoegobiyon, yonoyone akonɲ kosa yobu gogobi. ¹⁹ Sinanyaɲun so sisinan ebi manyanun kejiga foreko mimi dariineke maneru gogobi. Manyanun boesauji kiperu keboji yabeme ya onuinere kosa jerieegobi. Ya roku rokiminde ebu eru sase eegobi.

²⁰ Yonoji onu eegobiyon, ɲonɲo Kristoke gogore fune oi onuine so qaji ɲarebi manebun. ²¹ Nonɲo buɲo foriinere Rau Yesuke qakatobi ore so fune qaji ɲarebi foriine ini mane mukubun: ²² Rone eebobonun ranɲbanine boyobebi aninun sananine sembeneji sinefuru enareme sisibiri ee einjo ebu. Kadi qaji ɲarebi manebun, ore so man-ɲanun ranɲbanine bomukuru bokeru ɲadi gainebi.*

²³ Man mamanyaɲun bogborebi gboreru goinebi ore kadi qaji ɲarebun. ²⁴ Anutuji nonun inoyonunde mosire so gbagbataenine fukeru sananɲaru gokimin ore bofuke nobeya. Man gariinere gogo posiine boyobekimin ore rua nobeya. Ore eru man gariine oi akonɲ bio kebi rakako goinebi. Kadi oi onu qaji ɲarebi mane mukubun.*

²⁵ Kadi onu peko nonun Kristore saki fu moakon ore manineo kakagbo onuine jikigaru oogo fukeru gogobenen.

* 4:16: Kol 2.19 * 4:22: Kol 3.9 * 4:24: Jen 1.26; Kol 3.10

Ore eru buṅo ikoine oi bomukuru bokebi rakame botuṅaṅuṅgo buṅo foriine akonṅ sosowo mimane eku goinebi.*
²⁶ Kanegaru yombenṅo enimiṅ ine, jibu agiburaṅ so einebi. Maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ rigaṅgaiṅ, buṅoṅaṅuṅ oi pipa wegi jiṅoji so tariru rakame mitaribi posikeine.*²⁷ Oṅu Sembene Rauineji botuṅaṅuṅgo egu wapeiṅ ore kepieru damaṅ mo so oteru pipa yobeinebi.

²⁸ Moji kianṅ boba goya, iṅoji oṅu moke so eine. Oṅu matayoṅ, iṅoyoṅunde meji gio yameṅ keku baku goine. Gio baku iṅoyoṅunde uṅo meboine bofukeru soine afagaru ṅiṅigo wakiṅoṅoine kitiṅ yabeeine.

²⁹ Buṅo sembeṅambe mo miṅaṅuṅgone so wakiineyoṅ, buṅo ṅiṅigo maṅyaṅuṅ kitiṅgaku basanaṅgaiṅ, ṅoṅo oi akonṅ miku goinebi. Niṅigo buṅoṅaṅuṅ maneru maṅyaṅuṅ pega ore so uṅsowonde embimbiṅgagobi, ore so kajeṅouṅ buṅo yarebi aṅiine maneru fianobuṅ. ³⁰ Anutuji biṅepuine duenoṅuṅ bako Sombuṅgo ropekiminṅ, damaṅ ore moge sanaṅine qakato ṅabeko maṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo rakaru Anuture moge fukega. Ore eru Anuture moge Moro Tiriine oi beusembe so qa teinebi.

³¹ Niṅo maṅmoki eru maṅgigi sosowo oi qomukuru bokebi jorigo ṅeine. Maṅjoji so boruṅgaru ja ṅabeko maṅ-ṅaṅuṅji jigo qaku kakane keku egu mimi einebi. Oṅuakonṅ ṅadiṅoṅo buṅo fofoine oi so miinebi. Wuwunuṅ fuṅne fuṅneji maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ egu kebojigaiṅ ore oi sosowo ṅadi gabi jojorigo peine. ³² Jojorigo peineyoṅ, oogo eku kekemirinṅ eru waigo paio ee eru goinebi. Kristoke qakatobi Anutuji agiburaṅ-ṅaṅuṅ bokeru jure ṅareya, ṅoṅo ore so jikigaru agiburaṅ-ṅaṅuṅ boboke eru goinebi. Oṅu.*

5

Anuture tatamago gogo oi iṅi:

¹ Anuture yoro odumadepu fukegobi ore eru eeboboṅaṅuṅ yameṅ keku Anutuji eega ore so eku boyoberu goinebi.

² Kristoji manjoko enoreru gogoiṅ niṅore eru kisiṅgaru bokeya. Boji rigabi kondunṅineji ropeya, Anutuji ore so Kristo gogoinere yaṅ oi mane sabareko kouine mundonṅineke oṅuine fukeru iṅore jiṅoo isirigame jerieya. Niṅo oṅuakonṅ manji jojokoo dimaku Kristore so manjoko nadunṅaduṅ eru eba eku goinebi.*

³ Boesau eru wuwunuṅ fuṅne fuṅne me ebure (greedy) mosi oi Anuture jiṅoo so sagaga. Ore eru Anuture ṅiṅigo

* 4:25: Zek 8.16 * 4:26: Kiki 4.4 * 4:32: Kol 3.13 * 5:2: Eks 29.18;
 Kiki 40.6

gbagbataenine fukegobi ore so ya onjuinere buṅo mo oi botuṅaṅuṅgo so bouaku mibi maneinebi. Mata yobu!

⁴ Sio eku igosisi eru buṅo sembeqambe mamagiineke eru buṅo rerekaine oi so miinebi. Oiji maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ kebojigako so sagaga. Ore eru oi boke foreku mimiteṅ buṅo misaueku goinebi.

⁵ Buṅo koruṅ yo mane komeinebi: Moji boesau me wuwunuṅ me ebu fukeru yare sase eega, iṅoji Anuturu qorumaṅ oi raugaiṅgo embimbiṅgaiṅ. Eebobo oiji nemu ikoine me nemu gbon miteṅ yabeegobi ore kamasi fukega. Onu ega, iṅoji Kristo eru Anutu yokore qorumaṅ maṅineo ropeiṅgo embimbiṅgaiṅ.

⁶ Anutuji agiburaṅ onjuinere eru kanegaru yombenine buṅo qoqomuku ṅiṅigo yoṅore paio ruame ropeega. Ore eru moji buṅo omaine onjuine miku jiji eru kepore ṅaberu egu eadu ṅareṅ. ⁷ Ore eru ṅiṅigo onjuine ṅadi yaberu yoṅoke aṅibanṅi so goinebi. ⁸ Rone qisirigo gobuṅoṅ, damaṅ yoo Ofonke qakatoru dimaku iṅore tatamake gogobi. Eebobonaṅuṅ tatamainere biṅe fukegobi ore so eba eku goinebi. ⁹ Tatamare biṅe fukegobi ore touṅmoririine foriine oi iṅi: ṅoṅo eebobo fiine boyobebi Anutuji buṅonaṅuṅ mitariko posikenimiṅ eru buṅo foriine yobu oi akonṅ miku gonimiṅ. ¹⁰ Wamo ya Ofonde jiṅo maio sagaiṅ, ore fuṅine baaru osoeru mane mukuinebi.

¹¹ Qisirire eebobo abutaine eru baegobi, yoṅoke aṅibanṅi so jikigaru goinebi. Yoṅore sembene oi barariṅga yareru tatamago ruaru miyareinebi. ¹² Goineji agiburaṅ soṅsoṅgo baegobi, oi totogo mibeneṅ mimiineke egu fukeiṅ. ¹³ Anuturu tatamaji agiburaṅyaṅuṅ sosowo batamaeko fuṅneyaṅuṅ foriineji totogo fukeiṅ. ¹⁴ Tatamare Rauji soṅsoṅ yaine sosowo barariṅga yareko tatamago fukeru peiṅ. Ore eru buṅo mo iṅi mibi pega,
“Kubaṅ pege, go maṅgo gboreko mane.

Go komegona gboreru pakerende Kristoji batamae guiṅ.”

¹⁵ Buṅo ore so eebobonaṅuṅ oi maṅgboronke eba eku goinebi. Mutu fukeru kosa egu gonimiṅ ore ṅoṅo fiine akonṅ sisiṅaṅ eku goinebi. ¹⁶ Damaṅ yoo damaṅ sembene fukega ore eru mande gio bakiminde kadi mo fukeiṅ, damaṅ oi so bojibukaku sibirigainebiyoṅ, ṅiṅigo keririṅyaṅuṅgo raru waigo unṅsowoṅ eyareinebi.* ¹⁷ Ore eru ṅi maṅyaṅuṅ tomiri onjuine kosa so goinebiyoṅ, Ofonde maṅ aṅi oi fiine akonṅ mane taniṅgaru dimainebi.

¹⁸ Wain obu sanaṅine noku manjijibu so einebi. ṅoṅonaṅunde aṅigo gobi mamaneṅaṅuṅ sembeneji fukeko qisiri

* 5:16: Kol 4.5

gogoo kemukuru rakaru egu sibiriganimiŋ. Ore eru bobo-
jibu so einebiyoŋ, Moro Tiriineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ puseinde
yameŋ keku dimainebi. ¹⁹ Noŋo Biŋe buŋo mimane eku
miti kiki (Buk soŋ), mimitenŋ kiki (owaowa) eru mande kiki
goine oi maŋ wombun-ŋaŋuŋgo keku Ofoŋ mitenŋ gaeinebi.*
²⁰ Oŋu me oŋu fukeko ore eru Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore tina
oŋgaku Mamanoŋuŋ Anutu jijiki danŋe miteku goinebi. Oŋu.

Noe ŋonoŋ yoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo

²¹ Kristore mi egu odurenimiŋ ore kokoiŋaŋuŋ maneru
botuŋaŋuŋgo buŋo rurumaŋgo rakaru goinebi.

²²⁻²³ Kristore saki fu oi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ. Inoŋi ore
qoruine eru Munanqoqo Rauine fukega. Ore so ŋiji oŋuakoŋ
ŋonoŋinere qoru fukega. Ore eru ŋigo ŋoŋo Ofoŋde buŋo
rurumaŋgo rarare so ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde ŋoepu araŋ ba yareru
buŋoyaŋunde rurumaŋgo raru goinebi.* ²⁴ Maŋkekerisie
kufufuŋ noŋuŋ Kristore buŋo rurumaŋgo dimagobeneŋ, ore
so ŋigo ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ ŋoepuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore buŋo sosowo
boyobeku goinebi.

²⁵ Kristoji inoyoŋunde maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ manjoko
enoreru noŋunde ore gogoine useru kisingaya, oŋuine ŋi
ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ ŋonoŋpuŋaŋuŋ manjoko maŋyaŋuŋ eyareku
goinebi.* ²⁶ Kristoji maŋkekerisie kufufuŋine Biŋe buŋoineji
roosoeru ŋigo biŋeine gbagbataeŋine fukekimiŋ ore obu
oŋuine oiŋi jureru bofosike nobeya. ²⁷ Inoŋi noŋuŋ momoŋine
posiine yobu fukekimiŋ ore maneru maŋnoŋunde gara bo-
fosikeru jukuwi yauine tomiri fukekimiŋ ore yameŋ keega.
Kufufuŋ gbagbataeŋine bakare buŋonoŋuŋ tomiri fukekimiŋ
ore maneege. Kristoji wareru oga nobeko kuririquraŋineo
paibe ropebeneŋ joŋoriŋineji igoko tamaeru ŋigo biŋeine
oŋuine inoyoŋunde jiŋo maio rua nobeko kuririnoŋuŋke eru
ŋone aŋinoŋuŋke dimakimiŋ.

²⁸ Ni ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ Kristore kamasi oi boyoberu
ŋonoŋpuŋaŋuŋ manji jojoko eyareru goinebi. Noŋuŋine
jojoko eteega, inoŋi inoyoŋe sisiŋaŋ eega. Ore eru ŋoŋo-
ŋaŋunde saki fuŋ sisiŋaŋ eegobi, oŋuine oiŋi ŋonoŋpuŋaŋuŋ
siŋaŋ yabebi sagaiŋ. ²⁹ Moŋi mo inoyoŋunde saki fu
damaŋ mogo rosi so eteyayoŋ, sosowo noŋuŋ saki funoŋuŋ
gumeru siŋaŋ gagobeneŋ. Kristoji oŋuakoŋ maŋkekerisie
kufufuŋpuine noŋuŋ saki fuine oŋuine buŋoineji gume
noberu siŋaŋ nobeega.

³⁰ Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ noŋuŋ Kristore saki fuine
fukegobeneŋ. Noŋuŋ Kristore saki fure me kufupu fukeru

* 5:19: Kol 3.16-17 * 5:22-23: Kol 3.18; 1 Pi 3.1 * 5:25: Kol 3.19; 1 Pi 3.7

gogobeneŋ. Ore eru gume nobeega. ³¹ Biŋe buŋo mo iŋi pega, “Ore eru ŋiji maŋgo mamaine boke yaperu ŋonuŋineke qakatoru yoyoka yokoŋi sakimoakoŋ fukeru gonimi.”*
³² Buŋo oi soso buŋo sumuŋine. Oi Kristo eru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ noŋunde maŋ jojokonoŋunde miku quraŋgago. Buŋo buru ore fuŋine oi sumuŋine eru dikisiaine rakakiine.
³³ Oŋu fukegayoŋ, ŋoŋore buŋo oi iŋi migo: Ŋoŋo moakoŋ moakoŋ oŋuakoŋ ŋonuŋpuŋaŋuŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe sisiŋaŋ eegobi ore so maŋi jojoko eyareru goinebi. Ŋigo ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ ŋoepuŋaŋuŋ araŋ ba yareku goinebi. Oŋu.

6

Odumade eru maŋgomama yoŋore maŋkikipe

¹ Odumade ŋoŋore eebobo poretiŋ oi iŋi: Ŋoŋo Ofonke qakatoru maŋgo mamayokaŋaŋuŋ yokore mi reŋgaru boyoberu goinebi.* ² Anutuŋi mimipaŋ buŋo 1-2-3 ore tatariineo furiine noreiŋ ore so miya pegayoŋ, mimipaŋ buŋo jare 4 oi kikipe buŋoineke. Rone iŋi miga, “Maŋgo mama yokago araŋ ba yateru goigoŋ.” Buŋo oi reŋgabeneŋ Anutuŋi ore furiine noreinde buŋo iŋi kipeme quraŋgabi pega,* ³ “Araŋ ba yatende Anutuŋi touŋmoriri gareko jikigaru moreŋgo damaŋ joroine go ropemiŋ.”

⁴ Odumadepuŋaŋuŋ aariyaŋuŋke egu fukenimiŋ ore mama ŋoŋo buŋoyaŋuŋ so odureru so keporeru kane yaberu goinebi. Oŋu matayoŋ, Ofonde Kadi buŋo reŋganimiŋ ore qaji yareru ore so botiŋ yabebi soguenimiŋ. Oŋu.*

Kiŋaŋqoqo eru siŋaŋ ŋoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo

⁵ Kiŋaŋqoqo ŋoŋo moreŋgo siŋaŋpuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore buŋo Kristore buŋo oŋuine reŋgaru migoba so eku goinebi. Buŋoyaŋuŋ egu odurenimiŋ ore sombuŋaŋuŋ maneru gburugburu qaku goinebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋi kiko so einebiyoŋ, ŋoŋo qiŋ keru dimaku eba eku goinebi.* ⁶ Raupuŋaŋuŋi kukurere qoru fukebi ŋiŋigoŋi ŋone aŋi eŋarenimiŋ ore matayoŋ, maiqambaraŋ bokero maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ gioo ruaru baetinebi. Oŋu eru Anuture maŋ aŋi boyoberu Kristore kiŋaŋqoqo oŋuine fukeetinebi. ⁷ Moreŋ ŋiŋigo kiŋaŋ qa yareru oŋuine oiŋi Ofon iŋoyone kiŋaŋ qa teegobeneŋ. Oŋu maneru gionŋaŋuŋ Ofonde jiŋo maio sagaiŋ ore so beufiineke baku goinebi.

⁸ Buŋo yo maneinebi: Ŋoŋore botugo goineŋi gio rauine gogobi eru goineŋi raupuŋaŋuŋ oi furiyaŋuŋ tomiri omaine kiŋaŋ qa yareku wawakiine gogobi. Oi jibu uri yoŋoji gio

* 5:31: Jen 2.24 * 6:1: Kol 3.20 * 6:2: Eks 20.12; Dut 5.16 * 6:4: Kol

3.21 * 6:5: Kol 3.22-25

fiine oi me oi baegobi, Anutuji ore furiine n̄areme raugabi biñeñañuñ fukeiñ. Buño oi manesuku goinebi.

⁹ Raupu eru kiñañqoqo ñoñore Ofoñ moakonj iñoji Sombun kaeo goga. Iñoji ñiñigo goine so ñone añi yaberu goine so sure yabeegayon, so moakonji osoeru buñoñoñuñ mitari noreiñ. Siñañ ñoño oi mane mukugobi ore kiñañqoqo ogopuñañuñ yoñoke damañ so mañmoakonj eru so moakonj eyareku pore kane so eyareku roroa bokeru goinebi. Onu.*

Anuture eriqarawen sosowo roru goinebi.

¹⁰ Qurañe qurañga forebemiñgo eru buño iñi qurañgago: Noño Ofoñke qakatoru dimabi usuñine yasogoji dobe n̄aberu kitin̄ nabeko sanañgaeinebi.

¹¹ Sembene Rauineji sakigo ruruare mamane buru fuñne fuñne eega, ñoño oi maigaku sanañ qañqañine dimakimiñ ore Anuture eriqarawen sosowo roru kebi rakako goinebi.

¹² Niñoji moreñ ñiñigo dari fuyan̄ñke yoñoke jigo so qaegobeneñyon, nemu mamari siñañ eru kue gbiñ sembene sembene kiso eyarekimiñ ore dimagobeneñ. Nemu mamari siñañ sembene moreñ qonikiñ botuyakuñgo morumbon̄ ñeñeyañuñgo ñeku koito on̄uine siñañ gaegobi, oi qomukuru igoga yabeegobeneñ. On̄uakonj koito murañine qaqañi ropekiine eru wawakiine botunoñuñgo qisirire gemo qorumañinere ñi yoine goku yareya sosowo siñañ gaegobi, niñoji yoñoke jigo qaegobeneñ. ¹³ Ore eru kiso eyarekimiñ ore ñoño Anuture eriqarawen sosowo roru kebi rakako dimainebi. Onu dimabi rosipuñañuñ damañ sembeneo yabekimiñ ore porata wapeenimiñ, damañ oo soine afagaru jigo qaku ode rondiñ yabenimiñ eru jigo qabi tariko soine kae moreñ-ñañuñgo osiñgaku dimanimiñ.

¹⁴ Eriqarawen-ñañuñ on̄uine oi keinebi: Buño foriine akonj mikiine oi bifun̄ on̄uine goyon-ñañuñgo kiperu dimainebi. Eebobo posiine sari oi omoñañuñgo maro mariku on̄uine keku dobu kikipe eru dimainebi.* ¹⁵ Kufu komonj keru soine qin̄ keru oderu raegobeneñ. Ore so ñoño womore Biñe misauenimiñgo jauebi oiji mañgo eñareñ.* ¹⁶ Eriqarawen oi ke jikigaru garikiñ qoruine tinaine mamananesiñ oi raugaru jijiki ruberu dimaeinebi. Sembene Rauineji iga noberu joisereren̄ noreiñgo maneru tebe damuine botigaega, ore eesoi joine sosowo maro oiji kepieku sasabare einebi.

¹⁷ Anuture Munañqoqo Rauine oi biñe gaku raugainebi. Raugabi biñeñañuñ fukeko moke qowirienimiñ, babaañ oiji qoruñañuñ aen̄ du on̄uine kebi kefagaru sabare n̄abeeñ. Moro Tiriineji jigore siqo sogo norega, oi Anuture Biñe buño.

* 6:9: Dut 10.17; Kol 3.25; 4.1

* 6:14: Ais 11.5; 59.17

* 6:15: Ais 52.7

Oi oṅuakon raugaru maṅ wombun-ṅaṅunṅo ruaru jigo oiji qaeinebi.* ¹⁸ Eriqarawen-ṅaṅunṅo sosowo oi keku daman so Anutu oṅga wosiru weweu eku goinebi. Moro Tiriineji sako ṅaberu dobe ṅabeega ore so karieku kuyo teinebi. ṅoṅo daman so maṅgari goku jijiki Anuture ṅiṅigo gbagbataenine sosowo yoṅore eru yameṅ keku oṅga wosieinebi.

¹⁹ Nonde oṅuakon iṅi oṅga wosieinebi, “Anutu, go bunṅo korun poretiṅ Pol otende gore Bobian Biṅe sumunine oi bunṅo miineji miṅ ore so mitaniṅgaru koimo akon dimaku maṅbapakare eyareeine.” ²⁰ Nonji Bobian Biṅe ore eru Anuture minebobo ṅi qoruine fukegoyon, gioine baego ore eru daman yoo witi pigo ṅego. Ore eru Biṅe bunṅo oi Anuture jiṅo maio sagaiṅ ore so koimo akon miku gobemiṅgo ore oṅga wosiru goinebi. Oṅu.

Momojo bunṅo tatariine

²¹ Yoro ogone Tikikus iṅoji nonde binan bako manenimiṅ. Iṅoji Ofoṅke qakatoru gioine bose-qosembeine tomiri baega. Yoo uruṅu eba eku ṅeegobeneṅ, oi sosowo ṅajiko ṅoṅo oṅuakon oi manenimiṅ. ²² Niṅoji uruṅu ṅeku gogobeneṅ, ṅoṅo binan oi manenimiṅ ore Tikikus sorebe Efesus ṅoṅoreo foiṅ. Iṅoji foru bomiriṅ ba ṅareko soine waigo gonimiṅ.

²³ Mamanonun Anutu eru Ofoṅ Yesu Kristo yokoji maṅkekerisie ogopunonun ṅoṅo womo baku manji jojoko enararu mamanesiṅ-ṅaṅunṅo ba sananṅaeine. ²⁴ Niṅigo Ofoṅonun Yesu Kristo daman tatariine tomiri manjoko eteru gonimiṅ, Anuture yaunmoririji sosowo ṅoṅoke pe ropeine. Oṅu.

* **6:17:** Ais 59.17

Filipai Quran Polji Filipai yoṅore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniṅ

Polji misin gio roregaru bako ateine yoyoka fukeme Eisia Maino (Turkey) bokeru Yurop moreṅgo raya. Raru Rom prowins tinaine Masedonia oo maṅyaṅuṅ bapakareko kerisiebi Kristore kufufuṅ fuṅfuṅgaine oi Filipai sitio fukeya. Jiki aposol Pol oi Rom sitire witi pigo ruabi joisereren paio ṅeko gio bobo ṅiṅigo goineji kiso etebuṅ. Oi etebi goineji Filipai maṅineo oṅuakoṅ buṅo kekesiine qaji yarebuṅ ore manebu maneya. Damaṅ oo Biṅe Quranine yo Filipai mamanesiṅ kufufuṅ yoṅore quraṅgaya. Manebu eyayoṅ, jibu bobomiriṅ buṅo eru maṅkikitinṅ buṅo yo jeribari paio quraṅgaru ruaya.

Polji witi pigo ṅeko Filipai mamanesiṅ kufufuṅ yoṅoji bapi ganimiṅ ore yaunṅ ruabi wareya, iṅoji ore danṅe yajiinṅ ore Quran yo quraṅgaya. Oi quraṅgaru jikigaru maṅkikitinṅ buṅoine kokoine moko ruaya. Inṅoyone koṅkoṅ fuṅne fuṅne maneme Filipai yoṅoji Polre buṅo oi manebi jibu sananṅaru koimo dimanimiṅ ore maṅyaṅuṅ kitiṅgaya. Kajeqouṅ buṅo goine oi iṅi: Nṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde saki ba ropeku egu aṅi sogo manenimiṅ ore siṅaṅ garu goinebi. Suroṅ fukeru jikigaru notono egu enimiṅyoṅ, Yesu oṅuine maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ bawaki ee eku goinebi. Buṅo yo egu niga ṅabeinṅ: Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi, oi Anuture yaunṅ. Juda yoṅoji Mosesre Kadi buṅo buruine reṅgaru boyoberu Anuture mosi ya eegobiyonṅ, maṅkekerisie ogopunoṅuṅ ṅoṅoji oṅu mata. Nṅoṅoji Anutu manesiṅ gabi yaunṅmoririine furiine tomiri ṅareme raugaru oo gogo gariine bofukeru gogobi. Uri yoṅoji Kristoke qakatoru gogobi, Anutuji oi womo eyareko jerieku goinebi.

Kristo manesiṅ gabeneṅ Anutuji manjeri noreko soine koimo paio sananṅaru gokimiṅ eru maṅkekerisie ogopunoṅuṅ yoṅoke moko yameṅ keku sananṅaru dimainebeneṅ. Polji ore buṅo oi kokoine quraṅgaya. Polji Filipai kufufuṅ yoṅore ohowe sananṅine banimiṅ ore maneru goya, ore buṅo oi oṅuakoṅ totogo quraṅgaya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 7 oi iṅi:

Buṅo fuṅfuṅgaine *1.1-11*

Polji uruṅu eru goya *1.12-26*

Kristoke gogore fuṅne *1.27-2.18*

Timoti Epafroditus yokore gio buruine *2.19-30*

Kiso yoṅoji eadu ṅarebi egu wakiniṅ *3.1-4.9*

Polre ogopu Filipai gobuŋ, yonjore buŋo 4.10-20
 Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 4.21-23

¹ Pol nonji quraŋ yo quraŋgago. Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ gbagbataeŋine Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Filipai sitio gogobi, nonji sosowo ŋoŋo eru ŋoŋore qoruŋaŋuŋ (bisop, pasto) eru Biŋe gio bobo ŋiŋigo goine (dikon) babapi ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore manego Timotiji noke yoo goku niko Kristo Yesure kiŋaŋ qaku gogobere.*

² Anutu Mamanonŋuŋ eru Ofonŋ Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri ŋarebire womoo goinebi. Onŋ manego.

Polji Anutu miteŋ gaku oŋga wosiga.

³ Nonji manesu ŋabeego ore so Anutu miteŋ gaego. ⁴ Damaŋ so sosowo ŋoŋore Anutu oŋga wosiego, oi jeri paio oŋga wosiego. ⁵ Nonji Anutu inŋi ore miteŋ gaego: Ŋoŋo Bobiaŋ Biŋeo qakatobuŋ, damaŋ funfunŋaine oone akonŋ funŋaru noke maŋkekerisie gio baku kitiŋ nuru go waperu gogobi. ⁶ Anutuŋi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo gio fiine funŋaru baku goga, oi jikigaru bame Kristo Yesuji moke fukeinde damaŋŋi tariiŋ. Onŋ manesiŋ garu sanaŋgaru Anutu miteŋ gaego.

⁷ O sagenŋaŋuŋ nobe, yoro ogopune fukegobi ore ŋoŋo sosowo onŋ manesu ŋarebe fiine akonŋ sagaga. Anutuŋi gio nareme ore eru damaŋ yoo witi pigo ŋeego. Damaŋ goineo Bobiaŋ Biŋere ketenŋ (defence) fukeru jigo qaku bobojibu buŋo kepieru buŋo foforiineji sia goduine baku sanaŋgainŋ ore roregaego. Onŋ me onŋ baego, sosowo ŋoŋoji noke dimakabi yaunmoriri oiji akonŋ saga ŋabeme gione kitiŋgabi moko kiwaqawaineke fukegobeneŋ. ⁸ Kristo Yesuji ŋoŋo manjoko eŋareinŋ ore dobe nuega, nonji oi maneru ore paio dimaku sosowo ŋoŋore aŋi sogo maneru ŋone ŋabeinŋgo yameŋ keku gogo. Onŋ miku buŋo foriine migo, oi Anutu inŋoyone soine kitiŋ nuru miinŋ.

⁹ Nonji ŋoŋore inŋi oŋga wosiego: Anutu, go Filipai ogopune dobe yabende jikigaru sanaŋgaru manjoko ee ekabi manjokoyaŋuŋŋi sogueru saueinŋ. Onŋ fukeme soine kadi foriine ŋone mukuru bobojibu buŋo bokeru gonimiŋ. ¹⁰ Onŋ goku soine buŋo osoeru kadi fiine sari roosoeru gbagbataeŋine fukeru bakare buŋoyaŋuŋ tomiri go ropebi. Kristoji kirieru wareinŋ. ¹¹ Jikigaru inŋi oŋga wosiego: Yesu Kristoji eebobo posiine maŋgo eteko ore fori fukeeinŋ. Foriine oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ puseko ŋiŋigoji onŋ ŋone ŋaberu Anutu miteŋ gabi tinabiŋeineji saueinŋ ore oŋga wosiego. Buŋo oi foriine.

Pol witi pigo ruabi Biŋe buŋoji sanaŋgaya.

* 1:1: Apo 16.12

12 O mankekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋoji nonde fuŋne mane mukunimiŋ ore iŋi maneru quraŋgago: Ya sembene nondeo fukeyayoŋ, jibu ore biŋeinei saume Bobiaŋ Biŋenoŋunji ŋiŋigo saga yabeme gionoŋunji moririineke fukeega. 13 Non Kristore giore eru niginji kipe nubi Rom yoo ŋego, buŋo oi mamari ŋi sosowo Sisa-kiŋ koitore siŋaŋyayabe pi siŋaŋ gaegobi, yoŋoji manegobi eru oŋuakoŋ ŋiŋigo goine kokoine yoŋore kajeyaŋuŋgo rakame mane foregobuŋ.*

14 Jikigaru foriine iŋi fukeya: Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋunji witi pigo ŋebe damaŋ yoo Ofonji bapi nuela ore buŋo manebuŋ. Oi maneru boakonji Ofonke sananŋaru qakatoru dimaku yameŋ keku koimo fukebuŋ. Oŋu fukeru Anuture buŋo kokoi tomiri misauebi jikigaru raega.

15 Goinei nonde manebi ropeko maŋ aŋi gbagbataeŋineji dimaku Kristore fuŋne mitaniŋgaegobiyoŋ, goinei nonde eru maŋyaŋunji qougaroiŋ eru ŋadi nuru kekepari eiŋ ore manegobi. 16 Ogopune foriine yoŋoji nonde fuŋne iŋi manegobi: Anutuji igodoŋ nume Bobiaŋ Biŋere keten (defence) fukeru jigo qaku bobojibu buŋo kepieego. Oŋu maneru manjoko enareku kitiŋ nuegobi. 17 Ŋadiqoqo ŋiŋigo yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde akoŋ manesuku furire ore gbedigabi maŋyaŋuŋ kejiŋgako nonde gio nodureiŋgo maneru Kristore fuŋne oŋu mitaniŋgaegobi. Oŋu eru witi pigo ŋego, damaŋ yoo mibabawaki ebi sisibiri jikigaru fuke nareiŋgo manegobi.

18 Oŋu manegobiyoŋ, oi jibu. Kristore fuŋne oi ya oo gbedigaru keoma eegobi me Anuture mimiti poretiŋ reŋgaru mitaniŋgaegobi, oi nonji manebe sagaga. Oŋu me oŋu fukeiŋ ore eegobi, maŋneji ore eru fiamе fofori jeriego eru jeriebemiŋ. 19 Nonde oŋga wosibi Yesu Kristore Moro Tiriinei kitiŋ nuko soine pirue nubi wakibeminde kamasi manego. Oŋu fukeiŋ ore maneru ore eru jerieego. 20 Ya mo baku gogu mimi egu bofukebemiŋ ore origago. Oŋu mimineke matayoŋ, damaŋ so Kristo miteŋ gaku goboiŋ, ore so damaŋ yoo oŋuakoŋ fukeiŋ ore manego. Saki funeji komebemiŋ me gobemiŋ, oi jibu koimo paio Kristo miteŋ gabe tinabiŋeineiŋi sogueiŋ.

21 Nonji sakineke gobemiŋ ine, gogone Kristore tinabiŋeji sogueiŋ ore eru gobemiŋ. Nubi komenobo ine, oiji bobiaŋ nuko Sombuŋgo seŋiŋbaŋgiŋ fukebemiŋ. 22 Oŋu fukenoboyoŋ, moreŋgo saki fuke gobemiŋ ine, mande gio babe jikigaru foriineke fukeeiŋ. Oi manesuku nakenere gogo me kome rosoenobo, oi soine so manego. 23 Gobemiŋ me komebemiŋ fiine fukena oi poretiŋ so mane mukuru

* 1:13: Apo 28.30

botuyakuᅅgo qunᅅgaru gogo. Kristoke paibe gonobo, oiji ya sosowo odureru moriri soguine bofuke narena. Ore eru moreᅅ bokeinde aᅅi maneru gogo.

²⁴ Oᅅu gogoyoᅅ, saki fuke bojororu gobemiᅅ ine, oiji ᅅoᅅo bapi ᅅabebe foriine ᅅoᅅoreo fukeiᅅ. Komenobo, oiji ᅅoᅅo so bapi ᅅabenobo. ²⁵ Oᅅuine manesiᅅ garu sananᅅgaru ore eru ᅅone nuru emboᅅ eru jikigaru goku sosowo ᅅoᅅo bapi ᅅaberu goiᅅgo manego. Bapi ᅅabekabe mamanesiᅅ-ᅅaᅅunde foriji sogueru sananᅅgako soine mokemoke yobu jerieru gonimiᅅ. ²⁶ Oᅅuakoᅅ Kristoji ᅅone nuru emboᅅ eru moke ᅅoᅅoreo warebe ᅅoᅅo soine nonde eru Kristo Yesu mokemoke yobu miteᅅ garu gonimiᅅ. Oᅅu.

Mamanesiᅅ-ᅅaᅅunᅅi sananᅅgaiᅅ ore jigo qaku goinebi.

²⁷ Eeboboᅅaᅅunᅅ oi Kristore Bobiaᅅ Biᅅeji kuririineke fukeinde so eba eku goinebi. Oᅅu gobi ᅅoᅅoreo wareru ᅅone ᅅabebemiᅅ me so wareru taitai goku biᅅeᅅaᅅunᅅ manebe fuᅅneᅅaᅅunᅅ iᅅi peme sagaiᅅ: ᅅoᅅo qoqodure buru moakonde buᅅo kiperu maᅅmoakoᅅ eru dimainebi. Oᅅu di-maku Bobiaᅅ Biᅅere buᅅo foriji egu gbanᅅiᅅ ore moko kiperu jigo qaku goinebi. ²⁸ Oᅅuakoᅅ goineji kiso eᅅareenimiᅅ, ᅅoᅅoji buᅅo miyaᅅunᅅ fuᅅne fuᅅne ore eru so popureru maᅅ-ᅅaᅅunᅅ so wakiine. Fuᅅneᅅaᅅunᅅ oᅅu manebe sagaiᅅ. Anutuᅅi usuᅅ ᅅareme kiso ᅅiᅅigo yoᅅoji fuᅅneᅅaᅅunᅅ ᅅoneru iᅅi mane taniᅅganimiᅅ: Yoᅅoyaᅅe waki yabeko sibirigabi Anutuᅅi bomuku nobeko paibe seᅅᅅiᅅbaᅅᅅiᅅ gokimiᅅ.

²⁹ Anutuᅅi buruine rua ᅅareya, oi iᅅi: ᅅoᅅo Kristo manesiᅅ gaku aribe jerieru aribe iᅅore eru joiserereᅅ maneru gonimiᅅ. ³⁰ Nonᅅi mamanesinde jigo rone ᅅoᅅoke goku qabe, ᅅone nubunᅅ eru damaᅅ yoo jikigaru qaego ore biᅅe buᅅo yo manegobi, ᅅoᅅo jigo oᅅuine akoᅅ noke kitiᅅgaku qaku gogobi, oi manego. Oᅅu.*

2

Kristore so ᅅoᅅo-ᅅaᅅe babawaki ee eku goinebi.

¹ ᅅoᅅo Kristoke qakatoru maᅅ-ᅅaᅅunᅅ kikitᅅiᅅ ee enimiᅅ ore unᅅowoᅅ bofukeinebi. Kristoji manjoko eᅅareru bobomiriᅅ ᅅabeᅅiᅅ. Moro Tiriineke rowegaru dimaku oᅅoweᅅaᅅunᅅ baku ᅅonemaiᅅ eᅅareine. ² Oᅅu egobi ore maᅅmoakoᅅ ma-mane boyoberu sogokoᅅ manjoko nadunᅅaduᅅ eku womoo goinebi. ᅅoᅅo maᅅ aᅅiᅅaᅅunᅅ eru mamane burunᅅaᅅunᅅ moakoᅅ enimiᅅ ore kipeinebi. Buᅅo oᅅu kiperu maᅅmoakoᅅ ebi foriine fukeeᅅiᅅ.

* 1:30: Apo 16.19-40

³ Yareya ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde akon furuganiminde anji so maṅgo enjareine. ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde tinabiṅeji sogueiṅ ore sakiṅaṅuṅ so ba ropeinebiyon, maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ babawaki eru goine yoṅore manebi ropeeine. Onu maneru nonji ṅoṅare mokemoke yobu jerieru gobemiṅ. ⁴ ṅoṅo moakon moakon ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde maṅ akon fiain ore so manesuinebiyon, goine yoṅore manji fiaingo ore onuakon yameṅ keku manesuku goinebi. ⁵ Kristo Yesuji moreṅgo gome maṅ mamane pe teya, onuine akon ṅoṅoreo peko oi boyoberu goinebi.

⁶ Anuture mosi onuine pe teko goyayon, jibu Anutu onuine goya ore so gbedigaru roroine so goya.

⁷ Onu matayon, inoyonṅe afagaru Anuture kuririquran bokeru wakiru kerisieru ṅi kamasi fukeru kiṅaṅqoqore kamasi roru goya.

Onu moreṅ ṅi noṅunde kamasi fukeru goya.

⁸ Onu goku maṅine babawaki eku Mamainere mi buṅo damaṅ so reṅgaru goya. Onu gome mimi qa teru “Mariponṅo qabunyon,” jibu, damaṅ oo onuakon reṅga foreya.

⁹ Onu reṅgaru goya ore eru Anutuṅi ogame paibe roperu ṅeko tinabiṅe ropekiine oteya, oiji tina goine sosowo yadureega.

¹⁰ Anutuṅi tinabiṅe ropekiine oi inṅi ore oteya:

Niṅigo sosowo noṅuṅ tina ore eru damaṅ mogo dikanji keru Yesu miteṅ gakimiṅ. Goineji Sombuṅ karorago paibe gogobi. Goineji moreṅgo yoo gogobeneṅ. Goineji komeru kome kaeo me misonṅ kaeo gogobi. Noṅuṅ sosowo qodureru daberu dikanji ketekimiṅ.*

¹¹ Sosowo noṅuṅ dikanji keteru minonṅuṅi Mama Anutu totogo araṅ baiṅ ore tinaine mifukeru inṅi mikimiṅ, “Yesu Kristoji Ofoṅnoṅuṅ fukega.” Onu.

Yesure tatama oi ṅiṅigo botuyanṅgo yaduru goinebi.

¹² Ore eru yoro ogopune, ṅoṅo Kristore soso boyoberu oo so gbanjiru wakiinebi. Damaṅ so Anuture buṅo reṅgaru qowirieru gobuṅ, ore so mosiṅaṅuṅi maṅkekerisie ṅiṅigo ṅoṅoreo sagaga, oi yameṅ keku boyoberu mande gio baku goinebi. Nonji ṅoṅoke gobon, damaṅ oo Biṅe buṅo fiine akon kegboreru gbiṅ keru dimaku gobuṅ. Boke ṅaberu taitai gogo, damaṅ yoo onuakon Anuture jṅomaio sombuṅaṅuṅ maneru gburugburu yabeme damaṅ so gio oi basarigaru goinebi.

¹³ Anutu inoyonṅe ṅoṅo jṅiki boburo ṅaberu inoyonṅunde burure so maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ bapakareega. Onu oo maṅ anṅaṅuṅ

* 2:10: Ais 45.23

Anutureo sagain ore so fukeko dobe n̄abeko gioine babi foriine fukeeine.

¹⁴ Siŋaŋpuŋaŋuŋ yon̄oke buŋo babawaki so eru goinebi. Mikeson̄ eru manji ŋun̄uŋ-ŋun̄uŋ kosa so einebiyon̄, burunon̄uŋ sosowo maŋyoka miaqaya bokeru mitiga n̄areme oi daman̄ so baku goinebi. ¹⁵ On̄u eku eebobon̄aŋun̄ji bakare buŋo tomiri gbagbataen̄ine fukeru eba eku goinebi. Niŋigo kekesiine in̄gon̄maŋgon̄ine muŋambe moreŋgo gogobi, n̄on̄oji yon̄ore botugo Anuture odumade posiine yobu goinebi. Bobuŋ qonikiŋgo paiibe tamaegobi, n̄on̄o on̄uakon̄ moreŋgo eebobo poretiŋinere kadi fine yadubi oiji niŋigo tamae yareku goinebi.*

¹⁶ On̄u goku gogo sanan̄inere Biŋe buŋo daman̄ so jaueru roru niŋigo yareru goinebi. On̄u gobi Kristoji kirieru warein̄, daman̄ oo nonde fuŋne in̄ji fukein̄, “Masiri n̄iji sisirio gb̄in̄ ein̄ ore tobiriine qojugaru raega, nonji ore so mande giore saki qaku basanan̄garu gobon̄. Oi omaine yobu so baku gobon̄yon̄, ore foriine fukeya.” Fuŋne on̄u fukeme soine nakene saki n̄on̄ore eru miteŋ gabemiŋ.

¹⁷ Nonji gogone kisiŋgaru mitari n̄arebe Anuture gio ren̄garu baku gobon̄. On̄u gobe n̄on̄o maŋ-n̄aŋuŋ kerisieru Anutu manesiŋ gabuŋ ore foriine fukeega. Ore eru Rom gawman yon̄oji buŋone mitariru joma on̄uine nuku boji ririga ore so enarenobuŋ. Saki funere dari on̄u kesenobo ine, oi obu on̄uine mo yobu so rakana. N̄on̄ore mamananesiŋ giore forire eru oi kuririineke fukebe sagana. Ore eru nubi komenoboyon̄, maŋneji jibu jerieego eru sosowo Anuture biŋe fukeru n̄on̄oke moko goku jerieekimiŋ. ¹⁸ On̄uakon̄ n̄on̄o jerieinebi eru noke jerieru goinebi. On̄u.

Timoti sorebe Filipai n̄on̄oreo foiŋ.

¹⁹ Ofon̄ Yesuji nonde maneko sagain ine, pipa Timoti sorein̄go maneru origago. N̄on̄oreo foru biŋenon̄uŋ n̄ajime jeriebi n̄on̄o uruŋu gogobi, oi maneru kirieru wareru najime maneru nonde manji on̄uakon̄ fiaru oroine yobu fukena. ²⁰ Mamananesiŋ-n̄aŋuŋgo sanan̄gagobi me wiriebi, in̄oji in̄oyon̄e akon̄ n̄on̄ore manebu on̄u maneru nonde keririŋgo dimaga. Goineji yoo gogobi, yon̄oji “Yon̄oyan̄unde manebu,” miku kitin̄ n̄abein̄ ore so maneegobi Mata yobu. ²¹ Yon̄oji sosowo yon̄oyan̄unde yare maneru oi keporeru bosoguein̄go janjan̄bumbuŋ odeegobiyon̄, Kristo Yesure gioji foriineke fukeein̄ ore so yamen̄ keegobi. Yon̄o qaqsori kosa gogobi.

²² Kosa gogobiyon̄, Timotiji fuŋine fine oduya, oi n̄on̄o-n̄aŋe mane mukugobi. Madeji in̄oyon̄unde mama kin̄aŋ qa

* 2:15: Dut 32.5

teega, inoji ore so nonj Bobian Biŋe misaueiŋ ore bapi nuru kiŋaŋ qaku goya. ²³ Ore eru Rom gawman yoŋoji nonj uruŋu enarenimiŋ ore buŋo kipenimiŋ, oi maneru soine Timoti sorebe pipa ŋoŋoreo foiŋ ore origago. ²⁴ Nake oŋuakon Ofonke dimaku damaŋ so joroko ŋoŋoreo wareinde koimo oŋu manesiŋ gago.

Epafroditus sorebe Filipai ŋoŋoreo foiŋ.

²⁵ Nonji ya baaru embimbiŋgaru gobe ŋoŋoji muraŋne Epafroditus sorebi wareru kitiŋ nuku bapi nuya. Inoji Bobian Biŋere keten (defence) fukeru nonde keririŋgo gio baku jigo qaku goyayon, jikigaru kipenobo, oiji so sagana. Oŋu manesuku maŋkekerisie ogone oi damaŋ yoo sorebe ŋoŋoreo kirieru wareiŋ. ²⁶ Inoji sosowo ŋoŋo ŋone ŋabeiŋgo yameŋ keku goga. Jibe bame peya, ŋoŋo buŋo oi manebi ŋoŋoreo yobiŋgame maneru ore eru maŋwawaki goga. ²⁷ Inoji fofori jibe eteme kome maigaru eyayon, Anutuji ŋonemaŋ oteko fiaya. Anutuji Epafroditus oi akon so ŋonemaŋ oteyayon, nonj oŋuakon ŋone nuru embon eru baafe nuya. Inoji komena ine, nakene beusembeji sogueru saueru paine paine ropeko gonobo.

²⁸ ŋoŋo Epafroditus ŋoneru moke jeriebi nonde beusembeji oŋuakon afagaiŋ ore manego. Ore eru damaŋ yoo akon pipa sorebe ŋoŋoreo foiŋ. ²⁹ ŋoŋo Ofonde ŋiŋigo yoŋore mokemoke yobu jerieegobi, jeribari ore paio inoji wareme keporeinebi eru gio bobo ŋiŋigo oŋuine oi araŋ ba yareru goinebi. ³⁰ Inoji Kristore gio ore eru kome maigaru roperu komeiŋ eya. ŋoŋo nonj kitiŋ nuku bapi nunimiŋgo manebunyon, oi embimbiŋgabun ore inoji ŋoŋore tife oŋu enareiŋgo ore wareru gogoine kiŋiŋgaru sibirigaiŋ eya. Oŋu.

3

Posiine fukekiminde kadi foriine oi inji:

¹ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, buŋo korun inji jikigaru mibe- miŋ: ŋoŋo Ofonke qakatoru jerieru goinebi. Buŋo oi ŋeŋeo moke quraŋga ŋareŋ ore tataki so manego. ŋiŋigo goineji egu eadu eru bosembe ŋabenimiŋ ore oi quraŋga ŋarebe soine sagaga. ² Zioz gio bobo ŋiŋigo sembene yoŋore siŋaŋ- ŋaŋuŋ baku goinebi. Yoŋoji maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo bo- tugo roregaru maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru inji miegobi, “Anuturo biŋe fukenimiŋ ore ŋoŋo moge baku sakiŋaŋuŋ ketigainebi.” Oŋu yameŋ keku buŋo akon miku qoro riganine oŋuine gbogbo oŋgaku “Kufufuŋ raŋbaŋine fukegobeneŋ,” miku mo yobu miegobi.

³ Yonjoji Anutуре jinomaio so poretingagobi. Sakiyanungo moge oi akonj keti yabebunyon, foriine oi nonunde inji fukeya: Anutуре Biye bunjoji manjonun bobogaya, nonun injore mankekerisie kufufun foriine yobu fukeru gogobenenj. Anutуре tinao sakinonungo moge ba norebun, ninjoji ore paio so dimaku kitingaku manesinj gaegobenenjon, Kristo Yesuji munanj qa noreya, ore eru injo mitengagobenenj. Anutуре Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko afagaru Anutуре ohowe baku mitej gaegobenenj.

⁴ Goineji sakiyanunde yaji kitingaku Anutуре bine fukekiminj ore manesinj gagobi, nonji oi yadurego. Ore eru fiine akonj suhun onjuine furarieru tone ba pakereru erionbarionj kamasi enobo. ⁵ Nonde kuririquranj oi inji: Nonji Israel ninjigo kubu manjineo minebobo mo fukego. Apa nasonere kubu tinaine Benjamin. Manjo mamane Hibru ninjigo. Nonji yokoreone fukeru Hibru ni foriine fukego. Fukeru pebe una 8 fukeko oo sakine ketigabun. Farisi fukeru gobonj ore Mosesre Kadi bunjo oi poretinj boyobeingoo yamenj keku gobonj.* ⁶ Farisi goku manjneo jo fukeko mankekerisie kufufun oi fofori kekesuesue eyareku gobonj. Mosesre Kadi bunjo renjaru boyoberu poretinj fukenobenj ine, nonji ore so bakare bunjo tomiri posiine gobonj.*

⁷ Ya onjuine oi manebe ropeko oo kitingaku manesinj garu gobonyon, manje kerisieru oi sosowo bokeru gbenj sureru migo. Damanj yoo Kristoji munanj qa nareko qowiriebe, ore eru manebe ropeega. ⁸ Ofojne Kristo Yesu mane mukuru senjinbanjinj bofukebeminj, oi maneru osoebe furiine ropekiine ore so fukega. Ore eru gogone rangbainere kuriri yane sosowo oi Kristo jikigaru oo bokeru gbenj surego. Kristo bofukeru nonde ya sosowo oi manebe yau rasa yobu onjuine fukeme sureru nadineo bokebonj.

⁹ Goineji “Mosesre Kadi bunjo renja foreru onjuine oiji ninononje Anutуре jinomaio poretinj fukekiminj,” migobiyon, nonji onju posiine so gogo. Damanj yoo Kristo manesinj gabe Anutuji onjuine oiji bunone mitarime injore jinoo posikeru gogo. Mamanesinj paio gobe Anutuji nonemainj enareku mitigako agiburanjere bunjoji komeko gogo. Kristoke qakatoru dimaku gobe Anutuji nonde funje onju bofukeingoo ore yamenj keego.

¹⁰ Nonji Kristo inji mane mukubeminjoo yamenj keego: Kristoji komeru pakereya injore usunj oiji dobe nuko sanangabeminj ore manego. Joisererenj maneya, oi injoke jikigabeminj ore jauego eru komeru kamasi onjuine oiji injore

* 3:5: Apo 23.6; 26.5; Rom 11.1 * 3:6: Apo 8.3; 22.4; 26.9-11

kamasi ore so fukebemiŋ ore manego. Joisereren maneru komeya, nonji kamasi oŋuine akon komeru oŋuine oiji iŋore kamasi oŋuine fukeiŋ ore jauego. Komeru pakereya, iŋore usun oiji dobe nuko sananŋabemiŋgo manego. ¹¹ Komebe Anutuji bogbore nume komegone pakerebemiŋ ore origago. Oŋu.

Anuture sisirigo yamen keku mogeineo rainebi.

¹² Nakenere iŋi so migo, “Anutuji moge ruaya, oo wape foreru maŋkekerisiere kuririine sosowo bofukeru gogo.” Ore so fukeru gogoyon, Kristo Yesuji roosiŋ enareya ore seŋginbaŋgiŋine raugaingo ore yamen keego.

¹³ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, Anutuji moge ruaya oo so wape forego, oi manego. Moakon iŋi maneru eego: Ya kemukuru ŋadi gabon, oi niga nuko Anutuji ya jiŋomaineo ruame pega, oo obe pipa rabemiŋgo ani sogo maneego.

¹⁴ Anutuji paibe ropebemiŋ ore oŋga nareru moge oŋu qa nareya. Ore eru Kristo Yesuji munan qa nareya ore nonji eesoigo sananŋaru gbiŋ eru Anuture mogeo ropebe iŋoji hendiŋ eri qoruneo kenareiŋ. Oi roinŋo ani sogo maneru moge oobe poretiŋ akon usunne qojugaru giniŋgaego.

¹⁵ Ore eru mande kuririnonunke fukegobeneŋ, Anutuji nonun sosowo mamane moakonde paio Kristo mane mukuru gokimiŋ ore manega. Buŋo more mamane maru furuine mo pe ŋarena ine, Anutuji buŋo yoore urunju manebi sagaga, oi oŋuakon miku barariŋga ŋareiŋ. ¹⁶ Nonore manebu qoruine oi iŋi fukeko sagaiŋ: Nonun daman joroine me pomponine maŋnonun kerisieru Anuture kadio go wapeben, eebobore kadi moakon oi akon jikigaru rabeneŋ sagaiŋ.

¹⁷ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji eebobone eego, ŋononon ŋone nuru nonde mosi boyoberu goinebi. Goineji ore so oderu pore ŋabeegobi, ŋononon yoore eebobo oi noneru boyobeinebi.* ¹⁸ Niŋigo boakon yobu yoŋoji eeboboyanunji Kristo rosi eteru yoŋoyanunde anigo kosa gogobi. Mariponŋo komeya, ore fuŋine oderu gboreru gogobi. Buŋo oi daman kokoine tintun egu fukenimiŋ ore ŋajibe manebunyon, daman yoo oi kuyoku jiŋo obune wakiko migo.

¹⁹ Saki fuyanunde ani sananine sembeneji nemuyanun fukega. Ya mimiineke eegobi, ore manebi ropeko kuririyunun fukeko sigopou gogobi. Maŋmamaneyanun morende eebobo sembeneo kipebi nigin yabeko kosa goku tatariineo misi korugo rakanimiŋ. ²⁰ Yoŋoji yuku rakanimiyon, goine niŋore qoqodure sa oi Sombunŋo paibe pega. Morenŋo kotuine fukeru yayaba akon goku

* 3:17: 1 Kor 4.16; 11.1

Ofon Yesu Kristo Munaŋqoqo Raunoŋunji moke fukeru oga nobeiŋ ore odigaegobeneŋ. ²¹ Injoji moreŋ saki funoŋun wakiqoqoine yo oi qowirieme injoŋunde Sombuŋ saki fu oŋuine kuririquraŋineke fukeiŋ. Usuŋ oŋuine oi Kristo pe tega. Injoji usuŋ oŋuine oiji niŋigo eru moreŋ Sombunde yareya sosowo oi soine sanaŋgaru bawaki nobeko inore mea rurumaŋgo rabeneŋ siŋaŋ nobeko gokimiŋ. Oŋu.

4

Uŋsowoŋ buŋo goine

¹ O yoro ogopune, oŋu fukeiŋ ore Ofonji ŋoŋo bapi ŋabeko gbiiŋ keru sanaŋgaru dimainebe. Nonji ŋoŋore aŋi maneru ŋone ŋabeinŋgo yameŋ keego. Ŋoŋo jeri enarebuŋ. Botuŋaŋuŋgo gio babe ore foriine fukeko odubi Anutuŋi ore furi enoreiŋ, ore eru sigopou eru jerieego.

² Minebobo ŋigo yoyoka Yuodia Sintike, ŋokoŋi pougaru kekepari eru gogobire, oŋu maneboŋ. Ore eru nonji maŋ-ŋakuŋ inŋi bapakarego: Ŋoko Ofonke moakoŋ dimagobire, ore eru maŋmoakoŋ eru goinebire. ³ O muraŋne foriine, giore kioŋ moko osigaru gobu, go oŋuakoŋ inŋi weu garego: Ŋigo yoyoka yokoŋi maŋmoakoŋ enimi ore bapi yapeigoŋ. Yokoŋi noke Bobiaŋ Biŋe sanaŋgaru saueiŋ ore jigo qaku gobu. Yokoŋi Klemen eru ogopune goine noŋunde keririŋgo moko jigo qaku gobu. Sosowo yoŋore tina oi gogo sanaŋinere tina buru buk papiago paibe pega.

⁴ Damaŋ so Ofonke dimaku jerieru goinebe. Jerieinebe buŋo oi ŋeŋeo moke migo.

⁵ Ŋoŋo denaŋdenaŋ paio niŋigo eyarebe sosowoŋi kamaŋaŋuŋ oi maneinebe. Ofonji wareiŋgo bembengaga.

⁶ Ya more manebu so maneru goinebiyoŋ, ya sosowo ore weweŋaŋuŋ Anutu ojibi maneine. Oŋu me oŋu fukeiŋ, ŋoŋo Anutu oŋga wosiru karieru danŋe miku goinebe.

⁷ Anutuŋi maŋwomo eŋarega, niŋo ore fuŋine so mane muku egobeneŋ. Oi mamaŋemukunoŋuŋ sosowo odureru fuŋine mo fukega. Kristo Yesuke qokotabi dimakabi Anutuŋi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ eru buŋo mamaŋeŋaŋuŋ dobu kiperu iporo ba ŋareko goinebe.

⁸ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, buŋone mitariinŋ ore eru uŋsowoŋ buŋo inŋi migo: Wuwunuŋ buŋo so mane-suinebiyoŋ, ya sosowo araŋ babeneŋ kuririineke fukega, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oo kiperu goinebe. Buŋo foriine, buŋo poretiŋ eru gbagbataeŋine oi manesuku goinebe. Buŋo aŋiineke maneegobeneŋ, oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ puŋeko goinebe. Buŋo kobiineke mimitenŋ fukeiŋ ore so fukega, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oo qakatoru goinebe. ⁹ Nonde eebobo ŋoneru Biŋe buŋone

maneru maŋ kiniŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaru robi biŋeŋaŋuŋ fukeya, ŋoŋo oi kegboreru eba eku goinebi. Oŋu gokabi womo Rauine Anutu iŋoji ŋoŋoke dimaiŋ. Oŋu.

Polji Filipai yoŋore yaunde danŋe miga.

¹⁰ Nonji Ofoŋke qakatoru goku ŋoŋore beufi soguine manego. Ŋoŋo ronekoŋ noŋ siŋaŋ nuku monen nareiŋgo aŋi maneru gobuŋyoŋ, uruŋu eniminde fuŋne baaru embimbiŋgabuŋ. Damaŋ joroine embimbiŋgaru gobi Ofoŋji damaŋ yoo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bogboreme afagaru moke bapi nubuŋ. ¹¹ Saki funere yobiŋgo ŋeku embimbiŋganobo, ore eru buŋo yo so migo. Nonde ya pega, nonji oke maŋwomoo waigo goiŋgo manego. ¹² Noŋ janjaŋbumbuŋ oderu womoo gobon eru gogo kobiineke batiqatiine tomiri goku womoo gobon. Pi so damaŋ so maŋne waigo eko goiŋgo manego. No gaba enobo me roro ŋenobo, ore eru maŋne so bawaki eego. Yane boakoŋ yobu me kokiine pe narena, oi jibumen. Noŋ yoore fuŋne mane mukuru soine waigo gobemiŋ. ¹³ Oi me oi mo fukena, Kristoji basanaŋ nuko ya moji mo so bawaki enareiŋ.

¹⁴ Jibu koŋkoŋne ore maŋineone ogo babapi ruaru baafe nubi sagaya. ¹⁵ Filipai ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ nonde fuŋne mane komegobi. Nonji fuŋgaru roregaru Bobiaŋ Biŋe gio baku ŋoŋoke Masedonia prowiŋsgo goku boke ŋabebon, damaŋ oone fuŋgaru mamanesiŋ kufufuŋ goineji noŋ sakire yayaŋuŋji so kitiŋ nubuŋ. Nonji mande Biŋe yarebe robi biŋeyaŋuŋ eyayoŋ, sakire mobe mo so bokirie narebuŋ. Filipai maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋoŋo moakonji noke kikipe eru gogone kitiŋgabi pesiŋ monen-ŋaŋuŋ roru nareŋgareŋ eku goben.*

¹⁶ Nonji yare embimbiŋgaru gobon, ŋoŋo oi nonde ruabi Tesalonaika sitio wareya. Ate moakoŋ matayoŋ, ate yoyoka sakinere yare embimbiŋgaboŋ, oi ruabi nondeo wareya.* ¹⁷ Nonji ŋoŋore mebo yaŋuŋ-ŋaŋunde sase so eego, ore eru buŋo yo so quraŋgago. Anutuŋi ŋoŋore ogo babapire tifeine bokirie ŋareeiŋ, nonji foriine sogo oi ŋoŋoreo saueiŋgo manego. ¹⁸ Ŋoŋoji damaŋ yoo ya ruabuŋ, oi raugaru nonde ya sosowo oiji kiririne odureru kokoine pe narega. Epafroditus iŋoji ŋoŋore ogo babapi yaŋuŋ-ŋaŋuŋ roru wareru nareme moririineke fukeru gogo. Ŋoŋo pesiŋ tahaŋoŋuŋ ruabi iŋoji roru wareya, Anutuŋi ore aŋiine maneko soine sagaga. Anutuŋi ŋoŋore pesiŋ maneru sabareko kouine fiine junjinaŋ oŋuine fukeru iŋore jiŋomaio isirigame jerieega.*

* 4:15: 2 Kor 11.9 * 4:16: Apo 17.1 * 4:18: Eks 29.18

19 Nonde Anutuji touḡmoriri sosowore Rau fukega. Inḡore rounḡo ya sosowo oi tatariine tomiri pega. Ore eru ḡoḡo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku yare embimbiḡgagobi, oi sosowo pe tega ore so eḡareeiḡ. 20 Ore eru Anutu Manonoḡḡ damanḡ so mitenḡ gaeinebeneḡ. Onḡu ebeneḡ Anuture tinabiḡeji damanḡ tatariine tomiri saueeiḡ. Buḡo oi foriine.

Momojo tatariine

21 Nonji momojone ogopunoḡḡḡ ḡbagbataeḡine Kristo Yesuke moko akonḡ dimagobi, sosowo ḡoḡore ruabe fuga. Ogopune noke yoo gogobi, yoḡoji momojoyanḡḡ ruabi ḡoḡoreo fuga. 22 Anuture ḡiḡigo ḡbagbataeḡine goine sosowo yoo gogobi, yoḡoji momojoyanḡḡ ruabi ḡoḡoreo fuga. Yoḡoreone goineji Sisa-kiḡ koitore morumbonḡ pigo ḡio baegobi, yoḡoji onḡu maneru yameḡ keku migobi.

23 Ofonḡ Yesu Kristore yaunḡmoririji ḡoḡoke pe roperu iiruḡḡḡḡ mifiagaine.

Kolosi Quran Polji Kolosi yoŋore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniŋ

Kolosi oi Eisia prowinsre taonj mo. Oi Efesus sitire wegi wawapeineo oobe pega. Polji Kolosi damaŋ mogo so rayayonj, Esiare siti soguine Efesus oo gosa yokaomo Biŋe gio baku Kolosi yoŋore onjuaonj manemeja maneru goya. Jiki Kolosi goineji manyanunj kerisiebi (1.7, Apo 19.10). Polji Rom sitire witi pigo ŋeko muraŋine Epafras inoji Kolosi maŋkekerisie kubure biŋe buŋoine roru inoreo wareya. (1.7-8) Binaŋyanunj goine oi fiine fukebuŋyonj, Kolosi oo qaqaŋi jijiibuine onjuaonj gobuŋ.

Qaqaŋi yoŋoji ŋiŋigo inji qaŋi yareru gobuŋ: “Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋoŋoji Anutu ohoweine bakimiŋ ore kadi buŋo fuŋne fuŋne oi soine boyobeinebi. Ŋoŋo soine maŋ-ŋaŋunj bawakiru sakiŋaŋunj qaŋu joiserereŋ maneinebi.” (2.16, 20-21, 23) Jikigaru inji mitiga yarebuŋ, “Mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunjke ŋoŋo dikanji keru mimerereŋ ohoweyaŋunj baku goinebi.” (2.18) Yesu onjuaonj bawaki teru inji mibuŋ, “Oi Anutture Made matayonj, mimerereŋ qoruine mo.” Onj miku inji jikigabuŋ, “Niŋore buŋo boyobenimiŋ, yoŋoji mamane sumuŋine fuŋine mo bofukeniŋiŋ.”

Ore eru Polji Quran yo quraŋgaru Kolosi maŋkekerisie kubu inji qaŋi yareya, “Ya sosowo Yesure rurumaŋgo peko inoji Anutu foriine yobu fukeru (1.15-17) maŋkekerisie kubu noŋunde Qorunoŋunj goga.” (1.18) Jikigaru buŋo inji yaduya, “Kristo Yesu manesiŋ gabi inoji Anutture mamane eru maŋgboroŋ sumuŋine soine yaduiŋ. Anutture mamane oi mamane goine sosowo odureru fuŋine mo fukega.” (2.2-3, 9-10) Polji onjuaonj maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo gogoyaŋunde mimiti buŋo goine quraŋgaru ruame Kolosi raya. (3.1-4.1)

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi inji:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1.1-8

Kristore gogo eru gio 1.9-2.19

Kristoke gogo gariine 2.20-4.6

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 4.7-18

¹ Anutuŋi Pol noŋ sore nuko miinere so Kristo Yesure aposol fukego. Maŋkekerisie ogonoŋunj Timoti inoji noke ŋegobere.

² O maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋunj gbagbataeŋine Kolosi taonjgo goku Kristoke qakatobi mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunji so

gbanjime qin keru dimagobi, nonji n̄onjoke buño mimane ekimiñ ore qurañ yo qurañgago. Anutu Mamanonjuni yaunmoriri n̄areme womoo goinebi.

N̄onjore eru Anutu miteñ garu onga wosiegobeneñ.

³⁻⁴ N̄onjo Kristo Yesu damañ so manesiñ garu n̄injigo gbag-bataeñine sosowo mañ wombun-ñanunjo jojoko eyareegobi, ore biñe buñoine nojibi. Ore eru n̄onjore onga wosiegobeneñ, oo damañ so Anutu, Ofonononun Yesu Kristore Mama miteñ gaegobeneñ. ⁵ Bobiañ Biñere buño foriineji rone n̄onjoreo wareko mibi oorinoñunde fuñne maneru mane taniñga forebun. Mane taniñgaru Anutuji n̄onjore ya ruame Sombun kaeo kojiñ komonjo pega, n̄onjo oi rauganimiñ ore odigaru origaegobi. Oori oiji mañgo en̄areko afagaru Anutu manesiñ garu mañ-ñanunji jojoko nadun̄gadun̄ eku gogobi, ore eru miteñ gaegobeneñ.

⁶ Bobiañ Biñe buño oiji saueru moreñine moreñine sagaru foriineke fukeru sogueega. Ore so n̄onjoreo wareko n̄onjo Anutire yaunmoririre fuñne foriine oi maneru mane taniñgabun. Oi ronekon̄ mane taniñgabi, una oone akon̄ fun̄garu n̄onjore botugo on̄uakon̄ foriineke fukeru mifia n̄areega. ⁷ Yoro murañnonun̄ Epafras in̄oji Kolosi n̄onjore Bobiañ Biñe oi qaji n̄areme manebun. Epafras in̄oji niñjore tife dimaku Kristore gio damañ so yameñ keku baega.* ⁸ Moro Tiriineji boburo n̄abeme jojoko nadun̄gadun̄ egobi, Epafrasji n̄onjore fuñne on̄u n̄oneru nojiko maneben.

⁹ Ore eru biñe buño oi maneben, niñoji on̄uakon̄ damañ oone akon̄ fun̄garu n̄onjore Anutu onga wosiru go wapegobeneñ. N̄onjoi Anutire mañ an̄i mane mukubi mamane oiji mañ-ñanun̄ puseiñ ore karie teegobeneñ. Oiji puse n̄areme Moro Tiriineji boburo n̄aberu mañgboron̄ n̄areeine. On̄uine oiji soine Anutire an̄i sosowo poretiñ akon̄ mane mukuru gonimiñ.

¹⁰ N̄onjore in̄i onga wosiegobeneñ: Mamane-muku oiji mañgo en̄areko soine gogon̄anun̄ Ofonde jin̄o maio sagain̄ ore so goinebi. Mañ-an̄iine pega so eebobon̄anun̄ sosowo eba eku goinebi. On̄u soine gio fiine fuñne fuñne damañ so babi ore foriine fukeine. Mamane-mukuyanun̄ on̄u kegborebi soine sanan̄ganimiñ eru Anutire fuñne jikigaru mane sarigaku gonimiñ.

¹¹ Anutire usun̄ oi bibiineke. Ore so in̄oyon̄unde usun̄ sun̄sun̄ sosowo n̄areme kefagaru basanañ n̄abeein̄go onga wosiegobeneñ. Anutuji on̄u basanañ n̄abeko soine sanan̄garu damañ so yameñ keku mañwomoo dimaku

* 1:7: Kol 4.12; Flm 23

yobiŋ maneru karieru jerieru gonimiŋ. ¹² Jerieru goku Mamananunde danŋe miku gonimiŋ ore oŋga wosiego. Mamanonunji ogopuine gbagbataenine nonunde ore ya senŋinbanŋinineke burugaru ruame kuririquraninere maŋgo pega. Inoji nono onuakon qowirie nabeko ya senŋinbanŋinineke oi biŋe ganimiŋ ore so fukegobi.

¹³ Qisiriji siŋan nobeya, Mamanonunji oone bomukuru oga noberu wareru yoro Madeinere qoruman maŋgo rua nobeya. ¹⁴ Madeine inoji duenonun baru agiburanonun jureru bokeiŋgo maneega. Ore eru danŋe mitegobenen. Buŋo oi foriine.*

Kristoji ya sosowore funne eru qoruine fukega.

¹⁵ Kristoji Anutu nononeine mata inore sasako fukega. Ronere ronekonŋo gogo sosowo so fukeko Kristoji bonieru Mamaineke ni qoru fukeru goya. Onu goku Mamaine Anutu bapi gako yareya sosowo bofuke yabebire fukebuŋ.

¹⁶ Madeineji Anutu bapi gako yareya sosowo bofuke yarebire. Ya goine Sombun kaere koroine koroine oo pebi so none yabeegobenen eru ya goine morenŋo pebi none yabeegobenen, oi Kristoji miko qowiriebuŋ. Ya sosowo oi siŋan yabenimiŋ ore iiru mamari (gemo) siŋanine siŋanine bofuke yabeko Sombun moren botuyakuŋgo morumbonyanunŋo dimaku mimitiyaŋun ruaegobi. Yonore mea rurumaŋgo koito wawakiine muranyaŋun ropekiine eru wawakiine oi igodon yabeko koroyaŋunŋo usunyaŋunke dimaku goine koito onuine siŋan yabeegobi. Madeineji ya sosowo fukeinde funqodu fukeko Anutuji iiru (gemo) bofuke yabeya, oi Kristo miteŋ gabi bibiineke fukeein ore igodon yabeko dimagobi.

¹⁷ Kristoji ronekonŋo goko yareya sosowo oi inore ndadio fukebuŋ. Inoji ya sosowo qodureru siŋan yabeko qojugaku inoreo oderu qin keru dimagobi. ¹⁸ Kristoji miminenonun fukega. Yareya sosowo eru nonun pore noreru qorunonun fukeru goin ore komegone pakereya. Komebuŋ, yonore botugone inoji rone mineboboyaŋun fukeru gboreru pakereya. Onu minebobononun funfunŋaine fukeko nonun kufufun ranŋbainere zioz gariine fukeru dimagobenen. Ore eru mande, saki fure, ya sosowore qorunonun fukeko mankekerisie kufufun nonun inore saki fu sosowo fukegobenen.*

¹⁹ Anutuji Madeine inoyonunde so sogokon fukeru goin ore mane foreko sagaya. Ore eru inoyonunde mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi Kristoke qakatoru dimaga ore beufi maneru goga. ²⁰ Yareya sosowo morenŋo eru qonikiŋgo Anutuke

* 1:14: Ef 1.7 * 1:18: Ef 1.22-23

rosi eegobi, oi Anutuji sosowo furiyanu ruaru oga yabeme injoke qakatoru manmoakon enimi ore maneru inji mitariko sagaya, “Nakene Made sorebe rakaru mariponngo komeru dariine keseru womo mango eteko fukei.”*

²¹ Nonjo onuakon rone eebobonanu sembene peya ore eru man-nanunji Anutuke manmoakon so eru rosi eru taitai gobu. ²² Rone onu gobunon, daman yoo Anutuji inyonjeke manmoakon eru dimanimi ore Madeine soreme moren saki fuineke komeru keririke yabeya. Onu dimabi penaron-nanun jureko gobi oga naberu inyonunde jinjo maio gbagbataenine bakunanunde bunjo tomiri rua yabeko ropeniminde odigaru oori eegobi.

²³ Oori eegobion, goku biriboro qaku egu waki nabein ore Kristo daman so manesi garu dimainebi. Anutuji Bobian Biene oiji otun sariya, nonjo ore bunoine manebun. Man-nanunji oo kitingaku qin keru dimaku sanangaru gonimi ine, nonjo senjinbanjin fukeniimi. Niyo Bobian Biene oi misaueegobene. Anutuji ninigo bofuke nobeko Sombun rumanngo go ragobi, yonore botugo oi roregaru mitaningaru gogobene. Pol nonji onuakon Bobian Binere gio oi baku gogo. Onu.

Polji zioz kubure gio urunu baku goya?

²⁴ Kristore saki fu sosowo oi mankekerisie kufufun nonun fukegobene. Kristoji nonunde ore konkon maneko tifeine peku mankekerisie kufufun painonungo ropeega. Nonji Kristore saki fu bapi nabebemi ore eru saki funeji nerinetatan tifeine oi roku maneru goego. Onu fuke nareko nonore eru joisereren maneru gobon, ore eru daman yoo jerieego.

²⁵ Anutuji igodon nuko mankekerisie kufufunine kufufunine kinan qa hareku gio baku gogo. Anutuji yanmoririine ninigo boroinga norein ore buruine ruaya, ore so Bine bunoine misaue forebemi ore miya. Nonjoji fiaru sananganiminde gio oi nareya. ²⁶ Anutuji Bine bunjo oi ronere ronekonngo sumungako ninigo saueru komebi osigidapuyanun pakreru onuakon komebi onuine akon onuine eku go waperu mo gobun. Onu gobi bunjo oi damanine damanine sumunineo peyayon, daman yoo kufufunine kufufunine gbagbataenine nonun barainga noreru miko manegobene.

²⁷ Anutuji yanmoririinere buru inji miku ruame pega, “Nonji bunone sumunine oi nakene kufufunpu nonjo baraingaru najibe manenimi ore manego. Yonjoji oi mane mukuku raru misauebi Binene sumuninere kuririji kotu

* 1:20: Ef 2.16

kantriine kantriine yoŋore botugo sogueru tinabiŋeineke fukeiŋ.” Buŋo koruŋ soŋsoŋine oi iŋi: Kristoji ŋoŋore maŋgo goga ine, kuririquraŋgo ropeniminde oori eŋareeiŋ.

²⁸ Nonuŋ Anuture buru ore so Kristore fuŋne ŋiŋigo sosowo ŋoŋore mitaŋiŋgaru gogobeneŋ. Yoŋoji sosowo Kristoke qakatoru dimaku sanaŋgaru kuririyaŋuŋke fukenimiŋ ore qaji yareegobeneŋ. Onu oga ŋabebeneŋ Anuture jiŋo maio ropenimiŋgo manegobeneŋ. Ore eru maŋboronŋonŋuŋ sosowo qojuŋgaru uŋsowon buŋoine buŋoine ŋareegobeneŋ. ²⁹ Nonji ore eru jogbasasanaŋ eego. Kristoji usuŋinere paio boburoru dobe nuega, nonji ore so jiŋo qaku goego. Onu.

2

Polji Kolosi yoŋore manemeja eya.

¹ Nonji Kolosi ŋoŋore eru jiŋo qaku gogo. Onuakon Lao-disia sitio gogobi eru maŋkekerisie ogopune goineji nonde jiŋo mai so ŋonebuŋ, sosowo yoŋore onga wosiru kokoine jogbasasanaŋ eego. Nonji ŋoŋo ore fuŋine manenimiŋ ore manego.

² Iŋi onga wosiego: Anutu, go maŋyaŋuŋ kitiŋ yabende sogokon kiperu manjoko naduŋgadun eku moko mande kuririŋaŋuŋ sosowo bofukeniŋiŋ. Oi bofukeru soine sanaŋgaru ya sosowo mane muku forenimiŋ. Onu eru soine Anuture Biŋe soŋsoŋine, Kristore fuŋne oi sosowo mane taniŋga forenimiŋ. ³ Anutuŋi mamaneine eru maŋboronŋine oi sosowo Kristo iŋoreo ruaru sumuŋgako pega. Anuture maŋboronde rouŋ oi juŋe boreŋ onuine rouŋ soŋsoŋgo peko Kristoji ore ki mendaine fukega. Kristore mi reŋgaru onuine oiji soine maŋboronŋine oi bofukekimiŋ.

⁴ Moji barikari eru buŋo jiji miku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ba-pakareru egu eadu eŋarenimiŋ ore Kristore buŋo oi migo. ⁵ Sakiji ŋoŋoke moko so gogoyon, iiruneji ŋoŋoke dimaga. ŋoŋo sanaŋgaru Kristo manesiŋ garu buŋoine reŋgaru botuŋaŋuŋgo buruŋaŋunde so waigo gogobi, ŋoŋore onu maneru manesuku jerieego. Onu.

Morende mamaneji egu kipe ŋabeinde siŋaŋ bobo buŋo

⁶ Ore eru ŋoŋo Kristo Yesu ro sabarebi Ofon-ŋaŋuŋ fukeru dimaga, iŋoke qakatoegobi ore so eebobaŋaŋuŋ eba eku goinebi. ⁷ Buŋo qaji ŋarebuŋ, ore so sorukuŋaŋuŋ Kristoreo gbedigaru iŋoke qakatoru dimaku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kikitin eku mamanesinde usuŋ-ŋaŋuŋ jikigaru bofukeru goinebi. Danŋeŋaŋuŋ obu soro wakiega ore so miku miteŋ garu goinebi.

⁸ Apa n̄aso yoŋoji morende mamane-muku qaji n̄arebi kadi ran̄gbaŋine bofukeru goineji oi boyobeegobi. On̄uakon nemu mamari siŋaŋ sombuŋ moreŋ botuyakuŋgo goku yokore yareya sosowo siŋaŋ yabeegobi, goineji Kristo odureru yoŋoreo qakatoru buŋo qaji n̄areegobi. On̄u eegobi, yoŋoreone moji ro n̄aberu eadu omaine ore niginji kipe n̄abeko wakiru egu qaqaŋi yoŋore biŋe fukeniminj.

⁹ Anutire mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi sosowo yobu Kristoreo peko moreŋ saki fu roru fukeya. Ore eru qaqaŋi jijiŋuine on̄uine yoŋore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi. ¹⁰ Kristoji iiru mamari siŋaŋ eru koito wawakiine eru muran̄ sosowo yoŋore qoru dimaga. Kristoke qakatobi in̄oji Anutire mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi soine soyaŋuŋgo yareme gogobi.

¹¹ On̄u goku Kristoke qakatobi in̄oji mogeine foriine oi n̄oŋoreo on̄uakon keti n̄abeko gogobi. Moge oi meji sakinon̄uŋgo ketigaegobi ore so matayoŋ, Kristoji saki keketi fuŋine mo en̄areya, oi in̄i: In̄oji sakire eebobo ran̄gbaŋineji egu siŋaŋ n̄abein̄ ore an̄iŋaŋuŋ sanan̄ine sembene oi kipeme gogobi. ¹² Kristore qoŋgbuŋ yoŋgo ruabuŋ, n̄oŋore maŋ ran̄gbaŋineji on̄uine kamasi komeru miti meso oo kome yoŋgo rakaya. On̄u rakayayoŋ, Anutuŋi Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereya, in̄ore usun̄ji n̄oŋo on̄uakon dobe n̄aberu miti meso oo maŋgo n̄en̄areko gborebuŋ. N̄oŋo Anutire usun̄ oi roru sabareku manesiŋ gabuŋ ore eru Kristore keririŋgo gboreru sanan̄garu gogobi.*

¹³ Rone moji n̄oŋore an̄i sanan̄ine sembene oi so kipeme maŋ-n̄aŋuŋ ran̄gbaŋineji siŋaŋ n̄abeko gobuŋ. Agiburan̄ ebuŋ ore eru maŋ komiine gobuŋyoŋ, Kristoke qakatobi Anutuŋi in̄ore keririŋgo bogbore n̄abeya. Agiburan̄noŋuŋ sosowo jure foreko sanan̄gaku gogobeneŋ.* ¹⁴ Sembenenon̄unde eru ore geoinere mimiti oi Sombuŋ kaeo ropu quran̄go quran̄gabi peya. Kristoji ropunon̄uŋ oi sosowo yobu ketigaru kepieko. Ropu oiji Anutuke dimaku n̄adinoŋuŋgo qaku kiso enoreru peya, in̄oji oi kemukuru maripoŋgo qakasigame tariya.*

¹⁵ Maripoŋgo komeru nemu mamari siŋaŋ eru iiru koito wawakiine sombuŋ moreŋ botuyakuŋgo yareya sosowo siŋaŋ gaegobi, Kristoji yoŋore usun̄ oi rua on̄dure mi on̄uine kepieru ode kinden̄garu odayaganga foreya. On̄u eru rosipuine niginji kipe yaberu mimi qa yareya. On̄u eru oga yaberu kokorian̄ keru saoreŋ keme tumoqoqoineo warebi gb̄in̄ eyareya ore fuŋine oi totogo fukeme n̄onebuŋ.

* 2:12: Rom 6.4 * 2:13: Ef 2.1-5 * 2:14: Ef 2.15

¹⁶ Kristoji gbiŋ eyareya, ore eru ŋoŋo Kristoke dimaku kobin̄an̄un̄ke jogbake goinebi. On̄u gobi ŋoŋore botugo moji wamo uqo obu rigaru noegobi, ore sowoine omaine ruaru egu mimiti en̄arein̄. Gosa so komban̄ mokiine mo eru kain̄ so ayon̄ gariine wapega ore kiwaqawa oi eegobi me mata, ore eru omaine egu misemba n̄abenimin̄. Sabat komban̄ oi Sondagioo me una mogo n̄eegobi, ore eru omaine jin̄o main̄an̄un̄go qaku egu buŋo min̄arenimin̄ ore sisin̄an̄ ee eku goinebi. ¹⁷ Agi on̄uine ore eru kaje so ruainebi. Ya oi sosoine akon̄ fukegobi. N̄i foriineji qon̄din̄gako sasakoineji qodureru wareega, ore so foriine oi Kristo. Uqo sowo eru komban̄ n̄en̄ere buŋo oi Kristore soso fukeru wawakiine fukega. Kristoji fukeyayon̄, ŋoŋo jibu raru kadi sosoine ran̄gbaŋineo omaine qakatoru egu gonimin̄.*

¹⁸ Goine ŋoŋoji an̄in̄an̄un̄go in̄i eegobi: N̄oŋo-n̄an̄unde man̄ babawaki eru Sombun̄ mimereren̄ ohoweyan̄un̄ baku nemu on̄uine miten̄ yabeegobi. On̄uakon̄ qohon̄yan̄un̄ fukeme iruyan̄un̄ ŋoneru ore eru sigopou eegobi. On̄u ŋoŋo-n̄an̄un̄ morende mamaneji bapakare n̄abeko sakin̄an̄un̄ omaine yobu ba ropeku sakibobo eegobi. Yoŋoreone moji eadu en̄areru Kristo in̄oreone egu qopia n̄abein̄. On̄u eme ŋoŋo mamanesinde sisirigo gbiŋ so eku furin̄an̄un̄ so egu ronimin̄. Ore eru sisin̄an̄ ee eku goinebi. ¹⁹ Yoŋo Kristo qorunon̄un̄ fukega, in̄oke didimoyan̄un̄ oi bokero kosa gogobi. Kristoji qorunon̄un̄ fukeru in̄oyon̄unde saki fu sosowo non̄un̄ sin̄an̄ nobeko soine in̄oke jijiki eku gogobenen̄. Sia jijikiine eru ruaine oiji saki fuinere me kufupu qodureru kipe nobebi qojugaku moakon̄ fukegobenen̄. On̄u fukeru Anutuji man̄go enoreega ore so sogueru san̄an̄gaegobenen̄.*

Kristoke dimabi morende mamaneji soine so sin̄an̄ n̄abein̄.

²⁰ N̄oŋo Kristoreo jikigabi man̄ ran̄gbaŋ-n̄an̄un̄ji komeko nemu mamari sin̄an̄ yoŋore nigin̄ jokogone ken̄goron̄gabun̄. Yoŋoji sombun̄ moren̄ botuyakun̄go goku yayakun̄ sosowo sin̄an̄ yabeegobiyon̄, ŋoŋo so sin̄an̄ n̄abeegobi. Ore eru qaqaŋi jijibuine on̄uineji mimiti kosa en̄areegobi, oi wamore mo boyobeegobi? Sombunde bin̄e fukegobiyon̄, jibu morende buŋo boyobebi jijibuine fukeega.

²¹ Agiyan̄un̄ in̄i ruaegobi, “Oi so bojigaru roigon̄. Mo oi so no maneigon̄. Ya oi so bouaigon̄.” ²² Moren̄ n̄in̄igoji yoŋoyan̄unde qoruji on̄u mitigaku goine qaji n̄areegobiyon̄, Anutureo on̄u mata. Anutuji ya sosowo oi ruaru bakimin̄ ore eru miko roru nobenen̄ mataein̄ ore ruame pega. Oi morende ya yayabaine.

* 2:17: Rom 14.1-6 * 2:19: Ef 4.16

23 Oi jibu goineji nemu mamari siŋaŋ eru mimereren ohoweyaŋuŋ baku nemu oŋuine miteŋ yabenimiŋ ore yameŋ keegobi. Oi yameŋ keku “Noŋunde maŋ bawaki egobeneŋ,” miku oo gbedigaru sakire aŋi sanaŋine sembeneji egu siŋaŋ ŋabeŋ ore agiine agiine ruaru sakiyaŋuŋ qaku joisereren bofukeegobi. Oŋu eru mimitiyaŋuŋ ruaegobi, oi maŋboron paio eebobore kamasi fukeko kokoine yoŋo mosiyaŋuŋ oi ŋoneru manebi ropeega. Ropeegayoŋ, oi jibu oŋu sakire aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene sabareŋgo ebibieku oi kosa boyobeegobi. Ore eru mimiti buŋoyaŋuŋ oiji ya omaine yobu fukega. Oŋu.

3

Kristoji gogo gariineo gokiminde usuŋ noreega.

1 Kristoji paibe roperu Anutu me furoineo morumboŋ koroine roru kobiineke ŋega. Anutuji Kristo bogboreya, ore kamasi oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋo bogbore ŋabeme komegone pakreru gogobi. Ore eru ŋoŋo Sombuŋ kaeo paibe yareya sosowo pega, oo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ruaru goinebi.*

2 Morende yareya oo matayoŋ, paibe ya sosowo pega, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oo ruaru sanaŋgaru goinebi. 3 Noŋore maŋ raŋbaŋineji komeko Anuturoo qin keru gogobi. Ore ŋoŋo Anuturo konugo raru gogo sanaŋinere fuŋne bofukebuŋ. Kristoji Sombuŋ gogo sumuŋineo goga, ŋoŋore mande gogoji ore so sumuŋineo pega. Ore eru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ Kristoke kiperu goinebi. 4 Kristo gogo sanaŋinere Raunoŋunji moke wareko kuririquraŋineji fukein, damaŋ oo ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ fukebi oga ŋabeme inoke Anuturo kuririquraŋo ropenimiŋ.

Maŋ raŋbaŋine eru maŋ gariine oi fufuru eegobire.

5 Morende aŋi sanaŋine sembene fuŋne fuŋne oi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo peku gigijo ba ŋabeegobi, yoŋore qoru oi sosowo odejaŋga foreinebi. Kanen qoro oŋuine boesau eru penaron wuwunuŋineke oi ŋadi gainebe. Maŋ sakire aŋi sanaŋine sembene oi bokeru maŋjo sembene qokobebi kobeine. Ya roku rononde suron fukeru sase eegobi, oiji nemu gbon ohoweyaŋuŋ baku miteŋ yabeegobi ore kamasi fukega. 6 Oŋu eegobi ore eru Anuturo maŋji rigaŋgame maŋ rosiine paiyaŋuŋgo ruame ropeega.

7 Aŋiŋaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene oŋuineji rone ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde gogo oŋuakoŋ siŋaŋ gako kadi sembene oi oderu boyoberu gobuŋ.

8 Oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ ya oŋuine sosowo oi bokebi raine: Aari maneru maŋjoŋaŋunji

* 3:1: Kiki 110.1

boruŋgaru ja ɲabeko maɲ-ɲaɲuɲgo jigo qoqo eru maɲsembe manegobiyon, oi uduru bokebi raine. Onuakon maɲqoqo buɲo gomogofu eru buɲo wuwunuɲineke miku maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ kejigagobi oi sosowo ɲadi gaku goinebi. ⁹ Ɗoɲo maɲ raɲgbaɲine eru ore eeboboine wuwunuɲineke oi yaberu qo komeru gogobi ine, buɲo ikoine oi so mimane einebi.*

¹⁰ Ɗoɲo maɲ raɲgbaɲine kemukuru moke qowirieru maɲ gariine yomaru gogobi. Bobofuke Raunoɲunji inɲoyonunde fuɲne mane taniɲgakimiɲ ore soso ruaya, inɲoji ore so maɲ gariine oi qowirie teko jikigaru gboreega.* ¹¹ Ore eru noɲuɲ Juda me kantri goinere ɲiɲigo gogobeneɲ, oi so moakon fukegobeneɲ. Anutire moge sakinoɲuɲgo ketiga-buɲ me mata, oi jibu Anutire jiiɲoo so moakon fukegobeneɲ. Taon ɲiɲigo mamanyaɲuɲke me qanda (bus kanaka) goku yoɲoyanunde buɲoji yayan miku qaqauma gogobi, oi jibu Kristoji maɲnoɲuɲgo dimako moakon fukegobeneɲ. Noɲunde gio baegobeneɲ me raunoɲuɲ oi furiine tomiri omaine kiɲaɲ qa yaregobeneɲ, oiji ya wawakiine fukegayon, foriine yobu oi Kristo. Inɲoji bodureru sosowo nodureru roperu Kiɲ Ofonnoɲuɲ ropekiine moakon goga.

¹² Anutuɲi roosoe ɲabeko maɲ gariine boyoberu Anutire yoro ogopuine gbagbataeɲine fukegobi. Ore eru ɲoɲo botuɲaɲuɲgo ɲonemaɲ eru ogo bobo eku goinebi. Maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ bawakiru goine denaɲdenaɲ paio eyareku yobiɲ maneku karieru goinebi. Mosi oiji marikuɲaɲuɲ fukeko kebi kako oi damaɲ so roru goinebi.*

¹³ Ɗoɲo wirieru sembenere mobe so bokirieinebiyon, botuɲaɲuɲgo mirimbobo ee eru goinebi. Siɲaɲ ee ebi botuɲaɲuɲgo buɲo baka fukeko moji ogoine buɲo miteiɲgo manega, oi boboke einebi. Ofonji agiburaɲ-ɲaɲuɲ ju-reru bokeya, ɲoɲo botuɲaɲuɲgo onuakon eku naduɲgadun einebi.* ¹⁴ Onu eku manji jojokore marikuɲaɲuɲ oi kebi kako ore paio manyaun eku manjoko naduɲgadun ebi tin-abineineke fukeiɲ. Manji jojoko oiji kuriri kokoinere migo, oi kenusugaru qodureru qoruyaɲuɲ dimaga.

¹⁵ Kristoji ɲoɲo womoo saki fu moakon fukeru gonimiɲ ore onga ɲareya. Ore eru inɲore womoji maɲ-ɲaɲuɲgo peku fiinere migokiki qaqaɲaɲuɲ fukeko maɲwomoo goku mimiteɲ eru goinebi.

¹⁶ Kristore Biɲe buɲo oiji maɲ-ɲaɲuɲgo peku botuɲaɲuɲgo kokoine fuke saweiɲ. Ɗoɲo maɲgboroɲ buɲo sosowo miku qaqaɲi ee eku unɲowon naduɲgadun einebi. Moro Tiriineji boburo yabeega ore so Miti Kiki (Buk Song), mimiteɲ kiki

* **3:9:** Ef 4.22 * **3:10:** Jen 1.26; Ef 4.24 * **3:12:** Ef 4.2 * **3:13:** Ef 4.32

(owaowa) eru mande kiki goine oi maŋ wombun-ŋaŋunjo Anutu miteŋ gaku keeinebi.* 17 Eebobo oi me oi miŋi me eeboboŋi eku enimiŋ oi sosowo Ofonŋ Yesure tinao eku goinebi. Onu ebi Kristoŋi maŋgo eŋareko Mama Anutu ohowe ohowe miteku goinebi. Onu.

Ŋoe ŋonunŋ, maŋgomama eru kiŋaŋqoqo ŋoŋore uŋsowonŋ bunjo

18 Ŋigo ŋoŋo ŋoepuŋaŋunŋ yonore bunjo rurumaŋgo wakiru goinebi. Ofonde biŋe fukegobi ore eru onu ebi sagaiŋ.*

19 Ŋi ŋoŋo ŋonunŋpuŋaŋunŋ maŋyaunŋi maŋjoko eyareru maŋboiŋ momokiine onuine so eyareku goinebi.*

20 Odumade ŋoŋo Ofonŋke qakatoru dimaku maŋgo ma-mayokaŋaŋunŋ yokore mi boyobebi Ofonŋi ŋone ŋabeme sagaiŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋo bunoyakuŋ minimiŋ ore so sosowo reŋgaru goinebi.*

21 Mama ŋoŋore odumadepuji koimoyaŋunŋ egu bokeru kokoi bofukeniŋiŋ ore kosa so furu yabe so kaneru kiti yaberu goinebi.*

22 Kiŋaŋqoqo ŋoŋo moreŋgo siŋaŋpuŋaŋunŋ yonore bunjo sosowo reŋgainebi. Kukurere qoru ebi ŋiŋigoŋi ŋone aŋi eŋarenimiŋ ore matayonŋ, kiko bokeru Ofonde mi egu odurenimiŋ ore sombunŋaŋunŋ maneru maŋ-ŋaŋunŋ gioo ru-aku baku goinebi.* 23 Ya eba eegobi maŋ-ŋaŋunŋ oo kiperu iŋi manesuinebi: Moreŋ ŋiŋigo akonŋ matayonŋ, Ofonŋ inoyonŋe kiŋaŋ gateku gogobi.

24 Ofonŋ Kristo kiŋaŋ gateku gobi inoŋi furiŋaŋunŋ Sombunŋ kaeo ruame pega, oi ŋareme biŋeŋaŋunŋ fukeiŋ. Ŋoŋo onu manesuku goinebi. 25 Moŋi gioine boŋibugame Anutuŋi onuakonŋ boboŋibuinere geo bokirie teiŋ. Anutuŋi goine so ŋone aŋi yaberu goine so sure yabeegayonŋ, sosowo nonunŋ so moakonŋi osoe noberu bunononunŋ mitariŋiŋ.*

4

1 Siŋaŋpunonunŋ ŋoŋore Ofonŋ soguine oi Sombunŋ kaeo goga, oi mane mukugobi ore kiŋaŋqoqopuŋaŋunŋ yonŋeke damaŋ so maŋmoakonŋ eeru so moakonŋ eyareku goinebi. Onu.*

Uŋsowonŋ bunjo goine

2 Onŋawowosi gio yameŋ keku baku goinebi. Oo maŋgari goku danŋe mimitenŋ eteku goinebi. 3 Mimitenŋ enimiŋ

* 3:16: Ef 5.19-20 * 3:18: Ef 5.22; 1 Pi 3.1 * 3:19: Ef 5.25; 1 Pi 3.7 * 3:20: Ef 6.1 * 3:21: Ef 6.4 * 3:22: Ef 6.5-8 * 3:25: Dut 10.17; Ef 6.9 * 4:1: Ef 6.9

damaŋ oo niŋore oŋuakon iŋi oŋga wosiru goinebi, “Anutu, go Pol ogopuine kadi bayarende soine Kristore Biŋe buŋo sumuŋine oi mitaniŋgabi saueine.” Nonji Biŋere gio babe ore kipe nubi witi pigo ŋego. ⁴ Nonji Biŋe buŋo Anuturo aŋire so mibe mane taniŋganiŋ ore oŋgawowosiŋaŋunji kitiŋ nuku goinebi.

⁵ Niŋigo maŋkekerisie so eru sakiineo gogobi yoŋoreo maŋboron-ŋaŋunde sogoya eyareru goinebi. Mande gio bayarende kadi mo fukeiŋ, damaŋ oi so bojibugaku sibirigainebiyoŋ, niŋigo keririŋyaŋuŋgo raru waigo uŋsowoŋ eyareinebi.* ⁶ Buŋo mi manenimiŋ, oi damaŋ so sekiineke qotururu yajibi aŋiineke fukeeine. Buŋo yajibi niŋigo moakon moakon aŋiyaŋuŋ fukeko sosowo yoŋore buŋo uruŋu bokirie yarenimiŋ oi mane mukuku ore so miinebi. Oŋu.

Polji Tikikus Onesimus sore yapeme warenimi.

⁷ Yoro ogone Tikikus iŋoji Ofonke qakatoru dimaku noke gioine poretiŋ baku ogobabapine fukega. Iŋoji ŋoŋoreo foru uruŋu eru goego, ore sunduine sosowo ŋajime manenimiŋ.* ⁸ Uruŋu eba eku ŋeku gogobeneŋ, ŋoŋo binan oi manenimiŋ ore sorebe ŋoŋoreo foiŋ. Iŋoji foru soine bobomiriŋ eŋareŋ.* ⁹ Oŋuakon yoro ogonoŋuŋ Onesimus Kolosi yoŋoreone wareru Ofonde buŋo damaŋ so boyoberu ba mukuega, nonji iŋo sorebe kirieru wareiŋ. Niyoka yoko foru yoo ya sosowo uruŋu fukeko gogobeneŋ, ore sunduine soine baŋarebire manenimiŋ. Oŋu.*

Momojo buŋo tatariine

¹⁰ Aristarkus noke witi pigo ŋega eru Barnabasre nipe Mak yokoji momojoyakuŋ miku ruabire ŋoŋoreo fuga. Mak iŋore buŋone iŋi mitigabe manebuŋ: ŋoŋoreo wareru wapeiŋ ine, iŋo soine keporeru ogo eteniŋ.* ¹¹ Josua tinaine mo Jastus miegobi iŋoji oŋuakon momojoine miku ruame ŋoŋoreo fuga. Ogopuneji noke Anuturo qorumande gio baku gogobi yoŋore botugo ŋi yokaomo yoŋo akon Juda ŋi gogobi. Yoŋoji bobomiriŋ enareku gobuŋ.

¹² ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe ŋi Epafraŋ Kristo Yesu kiŋaŋ qa teega, iŋoji momojoine miku ruame ŋoŋoreo fuga. Iŋoji damaŋ so ŋoŋore eru oŋga wosiega. Buŋo sosowo Anuturo mire so fukeru pega, ŋoŋo oo qiŋ keru dimaku sananaru kuririŋaŋuŋke fukeru gonimiŋ ore jogbasanan eega.*

* **4:5:** Ef 5.16 * **4:7:** Apo 20.4; 2 Tim 4.12 * **4:8:** Ef 6.21-22 * **4:9:** Flm 10-12 * **4:10:** Apo 19.29; 27.2; Flm 2-4; Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39 * **4:12:** Kol 1.7; Flm 23

¹³ Nonji injore funne maneru inji kitingaku migo: Injiji nonjo bapi nabeinj ore gio kokoine baega. Onjuaakonj Laodisia eru Hierapolis taonj yoyoka oo manesinj gaku gogobi yonjore eru gio wamo afaine baku jogbasasanaj eega. ¹⁴ Yoro doktanonjnj Luk eru Demas yoko onjuaakonj momojoyanjnj miku ruabire nonjoreo fuga.*

¹⁵ Nonji momojoyanjnj miku quraŋgago, oi manjekerisie ogopunonjnj Laodisia taonjo gogobi, yonjo yajibi maneniminj. Onjuaakonj Nimfa eru injore pigo kufufunj tumaŋgaegobi yonjo yajibi maneniminj. ¹⁶ Quraŋ yo ose yarebi manebi tariko ore njadio oi ruabi Laodisia manjekerisie kufufunj yonjoreo rame oseniminj. Laodisia yonjoreo quraŋ mo quraŋgabe raya oi ruabi nonjoreo wareko nonjo oi onjuaakonj oseniminj. ¹⁷ Arkipus nj oi inji ojibi manenonj, “Ofonji Binje gio baminde mimiti gareku ujego njeko goge, goji gio oi manesuku sosowo ba foreigonj.”*

¹⁸ Pol nonji momojoyanjnj miku nake meneji tinane inji quraŋgago: Pol. Nonjo niginj gbedineke nonj manesu nuku goinebi. Ofonde yaunmoririji nonjoke peine. Onju.

* **4:14:** 2 Tim 4.10, 11; Flm 24 * **4:17:** Flm 2

Tesalonaika Qurañ 1

Polji Tesalonaika yoñore Qurañ funfunğaine ruaya.

Mimitaniñ

Rom goğodure kantrire prowins tinaine Masedonia ore siti qoruine oi Tesalonaika. Polji misin gio baku roregaru Filipai siti bokeru Tesalonaika wareru gio bako goineji manyanuñ kerisiebi qaji yareme mankekerisie kubu fukeya. Oi fukeyayon, kiso oo akon fukeya. Polji Kristore Biñe buño mitaniñgaru manyanuñ bapakareko oo Grik niñigo Juda yoñoke jikigaru gobuñ, yoñoreone kokoineji manyanuñ kerisiebi kubu oiji sogueya. Ore eru Juda niñigo manyanuñ so kerisieru manyanunji sembeako Pol ñadi gabuñ. Ñadi gabuñ ore yobinğame kadi baaru boke yaberu Berea taonğo raya. Jiki Korint sitio gome muranine Timotiji ogo babapiine fukeru Tesalonaika siti wareru uruñu manesiñ gabuñ, ore sunduine ojime maneya.

Polji Qurañine funfunğaine Tesalonaika ruaya, oi Kristore ogopuine yoñore manyanuñ kitiñgaku mamanesinyanuñ basanan gateiñ ore qurañğaya. Ofon manesiñ garu manji jojoko nadunğaduñ eegobi, ore biñeine maneru yoñore Anutu miten gaga. Inyoñe gogo yoñoke uruñu eru goya, oi egu niga yabeiñ ore oi papiago qurañğaga. Tesalonaika mankekerisie kubu botuyanunğo buño goine fukeko mibuñ, Polji oi bokirieru mitaniñgaru qurañğaga. Buño goine oi iñi: Kristoji kirieru wareme Sombuñ gogoo ropekimin, oo goineji manyanuñ kerisieru komego pegobi, yoñore uruñu fukeiñ? Kristoji wamo damanğo kirieru wareiñ? Buño oi bokirieru iñi mitiga yareya, “Ñoño Kristo moke wareinğo origaru odigaru goku oo gio fiine fiine oi miine dimaku sananğaru baku goinebi.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi iñi:

Buño funfunğaine 1.1

Danğe miku jerieru miten gaga 1.2–3.13

Eebobo poretiñ enimiñ ore bapakare yabega 4.1–12

Kristoji wareinde buño qaji yarega 4.13–5.11

Uñsowon buño tatariine goine 5.12–22

Qurande buño koruñ qoruine 5.22–28

1 Pol, Sailas eru Timoti niñoji Tesalonaika mankekerisie kufufuñ ñoñoke buño mimane ekiminde qurañ yo qurañğagobeneñ.

Nõno Mama Anutu eru Ofonj Yesu Kristo yokoke qakatoru dimabi yaunmoriri narebire womoo goinebi.*

Mamanesin kegborebi ore jeriegobenenj.

² Niñoji jijiki manesu naberu sosowo nõnore “Anutu beufi sage sogo!” miku mitenj gaegobenenj eru ongawowosi gio baku oo damanj so tinañanuj miegobenenj. ³ Nõno Yesu Kristo manjoko eteru manesin gabi manjokoineji manjo enareko gioine sananjaru baegobi eru Ofonononunji kirieru warengo origaru yamenj keku odigaegobi. Niñoji oi sosowo Anutu Mamanonunde jinjo maio soine manesuego.

⁴ Manjekerisie ogopononuj, Anutuji manjoko enareru nõno inoyonunde inji roosoe nabeya, oi manegobenenj. ⁵ Niño Yesure Bobian Biñe roku nõnoreo wareto botunanjungo urunju eru goben, nõno oi manegobi. Niñoji Biñe oi buñoji akonj so mibenenj manebunyon, Moro Tiriineji boburo nobeme koimo dimaku usun sunsunineke man-ñanuj bapakareku goben. ⁶ Onju gobenenj nõno konkonj soguinere manjo goku Biñe buño maneru roru sabarebun. Oi sabarekabi Moro Tiriineji jeribari nareme Ofonj eru ninore mosinonuj boyoberu gogobi. Oi urunju fukeya, niño oi soine manegobenenj.* ⁷ Onju nadinonungo wareru goku Masedonia Akaia prowins yoyoka oo Yesu manesin gagobi, sosowo yonore mosi fine yaduegobi.

⁸ Oi inji: Nõno Ofonde buño maneru roru sabareku miku gokabi goineji oi keumanj onjuine jikigaru misauebi raya. Raru raku Masedonia eru Akaia prowins yoyoka oi saga foreya. Oi saga foreyayon, oi akonj mata. Nõno Anutu manesin garu gioine babun, ore foriineji bio moren so ra wareru saueme kokoineji manyanuj kerisiebun. Oi kununjunuj tomiri. Ore eru niño ore buño mo so jikigaru mikiminj.

⁹ Niño nõnoreo warebenenj urunju fukeya, ore sunduine oi moren goine yonoji misauebi keumanj onjuine maneegobenenj. Nõno nemu gbonj eru koito ikoine oi nadi yabeku Anutu fori wombunine eru gogo Rauineo kirieru gioine baku gogobi. ¹⁰ Anutuji Madeine bogboreme komegone pakereya, nõno inoji Sombun kaeone wakiru fukeingo odigaegobi. Anutu manj yombenineji jiki totogo fukeko Yesuji wakiru tintunj mokiine oone bomuku nobeinj. Onju.

2

Polji Tesalonaika sitio gio urunju baya?

* 1:1: Apo 17.1 * 1:6: Apo 17.5-9

¹ O maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, niŋo ŋoŋoreo wareru gio baben, oiji so jaŋgaru mataeyayoŋ, foriine soine fukeya. Noŋo-ŋaŋe oi oŋuakoŋ soine manegobi. ² So jaŋgaru mataeyayoŋ, rone Filipai sitio gio babenen ro furu kane enorebi joisereren maneben, oi manegobi. Joisereren oi maneru ŋoŋoreo warebenen goineji kiso sananine enorebunyoŋ, oi jibu Anutuji koimo kobi kenoreme dimaku iŋore Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi mitaniŋga ŋareku goben.*

³ Niŋore fuŋne ini: Maŋbapakare buŋonoŋuŋ oi sinefuru eku so miegobenen. Niŋonoŋuŋ tiŋtuŋ ebenen maŋnoŋunji kejiŋana, oi oŋuine so miegobenen. ⁴ Oŋu matayoŋ, Anutuji Bobiaŋ Biŋe misauekimin ore ŋone noberu maŋnoŋuŋ osoeme sagako niŋo manesiŋ noberu Biŋeine noreya, ore so buŋoine roru mitaniŋgaegobenen. Anutuji maŋnoŋuŋ baeso eku osoeega. Ore eru niŋoji ya sosowo oi Anuture jinoo sagaiŋ ore eegobenen. Oi ŋiŋigo aŋiyaŋuŋ boyobekimin ore mata. ⁵ Niŋoji daman mogo ŋiŋigo midobodo buŋoji jiji eyarekimin ore so ra wareben, oi manegobi. Niŋo suronoŋuŋ komoŋgaru monen ya norenimin ore gbedigaru buŋo rami waremi so miben. Anutuji fuŋnenonoŋuŋ oi soine miku kitiŋgaiŋ. ⁶ Noŋo me ŋiŋigo goineji biŋeroro noreniminde so yameŋ keku goben.

⁷ Kristore aposolpu fukegobenen ore soine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ini bapakarenoben, “Noŋo kitiŋ nobebi botuŋaŋuŋgo mande gio bakimin.” Oŋu mibenen saganayoŋ, niŋoji ŋoŋore botugo bomirin ŋaberu goben. Odumade maŋgoyaŋunji moŋ yareru maŋgo eyareega, ore so niŋonoŋe baba waki eru waigo eŋareku goben. ⁸ Niŋoji maŋgomama oŋuine bomirin ŋaberu goben ore eru Anuture Bobiaŋ Biŋe ŋarebi eru jikigaru noŋunde gogo oŋuakoŋ qoiso ŋarekimin ore jaueru goben. Noŋoji foriine yoro odu madepunoŋuŋ fukebuŋ.

⁹ O maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, niŋo yoŋore eru gio baku sakinoŋuŋ qaku goben, oi manesuinebi. Kitiŋ nobenimin ore yobinji ŋoŋoreone more paio egu ropein ore ubu una niŋonoŋunde meji gio baku Anuture Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋga ŋareru goben. Oi egu niga ŋabein.

¹⁰ Yesu manesiŋ gagobi, niŋoji ŋoŋore buŋo sosowo poretiŋ akoŋ osoeru gbagbataenine bakare buŋonoŋuŋ tomiri goben. Noŋo oi ŋone mane eru kitiŋgaku mi kitiŋganimin ore so fukegobi. Anutuji oŋuakoŋ oi miki kitiŋgaru munan moge oŋuine dimaga. ¹¹ Mamaji iŋoyoŋunde odumadepu denannden an eyareega, ore so niŋoji ŋoŋo moakoŋ moakoŋ eŋareku goben. Oi oŋuakoŋ soine manegobi. ¹² Niŋoji mande kikitin buŋo miku bobomirin eŋareru goben. Anutuji ŋoŋo

* 2:2: Apo 16.19-24; 17.1-9

injoyonunde qorumango roperu kuririqurango taniņganimin ore onga nareya. Ore eru niņoji maņ-ņanun bapakareru buņo inji mitaniņgaru goben, “Eebobonun Anutire jinoo sagain ore so gbagbataenine yobu eba eku goinebi.”

13 Ore eru niņoji onuakon jijiki Anutu yoore eru miten gaegobenen: Anutire Biņe buņo nareben, oi moreņ niņigo nonunde buņo onuine so raugabunyon, fofori Anutire mibuņo onuine maneru oi roru sabarebuņ. Oi manesin gabi oiji bogbore nabe me qowirieegobi. 14 Juda niņigo Judia prowinsgo manyanun kerisiebi Juda goineji sisiri eyarebi joisereren manebuņ. Yoņoji oi maneru jibu Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Anutire maņkekerisie kufufun fukebuņ. Maņkekerisie ogopunonun, noņore botugo onuakon fukeya: Noņo-ņanunde Grik niņigoji Juda yoņore kamasi onuine enarebi yoņoji joisereren sogokon maneru Anutire kufufun fukebuņ.*

15 Juda yoņoji kajeqoun niņigo yabebi komebi Ofon Yesu onuakon qabi komeme niņo kekesuesue enoreku gobun. Yoņoji Anutire jinoo so sagaru niņigo sosowo rosi enoreegobi.* 16 Niņo kotu kantri noņoji maņ-ņanun kerisieru qowirienimin ore Biņe buņo egu mikimin ore eru sabareku keboji nobeegobi. Onu agiburan jijiki eku kefagabi paiyanun go ropega. Agiburanyanun kefagabi soine Anutire jinoo puseko yombenine jikigaru sabarein ore embimbiņgaru daman yoo yadume paiyanun go rope forega. Onu.

Polji Tesalonaika moke raingo maneya.

17 O maņkekerisie ogopunonun, nonun daman yoo daman pomponine roin garu gogobenen. Sakinonunji roin garu gogobenenyon, maņnonunji kiperu moko gogobenen. Ore eru noņore jin mainanun nonekimin ore yamen keku beufi gogobenen. 18 Ore eru noņoreo foinggo maneru goben. Pol nonji ate moakon matayon, ateine yoyoka foinggo es-oigabeyon, Satanji kipe nobeme embimbiņgaben. 19 Noņo niņononunde resoņ buresoņ sarinoņun onuine dimagobi. Ofononun Yesuji kirieru wareme inore jin maio roperu dimakimin, oo none naberu “Mande gio mo so baku goben,” onu miinggo manegobenen. Niņoji buņo oi noņo eru goine yoņore eru afaine akon miinggo origagobenen. Ore eru noņore eru mokemoke yobu jerieru sakinoņun ba ropeegobenen. 20 Niņo noņore eru tinabiņe bofukebenen jeri enoreegobi. Onu.

* 2:14: Apo 17.5 * 2:15: Apo 9.23, 29; 13.45, 50; 14.2, 5, 19; 17.5, 13; 18.12

3

Timoti sorebire Tesalonaika raya.

1 Nɔŋo uruŋu eku gogobi, oi manekimiŋgo manetiŋotike soguine mane bibieku jikigaru mo goiŋgo embimbiŋgabenɛ. Ore eru nikonake akonɛ Atens sitio gonimi ore buŋo kiperu*
 2 ogonokunɛ Timoti sorebire nɔŋoreo foya. Inɔji Anuture gio baku nikoke Kristore Bobianɛ Biŋe misaueega. Inɔji manɛ kikitinɛ buŋo nɔreku mamanesinɛ-nɔŋunɛ basananɛganiŋgo wareya. 3 Anutuji burunonunɛ mitarime goineji qomuku nɔreegobi, oi nɔŋo-nɔŋe soine manegobi. Nɔŋoreone moji sisikonɛkonɛ manɛgo tuturi eru egu wirieinɛgo ore mibenenɛ foya.

4 Niŋoji Tesalonaika nɔŋoke goku damanɛ oo nɔŋore qodure nɔreku buŋo inɛ mibenɛ, “Ofonde manɛ anɛ renɛgabenenɛ niŋigoji kekesuesue enorebi konɛkonɛ bofukekimiŋ.” Onɛ mibenenɛ ore so foriine fukeya, oi soine manegobi. 5 Onɛ fukeko eesoi Rauineji iko enɔreko gbanjiru wakibi giononunde foriji wakiru janɛgaru egu mataeinɛ. Ore eru uruŋu manesinɛ garu gogobi, oi maneinɛgo manetiŋotike soguine ebenenɛ yobiŋgame moke mo gobemiŋ ore embimbiŋgaru Timoti sorebe weuku maneinɛgo foya. Onɛ.

Timotiji sunduyanunɛ bame manebenenɛ fiaya.

6 Manetiŋotike maneru gobenɛyonɛ, Timotiji raru boke nɔberu kirieru wareru sundunɛnɛ fiine roru wareru inɛ nojiya: Nɔŋo Ofonɛ soine manesinɛ garu manjoko nadunɛgadunɛ eegobi eru damanɛ so niŋore manesubi fiine keega. Niŋo nɔne nɔbeinɛgo anɛ manebenenɛ yonɔji onɛakonɛ niŋo nɔne nobeinɛgo yamenɛ keegobi.*

7 O manɛkerisie ogopunonunɛ, niŋo kekesuesue konɛkonɛ funɛ funɛ manebenenɛ damanɛ oo wareru manesinɛ gagobi ore sunduine fiine nojime manebenenɛ buŋo oiji foriine bobomirinɛ enoreya. Ore eru damanɛ yoo nɔŋore eru afagaru womoo fiine akonɛ gogobenenɛ. 8 Nɔŋo Ofonɛke qakatoru qinɛ keru dimaniminɛ ore niŋo foriine sananɛgaru gogobenenɛ. 9 Nɔŋore eru Anuture jinɔ maio mokemoke yobu jerieegobenenɛ, jeri sosowo ore uruŋu Anutu mitenɛ gaku sage sogo mibenenɛ sagana?

10 Niŋo una ubu manɛnonunɛ qojugaru yamenɛ keku inɛ onɛga wowosi egobenenɛ, “Anutu, bapi nobende Tesalonaika raru jinɔ maiyanunɛ nɔneru qodureru mamanesinɛ-nɔŋunde yare embimbiŋgagobi, oi nɔbekimiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.”

11 Onɛ onɛga wowosi ebenenɛ Anutu Mamanonunɛ inɔyone eru Ofonɛnonunɛ Yesu yokoji bio kadi boburo narebire soine

* 3:1: Apo 17.15 * 3:6: Apo 18.5

ɲoɲoreo fokimiɲ. ¹² Jikigaru iɲi oɲga wowosi eegob-
 eneɲ, “Niɲo mokemoke yobu manji jojoko eɲareegobeneɲ,
 Ofon goji manjokogo jikiga yarende botuyaɲuɲgo saueme
 ɲoɲoɲaɲe naduɲgadun eru ɲiɲigo sosowo oɲuakon yaduen-
 imiɲ. ¹³ Ofon, goji maɲ-ɲaɲun ba sananɲaeigon. Ofonɲonun
 Yesu goji jiki kufufuɲgo gbagbataeɲine sosowo yoɲoke moke
 waremiɲ, damaɲ oo Tesalonaika yoɲoji gbagbataeɲine baka
 buɲoyanun tomiri Mamanonun Anutire jinoo dimanimiɲ.”
 Oɲu oɲga wowosi eegobeneɲ.

4

Eebobo posiine manjokoineke oiji sagaiɲ.

¹ Maɲkekerisie ogopunonun, buɲo mo oi iɲi: Eebobonun
 Anutire jinoo ebi sagaiɲ ore funine qaji ɲarebi oi kegboreku
 boyobeegobiyon, oi jikigaru kokoine eenimiɲ ore maɲ-
 ɲaɲun bapakaregobeneɲ. Niɲo unɲowon buɲo oɲu Ofon
 Yesure tinao ɲajigobeneɲ. ² Niɲo Ofon Yesure usun paiineo
 dimaku mimipan buɲoine mitiga ɲareben, ɲoɲo buɲo korun
 moakon moakon oi mane foregobi.

³ Anutuɲi ɲoɲore maɲ aɲi iɲi manega: ɲoɲo boe-
 sau ɲadi gaku gbagbataeɲine roosiɲine fukeru goinebi.
⁴ Anutire kadi poretiɲ oi iɲi mane mukuinebi: Maɲ
 sakiɲanunde aɲi sananine siɲan garu gbagbataeɲine (goku
 ɲoɲo-ɲaɲunde ɲonunpu bubu roru) gokabi kuririineke
 fukeine. ⁵ Maɲkekerisiere yauraine yoɲoji Anutire fune so
 mane mukuru manyanunji jo jako ɲigo kosa roegobi. Ore so
 oɲu so eku goinebi.

⁶ Oɲu matayon, ɲigo ɲoeineɲi mogobe rako moji kamiine
 foru ɲigo so bosembeaeine. Moji sembene oɲuine eku
 manyakunji egu jajabagaiɲ. Rone unɲowon buɲo oi miku
 siɲanbobu buɲo eɲareben, ore so moji ɲigo bosembeame
 Ofonji agiburaneɲine sosowore geo bokirie teiɲ. ⁷ Anutuɲi
 nonun penaronke gokimiɲ ore matayon, gogo gbagbataeɲine
 gokimiɲ ore oɲga noreya. ⁸ Ore eru moji mimipan buɲo oi
 bokeiɲ, iɲoji moreɲ ɲiɲigo akon matayon, Anutu moko ɲadi
 gaiɲ. Anutu Moroine Tiriine ɲareega, iɲo egu ɲadi ganimiɲ.

⁹ Botunɲuɲgo manjoko naduɲgadun eegobi, ore funine
 Anutuɲi qaji ɲareme ɲoɲo-ɲaɲe mane foreru gogobi. Ore
 eru niɲo manjoko naduɲgadun ekiminde buɲo moke
 quranɲaru ɲarekiminde so embimbiɲgagobeneɲ. ¹⁰ O
 maɲkekerisie ogopunonun, ɲoɲo Masedonia prowins
 manineo maɲkekerisie ogopunonun sosowo manjoko
 eyareru gogobiyon, oi jikigaru kokoine eru gonimiɲ ore
 maɲ-ɲaɲun bapakaregobeneɲ. ¹¹ ɲoɲo denanɲenan goku
 ɲoɲo-ɲaɲunde gogo kikitin-ɲaɲun siɲan garu menanunji gio

baku goinebi. Oɲu eku kuririɲaɲuɲke fukenimiɲ ore yameɲ keku dimainebi. Rone oɲu mitiga ɲarebenɲ ore so eba eku goinebi.

¹² Oɲu ebi maɲyaɲuɲ so kerisieru sakibe dimagobi, yoɲoji eeboboɲaɲuɲ posiine ɲone mukuru araɲ ba ɲareru gonimiɲ. Rembenɲ kosa goku uqo yare karieru more mamane sowo so goinebi. Oɲu.

Ofonde waware damaɲgo inji fukeiɲ:

¹³ O maɲkekerisie ogopunoɲuɲ! “Goineji maɲyaɲuɲ kerisieru komebuɲ yoɲgo pegobi, yoɲoreo uruɲu fukena?” ɲoɲo buɲo oɲu miku ore qaɲouma egu goinebi. Niɲigo maɲyaɲuɲ so kerisieru ooriyaɲuɲ tomiri gogobi, yoɲoji komekiine yoɲore eru beusembeke gogobiyonɲ, ɲoɲoji oi oɲuine beusembeke egu gonimiɲ ore buɲo inji mikimiɲ: ¹⁴ Yesuji komeru pakereya, niɲo buɲo oi manesiɲ garu inji migobeneɲ: Anutuɲi Yesu bogboreya. Ore eru ɲiɲigo injoke komeru niɲiɲgabunɲ, Anutuɲi oi oɲuakonɲ bogbore yaberu Yesuke moko oga yabeme totogo fukeru pakerenimiɲ. Buɲo mobeine manesiɲ gagobeneɲ ine, mobeine mo oi oɲuakonɲ manesiɲ gabeneɲ sagaiɲ.

¹⁵ Ofonji buɲo qaji noreya, niɲoji injore mi roru ɲoɲo inji ɲajigobeneɲ: Goine so komeku jikigaru saki fuke gobeneɲ Ofonji kirieru wareiɲ, noɲuɲ damaɲ oo bonieru so ropekiminiɲ. Noɲuɲ ɲiɲigo komekiine so yadurekiminiɲ. Mata.* ¹⁶ Ore buru oi inji: Anuture qeɲ fuɲ mo putebi fonuɲine fukeme Sombunɲ mimerereɲ qoruineji mimiti buɲo oɲgame ɲiɲigoɲi fonuɲine manebi Ofonɲ injoyoɲe Sombunɲgone wakiiniɲ. Kristoɲi wakime oi manesiɲ gaku komebuɲ, yoɲo bonieru komegone pakerenimiɲ.

¹⁷ Yoɲo bonieru pakerebi noɲuɲ so komeru jinjoke gokimiɲ, Anutuɲi oga nobeko sowoo ropekiminiɲ. Pakerenimiɲ, yoɲoke sogokonɲ kuaɲgo roperu Ofonɲke qotururu injoke Sombunɲ kaeo damaɲ tatariine tomiri gokimiɲ. ¹⁸ Ore eru buɲo oɲuine miku oiji maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ kitiɲgaku nadunɲgadun eku goinebi. Oɲu.

5

Ofonji wareiɲ ore jaueru goinebi!

¹ O maɲkekerisie ogopunoɲuɲ, Kristoɲi kirieru wareiɲ, mo gosago eru mo damaɲgo fukeiɲ, niɲo ore buɲo quraɲga ɲarekiminiɲ ore so embimbiɲgagobeneɲ. ² ɲoɲo-ɲaɲe buɲo oi inji mane mukugobi: Kiaɲboboɲi ubuo kamiine wapeega, Ofonde waware damaɲji bio ore so fofokonɲ ware fukeiɲ.*

* 4:15: 1 Kor 15.51-52 * 5:2: Mat 24.43; Luk 12.39; 2 Pi 3.10

³ Njĩgõjõ ãnĩ miniminĩ, “Mũnjambe damanj yoo womoo batiqatiine tomiri gogobenenj.” Onu mibi oo akonj ketoqototiejĩ fukeru paiyanũngo ropeinj. Njĩgõjõ koko rononde gojĩ kime maneega, ore so fukeko useru rainjgo embimbĩnganiminj. ⁴ Yonjõjõ embimbĩnganiminyonj, manjkerisie ogopunonũnj, njõnjõjõ qisiri manjineo roqo wareqo so gogobi ore eru damanj oiji bio ututunj ki njabeinj kian bobo onjũine njõnjõre paio ropeinjgo embimbĩngainj. ⁵ Sosowo njõnjõjõ tatamainere njĩgõ fukegobi eru ya sosowo totogo eniminj ore anjĩ manee-gobi. Nonũnj qisirire njĩgõ so fukegobenenj eru dabure ya kisĩngaru misombenj eteegobenenj.

⁶ Ore eru goine oi onjũine manjonũnjgo kubanj so peinebenenj. Onu matayonj, nonũnj sisĩnanj eeku manjari goinebenenj. ⁷ Kubanj pegobi, yonjõjõ ubuo kubanj peegobi. Njĩgõ obu sananjine nobi bobojibu fuke yareega, yonjõjõ qisiri manjõ onjũ eru gogobi.

⁸ Dabuqisiri manjineo onjũ eegobiyonj, tatamainere njĩgõ nonũnj sisĩnanj ee einebenenj. Eriqarawenjonũnj kambanj mariku onjũine ãnĩ keku dimainebenenj: Nonũnj mamane-sĩnke eru manjijojoko kegboreru onjũine oo omononũnjgo maro mariku kebenekame (maro* ore so ruberu) dobu kikipe eku dimainebenenj eru Sombunj kaeo ropekiminj ore odigaru oori eru onjũine oo qorunonũnj aenj du ore so komonjgaru kemagakiminj.*

⁹ Anutuji njĩnjõ waki nobeko manjririganj manekiminj ore so mitariyayonj, Ofonjonũnj Yesu Kristojĩ qowirie nobeko senjĩnbanjĩn rauganiminj ore mitarime gogobenenj. ¹⁰ Yesuji nonjunde eru komeya ore gogononũnj morenjgo gokiminj me komeru ninĩngaru pekiminj, oi Yesuke sananjgaru goinebenenj. ¹¹ Ore eru manj kikitinj eru bobotinj eku sasananj bofukeru bodureegobi, oi jikigaru baku goinebi. Onjũ.

Unjowonj eru kajeqonj bunjõ tatarĩine

¹² Manjkerisie ogopunonũnj, njĩnjõjõ ãnĩ mitiga njaregobenenj: Njĩgõ raunanjũnj Ofonjke qakatoru dimaku botunanjũnjgo gio baku unjowonj enjareegobi, oi aranj ba yareru goinebi. ¹³ Aranj ba yareku gioyanũnj baegobi ore yonjõre manebi ropeme damanj so manjĩ jojoko eyareru ohoweyanjũnj baku goinebi. Kufufunj botunanjũnjgo womo nadunjadunj eku goinebi.

¹⁴ Manjkerisie ogopunonũnj, njĩnjõjõ manjbapakare bunjõ goine ãnĩ njajigobenenj: Goineji yonjõyanjunde anjĩgõ rembenj

* **5:8:** Gemokaku yonjõjõ boburo nobenimininj ore ya sembene sembene oi damu kesaru onjũine njõnjõre qotigaru bokeegobiyonj, ore miine oi soine Yesu manesinj garu manjõko nadunjadunj eru dimaku mobemobe maro ore so kekefa eru kekejĩ eekiminj. * **5:8:** Ais 59.17; Ef 6.13-17

kosa gogobi, oi miyareru siṅaṅ bobo buṅo eyareinebi. Nṅigo ruruine maṅ kikitṅ buṅo yajibi sanaṅgaru koimo fukeinebi. Nṅigo maṅyaṅuṅ wirieko gogobi, oi maṅgo eyareinebi. Manjo so einebiyoṅ, ṅiṅigo sosowo maṅwomo paiineo eyareinebi. ¹⁵ Minde mibe, nunde gube me ruande ruabe oi moji so ruaine. Agi oi egu buranṅanimiṅ ore sisiṅaṅ eku goinebi. Damaṅ so ya fiine fiine oi yameṅ keku ṅoṅoṅaṅe manjoko naduṅgadun eku ṅiṅigo goine sosowo oi oṅuakoṅ manjoko eyareru goinebi.

¹⁶ Nṅoṅo damaṅine damaṅine jeribari eku goinebi! ¹⁷ Anutu jijiki oṅga wowosi eku goinebi! ¹⁸ Oṅu me oṅu fukeiṅ, oo Anutu miteṅ gaku goinebi! Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimagobi, Anutuji ṅoṅore maṅ aṅiine oṅu maneega.

¹⁹ Moro Tiriinere boruṅ oi so qokobeinebi. ²⁰ Anuturo kajeqouṅ buṅo miegobi, ore mipemiriṅ so einebi. ²¹ Buṅo sosowo osoeru esoigainebi. Esoigaru ṅonebi buṅo fiine fukeiṅ, oi roru sabareku goinebi. ²² Buṅo eru eebobo sembene fuṅne fuṅne oi bio ṅadi gaku goinebi.

²³ Nonji ṅoṅore iṅi oṅga wosiego, “Womore ofoṅ Anutu, go gake sosowo roosoe yabende gbagbataeṅine fukeru goinebi. Goji maṅyaṅuṅ, qoqotiyaṅuṅ eru saki fuyaṅuṅ oi sosowo dobu kipe yabende baka buṅoyaṅuṅ tomiri fukeru goinebi. Oṅu damaṅ so gobi Ofoṅṅoṅuṅ Yesu Kristoji kirieru wareru oṅuine yoṅo bofuke yabeṅ. Buṅo oi foriine.” ²⁴ Oṅga ṅarega, iṅoji buṅoine damaṅ so boyobeega. Ore eru oṅgawowosi ore so eṅare foreiṅ.

²⁵ Maṅkekerisie ogopunoṅuṅ, ṅoṅo niṅore eru Anutu oṅga wosiru goinebi.

²⁶ Maṅkekerisie ogopunoṅuṅ sosowo botuṅaṅuṅgo kokobo eru kobiqoqoṅaṅuṅ eku goinebi.

²⁷ Nonji Ofonde tinao mitiga ṅareru mimipaṅ buṅoji kiperu iṅi quraṅgago: Quraṅ yo maṅkekerisie ogopunoṅuṅ sosowo yoṅore ruabi rame ose yarebi maneinebi.

²⁸ Ofoṅṅoṅuṅ Yesu Kristore yaunmoririji ṅoṅoke peine. Oṅu.

Tesalonaika Qurañ 2

Polji Tesalonaika yoñore Qurañ ano 2 fukeya.

Mimitaniñ

Tesalonaika mañkakerisie kubu mañineo Kristo wareiño ore odigabi goineji “Oi wareya,” mibi goineji “Buño oi ikoine,” oñu kosabasa miku jijibu eru gobuñ. Goineji “Ofonde waware damanji wareru fukeya,” miku manesiñ gabuñ. Ore eru “Polji Qurañ Tesalonaika ruame 2 fukeya,” buk oi qurañgaru buño oi mitaniñgaya. Polji buño ikoine oi botiñgaru fuñine iñi barariñga yareya: Kristore waware damaniñeji bembengaiñ, daman oo ñiñigo eeboboyañunji kasigaru sembeaiñ. Oñu sembeako ñi kamasiine mo tinaine Jauba Rauine iñoji fukeru rone soñsoñgo goku jiki Kristo totogo kiso eteru ñiñigo kantri so siñañ yabeñ.

Goineji Tesalonaika mañkakerisie kubu sisikonkoñ eyarebi joiserereñ maneru gobuñ. Ore eru aposol Polji buño qoruine goine iñi mitaniñga yareya, “Ñoño yameñ keku sanañgaru Ofonke qakatoru dimaku manesiñ garu goinebi.” Buño koruñ mo oi iñi mitaniñgaya, “Nonji ogopune yoñoke gogonoñuñ kikitin ee ekimin ore gio baku goben, ñoño ore so remben gogo bokeru yoñoyañunde uqo obu bofukeru oi noku goinebi eru gio fiine fiine yameñ keku miine dimaku baku goinebi.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi iñi:

Buño funfunğaine 1.1-2

Beufi mane yaberu jerieru miteñ gaga 1.3-12

Kristoji wareinde buñoine qaji yarega 2.1-17

Eebobo poretiñ enimiñ ore bapakare yabega 3.1-15

Qurande buño koruñ qoruine 3.16-18

¹ Pol, Sailas eru Timoti niñoji Tesalonaika mañkakerisie kufufuñ ñoñoke buño mimane ekimin ore qurañ qurañgagobeneñ. Ñoñoji Mamanoñuñ Anutu eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoke qakatoru dimagobi.*

² Mama Anutu eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri ñarebire womoo goinebi. Oñu.

Joiserereñ maneru senñiñbañiñ bofukeru gokimin.

³ Mañkakerisie ogopunoñuñ, ñoñore mamananesiñ-ñañunji kokoine sanañgako sosowo manji jojoko ee eegobi, mosi

* 1:1: Apo 17.1

oiji moakonj moakonj ñoñore mañ-ñañunjo saueega. Ore eru niñoji ñoñore damañ so “Anutu danje!” miku miten gaegobenenj, oi fiine akonj sagaga. Biñe buño kegborebunj ore danje miegobenenj, oi giononj. ⁴ Kekesuesue sisiri funje funje enjarebi maneegobi, oi sosowo yamenj keku karieru qinj keru dimakabi mamananesin-ñañunji so gbanjiru wiriega. Niñonoñe onjuronj ore binanjine oi Anuture kufufunjine kufufunjine yonjore jinjo maio miku sakinoñunj ñoñore eru ba ropeku miten gaegobenenj.

⁵ Anutuji buño poretinj akonj osoeru mitariega, sisiri mamananañunji ore mogeine fukega. Anuture qorumanj mañgo waperu gogobi ore joisererenj manekabi ñone yabeme Sombunj kaeo ropeniminj ore so gbagbataenjine yobu fukeniminj ore yamenj keega. Ore eru konjonj so sabareko damañ yoo painañunjo ropeega. ⁶ Anutuji poretinj fukega ore dimaku sisikonjonj enjareegobi, oi sisikonjonj oi akonj kerisieme yonjonyande paio ropeinj.

⁷ Paiyanjuno ropeinjonj, sisikonjonj maneru gogobi, ñoñoji senjinbanjinj bofukeniminj. Ofonj Yesuji mimererenjpuine usunyanjunkte oga yaberu yonjoke Sombunjgone wakiru fukeniminj, damañ oo niñoke moko ñema neniminj. ⁸ Yesuji misi borunj manjineo wakiinj. Onj wakiru ñinjigo Anutu so maneru Ofonjonj Yesure Bobianj Biñe so reñgaegobi, oi geoine bokirie yareme joisererenj inji maneru goniminj: ⁹ Ofonji bio “Use!” miku jinjo maiineone yobe yabeme Anuture usunj kuririquranjinekeo so ropeniminjonj, sakibe goku misi korure joisererenj tatariine tomiri maneru goniminj.*

¹⁰ Ofonji kirieru wareinj, damañ oo kubupuine gbagbataenjine nonj bio injore kuririquranj ñoneru ore so qowirieru “Ohowe, Yesu Ofonjonj ohowe!” mikiminj. Manesinj gabenenj, sosowo nonj onj waregabenenj ñinjigo omaineji ñone noberu “Yei!” miku popureru dimaniminj. Niñoji Yesure funje kitingaku mikabenenj yonjoji onjuronj oi manesinj garu manyanjunj kerisiebunj ore qowirieru jirinjanjunkte tamaeru niñoke moko dimaniminj.

¹¹ Onj fukeinj ore niñoji damañ so ñoñore inji onja wosiegobenenj, “Anutunonj, gake onja yaberu ore so mañgo eyarende gbagbataenjine yobu fukeru goniminj. Go usunjo ruaru dobe yabende ya fiine sosowo eru eba eniminde mañ anj sosowo fuke foreine. Onj mamananesinde gioyanjunj babi foriine sosowo fukeinj.” ¹² Onj onja wosibenenj Ofonjonj Yesu mitenj gabi tinaineji ñoñore eru botunanjunjo kuririineke fukeinj. Nonjunde Anutu eru Ofonj

* 1:9: Ais 2.10

Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri harebire gogobi ore so nononane onuakon kuririnanjanke fukeninimij. Onu.

2

Ofonji wareingo eko Jauba Rauineji fukeinj.

¹ Manjekerisie ogopononun, Ofonononun Yesu Kristoji kirieru wareru oga nobeko inoreo paibe tumangakimij, nono bunjo oi manegobiyon, ninjoji inji weuku unswon enaregobeney:*

² “Ofonde waware damanji wareru fukega,” gbin bunjo onu mibi mirombun-nanunji oo akon rako mumutu eku egu nenimij. Bunjo oi urunu fukeya? Gemokaku moji ni mo paiineo ropeme kobiineji kefagame qohon noneru kajeqoun bunjo miku ririya me moji manyanun bapakareninde bunjo oi miku tiriku fukeya? Goineji inji egu minimij, “Pol ogopuine yonjoji bunjo oi quranjo qurangaru ruabi wareya.” Bunjo omaine ore eru omaine yobu so popure yobugaru so gburugburu nabeko gonimij.

³ Moji mo onu me onu egu eadu enarenimij ore sisinan ee eku goinebi. Oi inji ore: Bonieru moge yoyoka inji fukebire Ofonji ore nadiineo wareinj: Ninjigo boakon yobu yonjo Ofon jauba eteku nadi ganimij eru Jauba Rauine inoyon onuakon totogo fukeinj. Anutuji ino mitari teme misi korugo rakainj. Moge yoyoka oi rone fukebu ore nadiineo daman sogo oi ware fukeinj. ⁴ Kiso Rauine inoji jauba-irinbirinj eru inoyonere saki moke ba ropeinj. Ninjigoji yare ohowe baku mitej gaegobi me tinaine nemu migobi, inoji oi sosowo yadureru sakiine ba ropeku goinj. Onu goku Anuture boji sorinjo roperu morumbon nejeine nju “Anutu fukego,” miku kantri sosowo sinanj noberu goinj.*

⁵ Nonji Tesalonaika nonoke gobon, daman oo bunjo oi mibe mane forebun. Nonjoji oi egu niga nabeinj. ⁶ Jauba Rauineji porata fukeinjo embimbijnainj. Wamo yaji kadiine kejigaega, nonjoji oi daman yoo manegobi. Damanine poretin ware fukeinj, oo akon fukeinj.

⁷ Daman yoo Jauba Rauinere usun sonsonine oiji fukeru ninjigo boburo yabeega. Totogo egu fukeinj ore kadiine kejigaga, inoji oi bokeme kadi fukeinj ore odigaku goga. ⁸⁻⁹ Odigako kadiine fukeme oo akon bio afaine akon fukeinj. Satanji Jauba Rauine bobururu manjo eteko mosi qoqowirie ikoine eru soi quran fune fune bame noneku gonimij. Oi noneru goniminyon, Ofon Yesuji kuririquanjinke fukeru oi mirombunineji qoimo basererej etej.*

* **2:1:** 1 Tes 4.15-17 * **2:4:** Dan 11.36; Eze 28.2 * **2:8-9:** Ais 11.4; Mat 24.24

¹⁰ Nɛnigo Anutuji munan qa yarein ore useru buɔo foriine rauganimin ore anɛ so maneru kosa goku misi korugo rakanimin, yonɔoji Jauba Rauinere mosi qoqowirie oi nɔnebi mosiquran fune fune yadume tintun fukeenimin. ¹¹ Ore eru Anutuji mamane buru tintunine kenɔnɔineke oi ruame fukeko ninigoji oi tobiriyannke misauebi kufufun foriine yonɔoji kekogaru buɔo miine jijiineke gbagaru buɔo ikoine oi foriine miku manesin ganimin. ¹² Funneyanunji togo fukein ore Anutuji mamane buru tintunine oi ruame wareko qakatenimin. Ninigo buɔo foriine so manesin garu man aniyann eebobo kekasiineo ruaru qungabun, Anutuji sosowo yonɔore buɔo mitarime misi korugo kanimin. Onu.

Buɔo foriine renɔaru yamen keku sanɔgaru dimainebe.

¹³ Yonɔoreo onu fukeinyon, Ofonde yoro ogopune, nɔnɔore daman so “Anutu danɔe!” miku miten gabeneɔ sagaga. Oi giononun. Anutuji nɔnɔ funfunɔaineone Sombunde binɔ fukeru qowirienimin ore roosoe nabeya. Ore so buɔo foriine manesin gabi Moro Tiriineji bagbagbaga nabeme gogobi. ¹⁴ Onu gonimin ore eru Bobian Binɔ ruame ninɔoreo wareme mitaninɔaben, oiji nɔnɔ onɔa nareya. Onu jikigaru goku Ofonononun Yesu Kristore kuririquranineo roperu kuririnannke fukenimin.

¹⁵ Ore eru mankekerisie ogopunonun, roqo-warego so eku goinebe. Ninɔoji buɔo qaji nareru minonunji mibeneɔ me quranɔo quranɔabeneɔ nɔneru manebun, buɔo korun oi qakatoru boyobeku goinebe. Onu.

¹⁶ Ofonononun Yesu Kristo inoyonɔe eru Anutu Mamanonun yokoji manjoko noreru yanmoriri paiineo senɔinɔanɔin fukekimin ore ooriine norebire ore odigaru bobomirin tatariine tomiri maneru gogobeneɔ. ¹⁷ Yokoji nɔnɔo mannanun kitingabire gio fiine sosowo baku buɔo fiine sosowo miku gonimin, oo basanan nabekabire goinebe. Onu.

3

Soine ninɔore onɔa wosiru goinebe.

¹ Buɔo tatariine mo yo: Ofonde buɔoji saueru nɔnɔore botugo kuririineke fukeya, ore so pipa moren goineo onuakon raru misauebeneɔ foriineke fukeru rain. Ore eru mankekerisie ogopunonun, nɔnɔoji ninɔore eru Anutu onɔa wosi teru goinebe. ² Ninigo boakon yobuji Anutu so manesin gaegobi. Ore eru ninigo witijibu kekesiineke yonɔoji sisikonkon egu enorenimin ore Anuture onɔa wosiru gobi dobu kipe nobein.

³ Boakon yobu yoŋoji sembeagobiyon, Ofon buŋoine daman so boyobeega, iŋoji basanan ŋaberu sembeneone dobu kipe ŋabein. ⁴ Buŋo mitiga ŋareben, ŋoŋoji oi daman yoo eru jiki renŋaru gonimin, oi maneru manyoka so egoben. Niŋoji Ofonke qakatoru dimaku onu manegoben.

⁵ Ofonji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Anutuke kiperu manjokoine mane mukuku Kristo onuine yamen keku maneku karieru goinebi. Onu.

Remben gonobunde siŋaŋ bobo buŋo

⁶ Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, niŋo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋi boyoberu kosabasa egu gonimin ore qaji ŋarebenyon, goineji jibu buŋo rurumaŋgo so raru omaine yobu kosa gogobi. Ore eru niŋo Ofon Yesu Kristore tinao ini mitiga ŋaregoben: ŋoŋo maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ onuine sosowo oi boke yaberu useru taitai goinebi. ⁷ Niŋoji ŋoŋore botugo niŋonoŋunde aŋigo kosabasa matayon, buŋo rurumaŋgo goben. Ore eru niŋore kufu kadinonŋuŋ boyobenimin ore fuŋine oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe soine manegobi. ⁸ Niŋo rembenine so goben eru ŋoŋoreone more uqo ya oi mo so noku goben. Mata! Kitiŋ nobeniminde yobinji ŋoŋoreone more paiineo egu ropein ore una ubu gio jijiki baku sakinonŋuŋ qaku goben.

⁹ Anutuji gioine bakimin ore usuŋine noreko gogoben ore soine kitin nobeniminde buŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bapakare ŋabenobenyon, niŋore kufu kadi boyobenimin ore mosi fiine ŋaduŋgo manegoben. ¹⁰ ŋoŋoke goben, daman oo ini mitiga ŋareben: Gio baiŋgo takigaega, iŋoji uqo onuakon so noine.

¹¹ ŋoŋore botugo goine buŋo rurumaŋgo so raru yoŋoyanunde aŋi boyoberu kosabasa gogobi. Yoŋoji gio foriine so baegobiyon, gio bobo kamasi mo kosa oruŋgato goku oo me oo gbedigaru goine yoŋore ya bojibu eru penaron eku keoma kosa goegobi. ŋoŋore biŋe buŋo mo oi onu wareme maneben. ¹² Niŋo niŋigo onuine oi Ofon Yesu Kristore tinao mitigaru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ini bapakaregoben: ŋoŋo raqakato wareqakato bokaru qin keru goku gio babi foriine fukeme ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde uqo obuŋaŋuŋ noku goinebi.

¹³ O maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, ŋoŋo gio fiine fiine baku oo taki tomiri so bainebi. ¹⁴ Niŋo quran yo quraŋaru mitiga ŋaregoben, moji oi so renŋain ine, ŋoŋo maŋine kerisiein ore mimi qa teru ŋone takireru iŋoke buŋo buŋo so eku aŋibanji so ŋeku goinebi. ¹⁵ Onu goku rosi matayon, ogo onuine roru unŋowon eteru goinebi. Onu.

Onŋawowosi eru momojo buŋo tatariine

¹⁶ Ofoŋ womo Rauineji inoyonɛ daman so eebobo sosowo oo womo qa hareko waigo goinebi. Ofoŋji sosowo nonoke goine.

¹⁷ Pol nonake momojononon nake meneji quranɔgago. Quran sosowo quranɔgago, oo nakene momojo bunjo quran yo nonake ruaego. Tinane inɔ quranɔgago: Pol.*

¹⁸ Ofoŋnonon Yesu Kristore yaunmoririji sosowo nonoke peine. Onu.

* **3:17:** Rone moji eadu eru Polre tinao quran mo ruame jijibu fukeya. Ore eru inoyonunde meji tinaine quranɔgaya.

Timotire Quran 1

Polji Timotire Quran funfunɣaine ruaya. Mimitaniɳ

Timoti jeɳoɳ ɳi iɳore maɳgo oi Juda ɳigo eru mamaine oi Grik ɳi. Inoɳi Eisia prowinsgo goku maɳine kerisieru Kristore ogoine fukeru goya. Oɳu goku Polre muraɳ fukeru bapi gako moko roregaru misin gio baku gobu. Pol yobinɳi Timoti egu bawaki eteiɳ ore manebu buɳo qoruine yokaomo manesuku Biɳe Quran yo quraɳɣaya.

Manebu qoruine soguine oi qaɳaji jijibuine. Goineɳi zioz maɳineo dimaku buɳo kekesiine qaji yareru gobuɳ, Polji yoɳore eru siɳaɳbobo buɳo sanaɳine quraɳɣaya. Qaɳaji yoɳo Juda yoɳore mamane eru morende mamane goine boduqodurebi funɳeyanɳuɳ jijibu fukeko iɳi manesiɳ garu miku ɳiɳigo qaji yareru gobuɳ: “Moreɳ eru ya sosowo ɳoneegobeneɳ, oi ya sembene. Ore eru goineɳi Sombunde biɳe fukeniɳiɳ ore yameɳ keku mamane soɳsoɳine funɳine mo so raugaru uqo mujande sowo eru agi goine kigaru ɳoe ɳonoɳ fukegobi ine, Anutuɳi buɳo oo qunɳaru munaɳ qa yareiɳ ore embimbiɳɳaiɳ.”

Manebu buɳo qoruine mo oi: Uruɳu maɳkekerisie kufu-fun siɳaɳ yabebeneɳ poretiɳ Anuture ohowe baku miteɳ ganobuɳ. Polji ore uɳsowoɳ buɳoine papiago quraɳɣaya. Oɳuakon zioz siɳaɳ, babapi eru gio bobo ɳiɳigo goineɳi uruɳu eru gobi sagaga, ore buɳo buruine oi mitaniɳgaru quraɳɣaya.

Tatariineo buɳo qoruine yokaomo oo Timotire kajeqouɳ buɳo goine quraɳɣaya. Igokoine inoɳi uruɳu Yesu Kristore kiɳaɳqoqo fiine fukeru mamanesiɳ ɳiɳigo kubuine kubuine osi yaberu bapi yabeko sagaiɳ, ore kajeqouɳine quraɳgaru oteya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 3 oi iɳi:

Buɳo funfunɣaine 1.1-2

Ziozre gio bobo yoɳore mimiti 1.3–3.16

Timotiji gioine baiɳ ore mimiti 4.1–6.21

¹ Anutu, Munanqoqo Raunoɳuɳ eru Kristo Yesuji siɳaɳ nobeiɳ ore origaru odigagobeneɳ, yokoɳi Pol noɳ mitiga nareru igodonɳgaru sore nubire aposol fukego. Kristo Yesure minebobo oɳuine fukeru goke buɳo mimane enimi ore quraɳ yo quraɳɳago.

² O Timoti! Go maɳgo kerisieru Yesu manesiɳ garu mamanesinde madene sari fukeru goge. Mama Anutu eru

Ofoŋŋoŋuŋ Kristo Yesu, yokoji ŋonemaiŋ yaunmoriri garebire womoo goiŋoŋ.*

Bojiqojibu egu qaji ŋarenimiŋ ore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo

³ Masedonia prowinsgo rainŋo ore eboŋ, damaŋ oo ini mitiga gareboŋ, ‘Go Efesus sitio jikigaru goku maŋkekerisie kubu bapi yabeeiŋoŋ. Goineji mamanesinde buŋo mobeine goine jijibune qaji yareegobi, oi jikigaru egu enimiŋ ore sisinaŋ ee eku goinebi.’ Onu mitiga yareku gomiŋ ore miboŋ. ⁴ Goineji nemu saiŋine saiŋine eru apa ŋaso yoŋore tina buruine buruine oi tatariine tomiri mimane ekabi qoqopuse keko kekepari eru buŋo weweu omaine fukeme manesuegobi. Yoŋoji manyaŋuŋ oo ruaru egu jibugainebi. Buŋo rekaine rekaine mimi oŋuine oi so yobu bapi yabeinjoŋ, Anuture gogo buru oi ini pega, ‘Moji Yesu manesiŋ garu maŋine kerisieme inoji oi munan qa teko qowirieiŋ.’ Muŋambe oŋu eyaremiŋ ore moke maŋ papakarere buŋo migarego.

⁵ Mitiga garego, ore moge oi manjijojoko. Nonji manjijojoko fukeiŋo ore jigo qaku ini mitaniŋga yareru gomiŋ ore bapakare gugo: Yoŋo manyaŋunji gbagbataeniŋe eiŋ ore sisinaŋ ee ebi mamane sembeneji oi so kejiŋaiŋ. So kejiŋame Anutuji saŋu qaega, oi maŋkajeyaŋunji soine maneru gonimiŋ. Onu goku Kristo poretiŋ manesiŋ gabi Anutuji manjokoine manyaŋuŋgo ruame soine fukeeiŋ. Manji jojoko oiji botuyaŋuŋgo fukeiŋ ore yameŋ keego.

⁶ Goineji Anuture gogo buruine oi ririru tiŋtuŋ eru buŋo mitomi omaine omaine kosa miegobi. ⁷ Yoŋoji Anuture Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi fukenimiŋ ore manegobiyoŋ, yoŋoyoŋe Biŋe buŋore fuŋne so mane mukuru jiŋomai qaki akoŋ miegobi. Omaine ŋiŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋgo koimo dimaku buŋo sananŋaru kosabasa miku jigo qaegobi.

⁸ Anuture Kadi buŋo oi fiine yobu. Oi fuŋne pega ore so poretiŋ qaqaŋi eku boyobebeneŋ soine bobian nobeega, oi manegobeneŋ. ⁹ Anuture Kadi buŋore fuŋne oi ini mane mukuinebi: Oi ŋiŋigo posiine poretiŋ yoŋore eru matayoŋ, Anutuji oi ŋiŋigo kekesiine botiŋ yabein ore eru ruame pega. Goineji kasigaru ini eegobi: Jauba qaŋgoqasa qaku buŋo qaki qoqomuku paiineo qoqo ŋonejiŋi eegobi. Wuwunuŋ eru agiburanyaŋuŋke goku jibu Anutu keta etebi manyaŋuŋ kejiŋako qaqouma gogobi. Maŋgo mamanyaŋuŋ eru goine yabebi komeegobi.

¹⁰ Boesau eegobi. Sodom taŋgo ebuŋ, ore so kadi odureru ŋi yokoyoke akoŋ eru ŋigo yokoyoke akoŋ rorobobo eegobi. ŋiŋigo bosembea yabenimiŋ ore qafagaru kipe

* 1:2: Apo 16.1

yabeegobi. Buᅇo ikoikoine miegobi. Buᅇo miku mimipan buᅇoo kiperu jibu eadu eegobi. Anutuji eebobo poretiᅇ ekimiᅇ ore Bobiaᅇ Biᅇe noreya, oi akoni oi me oi eru baku oiji igogaegobi. Anuture Kadi buᅇo oo ᅇiᅇigigo mamanesinde kadi poretiᅇ tiriegobi, oi botiᅇ yabeiᅇ ore eru pega. ¹¹ Anutu, seᅇgiᅇbaᅇgiᅇ Rauine iᅇoji mamanesinde kadi poretiᅇ oi Biᅇe buᅇoo ruame pega. Nonji Bobiaᅇ Biᅇeine kuririineke misauebemiᅇ ore manesiᅇ nuru Biᅇe buᅇoine oi nareya. Oᅇu.

Polji Ofoᅇ yaᅇᅇmoririinere ore miteᅇ gaga.

¹² Kristo Yesuji maᅇne osoeko gioine damaᅇ so babemiᅇ ore so fukebe ᅇone nume sagako gioine nareme baego. Gio babemiᅇ ore usuᅇine nareru go wapega, ore Ofoᅇnoᅇuᅇ miteᅇ gaku gogo. ¹³ Nonji rone Yesure ogopu igosisi eyareru kekesuesue joineke eyareku gobonᅇ. Oᅇu gobonᅇyoni, ya oi Yesu so manesiᅇ garu keoma mutu goku kosa eru baku gobonᅇ. Agiburaᅇ oᅇu eru gobonᅇ ore ᅇonemaᅇiᅇ enareku bogbore nume qowiriebonᅇ.*

¹⁴ Ofoᅇnoᅇuᅇji yaᅇᅇmoririine nareku boakonᅇ yobu keseme nonde paio ropeya. Oᅇu ropeko mamanesiᅇneji fukeme manji jojokore kukure Rauine Kristo Yesu bofukebonᅇ. Iᅇoke qakatoru dimaku manjokoine raugaru ᅇiᅇigigo maᅇneji manjoko eyareego.

¹⁵ Nonji ᅇiᅇigigo goine sosowo yadureru agiburande ᅇiᅇigigo yoᅇore botugo soguneyaᅇuᅇ fukeru gobonᅇ. Oᅇu gobonᅇyoni, Kristo Yesuji agiburaᅇ ᅇiᅇigigo munaᅇ qa noreiᅇ ore eru moreᅇgo wakiya. Buᅇo korunᅇ oi nondeo foriineke fukeya. Ore eru buᅇo korunᅇ oiji sanaᅇ qanᅇqanᅇine fukeega. Oi ᅇiᅇigigo sosowo manesiᅇ garu roru sabarekimiᅇ ore so fukega.

¹⁶ Agiburande ᅇiᅇigigo yoᅇore soguneyaᅇuᅇ fukeru gobonᅇyoni, Kristo Yesuji nonᅇ yoore eru ᅇonemaᅇiᅇ enareya: Iᅇoji noke maᅇwomo paiineo munaᅇ qa nareko Anuture maᅇ kamasi totogo fukeiᅇ ore mane sanaᅇgaya. Nonde ᅇadio ᅇiᅇigigo goineji Yesu manesiᅇ ganimiᅇ, kamasiine oi yoᅇore yadubemiᅇ ore maneya. Oi yaduko soine afagaru maᅇyaᅇuᅇ kerisieru gogo sanaᅇinere biᅇe fukenimiᅇ. ¹⁷ Nonemaᅇiᅇ enareya ore eru Anutu miteᅇ gaego. Iᅇoji Kiᅇ Ofoᅇ tatariine tomiri fukeru goiᅇ. Anutu moakonji damaᅇ mogo so komeme kamasiine so ᅇoneegobeneᅇ. Nonji iᅇore tinabiᅇe damaᅇ so miteᅇ gabe tatariine tomiri kuririineke fukeru pe ropeiᅇ. Buᅇo oi foriine.

¹⁸ O mamanesinde madene Timoti! Rone kajeqouᅇ buᅇo goine gore mibuᅇ, buᅇo oiji kitiᅇga guko soine kuririgoke

* 1:13: Apo 8.3; 9.4-5

fukeru goigon. Buño ore so inji mitiga garego: Goji gogo gbagbataenine gomiñ ore jigo sanañine qaku goigon.

¹⁹ Jigo qaku oo mamanesiñgo gbanjiru egu jibugaeiñ ore ru baiñon. Mañgo gake sisiñan eeku mamane sembeneji so keji game Anutuji mañkajeo sanu qaega, oi soine maneru goigon. Nñiñigo goineji mañ siñan yayabeyañuñ bokeru kosa gobi mamanesiñyanñunji wirieru komekiine fukeru jañgaru mataeya. Ogâji koe karonango igoku jañgaga, ore so igojañqanjañ eru sembeabuñ. ²⁰ Mamanesiñyanñunji jañgaru mataeya, yoñore botugo ñi yoyoka tinayakuñ Himeneus eru Aleksander gogobire. Nake botiñ yapebemiñ ore embimbiñgaru manyakuñ kerisienimi ore oi Satande meo rua yapebon. Rua yapebe Satande tobiri eeboboyakuñ ore so maneru manyakuñ joisererende ore wirieko kerisieru igosisi moke jikigaru so eenobu. Onu.

2

Biñe buño giore onğawowosi buru

¹ Ya qoruine oi onğawowosi gio. Nonji ore mañ papakarere buño miku mañ-ñañuñ inji bapakarego: Noño nñiñigo sosowo yoñore onğa wosiru yameñ keku karieru Anutu weu teru danğe miku goinebi.

² Kiñ koito eru gawmande siñan nñiñigo fuñne fuñne yoñore eru onğa wosiru goinebi. Onu kitiñ yarekabuñ poretiñ akon siñan nobekabi womo paiineo waigo gokimiñ. Onu goku Anuture mi boyoberu eebobo poretiñ eru baku gobeneñ kuririineke fukeeiñ. ³ Onğawowosi gio onquine oiji fiine yobu fukega. Oi Anutu, Munanqoqo Raunonunde jiño maio soine sagaga. ⁴ Inoji nñiñigo sosowoji Biñe buño foriine mane mukuru manyañuñ kerisiebi munan qa yareko qowirienimiñ ore mañ anjiine maneega.

⁵ Anutu moakonji goga eru nñiñigo Anutuke qodure nobeiñ ore ñi moakonji onuakon goga. Ñi moakon Yesu Kristoji qodure nobeiñ ore sanañgako goineji oi embimbiñgaegobi.

⁶ Inoji agiburan nñiñigo sosowo noñunde due baiñgore gogoine kisiñgaru bokeya. Biñe buño oi Anutuji damañ ruame goineji damañ poretiñ oo fuñgaru kitiñgaku mitaniñgabi noñunde wareya. ⁷ Ore eru Anutuji aposol fukebemiñ ore igodon nuru sore nume kiñañine qaku kantri so roregaego. Nñiñigo Yesu manesiñ ganimiñ ore Biñe buño foriine yobu qaji yareego. Fuñnene onu miku iko matayon, buño foriine onu migo. Onu.*

Ñi eru ñigo noñore gogo buru

* 2:7: 2 Tim 1.11

⁸ Ore eru maŋ aŋineji iŋi migo: Ni ŋoŋoji gbeŋ akon kae so tumaŋgaru oŋgawowosi gio ru baku goinebi. Kakane rosi eru kekepari bokero maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ gbagbagame soine meŋaŋuŋgo bofeŋgaru Anutu oŋga wosieinebi. ⁹ Niŋo ŋoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo oi iŋi migo: Niŋoŋoji soki yoyomaŋaŋuŋ yomaru sakiŋaŋuŋ poretiŋ kemagaru goinebi. Kambaŋ soki fiine sari eru ŋone aŋiineke oi furiine sogoŋi so bainebi. Qoru sikiŋaŋuŋ qaku eri fuŋne fuŋne so ruaru mijeri erigaru bainebi. Niginbote me goul oiji so baeri einebi eru yoyoma furiine yasogo oiji roku erioŋbarioŋ so einebi.*

¹⁰ Kuririŋaŋuŋ foriine oi eebobo fiine. Niŋo Anuture mi egu odurenimiŋ ore kokoiŋaŋuŋ maneru tinaine to-togo mifukeegobi, ore so ŋoŋoji gio fiine fiine ore miine dimaku baeinebi. ¹¹ Niŋi qaji ŋarebi niŋo ŋoŋo ŋoŋoŋaŋe baba waki eru Biŋe buŋo denaŋdenaŋ maneru namaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ siŋaŋgaru wakimine eru miŋaŋuŋgo afagoŋ so bokirieinebiyoŋ, oi maŋ wombuŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaru goinebi.

¹² Niŋo ŋoŋoji ni siŋaŋ yaberu qaji yabenimiŋ ore nonji 'Oŋ!' so migoyoŋ, tumaŋgabi ŋoŋo waigo buŋoŋaŋuŋ bokero ŋeinebi. ¹³ Anutuŋi rone Adam bofukero iŋore ŋadio Ewa (Iw) bofukeya.* ¹⁴ Kobenji Adam so eaduyayoŋ, niŋo oi eadu teme buŋo odureru agiburaŋ baya.* ¹⁵ Jibu niŋo yoŋoji gio buruyaŋuŋ boyoberu odumade roru Kristo manesiŋ garu eebobo gbagbataeŋine boyoberu maŋkekerisie ogopuyaŋuŋ manji jojoko eyareru waigo gonimiŋ ine, Anutuŋi soine munaŋ qa yareko qowirieru Sombuŋgo ropenimiŋ. Oŋu.

3

Ziozre gio siŋaŋ ŋoŋore buŋo buru

¹ Moŋi maŋkekerisie kufufunde mande siŋaŋ pasto niŋrau fukeiŋ ore aŋi manega, iŋoji gio tinabiŋeke kuririineke bofukeiŋ. Buŋo oi fofori yobu. ² Ore eru maŋkekerisie kufufunde mande siŋaŋ giore ni yo oŋuine roosoeru igodoŋgabi sagaiŋ: Monde sakigo bakare buŋo tomiri, niŋo moakonde ŋoe, metoine iŋguŋ tomiri, eeboboine poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ eeko araŋ ba teegobi. Iŋoreo warenimiŋ, oi soine kepore yaberu kewio eru uŋsowoŋ eyareku mamane poretiŋ qaji yareega.*

³ Moŋi obu sanaŋine noku jigo kosa qaku kekepari eru monende ebu eega, oi matayoŋ, moŋi soine niŋiŋo bodure yabeku bomiriŋ yaberu denaŋdenaŋ eyareega, ŋoŋo ni oŋuine igodoŋgainebi. ⁴ Moŋi iŋoyoŋunde ŋonuŋ madepuine soine siŋaŋ yaberu kajeqouŋyaŋuŋ eyareme odumadeineji

* 2:9: 1 Pi 3.3 * 2:13: Jen 2.7, 21-22 * 2:14: Jen 3.1-6 * 3:2: Tai 1.6-9

aran ba teku buņoine sosowo reņgaru gogobi, oi igodonḡabi dimaine. ⁵ Siņan ŋi moji inoyonere garikinpuine siņan yabein ore eru mosobofukega ine, inoji Anuture maņkekerisie kufu-funpuine uruņ ruu yabena? Oi embimbiņana.

⁶ Ŋi moji damaņ joroine maņine kerisieru qin keru dimaga, inoji soine qoqodure gio bobo siņan fukeru goine. Moji damaņ pomponine maņine kerisieru raqo wareqo eru sakipepe eru omoineo qaku sakiine egu ba ropein. Sembene Rauineji kajegi eme Anutuji buņoine mitariku igogaru yobeko wakiya. Ore so ŋonore siņanji sakiine ba ropeme Anutuji oi Satan onuine mitarime egu wakiin. ⁷ Siņan moji maņkekerisiere yaura yonore botugo tinabiņe fiine so osigana ine, ŋiņigoji oi kosa misembeabi Sembene Rauineji suba bitinine ruame oiji odemuguko egu waki qain. Onu.

Ewanjelis eru Biņe gio ŋiņigo yonore buņo

⁸ Biņe gio ŋiņigo* yonoji onuakon ŋiņigoji aran ba yarenimin ore so mikoronyanuņ tomiri fukeru goinebi. Goineji buņo maru yoyoka miku wain obu kokoine noku gbeḡbedi paiineo rembeņine goku monen yare yamen keegobi, oi so igodon yabebi dimainebi.

⁹ Oi matayon, ŋiņigo mamanesinde buņo foriine soņsoņine Anutuji barariņga yareya, inoji baku oo qakatoru manyanuņ egu kejiḡain ore sisan ŋe gbagbataenine gogobi, ŋon oi igodon yabeinebi. ¹⁰ Oi onuakon bonieru osoe yabebi buņo migo ore so sananḡaru dimakabi saḡain ine, soine igodon yabebi dimaku Biņe giore ŋiņigoyanuņ fukeru goinebi. ¹¹ Yonore ŋigopuji† onuakon ŋiņigoji aran ba yarenimin ore so mikoronyanuņ tomiri eru ŋadiqoqo buņo miji kipoņ so eku goinebiyon, sakipepeyanuņ tomiri dimaku gio sosowo boseqosembeyanuņ tomiri baku goinebi.

¹² Biņe gio ŋiji ŋigo moakonde ŋoe fukeru inoyonunde ŋonuņ madepu eru kiņanqoqopuine oi soine siņan yabeeine. ¹³ Biņe gio ŋiņigo gioyanuņ fiine akon baegobi, ŋiņigoji oi aran ba yarekabi tinabiņe fiine bofukeminin. Oi bofukeru soine koimo dimaku ŋiņigo manyanuņ bapakareru Yesu Kristo manesiņ gagobenen ore buņo oi sananḡaru mieinebi. Onu.

Anutuji Biņeine soņsoņine barariņga noreya.

* **3:8:** Mebapi (dikon) oi ŋi eru ŋigo mebapi (dikones) oi ŋigo, yonon pasto ŋirau keririnyanuņgo babapi gio baku maņkekerisie kubu siņan yaberu Biņe buņoji gume yaberu sakire gio goine baku oiji kitiņ yabeegobi. Ewanjelis me maņbapakare ŋiņigo yonon dobu sakiineo dimagobi, yonoji manyanuņ kerisienimin ore Biņe buņo qajiru oiji manyanuņ bapakareru kajeqouņ buņoyanuņ yareegobi. † **3:11:** Biņe gio ŋigo eru Biņe gio ŋire ŋonuņ yonore mimiti yo miga.

¹⁴ O Timoti, nonji pipa goreo wareru none gubemij ore origagoyon, jibu quranj yo gore qurangago. ¹⁵ Damanje bojororu egu warebemij ore bonieru quranj yo inji ore qurangaru ruabe foga: Go Anuture manjekerisie kufufunpuine urunju sinanj yabende eeboboyanunji poretingaru fiine fukeinj, ore unjowon bunjo oi osegaru maneigonj. Anuture kufufunpu nonunj Anuture qoqodure zioz sa fukegobenej. Gogo Rauinere qakatokabenej qodure nobeko kae so tumanjaru bunjo foriine miku saueegobenej. Bunjo foriineji sembearu usunjine egu wakiinj ore goduine eru otunjine fukegobenej. ¹⁶ Anutuji munanjoqore funje sonsonjine bararinga noreya, ninjoji Biije bunjo oi mane taningaru inji miku bofukeegobenej:

Biije Rauine injoyonje morenj ni fukeru botunonunjo fukeya. Fukeko bunjo koroinero ruainjo bunjo kosa baa bibiekabi Moro Tiriineji funjine posiine totogo noduya. Oi noduru bapakareko Ofonj fukeru pakereru Sombun mimererenj sinanj yabeko kuririine fukeme piku nonebunj.

Oi nonebi Anutuji ogagame Sombunjo roperu Anutuke njeku sinanj nobeegobi. Sinanj nobeme Biije bunjoine oi kantriine kantriine roregaru mitaningabi kokoine yonjoji manesinj gaegobi.

Onju mifukekabenej foriine kuririineke fukega. Onju.

4

Bunjo ikoine qaji njarebi bojiqojibu fukega.

¹ Anutu Moroineji bunjo inji mitaningako poretinj mane mukugobenej: Morende damanj tariinjo einj, damanj oo ninjigo boakonj yobu yonjoji mamanesinj bokero Ofonj njadi gaku gemokaku yonjore meo rakaniminj. Onju rakakabun gemokakuji boburoku qaji yareegobi, yonjore mamane buru boyoberu bojiqojibu goniminj.

² Jijibu oi inji fukeinj: Goineji manjekerisie sasaki ebi Satanji moge soiine manyanunjo aenj koronjineji qakatoru manjakayanunj keji game komekiine fukeko bunjo ikoine kosa miku jibugaegobi. ³ Yonjoji ninjigo inji jijibu qaji yareegobi, 'Manjekerisie ninjigo yonjoji njoe nonunj onjuine so rorobaba eku goinebi eru uqo goine egu noniminj ore sowo ruaru goinebi.' Onju jijibu qaji yareegobiyonj, Anutuji uqo munjanj sosowo oi nokiminj ore bofukeya. Oi ninjigo Anutu manesinj garu bunjo foriine mane mukugobenej, injoji oi mifiako soine danje miku nokiminj ore eru noreya.

⁴ Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, oi fiine fukegobi. Oi njadi ganiminj ore so matayonj, ya rua noreinj, oi soine danje

miku raugakimini. ⁵ Ya n̄ijigo jinoyan̄ungo sowoineke fukena ine, oi soine Anutire būjo miku ōnga wosibenēn usun̄ineji ipororu munan̄ qame moten̄gain. On̄u.

Kristo Yesure kin̄an̄qoqo fine oi ini:

⁶ Goji man̄kekerisie n̄ijigo on̄u qaji yareru goku Kristo Yesure Bīne gio bobo n̄i fine fukeru goigon̄. Goji Bīne būjo boyoberu go wapege, oi goine qaji yareru gake on̄uakon̄ būjo fine oi eru mamanesinde un̄sowon̄ būjo sosowo osegaru manesuku oiji man̄go gume ee goigon̄. ⁷ Moren̄ n̄ijigoji nemu sain̄ būjoine mitomi mibi Anutire Bīne būjoji mumu ein̄go ega, oi bio yoberu n̄adi gaigon̄. Oi n̄adi gaku Kristo on̄uine fukeru gomin̄ ore mande kekegbore eku goigon̄.

⁸ Anutuji gogo daman̄ yoo moren̄go gogobenēn, oi mifi-agaru noreko jiki sen̄gin̄ban̄gin̄ gonimin̄ ore kikipe ruaya. Masiri oi saki fu gbogborere mendaine bapi noberu wawakine fukegayon̄, mande kekegbore oi otun̄non̄un̄ sanan̄ine fukega. Ore eru mande eeboboine oi daman̄ so kegboreru gokande oiji ya sosowo oo man̄go egareku kitin̄ guko goin̄. ⁹ Būjo migo, oi n̄ijigo sosowo roru maneru sabarekimin̄ ore so sanan̄ qan̄qan̄ine fukega. Būjo sanan̄ qan̄qan̄ine mo oi ini:

¹⁰ “Anutu gogo Rauine in̄oji n̄ijigo sosowo munan̄ qa norein̄go manega. Man̄non̄un̄ kerisieru manesin̄ gaekimin̄ ine, fofori munan̄ qa noreein̄. On̄u manesin̄ gagobenēn. Goine nin̄oji on̄u fukein̄ ore oori on̄uine Anutu eteru dimaku gioine baku sakinon̄un̄ qaku jogbasasanan̄ eegobenēn.”

¹¹ Go n̄ijigo būjo ore so boyoberu eru banimin̄ ore mitigaru qaji yareru goigon̄. ¹² O Timoti, jēnon̄ goge ore moji egu mipemirin̄ guin̄. Ore eru man̄kekerisie n̄ijigo botuyan̄ungo mosi fine in̄i yaduru goigon̄: Būjo fiine akon̄ miku eebobo poretin̄ boyoberu n̄ijigo poretin̄ man̄ji jojoko eyareru goigon̄. Mamanesinde kekegbore daman̄ so baku Anutire gio basarigande ore eru manesin̄ guru goinebi. On̄u gbagbataen̄ine akon̄ fukeru bande n̄ijigoji soine aran̄ ba garebi goigon̄.

¹³ Go daman̄ so Man̄kekerisiere Bīne Quran̄ oi miine osegaru yamen̄ keku mitan̄in̄garu kufufun̄ man̄yan̄un̄ oiji bapakareru qaji yareru goigon̄. Daman̄ mobeine yoo on̄u eru gokande non̄ji warebe sagain̄. ¹⁴ Mineboboine yon̄oji meyan̄un̄ gore paio ruaru ōnga wosigabi Anutire kajeqoun̄ būjo gore fukeme Anutuji gio bobore mamane yaun̄ gareko man̄goo pega, oi so keson̄gaigon̄yon̄, ore paiineo gio baku goigon̄. ¹⁵ So keson̄gaigon̄yon̄, Bīne Quran̄ osegaru mitan̄in̄garu qaji yareru goigon̄. Ya yokaomo oi yamen̄ keku miine dimaku kegboreru goigon̄. Etan̄qatan̄ so emin̄ ine,

manḡore touḡmoririji sogueme sananḡaru koimo fukeiḡ, oi sosowoji ḡone mukunimiḡ.

¹⁶ O Timoti, ḡakere maḡ sakigo sisiḡaḡ eeku maḡkekerisie ḡio poretiḡ qaḡi yaremiḡ ore siḡaḡo baku sabareku ḡoigoiḡ. Oḡu eru ḡomiḡ ine, ḡo ḡake seḡḡiḡbaḡḡiḡ raugamiḡ eru buḡoḡo maneegobi, oi oḡuakoḡ seḡḡiḡbaḡḡiḡ qa yabende Sombuḡo ropeniḡ. Oḡu.

5

Koje eru ḡiḡiḡo pogo oi iḡi siḡaḡ yareinebi:

¹ Ni pogo oi joineke so mi botiḡ yabeigoiḡyoḡ, mamago oḡuine marumunaḡineo buḡo ḡajiigoiḡ. Ni jeḡoḡ oi kakag-bopugo oḡuine eyareru ḡoigoiḡ. ² Niḡo pogo oi maḡgogo oḡuine marumunaḡineo buḡo ḡajiigoiḡ. Niḡo jeḡoḡ oi seḡpugo oḡuine eebobo ḡbagbataeḡine boyoberu araḡ ba yareru ḡoigoiḡ.

³ Koje tifeyaḡuḡ tomiri oi arambobo paiineo eyareku ḡoigoiḡ. ⁴ Koje more ḡaso madepuine ḡogobi ine, yoḡoji fuḡfuḡaine fukeru qoru eteru oi siḡaḡ ḡainebi. Anutuḡi mitiḡa noreya, yoḡoji ore so yoḡoyaḡunde ḡarikiḡpuyaḡuḡ siḡaḡ maḡo eyarenimiḡ ore fuḡine mane mukuinebi. Maḡo mamapuḡaḡuḡi rone damaḡ joroine siḡaḡ maḡo eyareru ḡobuḡ, yoḡoji ore tifeine bokirieru tifeḡaḡuḡ bomuku yarebi Anuture jiḡo maio saḡaiḡ.

⁵ Koje ḡiḡo foriine, tifeine tomiri iḡoyoḡe akoḡ ḡoga, iḡoji ooriine Anutu eteru oi jijiḡi una ubu weuku oḡḡa wosi teega. ⁶ Iḡoji oḡu ḡogayoḡ, ḡiḡo koje ḡoineji maḡyaḡuḡi joineke fukeme aḡiyaḡuḡ sanaḡinere so ya kosabasa ore jambae baegobi, yoḡoji moreḡo sakike ḡogobiyoiḡ, jibu maḡi komekiine fukegobi. ⁷ Ore eru koje yoḡore sakigo bakare buḡo so peko ḡonimiḡ ore oḡuakoḡ mitaniḡḡa yareku ḡoigoiḡ.

⁸ Moji iḡoyoḡere tifeḡuine so siḡaḡ maḡo eyareru boke yabeko begu ḡogobi, iḡore eeboboḡi sembea forega. Iḡoji Ofoiḡ manesiḡ ḡaga ore buḡo oi eeboboineji mugaru maḡkekerisiere yaura kamasi odureru sembeqambe eru ḡoga.

⁹ Maḡkekerisie kufufuḡ yoḡoji koje ḡoine qodureru siḡaḡ maḡo eyareegobi, koje moji yoḡore buruo wapeiḡ ore (aplikesin) weweu ruaiḡ ine, ḡiḡo oi osoeinebi. Osoebi iḡi fukeme iḡo akoḡ tina buru oo jikigaru quraḡḡaru ruaiḡ: Moji ḡosaine 60 odureru ḡi moakonde ḡonuḡ ḡoya. ¹⁰ Oḡu ḡokame ḡoineji fuḡinere iḡi kitiḡḡaku miegobi: Iḡoji ḡio fiine fiine baku ḡoku odumade siḡaḡ ḡaru kaḡeḡouḡ buḡo yajime maneru sogebuḡ. Niḡiḡo kotuine piineo kepo yaberu

ñonemain yabeku Kristore ogopuine gbagbataenineji warebi wiyañun jureru komon garu uqo obu rigaru gume yabeku goya. Konkon manineo gobun, oi bobian yaberu gio fiine sosowo baingo ore manine daman so kiperu miine dimaku goya. Koje onuine buru papiago quranjaru sinan yabeku goinebi.

¹¹ Koje nigo pogo so fukegobi, yonore tina oi tina buru papia oo so ruaigon. Oi ruanon ine, yonore anj sananineji jo jako ni moke roingore ore manyañun pakereme Kristo keoma eteru zioz gio egu bokenimin. ¹² Oi bokeru rone Kristore mi rengakimin ore mimipan bunoyañun totogo mikipebun, oi qabi janjaru mataeme Kristoji bunoyañun mitariku mimi qa yareko omaine kosa egu gonimin.

¹³ Omaine yobu kosa goku jikigaru inji egu sembeanimin: Piine piine kosa roregaru daman sibiriganimin ore funine niga yaberu rembenine fukemin. Rembenine fukeru jikigaru sembearu bunjo kisonjaru kosa miku bunjo ruru-manineo so raru yonoyanunde anj boyoberu gio bobo kamasi orungato egu gonimin. Oi me oi kosa gbedigaru gio foriine so baku goine yonore ya babi egu jibugain. Bunjo goine yonore ya matayon, jibu oi omaine kosa miku sauenimin.

¹⁴ Onu egu enimin ore anjine maneru inji migo: Koje nigo pogo so fukegobi, yonoji ni roru odumade roru piyanun sinan garu gokabi sagain. Onu ebi kisononunji botunonungo misembea nobeingo funne baaru oi so bofukein.

¹⁵ Koje goineji yonoyane sisinan so ee eku Kristo nadi gaku wakiru Satande kadio rakaru boyoberu gogobi.

¹⁶ Manjekerisie kufufun nonun nigo koje yobu, tifeyanun tomiri gogobi, oi sinan yabekimin ore igodon yabeegobene. Ore eru manjekerisie nigo more tifepuineji koje fukegobi, injoji oi nonemain eyareru goine. Ore yobinji zioz kubu nonjore paio so ropeine. Onu.

Ziozre minebobo oi inji none sinan eyarekimin:

¹⁷ Minebobopononun manjekerisie kufufun soine sinan yabeegobi, yonoji ore furiine bokirieru arambobo ropekiine yaduru goinebi. Yonoreone goineji Bine bunjo mitaningaru qaji nareegobi, ore eru kitinyanun jikigabi ropeme yareru goinebi. ¹⁸ Bine Qurande bunjo moji ore funine oi inji miga, “Wit kurumbure korun eru komonine boroinganinango bulmakao niine ogagabi kurumbu qoko paiineo oderu odejanagaega, injore mi oi so bojigainebi. Onu gumebi soine uqo tifeine noko sagain.”

(Ore so qoroji wasonanj baku joma bomukuko qaku mobeine otebi noko sagain.) Bunjo mo inji pega,

“Moji gio bako goineji furiine otebi sagain.”*

¹⁹ Mineboboine more sakigo buᅇo kosa ruaru mitebi yoyoka me yokaomoji oi so kitiᅇganimiᅇ ine, oi buᅇo koroi-neo so ruaigoᅇ. * ²⁰ Uri yoᅇoji agiburaᅇ baegobi, goji oi totogo kane yaberu miyarende sosowo buᅇogo oi maneru agiburaᅇ egu banimiᅇ ore kokoi maneru sisiᅇaᅇ eeku goinebi.

²¹ O Timoti, buᅇo quraᅇgaru mitiga garego, oi reᅇgaru boyoberu goigoᅇ. Ni me ᅇigo mo so ᅇoneaᅇi eru goine so sure yabeigoᅇ. Ore eru more buᅇo oi bonieru kosa so kipeigoᅇ. Niᅇigo sosowo sogokoᅇ osoe yareigoᅇ. Oᅇu eminde buᅇo oi Anutu, Kristo Yesu eru Sombuᅇ mimerereᅇpuyakuᅇ gbagbataeᅇine yoᅇore jiᅇo maio miku oi mimipaᅇ buᅇoji kipende manebe sagainᅇ.

²² Goine yoᅇore agiburaᅇi gore paio ropeme mimi egu bofukemiᅇ. Ore eru moji “Ofonde gio babemiᅇ,” me “Maᅇkerisie kubu jigigabemiᅇ,” miga, iᅇore fuᅇne bonieru so osoeru mego afaine iᅇore paio so ruaru mifia teigoᅇ. Gake gbagbataeᅇine gomiᅇ ore sisiᅇaᅇ eeku goigoᅇ.

²³ O Timoti, go damaᅇ goine jibe fuke gareko “Yaeᅇmaeᅇ!” isimbiriᅇ qaku peege. Ore eru obu akoᅇ so noigoᅇyoᅇ, wain obu goine oᅇuakoᅇ nonde kobeugo bapigame afagainᅇ.

²⁴ Buᅇo mo oi iᅇi: Niᅇigo goineji agiburaᅇ ebi pipa totogo fukeko niᅇigoji ᅇoneru bonieru mitaribi damaᅇ yoo mimiyaᅇuᅇke dimaegobi. Oᅇu dimaegobiyoᅇ, goineji agibu-raᅇ eku susumuᅇ eru goku jiki Anuture jiᅇo maio ropebi totogo fukeko mitari yareiᅇ. ²⁵ Niᅇigo gio fiine kuririineke baegobi, gio oiᅇi oᅇuakoᅇ damaᅇ yoo totogo akoᅇ pega. Gio fiine goine totogo so penimiᅇ ine, oi oᅇuakoᅇ soᅇsoᅇo peiᅇ ore embimbiᅇgaru jiki fukeko ᅇonekimiᅇ. Oᅇu.

6

Kiᅇaᅇqoqo yoᅇore uᅇsowoᅇ buru

¹ Kiᅇaᅇqoqopoᅇaᅇuᅇ sosowo rauyaᅇunde begi osigaru gio furiyaᅇuᅇ tomiri baegobi, yoᅇoji raupuyaᅇuᅇ jauba kosa so eyareinebiyoᅇ, arambobo sosowo yadukimiᅇ ore so ᅇone yaberu goinebi. Noᅇoji goine yoᅇoji Anuture tina igojiburu egu minimiᅇ ore yameᅇ keku dimainebi. Anuture Biᅇe buᅇo niᅇigo qaji yarebeneᅇ miti buᅇo oi ᅇoᅇore eebobo ore eru ᅇadi gabi egu sembeaiᅇ. ² Raupuyaᅇuᅇ goineji maᅇkerisie ogopoᅇaᅇuᅇ fukegobi, ore eru aramboboᅇaᅇunde manebi wawakiine so fukeine. Oᅇu matayoᅇ, raupuyaᅇuᅇ kiᅇaᅇ qa ᅇarebi gioyaᅇuᅇ fiine fukeega, yoᅇoji Kristo manesiᅇ gabi yoro ogo fuke ᅇarebi ore eru yameᅇ keku raupuyaᅇunde

* **5:18:** Dut 25.4; Mat 10.10; Luk 10.7 * **5:19:** Dut 17.6; 19.15

buḅo rurumaḅo raru maḅ-ḅaḅuḅ gioo ruaru fiine akonḅ baku goinebi. Go oḅu mitigaru qaḅi yareru goigonḅ. Oḅu.

Biḅe buḅo mijibugabi manjo egu fukeiḅ.

³ Ofonḅonḅuḅ Yesu Kristoji mande kekegbore ekimiḅ ore Biḅe buḅoine noreya, niḅoji ore so ḅiḅigo fianimiḅ ore qaḅi yareegobeneḅ. Moḅi Biḅe buḅo foriine ode jibugaru buḅo mobeine furuine ḅiḅigo qaḅi yareega, iḅoji yauraine fukega.

⁴ Iḅoji sakiine ba ropeegayoḅ, buḅore fuḅne so mane mukuga. So mane mukuru mamanesinde buḅo mobeine mobeine miku babokiriru migobobo eiḅo ore sase eega. Oḅu maneru goine yoḅoke gbedioosoe ebi foriine iḅi fukeiḅ: Mobemobe manḅi manetiḅoti kekepari eeku maḅqoḅo buḅo fofoine miku bosembe naduḅaduḅ egu enimiḅ ore sombu mamane eegobi. ⁵ Oḅu eku mamanyaḅuḅ jibugame witijibu fukeru gogo foriinere fuḅne ririru iḅi manesuegobi: ‘Manḅi kekegbore ebeneḅ oo kojinoḅuḅ fukeme oo oderu monēḅ mebo bofukekimiḅ’ Oḅu manesuku tumaḅgaru jijiki migobobo mi maneegobi.

⁶ Oḅu eegobiyoḅ, nonḅuḅ Anutu Biḅeinere kekegbore eru monēḅ mebo pe norega, oo maḅ womo qoḅo eegobeneḅ. Moro Tiriineḅi kojinoḅuḅ fukeko waigo enoreega ore fofori seḅgiḅbaḅgiḅ yasogo bofukeru kiwaqawaineke gogobeneḅ.

⁷ Ore fuḅine oi iḅi: Nonḅuḅ rone menoḅuḅji ya mo so baku omaine yobu moreḅo fukebeḅ. Jiki oḅuakonḅ komeru moreḅ yo bokeru metariḅ rakimiḅ. ⁸ Oḅu rakimiḅyoḅ, damaḅ yoo uḅo eru kambaḅ mariku pe noreko oike roku waigo eru womo qoḅo eeinebeneḅ.

⁹ Oḅu eeinebeneḅyoḅ, ḅiḅigo monēḅ mebo yasogo bofukeniḅiḅo maneegobi, yoḅoji eesoigo bitiḅ oḅuine ode-taribi wakiru yabeega. Wakiru yabeke aḅiyaḅuḅ sanaḅine sembene sembene oi kokoine fukeru maḅyaḅuḅ boḅiqoḅibu babi kajegi eenimiḅ. Aḅiyaḅuḅ sanaḅine kekesiine oiji poreru kipe yabeḅi utugaku ketoqototie bofukeru sibiriganimiḅ. ¹⁰ Monēḅ meboḅe aḅi sanaḅine oiji ya sembene sosowore fuḅqoduine fukega. Kokoineḅi yoḅoji monēḅ meboḅe maḅ aḅiyaḅuḅ maneru oruḅoruḅ keku tintuḅ ekabi mamanesiḅyaḅuḅji jaḅgaru mataeme kosa gogobi. Manjo yasogo manekabi oiji qoḅiḅyaḅuḅ qopogame joiserereḅ kokoine maneru beusembe gogobi. Oḅu.

Polji Timoti giore mimiti ruaru oteya.

¹¹ Kokoineḅi oḅu gogobiyoḅ, Anuture ḅi go ya oḅuine oi use teru ḅadi gaku gogo yo oḅuine gomiḅ ore yameḅ keku goigonḅ: Eebobo poretiḅ boyoberu Anuture gogo sanaḅine kegboreru goigonḅ. Mamanesinde kekegbore damaḅ so baku

niŋigo fofori manji jojoko eyareru goigon. Go yamen keku sananŋaru dimaku niŋigo waigo paiineo eyareru goigon.

¹² Masiri niŋi sisiri ruabi oo gbiŋ eiŋgo ore tobirine sosowo qojugaru raga, go ore so mamananiŋgo kegboreru Anutuŋi sisiri kuririineke ruame oo sananŋaru daman so jigo qaku goigon. Anutuŋi gogo sananineo ropemiŋ ore onga gareya, go gogo oi qakatoru roru goigon. Gogo sananinere biŋe fukege, goji buŋo oi fiine akon mifukende kokoineji oi maneru soine kitiŋgaku miegobi. ¹³ Anutu ya sosowo bogboreega, go inore jiŋo maio fuŋnego mifukende eru Kristo Yesure jiŋo maio oi onuakon mifukende maneya. Yesuŋi gawana Pontius Pailotre jiŋo maio dimaku fuŋneine mitaniŋaru buŋo posiine yobu mifukeya, Kristo inore jiŋoo inŋi mitiga garego.*

¹⁴ Go Biŋe buŋo kegboreru daman so renŋaru boyoberu goigon. Onu gokande moŋi “Go kadi ririru sembeamŋ,” buŋo onu migareiŋ ore embimbiŋgaiŋ. Ofonŋonun Yesu Kristoŋi moke fukeiŋ ore odi, daman mobeine yoo mande gio onu baku goigon.

¹⁵ Anutuŋi senŋinbanŋiŋ Rauine fukeru damanine ruame wareru fukeme oo Yesu Kristo soreme totogo fukeko nonekimin. Anutu inoyonŋe akon Ropekiinenonun fukeko sosowoŋi inore mea rurumanŋo dimagobenŋ. Inoŋi kin koito yonore Ofon eru muran yonore qoru fukega. ¹⁶ Anutu, senŋinbanŋiŋ Rauine inoŋi moakon daman mogo so komein. Inoŋi kuririquran kaeo paiŋe gokame sosowo niŋononun oo ropekimin ore embimbiŋgakimin. Morende niŋigo moŋi oi jiŋoineji so piku noneya eru noneinŋo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Inore tinabiŋe miteŋ gakabenen usun Rauine kuririineke fukeru daman tatariine tomiri ya sosowo siŋan garu goin. Buŋo oi forimen.

¹⁷ Niŋigo tinabinayanunke daman yoo morenŋo ropekiine gogobi, oi goji inŋi mitiga yareru goigon: Moneŋ meboŋi daman mogo matae forein. Ore eru yonoji man-ŋanun oo so ruaru goinebi. Moneŋ mebo paiineo dimaku sakipepe eru sigopou fukegobi ine, ooriyannunŋi janŋaru mataein. Man-ŋanun morende tebemarukugo so ruainebiyon, Anutuŋi ya sosowo oo siŋan harein ore eru odigabi sagain. Anutuke qakatoru dimakabi inoŋi soine ya fuŋne fuŋne oi boakon yobu gogoo jeriekimin ore noreega.

¹⁸ Inŋi mitiga yareku goigon: Yonoji gio fiine fiine miine dimaku baku onuine oo kuririŋanunke fukenimin. Anuture jiŋo maio kuririŋanunke fukeru afagaru jaueru goine bapi yaberu yan sauŋ boroiŋaru goinebi. ¹⁹ Onu Anuture jiŋoo tinabinayanunke fukeru gogore juŋe boreŋ foriine

* 6:13: Jon 18.37

bofukeru ba saueeinebi. Juŋe boreŋ oŋuine oi gogore otuŋ goduine sanaŋine fukega. Oi ba saueru siŋaŋ garu soine jiki otuŋ goduine oo qin keru dimaku gogo foriine yobu roru goinebi.

²⁰ O Timoti, Anutuji manesiŋ guru gio bobore mamane yaun maŋgoo ruaya, oi gioo ruaru egu jibugaiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ eeru goigoŋ. Morende buŋo mitomi omaine eru kekepari qoqopuse eku mibi jibugaega, oi bokeru ŋadi gaku goigoŋ. Goineji “Maŋboron mi manekimiŋ,” miku buŋo rerekaine misauebi raega. Maŋboron foriine oi oŋu miku jibugaegobi.

²¹ Goineji mamane jiji buine raugaru mifukeru tiŋtuŋ ebi mamanesiŋyanunji gbaŋiru wirieru jibugaya.

Anuture yaun moririineji ŋoŋoke peine.

Timotire Quraŋ 2

Polji Timotire Quraŋ ruame 2 fukeya.

Mimitaniŋ

Polji igokoine eru jeŋoŋ ogo babapiine Timotire “Gema uŋsowoŋ buŋone tatariine otebemiŋ,” miku Biŋe Quraŋ yo quraŋgaya. Buŋo buruine qoruine oi oroinere yameŋyameŋ. Polji oi mitaniŋgaru maŋine kitiŋgaku uŋsowoŋine iŋi oteru quraŋgaya: Timoti goji damaŋ so dimaku Yesu Kristore fuŋne kitiŋgaku miku goigoŋ. Bobiaŋ Biŋe eru Jojofu Buru Raŋgbaine manege, oi qakatoru ore buŋoine foriine yobu oi ŋiŋigo qaji yareru maŋbapakare gio baeigoŋ. Kiso eru garebi joiserereŋ fuŋne fuŋne bofukeru manenoŋ ine, jibu Anutuji gio gareya ore so oi yameŋ keku baeigoŋ.

Polji siŋaŋ bobo buŋo sanaŋine Timoti iŋi oteya: Goineji “qaqouma paiineo kekepari omaine eru kajeboji eegobi” goji ore buŋoo roperu damaŋgo bojigajibugaru egu sibirigaiŋ. Kekepari buŋo oŋuine oiji ŋiŋigo so yobu bapi yabeegobiyoŋ, ŋiŋigo kaje ruaru maneegobi oi bosembe yabeko sibirigan-imin.

Polji uŋsowoŋ buŋoine sosowo kitiŋ gaingo ore iŋoyoŋere gogore binaŋ quraŋgaya. Wamore uruŋu gio buruine ruaru jigo qaku goya, Timotiji ore buŋoine egu niga gain ore oi iŋi mitaniŋgaya, “Nonji Yesu manesiŋ garu yobiŋ maneku karieru maŋjijojoko eru gobon. Kekesuesue enarebi joiserereŋ maneru yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru dimaboŋ.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1.1-2

Anutu miteŋ gaku Timoti uŋsowoŋ oteya 1.3–2.13

Kajeqouŋ eru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo goine 2.14–4.5

Pol poreru qoimo etebi goya 4.6-18

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 4.19-22

¹ Anutu maŋ aŋiineji mitigaru Pol noŋ igodoŋ nuko Kristo Yesure aposol fukego. Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimabeneŋ gogo sanaŋine noreiŋ ore buŋoine kipeya ore Biŋe buŋoine mitaniŋgabemiŋ ore sore nume gogo.

² Timoti goji mamanesinde yoro madene fukege. Nonji goke buŋo mimane enimi ore quraŋ yo quraŋgago.

Mamaŋoŋuŋ Anutu eru Ofonŋoŋuŋ Kristo Yesu, yokoji ŋonemaiŋ yaunmoriri garebire womoo goigoŋ.*

Polji Timoti maŋine kitiŋgaku buŋo miya.

* 1:2: Apo 16.1

³ Nonde apa nasopuneji Anutu kinan gateku gobi nonji jikigaru gioine babe Anutuji “None gube sagaga,” najime mankajeneo onu maneege. Manne gbagbataenine fukeko Anutu miten gaego. Miten garu una ubu onga wosiru go jijiki manesu guego. ⁴ Boke gube kuyomen jinjo obugo wakiya, nonji oi manesuku none gubemin ore anine sogo maneru yamen keego. None guru anibanj nebire jeribariji manne puseingo ore manego.

⁵ Goji kikoine tomiri fofori Yesu manesin garu goge, bujo oi man yoroneo peko manesuego. Rone abugo Lois eru mangogo Yunis yokoji manyakun kerisiebire mamane-sinyakunji fukeya. Yokore ndiyakungo goji onuakon eru goge, oi manesin sanangago.*

⁶ Ore eru nomeniga egu gomin ore bujo inji kegboreru gajigo: Nonji rone mene qorugoo ruaru onga wosibe Anutuji gio bobore mamane yaun gareko mangoo pega, oi bogborende jo borun onuine sanangaru jaku so elelen ein.

⁷ Bujo yo manesuigon: Anutuji Moro Tiriine oi ruruine ruaru sambunonun manekimin ore matayon, inoyonunde usunde Moro noreko soine mannonunji jojoko nadungadun eku eebobononun poretin sisanan eeku dimainebenen.

⁸ Ore eru Ofononunde bujo kitingaku misaueingo etanqatan so eigon. Onu matayon, non onuine fukeru goigon. Nonji Ofonde gio baku gokabe ore eru witi pigo ruabi negoyon, jibu nonde eru mimi so maneru goigon. Go sanangaru non onuine koimo dimaku mande gio baku goigon. Bobian Binere eru igosisi egarenobun ine, ore joisereren maneku karieru osigaru goigon. Anutuji usun gareega ore so oi soine noke moko yamen keku osigaru gonimi.

⁹ Anutuji ronere ronekonggo Sombun moren so bofuke yaperu daman oo nonunde manesuku buru inji ruaya: Anutuji Kristo Yesure eru yaunmoriri norein. Buru oi ruame peko go waperu gobi nonun fukebenen. Fukebenen Anutuji nonun inore bine fukeru gbagbataenine gokimin ore onga noreru munan qa noreya. Nonunnonne ya fiine baben ore eru so roosoe noberu onga noreyayon, inoyonunde buru rangbanine oi boyoberu dimaku oo onga noreya. ¹⁰ Buru rangbanine ore foriine oi daman yoo totogo fukeya. Munanqoqo Raunonunji fukeru Anutture yaunmoriri kese noreya. Kristo Yesuji fukeru komere usun qaku bawakiru rakame Bobian Binene baraninga noreko tamaeya. Bine

* 1:5: Apo 16.1

bunjo oi manesiŋ garu soine gogo sanaŋine bofukeru tatari-ine tomiri sanaŋgaru goku damanŋ mogo so kome sanaŋine so komekiminŋ.

¹¹ Anutuji nonŋ Bobianŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgaru ŋinŋigo qaji yarebe-
minŋ ore igodonŋ nuko sosore ŋi aposol fukego.* ¹² Aposol
fukego ore eru gioine sanaŋgaru babe goineji igosisi narebi
joisererenŋ maneego. Sombunŋ Ni manesiŋ gaego, nonji inŋore
fuŋne fiine akonŋ mane mukugo. Ore eru koimo dimaku
mimi so maneego. Mata yobu! Anutuji manesiŋ nuru
Biŋe gioine noreya ore so nonŋ siŋanŋ nuiŋ ore sanaŋgaru
goga, oi mane mukugo. Onŋu mane mukube gioineji so
jibugaru wakiko go roperu damanŋ yasogoo ropekiminŋ. Onŋu
manesiŋ garu ore eru manŋyoyoka so ego. ¹³ Mamanesiŋde
bunjo oi maŋnonŋunŋ bobianŋgaiŋ ore so fukega, nonji bunjo
foriine oi qaji gareru mosi fiine gaduru gobonŋ. Oi maŋ
kiniŋgoo ruaru onŋuakonŋ boyoberu goigonŋ. Niŋo Kristo
Yesuke qakatoru moko dimabenenŋ manjoko enoreega, goji
manjoko ore maŋineo goigonŋ.

¹⁴ Anutuji ŋone guru manesiŋ guru ya fiine sosowo gareko
biŋego fukega, oiŋi egu bokende jibugaiŋ ore oi siŋanŋ garu
goigonŋ. Moro Tiriineji maŋnonŋunŋgo goga inŋore usunŋ paiineo
ya foriine oi poretiŋ siŋanŋ gande peine.

¹⁵ Eisia prowinsre muranŋpune yoŋoji sosowo boke nuru
ŋadi nubi, oi manege. Ni tinayakuŋ Figelus eru Hermogenes
yokoŋi yoŋore botugo gogobire. ¹⁶ Goineji boke nubunŋonŋ,
Onesiforus inŋoji mata. Ore eru Ofonŋ, go Onesiforusre
garikinŋpu ŋonemainŋ eyarende goniminŋ. Ni oiŋi nonde gbe-
dinere (nigiŋ) mimi so enareegayonŋ, damanŋ kokoine oo
beufi enareko maŋne waigo eya. ¹⁷ Onesiforusji Rom sitio
yoo waperu damanŋ oo akonŋ nonde yamenŋ keku baaru goku
bofuke nuya. ¹⁸ Inŋoji rone Efesus sitio urunŋu babapi yasogo
kokoine eru baku afaga nuru goya, oi gogake soine mane
mukuge. Ore eru damanŋ yasogoo Ofonŋ goyonŋineo ropebenenŋ
Onesiforusji ŋonemainde furi bofukeinŋ ore onŋa wosigo.
Onŋu.

2

Kristo Yesure eru jigo qaku goigonŋ.

¹ O maŋkekerisie madene Timoti, go Kristo Yesuke qaka-
toru yaunmoriri maŋgo qinŋ keru sanaŋgaru dimaiŋonŋ.
² Nonji Biŋe bunjo qaji garebe kokoineji ŋone nuru ki-
tiŋgaku mibi manende, oi ŋinŋigo manesiŋ yabeniminŋ ore so
fukegobi, yoŋore biŋe eiŋ ore yareigonŋ. Onŋu yarende peko
soine ŋinŋigo goine jikigaru qaji yareniminŋ ore so fukeinebi.

* 1:11: 1 Tim 2.7

³ O Timoti, go Kristo Yesuke dimaku injore mamari ni kuririgoke fukeru yamen keku sanangaru jigo qaku goigon. Igosisi egarenimin, ore joisererenine maneru kariere osigaru goigon. ⁴ Mamari njire kamasiine oi inji: Mamari sinan qoruyanunji ni oga yabeko mamari kubure buruo roperu ra wareru gio daman so baku gogobi, yonjoji sosowo sinanyanunji mitigaega ore so renjaru enimin ore jaueru dimagobi. Onu dimaku yonoyanunde gogore kikitin ore ya mo so baku gogobi. Manji roroin so gogobi.

⁵ Ore soso bujo mo oi inji: Masiri njji sisirio roperu mimiti sinaninere bujo odureru kosa giningaru raga, injoji kuririineke so fukein. Injore qoruineo gbin eere hending mo so ketebi rakain. Ore eru go poretin akon raigon. ⁶ Onuakon sasari njji gio yasogo bame foriine fukeko bonieru raru mine baku noko sagain. Goineji wiriebu, yonjoji injore ndio warenimin. Go ore so sanangaru gio baku goigon. ⁷ Bujo qurangago, oi osegaru maneru yobingande Ofonji manjboron gareko oi sosowo soine mane taningaign. Ore eru oi man kiningoo ruaru manesuku goigon.

⁸ Yesu Kristo manesuku goigon. Nonji Bobian Bije mitaningaego, Yesuji bujo ore so kin Deiwid osigidaine fukeru Munanqoqo Rauine fukeko Anutuji bogboreme komegone pakereya.

⁹ Nonji Bobian Bije bujo oi yamen keku mitaningaru igosisire joisererenine manebe suronqoqo ni onjine niginji kipe nubi nego. Onu negoyon, Anuture Bije bujo oi so nigingaru kipebu. ¹⁰ Funjine ore eru nonji joisereren sosowo maneru kariere sanangaru dimago. Anutuji njingio inoyonunde roosoe yabeya, nonji yonore eru yamen keku jigo qaku gogo. Kristo Yesuji munan qa yareko yonjoji onuakon qowirieru senjinbanjin fukenimin ore manego. Manyanun kerisieru gonimin ine, Sombunde kuririquango roperu tatariine tomiri sanangaru go ropenimin. ¹¹ Bujo yo sanan qanqanine fukega:

“Nonun mannonun rangbaineji injoke moko komeko gogobenin ine, onuakon injoke sanangaru gokimin.

¹² Injoke moko joisereren maneru kariere gogobenin ine, onuakon injore qoruman manjo injoke sinanyayabe gio bakimin.

Nonun ino mugagobenin ine, injoji onuakon muga noberu njone noberu takigain.*

¹³ Nonun ndi gatebenen geoine bokirie noreingo ore bujo kipeme pega, injoji oi kepieingo ore embimbingain.

* 2:12: Mat 10.33; Luk 12.9

Mitiŋbotiŋ eru inoyonunde fuŋne qopieŋgo ore mosobofu-keega.

Ore eru etaŋqataŋ eru buŋonoŋuŋ gbeŋ akon so boy-obekimiŋ ine, inoji jibu (poretiŋ dimaku) buŋoine damaŋ so boyoberu ore so enoreiŋ.” Onu.

Anuture Biŋe giore ŋiine inji fukeru goigon:

¹⁴ O Timoti, buŋo yo egu niga guiŋ ore oi mi gboreru eyareru Anuture jiŋo maio inji mitiga yareru goigon: Mamanesinde buŋo maru fuŋne fuŋne oi babokiriru gbedigaru so osoeru dimainebe. Mikoboboŋi so yobu bapi nobeegayoŋ, goineji noigoi buŋo onuine maneru bobojibu fukebuŋ manesiŋyaŋunji jibugame egu sibiriganimiŋ. ¹⁵ Goji Biŋe giore baesoŋi fuŋne fuŋne oi gbiŋ ruande Anutuŋi ŋone guru “Sagage,” miŋ ore yameŋ keku dimaigoŋ. Go Kristore giore mimigo so maneru goigonyoŋ, Biŋe buŋo foriine poretiŋ boroiŋgaru maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare yaberu goigon.

¹⁶ Morende buŋo mitomi omaine omaine oi bio yoberu ŋadi gaigoŋ. Goineji oi misaueku goku onuine oo morende aŋgiŋineo qakatoru Anutu jikigaru qaŋouma eru witijibu eegobi. ¹⁷ Wi sanajine (tinaine kensa) oiji saki fuyaŋuŋ siri-ineke qaku kime sogueru raega, yoŋoji ore so buŋo omaine miku oiji ŋiŋigo bosembea yareegobi. Yoŋore kubuone ŋi yoyoka tinayakuŋ Himeneus eru Filetus gogobire. ¹⁸ Yokoji buŋo foriinere fuŋne bokeru tintuŋ qaku buŋo rekaine inji miegobire, “Maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo nonuŋ gboreru pakreru gogobeneŋ. Ore eru jiki komegone moke so gboreru pakerekimiŋ.” Onu miku goine bojiqojibu eyarebire mamane-siŋyaŋunji sembeaega.

¹⁹ Onu sembeagayoŋ, Anutuŋi otuŋ sanaj qanqanine ureya oiji jibu so pariru dimaga. Ore mogeine oi inji quraŋgabi pega, “Ofonji inoyonere biŋe fukegobi, oi mane muku yabega.” Mogeine mo oi inji, “Ŋiŋigo Ofonde tina roru ongaegobi, sosowo yoŋoji bio eebobo sembene qa yoberu goinebi.”*

²⁰ Pi soguine oo jua, dero, pere, gomba, qajagu fuŋne fuŋne pega. Goine yoŋi eru afe morenji bakine, oi damaŋ so roru gioo ruaegobeneŋ. Goine goul eru silwaji bakine. Kuririyaŋunke onuine oi jeri damaŋineo akon gioo ruaegobeneŋ. ²¹ Ore so moŋi buŋo omaine bokeru inoyonere kekeririke eega, inoji dero goulji bakine onuine fukeiŋ. Rauineji oi roru gio kuririinekeo ruame baeiŋ. Oi bako touŋmoririineke fukeme Soguneineji inore jerieeiŋ. Anutuŋi bagbagbaga

* 2:19: Jare 16.5

gume qembibiineke dimaku gio fiine sosowo baiŋgo jaueru dimaiŋ.

²² Jeŋoŋ gogore aŋi sanaŋine sembeneji egu siŋaŋ guiŋ ore go sisiŋaŋ eku goigoŋ. (Giogore foriji egu wakiŋ ore oi migo.) Eesoigo pore guegobi, oi bio use teru ŋadi qaku gogo yo oŋuine goiŋgo yameŋ keku goigoŋ: Njiŋigo maŋ gbagbataeŋinere paio Ofon bapi yabeŋ ore oŋgaegobi yoŋoke eebobo poretiŋ boyoberu Anutu poretiŋ manesiŋ garu fofori maŋji jojoko naduŋgadun eku womoo goinebi.

²³ Goineji kajeboji buŋo mitomi miku noigoi migobobo ebi kekepari fukeega, oi fofori manege. Ore eru oi bio yoberu ŋadi gaku goigoŋ.

²⁴ Ofonde gio bobo ŋi fukega, iŋoji kekepari baiŋ ore so matayoŋ, ŋiŋigo sosowo waigo paiineo eyareku afagaru qaji yareru goigoŋ. Sisiri etebi oi sanaŋgaru maneku kariyeru goigoŋ. ²⁵ Goineji kiso etebi oi soine maŋwomo paiineo qodureku botiŋ yabeeigoŋ. Oŋu eyareko Anutuŋi maŋyaŋuŋ bowirieko soine Biŋe buŋo mane mukuru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienobuŋ. ²⁶ Kiso ŋiŋigo yoŋoji Sembene Rauinere suba bitiŋgo odetaribi niginŋgame miine reŋgaru eegobi. Oŋu eru maŋyaŋuŋ untome maŋ mamanesuyaŋuŋ fukeko Sembene Rauinere niginŋ gbedione keŋgoroŋgaru wakinobuŋ. Oŋu.

3

Damaŋ tatarineo gogo sembearu wuwunuŋineke fukeiŋ.

¹ Buŋo koruŋ yo mane mukuru goigoŋ: Yesu wawarere damaŋji bembengako ŋiŋigo fuŋneyaŋuŋji sembeako tatarineo gogo bibiineke iŋi fukeiŋ: ² Njiŋigoji yoŋoyaŋunde akon manesuku moner ya roku roiŋgo ore ebu (greed) eenimiŋ. Sakiyaŋuŋ miter gaku qorua oŋuine toyaŋuŋ qoromureru sigopou goku maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine kosa mienimiŋ. Maŋgo mamapuyaŋuŋ yoŋore mi so reŋgaru ya fiinere danŋe so miku nayaqaya (nomenika) eenimiŋ. Anuture keta eru qaqauma eenimiŋ.

³ “Iŋoyoŋunde yobiŋ,” miku beusembe mamane so eenimiŋ. Goine yoŋore agiburaŋ so bokeru ore maŋsembeine osigaenimiŋ. Nadiqoqo buŋo kisonŋgaru miku yoŋoyoŋe so sisiŋaŋ eku ŋiŋigo poreru qaimo eyareenimiŋ. Eebobo fiinere taki yabeme useenimiŋ.

⁴ Babae baku yoŋoyaŋunde aŋi boyoberu qaŋgoqasa qaenimiŋ. Sigopou goku jauba-irinŋbirinji maŋyaŋuŋ puteme maŋjo eenimiŋ. Saki fure aŋi jeriyaŋuŋ ore aŋi kokoine maneru Anuture manebi wawakiine fukeme qaŋaŋine oobe ruaenimiŋ. ⁵ Anuture Biŋe gio mobeine sowo osigaru

keoma eru Sonda buru kosa boyoberu gbedigaegobiyon, eeboboyanunji Anuture usun oi kikiranngaru mugaegobi. Ninjigo onjuine oi ruge ruaru use teru ndadi yaberu goigon. ⁶ Yonjoreone goineji kosa roregaru ninjigo piyanungo roperu bunjo jijiji midobodo eyareku kajeyanun qofonggaegobi. Kajeyanun qofonggabi njigo goineji wirieru yonjoreo qakatoegobi. Njigo agiburanyanunde mimire eru waki yabeko aniyanyun sananine funne funne oiji yoro-ohe eyarebi jijibu egobi, yonjoji oi qange seron manera baku qukarieru yabebi bunjore bitinyanungo waki yabeega.

⁷ Njigo onjuine yonjoji mane yobinngaru jijiki bunjo qaji yarenimin ore gbedigaru maneegobiyon, Bije bunjo foriinere funne oi daman so mane mukuingo embimbinaegobi. ⁸ Ijpt kantrire riubobo ni tinayakun Janes eru Jambres yokoji Moses kiso etebu. Ninjigo qaqajibuine yonjoji yokore so Bije bunjo foriinere kiso eegobi. Ninjigo onjuine yonjore mamaneji jibugame witijibu fukegobi, oi Anutuji mamanesinyanun baesoi bako waki yabeko Ofonke didimayanunji gbanjin.*

⁹ Daman pomponine sakiyanun ba ropeeniminjon, gioyanunde fori oi daman so joroko janngaru mataein. Ijpt ni yokore funne totogo fukeya, yonjore witijibure funneji ore so totogo fukeko ninjigo sosowoji oi njone mukunimin. Onu.

Polre mimiti bunjo tatarine

¹⁰ Yonjoreo onu fukeinjon, nonji gogonere moge furuine igodonngaru buru ruabon. Ninjigo Bije bunjo qaji yareru eebobone eba eku gobon, goji oi njoneru mane forege. Gogonere moge boyoberu mamanesinde kekegbore gio daman so baku joisereren maneku kariaru gobon, ore binanine miku mibi mane sarigage. Mankekerisie ogopune manneji jojoko eyareru gobon. Kiso eku igosisi enarebi oo yamen keku sananngaru dimaku gobon. ¹¹ Kekesuesue sisikonkon funne funne enareku gobun, oi manege. Antiokia, Aikoniam eru Listra taon yokaomo oo joisereren nonde paio ropeko konkon manebon, oi ya mimiine fukeya. Yei, mamagore sia! Igosisi maneku kariaru osigaru gobonjon, Ofonji oi sosowo oone bomuku nuya.*

¹² Bunjo yo maneigon: Ninjigo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku gogo sananine goku ore kekegbore gio baingo manegobi, oi sosowoji kekesuesue bofukenimin. Non igosisi enarebun, ine, goine njon onuakon enarenimin. ¹³ Riubobo ninjigo sembene Bije gio sasaki baku mumutu qaegobi, yonjoji jikigaru sembeqambearu gonimin. Yonjoji ninjigo goine eadu yareru yonjonye onuakon eadu ee eku gonimin.

* 3:8: Eks 7.11 * 3:11: Apo 13.14-52; 14.1-7, 8-20

¹⁴ Yoŋoji oŋu goniminyoŋ, Timoti go Biŋe buŋo foriine maneru maŋ wombunŋoo ruaru maŋyoka tomiri manesiŋ gage, oo jikigaru qin keru dimaku sanaŋgaru goigoŋ. Uri yoŋoji qaji garebuŋ, go yoŋore fuŋne mane mukuge. Oi manesiŋ yabege ore eru Biŋe buŋo gben roru so gbanjiru bokeigoŋ. ¹⁵ Maŋkekerisiere Biŋe Quraŋ Tiriine oi gbiegoone akoŋ mane sarigaru go wapemeŋ. Go oi oseru manesunde maŋgboroŋgo tamaeko ore paiineo dimaku Munanŋoqo Rauinere fuŋne mane taniŋgamiŋ. Oi mane taniŋgaru Kristo Yesu manesiŋ gande munan qa gareko jikigaru qowirieru goigoŋ.

¹⁶ Anutuji Biŋe Qurande buŋo sosowo oi niŋigo goine boburo yabeko quraŋgabi inŋi bobian nobeiŋ ore pega: Oi osebeneŋ Anutuji maŋnoŋuŋ boburoru kadi foriine qaji noreru sembenenoŋunde ore kane noberu botiŋ nobeega eru gogo posiine gokiminde kajeqouŋ enoreru kegbore noreega. ¹⁷ Anuture niŋigo noŋuŋ oi oseru kegboreru Anuture mire so sanaŋgaru kuririnoŋuŋke fukeru gio fiine sosowo bakimiŋ ore jaueru gokimiŋ. Oŋu.

4

Polji gioine igokoine Timotire paio ruaya.

¹ Kiŋ Ofonŋoŋuŋ Kristo Yesuji fukeru jiŋoke gokimiŋ, me komeru pekimiŋ noŋunde buŋo osoeru mitariku goine noŋuŋ qorumaŋineo ruaru siŋaŋ nobeiŋ. Nonji Yesu oi eru Anutu yokore jiŋo maio dimaku go mande gio bamiŋgo ore mitiga garego. Oi boyobeiŋgo miku buŋo oi mimipaŋ buŋoji kipende manebe sagaŋ.

² Inŋi mitiga garego: Goji Biŋe buŋo miku niŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare yaberu goigoŋ. Manenimiŋ ore damaŋinere manebi sagaga me so sagaga, jibu yameŋ keku pakareru buŋo mitaniŋgaru goigoŋ. Niŋigo seineyaŋunde ore miyareru botiqotiŋgaru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo miku mande buŋo yajiku goigoŋ. Buŋogo manenimiŋ me so manenimiŋ, oi jibu maneku karieru dimaku kadi foriine damaŋ so qaji yareru goigoŋ.

³ Noŋuŋ mamanesinde buŋo damaŋ yoo niŋigo fianimiŋ ore qaji yareegobeneyoŋ, damaŋ mo wareru fukeme oo mamanesinde buŋo mobeine mo egu manenimiŋ ore useru kajeyaŋuŋ kebojinimiŋ. Buŋo furuine furuine manenimiŋ ore kajeyaŋuŋ joroko hire ni boakoŋ yobu furu yabebi wareru niŋigo buŋo oi me oi maneniminde aŋi manenimiŋ, ore so qaji yarebi gonimiŋ.

⁴ Oŋu goku Biŋe buŋo foriine egu manenimiŋ ore qaqouma eru kajeyaŋuŋ kebojiru nemu saiŋ kosa miegobi, yoŋore

obe kirieru kaje ruaru maneru gonimini. ⁵ Gogo oŋu me oŋu qopieru fukeiŋ, Timoti go jibu qin keru sananġaru dimaku eebobogo poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ eeku goigoŋ. Sisiri egarenimini, ore joiserereŋine maneru karieru osigaru goigoŋ. Maŋbapakare (ewanjeliŋ) ŋire gio buru oi sagaru sosowo ba foreigoŋ.

⁶ Damaŋ joroine bapi gubemiŋ ore embimbiŋgabemiŋ ore oŋu migo. Nemu gboŋ miteŋ gakimiŋ ore joma qaku korogo ruaru rigabi jukondunji ropeeya. Ore so nonji gogone Anuture eru kisiŋġaru gioine baku gobon ore gawman yonjoji buŋone kipebi nakenere dari kesebeminde damaŋne bombenġago. Moreŋ yo bokebeminde damaŋji bio wareru fukeiŋgo bembenġaru wareme manego.

⁷ Masiri ŋji sisiri damaŋineo gbiŋ einġo ore tobiriine sosowo qojuġaru giŋiŋġaru raga, nonji ore so mamesiŋ kegboreru sisiri kuririineke eforego. Kristo manesiŋ ġaru miine reŋgabemiŋ ore buŋo miku kipebon, oi so kesonġaru mugabonjon, ore jigoine damaŋ so sananġaru qaku gobon.

⁸ Ofonji mimitari Rauine poretiŋ fukeru gogone osoeru posiine fukeru gobon, ore hendiŋ boteine oi mitari nareme nonde odi nuru pega. Ofonji kirieru wareiŋ damaŋ oo oi nareku ubeneo keme rakako tinabiŋeneke fukebemiŋ. Oi non ŋakon so nareinjon, ŋiŋigo manji jojoko eteru moke fukeiŋ ore odigaegobi, oi yonore ubeo oŋuakon keme raka eyareiŋ. Oŋu.

Ogopuneji boke nuru siŋsaŋ rabuŋ.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Damaŋ yoo morende eebobo eba eegobi, muraŋne Demas inoġi maŋine eebobo oo kiperu boke nuru Tesalonaika sitio raya. Ogone Kresens inoġi Galesia prowinsgo raya. Taitusji Dalmesia morenġo raya. Ore eru go pipa nondeo wareiŋgo yameŋ keigoŋ.* ¹¹ Luk inoġi inoyonje akon noke gogobere. Makji kiŋaŋ qa nareiŋ ore kokoine maneru inore embimbiŋgago. Ore eru Mak ogagaru moko warenimi.* ¹² Ogone Tikikus sorebe Efesus sitio raya.* ¹³ Troas taonġo goku marikune ŋi tinaine Karpus inore pigo bokebon, oi roru wareigoŋ. Oŋuakon quraŋ lama sakiineo quraŋġaru poporiŋgabun, nonde lama sakiine oi yameŋ keku roigoŋ eru ore ŋadio buk goine oi oŋuakon roru wareigoŋ.*

¹⁴ Aleksander, silwa aen rigaru babakatore ŋi manege, inoġi sembene fuŋne fuŋne kokoine enareku goya. Ofonji eeboboine osoeru ore so geoine bokirieme paiineo ropeko

* **4:9-10:** Kol 4.14; Flm 24; 2 Kor 8.23; Gal 2.3; Tai 1.4 * **4:11:** Kol 4.14; Flm 24; Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39; Kol 4.10 * **4:12:** Apo 20.4; Ef 6.21-22; Kol 4.7-8 * **4:13:** Apo 20.6

joisereren manein, oi manego.* 15 Inoji buɔonoɔunde kokoine kiso enoreru goya. Ore eru go oɔuakon inore sisinan eku goigon.

16 Ate funfunɔaine qoqodure buɔo koro qoruineo rua nubi buɔone tife mibe moji mo so wareru noɔ kitiɔ nuru miyayoɔ, ogopune sosowo yoɔoji totieru boke nubun. Anutuji agiburanyaɔun ore tife paiyaɔunɔo egu ruain ore oɔga wosigo.

17 Yoɔoji boke nubunyoɔ, Ofonji bapi nuya. Nonji Biɔe buɔo miku ɔinigo maɔ bapakare yaberu gio oi sosowo ba forebemiɔ ore eru basanaɔ nuya. Kantri sosowo yoɔoji Biɔe oi manenimiɔ ore maneru bapi nuru laion riganine yoɔore mi sironyaɔunɔo egu boke nunimiɔ ore sabareku miyaɔunɔone bomuku nuko wakiboɔ.

18 Ofonji sembene fune fune egu banarenimiɔ ore bomuku nuko soine Sombun qorumaɔinere maɔgo paibe ropebemiɔ. Ofonde tina jijiki miteɔ gagobeneɔ damaɔ tatarine tomiri kuririineke fukeru pe ropein. Buɔo oi foriine.

Momojo buɔo tatarine

19 Go nonde momojo Prisila eru ɔoetine Akwila yokore eru Onesiforusre garikinpu yoɔore minde maneinebi.* 20 Ogone Erastus bokebe Korint sitio goga. Trofimus oi Miletus sitio bokebe jibe bame pega.* 21 Ore eru kueyoiko damaɔ so wareme rurumaɔineo yoo nondeo wareinɔo yameɔ keigon. Ni tinayaɔun Yubulus, Pudens, Linus, Klodia eru maɔkekerisie ogopunoɔun sosowo yoɔoji momojoyaɔun miku ruabi goreo foga.

22 O Timoti, Ofonji qoqotigo mifiagaru goke dimaine.

Anuture yaunmoririji ɔoɔoke peine. Oɔu.

* **4:14:** 1 Tim 1.20; Kiki 62.12; Rom 2.6 * **4:19:** Apo 18.2; 2 Tim 1.16-17

* **4:20:** Apo 19.22; Rom 16.23; Apo 20.4; 21.29

Taitusre Quran Polji Taitusre Quran ruaya. Mimitaniņ

Ni jeņon tinaine Taitus inoņi maņine kerisieru Polke so-gokon kiperu bapi garu misin gio babu. Baku koe botuineo nu tinaine Krit (Crete) oo gokabire Polji botuineo ketiguru ogo babapiine bokeme zioz gio burugaru none osoeru siņan gaya. Polji bokeru raru inore onga wosiru goku Biņe Quran yo quraņgaya.

Krit oi buņo Grik oike egu bojibuganimiņ. Krit oi koe botuineo nu mo eru Grik (Greece) oi kantri mo.

Polji Taitusre manebu yokaomo maneru uņsowon buņo inĳi quraņgaru oteya: Krit yoņore fuņne oi kasiga foreko kanen ĳinokombi fukeru gobuņ. Goineĳi maņyaņuņ kerisiebi gogoyaņunĳi poretiņneya, yoņoji moke egu sembeanimiņ. Ore eru yoņore mineboboĳi mosi fine yobu oduru onĳawowosi eru Baibel stadi gio so bokeru kubuyaņuņ botiņgaru goinebi ore miga. Maņyaņuņ kerisiebuņ, yoņore botugo qoko memenda oi uruņu botiņgaru qaji yareru gonobuņ? Ni pogo, ĳigo pogo, ĳigo jeņon, ĳi jeņon eru kiņaņqoqo yoņore uņsowon buņo oi bubu inĳi mitaniņgaga: “Maņyaņuņ kerisieru Biņe buņo boyoberu womoo goku soguine yoņore buņo rurumaņgo raru miine komuniti gio fine akon baku dimaku egu pouganimiņ ore rosi kekepari bokeru goinebi.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi inĳi:

Polji aposol ĳioinere fuņne miga 1.1-4

Anuture minebobo yoņore kajeqouņ buņo 1.5-16

ĳiņigo qoko memenda yoņore kajeqouņ buņo 2.1-15

Maņbapakare eru siņan bobo buņo 3.1-11

Momoĳo eru buņo tatariine goine 3.12-15

Polji aposol ĳioinere fuņne miga.

¹ Anutuĳi ĳiņigo rosoe yabeya, yoņore mamanesinĳi fukeru sogueiņ ore eru Yesu Kristoĳi Pol noņ sore nume inore aposol fukego.

Nonĳi Anutu kiņaņ qateru buņo foriine qaji yareego. Buņo foriine oi mane mukuru kegborenimiņ ine, ĳoņore gogoĳi qopieru qowirIEEEiņ. Ore eru quraņ yo quraņgago.

² Anutuĳi buņo ikoine miin ore so mata, inoĳi ronere ronekoņgo gogo sanaņine noreiņgo mikiperu ore ĳadiineo ya sosowo bofukeya. Noņoji buņo foriine mane mukuru

manesin gabi oiji maŋgo eŋareko gogo sanaŋineo ropenimiŋgo odigaru origaegobi. ³ Anutu, Munanqoqo Raunoŋunji seŋginbaŋgin gogoinere buŋo mikiperu ore damaŋine poretiŋ bame wareru fukeme oo Biŋe buŋoine barariŋga noreru oi misauekiminde mimiti ruaya. Ore so oi mitaniŋgabi Anutuji noŋ oi misauebemiŋgo manesin nuru igodon nuya.

⁴ O maŋkekerisie made sarine Taitus! Nonji bapi gube maŋgo kerisieru ogo babapine fukeru moko Ofon manesin garu goegobere.

Mamanonun Anutu eru Munanqoqo Raunoŋun Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri garekabire womoo goigon.*

Siŋaŋ minebobo yoŋore buŋo buru

⁵ Koe nu Krit (Crete) oo moko misin gio baku botuineo boke gubemiŋ ore eru ini mitiga gareboŋ: “Maŋkekerisie yoŋoji iriŋbirin kosa gogobi, oi bio buru yaberu (ŋirau pasto eru) minebobopuyanun kae eru taon so igodon yaberu qaji yarende buruyanunke zioz gio baku goinebi.” Onu miku roinŋabe.

⁶ Maŋyanun kerisiebuŋ, yoŋore botugone ŋi yo onuine rosoeigon: Monde sakigo bakare buŋo tomiri, nonuŋine moakon roru goga. Odumadepuineji maŋyanun kerisieru Anutu manesin garu qoqomuku kajegi mosiyanunde buŋo sakiyanunŋo so ruaru miyareegobi.*

⁷ Maŋkekerisie kufufunde soguneyanun pasto (bisop)* inoji Anuture kufufun siŋaŋ yabeein, ore eru ŋi yo onuine igodongaigon: Monde sakigo bakare buŋo tomiri, jaubairiŋbirin eru maŋgiine tomiri. Obu sanaŋine so noku jigo kosa so qaku gbegbedi paiineo rembenine so goku monen yare so yameŋ keega. ⁸ Inoreo warenimiŋ, oi soine kepore yaberu maŋgo mama eyareku buŋo eebobo fiinere anj maneru maŋine oo ruaru goin. Kunun kunun iinun tomiri, buŋo sosowo poretiŋ akon osoeru gbagbataeŋine tiriine funine mo fukeru inoyonunde eebobo poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ ee ega.

⁹ Biŋe buŋo qaji norebi oiji otun ŋiine onuine gogo koboru kitin gaingo ore dimaga, pastoji oi gben baru oi qakatoru dimain. Onu dimaku soine Biŋe Quraŋ boyoberu mamanesinde buŋo mobeine mobeine ŋinigo qaji yareru oiji maŋyanun bapakareein eru goineji Biŋe buŋo

* **1:4:** 2 Kor 8.23; Gal 2.3; 2 Tim 4.10 * **1:6:** 1 Tim 3.2-7 * **1:7:** Rubobo, zioz paris lida, bisop, gio siŋaŋ qoruine inoji tina soguine omaine so osigainyon, paris kubupuine yoŋore onga wosiru qaji yareru maŋyanun bapakareko gioyanunde buru yareru kajeqon unson paieo siŋaŋ yaberu botin yabeein.

boŋorieru igogaenimiŋ, yoŋore buŋo kekesiine oi soine kepieru botiŋgaeiŋ. Oŋu.

Qaqaji jijibuine oi qomuku yareinebi.

¹⁰ Niŋigo kokoineji buŋo qaku kajegi eru jijikora oŋuine buŋo rerekaine miku niŋigo eadu yabeegobi. Anuture moge sakiyaŋuŋgo ketigabuŋ, yoŋore kubuone niŋigo jiŋoraraji oŋuine fukeegobi.

¹¹ Niŋigo oŋuine yoŋore buŋo oi bokobeinebi. Yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo qaji yarekiminde ore gbedigaru monerŋ ya furugaiŋgo maneru pepesisiri buŋo kosa mibi mimigaŋgaŋineke fukeega. Oŋu eru garikiŋ goine sosowo bojibu yabebi mimijibu fukebuŋ. ¹² Krit yoŋoyaŋunde kajeqouŋ ni moji eeboboyaŋunde iŋi miku quraŋgaya, “Krit niŋigoji damaŋ so buŋo ikoikoine miku rembenjine qeferŋ goku gien kanerŋ rukakiine oŋuine oruŋoruŋ keku kanerŋi nonone akon kudi qaku noegobi.” ¹³ Yoŋore buŋo oŋu kitiŋgaku miya, oi foriine. Ore eru jibeyaŋuŋ oiji mataeme mamanesiŋyaŋuŋji fukeru foriineke fukeiŋ ore oi sanaŋine miku kane yabeeigonŋ.

¹⁴ Mamanesiŋyaŋuŋji foriineke fukeko Juda niŋore nemu saiŋ eru niŋigo buŋo foriine tiriru mimiti eegobi, buŋo oŋuinere kaje so ruainebi. ¹⁵ Maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiebeneŋ Moro Tiriineji kekeririke enoreko gbagbataeŋine fukegobeneŋ, noŋunde uqo munjaŋ more sowa oi so pega. Noŋuŋ uqo munjaŋ sosowo soine nokimiŋ ore so fukegayonŋ, penaronŋ niŋigo buŋo foriinere qoqomuku eegobi, yoŋoji oi me oi ebi maŋyaŋuŋji jibu kejigaega. Maŋyaŋuŋji bapeboriŋineke fukeko maŋ kajeyaŋuŋ gigako kanerŋ jiŋokombi kamasi oŋuine gogobi.

¹⁶ Yoŋoji “Anutu mane mukugobeneŋ,” miyaŋuŋji oŋu miku eeboboyaŋuŋji oi mugaru kepiegobi. Oŋu fukeru Anuture buŋo qabi ŋone yabeme mamagiyaŋuŋke fukeme gio fiine mo baniminde so, so fukegobi. Oŋu.

2

Niŋigo yasogo yoŋore uŋsowonŋ buŋo

¹ Goji oŋuine so goge ore mamanesinde buŋo mobeine mobeine oi Biŋe Quraŋ boyoberu iŋi qaji yareeiŋonŋ: ² Ni sogo ŋoŋoji kunuŋkunuŋyaŋuŋ tomiri gokabi aran ba yarekiminde so fukeinebi. Niŋo-ŋaŋunde eebobo poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ ee ekabi mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunde jibeji mataeme foriine maŋyaŋuŋ fukeeiŋ. Foriine fukeme niŋigo poretiŋ manji jojoko eyareru goinebi eru yameŋ keku qiŋ keru dimainebi. Oŋu gonimiŋ ore qaji yareeiŋonŋ.

³ Njigo sogo nɔnɔji ɔɔuakon Anutire njigo gbagbataenine yonore so eebobononun eba eku goinebi. Nadiqoqo buɔo so kisonɔgaru ra wareeinebi. Wain obu kokoine noniminde suba budunineo so rakaru qunɔgainibi. Maɔkekerisie eebobore mosi fiine yaduru goine qaji yareeinebi.

⁴ Onu eru goku njigo mea yukuyanunɔo gogobi, yonore soine unɔsowon buɔo yajiru gokabi yonɔji ɔɔuakon nɔe madepuyanun maɔ wombunyanunji manji jojoko eyareru goinebi. ⁵ Manji jojoko eyareru yonoyanunde eeboboyanun poretiɔ sisonan ee eku gbagbataenine fukenimiɔ. Onu fukeru pire gioine baku qafagaru sunon fororo paiineo baku nɔe madepuyanun maɔo eyareku nɔepuyanunde buɔo rurunanɔo raru kitiɔ yabeeinebi. Eebobo gbagbataenine onu qaji yarebi eba eku gobi goineji Anutire Biɔe buɔo igosisi enimiɔ ore embimbinɔanimiɔ. Onu.

Ni jeɔon eru kinanqoqo yonore unɔsowon buɔo

⁶ Ni jeɔon yonore manyanun ɔɔuakon ini bapakare yabeeiɔn: Yonɔji gio fiine banimiɔ ore oyanɔkasa goku nɔononunde eebobo poretiɔ sisonan ee einebi. ⁷ Manyanun onu bapakare yaberu gogake eebobo sosowo oiji mosi fiine yaduru goiɔn. Bio kiko tomiri qin keru dimaku mikoron tomiri qaji yareeiɔn. ⁸ Buɔo mamane anike miku gokande niɔigoji so igosisi eku bawaki guinɔo embimbinɔanimiɔ. Onu miku gokande kisopunonunji buɔo sembene minoreinɔo buɔo baaru foriine so bofukeru mimiyannun manenimiɔ. Onu qaji yareeiɔn.

⁹ Kinanqoqopunonun oi ini qaji yareeiɔn: Yonɔji raupuyanun yonore buɔo sosowo renɔgaru buɔo rurunanɔo raru goinebi. Rau oi jeri eyarenimiɔ ore yameɔ keku dimainebi. Buɔo yajinimiɔ, oi bio naman paiineo so bokirieru miyareeinebi. ¹⁰ Soguneyanunde pigone ya yoyoka moko oi sumunɔgaru so roeinebiyon, soguneyanunji nɔne yaberu manesiɔ nabeein ore yameɔ keku dimainebi. Gionanun sosowo kiko tomiri daman so baku goinebi. Onu goku Anutu Munanqoqo Raunonunde Biɔe buɔo qaji yareegobi, oi kitiɔgaru kerikabi foriine fukeko nɔnebi kuririineke fukein. Onu.

Gogo gbagbataeninare maɔo oi yanɔmoriri.

¹¹ Gogo gbagbataeninare maɔo oi ini: Anutuɔi niɔigoi sosowo munan qa norein ore eru yanɔmoririine barainɔa noreme moren so fukeya. ¹² Yanɔmoriri oiji yaurainere gogo wuwununeke oi nadi gakiminde kadi naduru morende anj sananine sembene bokobekimiɔ ore botinɔgaru qaji noreega. Eebobononun poretiɔ sisonan ee eku buɔo sosowo poretiɔ

akon osoeru gokimiŋ ore kegbore noreega. Onuine oo Anutire gogo sanajine oi daman yoo kegboreru morengo gokimiŋ.

¹³ Onu goboneŋ Yesu Kristoji moke wareiŋ, nonuŋ daman oo Anutu tinabiŋeineke eru Munanqoqo Raunoŋuŋ yokore kuririquranjakuŋ fukeko nonekimiŋ. Nonuŋ seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ damajine oi ware fukeiŋ ore oori eru odigaru gogoboneŋ.

¹⁴ Yesu Kristoji nonunde eru inoyonunde gogo kisiŋgaru bokeya. Nonuŋ eebobo sembene fuŋne fuŋne oone bomuku noberu duenoŋuŋ baiŋgo ore maneru kekeriri enoreru inoyonunde biŋe gbagbataeŋine fukekimiŋ ore eru gogoine kisiŋgaru bokeya. Oi bokeru penaronononun jureko inoyonere kufufuŋ fukeru gio fiine fiine bakimiŋ ore manjo eru jaueru gokimiŋ.*

¹⁵ Ore buŋoine qaji yareru niŋigo manyanun kitiŋgaku kadi ririnimiŋ, oi usuŋ sosowore paio kanegaru miyareeiŋon. Onu ende moji mipemiriŋ egu egareŋ ore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goiŋon. Onu.

3

Maŋkekerisie yoŋo mosi iŋi eru baku goinebi:

¹ Qaji yareku buŋo yo kegbore yarende soine maŋ wom-bunyaŋuŋgo ruaru manesuinebi: Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoji kaunsol komiti eru gawmande sogunepuyaŋuŋ goine yoŋore buŋo yukuyaŋuŋgo raru buŋoyaŋuŋ reŋgaru goinebi. Qoqodure gio fiine banimiŋgo ore mibi oi sosowo jaueru baeinebi. ² Maŋqoqo buŋo gomogofu oi more so miinebi. Kekepari so einebiyoŋ, ogo bobo eeru maŋmoakon eru goinebi. Niŋigo sosowo oi waigo paiineo eyareku maŋwomoo qoqoju ee eku goinebi. Onu.

³ Nonuŋ onuakon rone maŋnonuŋ so untome buŋo qomuku tintuŋ gobeŋ. Aninoŋuŋ sanajine sembene fuŋne fuŋne ore suba buduŋineo rakaru qunŋgaru gokabeneŋ siŋaŋ nobebi saki fure ani jeriine baaru kosa gobeŋ. Maŋgi paiineo suronqoqo eru oo gogonoŋuŋ sibirigaru gobeŋ. Goineji mamagi maneru rosi enorebi botunoŋuŋgo rosi jiŋo ŋoŋone eeku gobeŋ.

⁴ Onu gobenyoŋ, Anutu Munanqoqo Raunoŋunji mosi fiine kisiŋgaru barariŋga noreko manyaunjeji fuke foreko qoromureru maŋineji jojoko enoreya. ⁵ Maŋji jojoko enoreru qorunoŋuŋ kiperu munan qa noreya. Niŋononje poretiŋ goku gio fiine fiine baku gonobeŋ, ore eru so none noberu emboŋ nobeya. Ore eru matayoŋ, inoyonunde

* 2:14: Kiki 130.8; Eks 19.5; Dut 4.20; 7.6; 14.2; 1 Pi 2.9

nonemainineji maŋgo eteko agiburaŋnonuŋ jureko fufuke gariine fukebeneŋ Moro Tiriine maŋnonuŋgo ruame bogbore nobeya. ⁶ Anutuji munar qa noreru Munarqoqo Raunuŋuŋ Yesu Kristo ojime Moro Tiriine soreru boakon yobu keseme maŋnonuŋgo rakame gogobeneŋ.

⁷ Anutire yaunmoririji maŋgo eteko buŋnonuŋuŋ mitarime posikekimin ore eru Moro Tiriineji maŋnonuŋgo rakame gborebeŋ. Gboreru dimaku senŋinbaŋin gogo tatariine tomiri gokimin ore oori eru odigaegobeneŋ, oi soine raugakimin. Onu.

⁸ Buŋo quraŋgago, oiji foriine yobu. Goji buŋo ini yamen keku mitaniŋga yareru goigon: Niŋigo Anutu manesiŋ gagobi, yoŋoji miine qin keru dimaku maŋyaŋuŋ damar so gio fiine fiine banimin ore eru goinebi. Onu enimin, oiji niŋigo bapi yabeko gioyaŋunde foriine noneru "Fiine yobu!" miku gonimin. ⁹ Goineji mar tomiriji buŋo mimiine migobi eru apa naso yoŋore tina buruine buruine miane ebi pepesisiri eru kekepari fukeega, goji oi yoberu nadi gaigon. Onuakon Mosesji Kadi buŋo noreya, goineji buŋo moakon moakon ore gbedioosoe ebi qoqopuse keku jibugaega. Mikakane onuine oi ya omaine yobu fukeru so yobu bapi yabeega. Ore eru oi bio nadi gaku bokeigon.

¹⁰ Moji buŋo onu mi poreru oiji mar kekeroin eyareega, oi sinar bobo buŋo mitende so reŋgako moke mitende ate yoyoka fukeko jibu qoqomuku ein ine, oi yobende markekerisie kubu bokeru sakibe goine. ¹¹ Inore fuŋne ini eko mane mukuge: Inoji kadi ririru mamutu qaku jijibu eku agiburaŋ eebobo eega. Agiburaŋine oiji fuŋine yadume jibuga foreme Anutuji buŋoine mitarime misi korure biŋe fukein. Onu.

Momojo buŋo tatariine

¹² Non kueyoiko damar yo siti tinaine Nikopolis Grik oo neku gobemin ore manego. Ore eru Artemas me Tikikus tifego goin ore sorebe goreo warein, damar oo go damar so ba jorainyon, pipa bokeru Nikopolis wareru bofuke nuigon.* ¹³ Kadi buŋore mamane ni (lawyer) tinaine Zenas eru Apolos yokoji ya more embimbiŋgaru basiqasi eru Krit oo egu qunŋaru nenobu. Ore eru yamen keku yareya goineji soyakuŋgo kitin yatebi soine jikigaku rainebire.*

¹⁴ Ogopunuŋuŋji gio fiine fiine baniminde fuŋne mane sariŋgaru gben akon miine qin keru dimaku maŋyaŋuŋ oo ruaru goinebi. Onu ruabi goineji yobin soguine yobu biobio bofukeninimin, oi afagaru kitin yabeeinebi. Mamanesinde

* **3:12:** Apo 20.4; Ef 6.21-22; Kol 4.7-8; 2 Tim 4.12

* **3:13:** Apo 18.24; 1 Kor 16.1

foriine onu fukeme gogo gimpiine (aputa) omaine yobu so goinebi.

¹⁵ Noke yo gogobi, yonjoji sosowo momojoyanun mibi goreo foga. Goji ogopunonun Krit oo Ofon manesin garu manyanunji manjoko enoregobi, oi nonde momojo yajinde maneinebi.

Ofonde yaunmoririji sosowo nonjoke peine.

Filemonde Quran Polji Filemonde Quran ruaya. Mimitaniŋ

Ni biŋeroroineke Filemon oi Kolosi sitio goku maŋine kerisieru zioz gio baku kiŋaŋqoqo tinaine Onesimus siŋaŋ gaya jibu kamiine useru Rom sitio raya. Oo raru Polke qojugaku buŋoine maneru maŋine kerisieru Polke Biŋe gio babire witi pigo rua yapebi ŋebu. Onesimusre daman mataeme Polji Quran yo Filemonde quraŋgaru Onesimusre meo ruaru soreme Kolosi kirieya. Quran yoo maŋine kerisieya, ore biŋeine barariŋgaru Filemonde maŋ oi iŋi bapakareya: “Go kiŋaŋqoqogore baka bokeru iŋoke maŋmoakoŋ eru kepore tende maŋkekerisie ogogo oŋuine keririŋgoo dimako iŋore jerieru goiŋoŋ.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi iŋi:

Buŋo funfunŋaine 1-3

Polji Filemon miteŋ gaga 4-7

Onesimusre Filemonde maŋ bapakareya 8-22

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 23-25

¹ O yoro ogone eru ogobabapine Filemon. Pol nonji Yesu Kristore gio baego ore eru nigiŋ nubi witi pigo ŋego. Maŋkekerisie ogone Timoti iŋoji noke ŋeko nonji goke buŋo mimane enimi ore quraŋ yo quraŋgago.

² Oŋuakoŋ ŋigo soguine maŋkekerisie seŋnoŋuŋ Apia eru Arkipus maŋkekerisiere mamari ŋinoŋuŋ eru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ gore pigo tumaŋgaegobi, nonji ŋoŋore quraŋ yo quraŋgago.*

³ Anutu Mamanoŋuŋ eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo yokoŋi yaunmoriri ŋarebire womoo goinebi.

Filemonde maŋyaunjinere Ofoŋ miteŋ gaga.

⁴ Nonji daman so oŋga wosiru go manesu guego ore so Anutune danŋe yoore eru miku ojiego: ⁵ Go Ofoŋ Yesu maneŋiŋ garu maŋi jojoko eteru Anutune ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine sosowo maŋjoko eteru maŋyaun eyareru goge.

⁶ Danŋe miku iŋi oŋga wosiego: Mamanesiŋgoŋi sanaŋgaru qaŋqaŋineke fukeko soine keririŋnoŋuŋgo dimaku niŋoke mamanesinde buŋo misaueku gomiŋ. Oŋu Kristoke qakatoru dimabeneŋ yaun fiine fiine noreega, go ore funjine sosowo mane sarigamiŋ. ⁷ O maŋkekerisie ogone, go ŋiŋigo

* 1:2: Kol 4.17

gbagbataenine beufi qa yarende afagaru gogobi. Nonji manjokogo ore eru kokoine jeriebe oiji nonde manj kitingaega.

Filemonji Onesimus keporeiŋgo ore weuga.

⁸ Goji oŋu goku Kristoke qakatokabere soine koimo fukeru usuj paiineo dimaku ya ruaiŋgo ore mitiga gorenobo. ⁹ Oi jibu Anutuji maŋineji jojoko enotega ore eru soine mimitine bokero karieru weu garego. Go Pol nonde mosi manege. Nonji ŋi pogo fukego eru Kristo Yesure giore eru daman yoo witi ŋi oŋuakon fukego.

¹⁰ Nonj witi pi yoo ogogo tinaine Onesimus qotururu bapi gabe maŋine kerisieru mamanesinde madene fukeya. Ore eru muŋambe iŋore mi roru iŋore eru karieru weu garego.* ¹¹ Injoji rone kiŋan qaku kosa gbedigaru remben goku qaŋosori egareku goyayon, daman yoo qowirieru go eru nonj fiine akon bapi nopeko gioinere foriineji fukeeŋgo so fukega.

¹² Injoji nakene yoro madene fukeme nakene yorone oŋuine sorebe kirieru goreo warega. ¹³ Nonji Bobian Biŋere eru witi pigo ŋego. Ore eru Onesimus kipebon noke goku gore mobego bapi nuiŋ ore manego. ¹⁴ Oŋu manegoyon, bapi nuiŋgo ore so bapakare gugo. Anigoji miko bapi nukande saganayon, goji kiŋanqoqogo noremiŋ me sabaremiŋ, ore eru “Oŋ!” so minde nakekon kipebemiŋ ore embimbiŋgago.

¹⁵ Onesimusji iŋire eru boke guya me? Injoji daman pomponine sakibe goku moke kirieru wareru goke daman tatariine tomiri goiŋ. ¹⁶ Rone kiŋanqoqo omaine fukeru goyayon, daman yoo oi odureru ŋi fuŋine mo fukega. Maŋine kerisieru bio yoro ogonokun fukega. Nonji iŋore aŋi kokoine manebe goji ŋi oi ŋonende Ofonde biŋe fukeko iŋore nonj nadureru aŋi mokemoke yobu maneemiŋ.

¹⁷ Goji noke oogo eru gogobere ore nonji warebe kepore nunon ine, goji Onesimusji wareme oŋuine kepore teigon. ¹⁸ Ya mo bosembea egoreya me iŋore tife mo goreo pega ine, oi nonde tife minde peine. ¹⁹ Nonj Pol nake meneji inji quraŋgago, “Nonji oi bomukubemiŋ.” Nonji bapi gube maŋgo kerisiende tifego soguine oi bomukuminiŋ ore gogake oŋuakon nonde biŋe mimitari ende sagana. Ore eru soine inji minobo: Onesimusre tife oi minde gogakere tifego peine. ²⁰ O maŋkeresie ogone, Ofonde Biŋe gorebe, oi bokirieru bapi numiŋ ore aŋi manego. Kristoke qakatoge, ore so Onesimus keporende nonde manji afagaru fiainj.

²¹ Buŋone reŋ gamiŋ, oi manesiŋ garu buŋone quraŋgaru gore fuŋne inji peko manego: Buŋo migo, oi odureru fiine

* 1:10: Kol 4.9

yobu eru sarigamiŋ. Oŋu. ²² Buŋo mo yo: Ŋoŋoji oŋga wosibi Ofonji noŋ sore nuku bokirie nume ŋoŋoreo wareiŋgo odigaru origago. Ore eru pi maŋine mo nonde bomogande ŋeine.

Momojo eru mifa buŋo tatariiŋe

²³ Ogone Epafras iŋoji Yesu Kristore giore eru noke witi pigo ŋeku momojoine ruame goreo foga.* ²⁴ Ogopune gio moko baegobeneŋ Mak, Aristarkus, Demas eru Luk yonŋoji oŋuakon momojoyaŋuŋ ruabi goreo foga.*

²⁵ Ofonj Yesu Kristore yaunmoririji iiruŋaŋuŋ mifiagaru ŋoŋoke peine. Oŋu.

* **1:23:** Kol 1.7; 4.12 * **1:24:** Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39; 19.29; 27.2; Kol 4.10, 14; 2 Tim 4.10-11

Hibru Quran Moji Hibru yoṅore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniṅ

Yesuji Sombuṅgo ropeko ore ṅadiineo gosa 35 ore so tariko ṅi mo tinaine so manegobeneṅ, iṅoji Quran yo quraṅgaru Juda maṅkekerisie ṅiṅigo yoṅore ruaya. Juda yoṅoji Hibru (kotu) buṅo mibuṅ ore tinayaṅuṅ Hibru mibuṅ. Goineji Juda maṅkekerisie ṅiṅigo oi kekesuesue kokoine eyarebi Yesure kadi poretiṅ bokeiṅgo manesuku Juda yoṅore kadi raṅgbaṅineo ṅeṅeineo moke ropeiṅgo manebuṅ. Kadi raṅgbaṅine oi Kadi buṅore yameṅkeke.

Quran yoore buṅo koruṅ 3 oi iṅi:

1. Yesu Anuture Made iṅoji joiserereṅ soguine maneru oṅuine oiji Mamaine reṅgabeminde fuṅne maneya. Ore eru Sombuṅ mimerereṅ Moses eru kajeqouṅ ṅiṅigo sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega.

2. Anutuji Yesu igodonṅgaru damaṅ tatariine tomiri sorinṅ gio siṅaṅnoṅuṅ qoruine fukeru goiṅ. Inyoṅunde dari keseya ore boji ririga tariko sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ goine yoṅore so embimbiṅgakimiṅ.

3. Maṅkekerisie noṅuṅ Yesu manesiṅ gabeneṅ agibu-raṅnoṅuṅ bokero munaṅ qa noreru komegone bomuku nobeko kokoi so manegobeneṅ. Sorinṅ gio raṅgbaṅine oi sasako oṅuine fukeko babi Yesuji munaṅqoqore fuṅne foriine barariṅga noreru inyoṅunde boji ririga oṅuine enimiṅ ore ruru aya.

Maṅkekerisie ṅiṅigo soguine yoṅore mosire sundu oi tatariineo (Gaṅ 11) quraṅgaru mamanesiṅyaṅuṅji egu gbaṅiṅ ore iṅi bapakare yabega, “Kekesuesue eṅarebi ore joiserereṅ oi yameṅ keku kariere maneku Yesuke gbiṅ einebi.” Buk yoore uṅsowonṅ eru siṅaṅ bobo buṅo oi aṅiineke.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 10 oi iṅi:

Buṅo fuṅfuṅgaine: Kristoji Anuture fuṅne barariṅga nore foreya 1.1-3

Kristoji mimerereṅ sosowo yadurega 1.4-2.18

Kristoji Moses eru Josua yaturega 3.1-4.13

Kristoji sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ sosowo yadurega 4.14-7.28

Kristore jofofo buru oi jofofo buru raṅgbaṅine odurega 8.1-9.28

Kristore dari fuji boji sosowo yadurega 10.1-39

Mamanesiṅ oi ya fuṅfuṅgaine eru qoruine 11.1-12.29

Eebobonoṅuṅji Anutu beufi oteinebi 13.1-19

Oṅgawowosi tatariine 13.20-21

Maṅ papakare buṅo eru momojo buṅo tatariine 13.22-25

Anutuji Madeine soreme wakiru buṅoine barariṅga noreya.

¹ Anutuji ronere ronekoṅgo fuṅgaru kadi furuine furuine boyoberu buṅoine barariṅga noreiṅgo maneya. Oṅu maneru buṅoine damanṅ kokoine kajeṅouṅ ṅiṅigo boburoru maṅyaṅuṅgo ruame totogo mibi apa ṅasopunoṅunji maneru go wapebuṅ. ² Oṅu go wapebuṅyoṅ, damanṅ tatariineo gobeneṅ yoo Madeine soreme buṅoine barariṅga noreru totogo miko manebeṅ. Madeine iṅoji Mamaine bapigako Sombuṅ moreṅ eru ore yareya-yakuṅ sosowo bofukebire Madeineji damanṅ tatariineo ya sosowore Rau fukeiṅ ore mitarime goga. ³ Anuture kamasi Madeine pe teko wakiru oduya. Anuture kuririṅuranji oi igoko boribori eko sasako oṅuine ṅonebeṅ. Agiburaṅnoṅuṅ keririke foreru ṅadiineo Sombuṅ kaeo roperu ṅeṅeine roru Ropekiinenonoṅunde me furoineo ṅega. Oo ṅeku Sombuṅ morende yareya sosowo oi buṅoine usuṅinekeji osigaru siṅaṅ garu goga.

Anuture Madeji Sombuṅ mimerereṅ yadurega.

⁴ Anutuji Madeine tina oteko jiṅo oiji Sombuṅ mimerereṅ yoṅore tina odureru kuririineke fukega, ore so Madeineji Sombuṅ mimerereṅ yadureru soguneyaṅuṅ fukeko mea yukuineo gogobi. ⁵ Anutuji damanṅ mogo Sombuṅ mimerereṅpuine yoṅoreone more buṅo iṅi so miya.

“Goji nonde Made fukende nonji muṅambe gore Mama fuke garego.”

Oṅuakoṅ ore buṅo mo iṅi mime pega,

“Nonji iṅore Mama fukebe iṅoji nonde Made fukeiṅ.”*

⁶ Buṅo oi moke jikigaru moru Madeine mitarime moreṅgo wakiṅgo eya, damanṅ oo bonieru iṅi miya,

“O Sombuṅ mimerereṅpune, ṅoṅo sosowo iṅore ohowe baku miteṅ gaku goinebi.”*

⁷ Sombuṅ mimerereṅ oi buṅo iṅi yajime pega,

“Anutuji mimerereṅpuine qowirie yabeko gbiṅ oṅuine fukeru raru warenimiṅ. Kiṅaṅqoqoṅuineji qowirieru misi boruṅ oṅuine fukeru roware enimiṅ.”*

⁸ Oi oṅu yajiyayoṅ, Madeine oi buṅo mo iṅi ojime pega,

“O Ofonṅ, goji morumboṅ ṅeṅegoo damanṅ tatariine tomiri ṅe ropeigoṅ. Gunugo usuṅineke oiji qotiṅ nobende eebobo poretiṅ oiji qorumaṅgore moge fukeru pe ropeiṅ.*

* 1:5: Kiki 2.7; 2 Sml 7.14; 1 Hist 17.13 * 1:6: Dut 32.43 * 1:7: Kiki 104.4

* 1:8: Kiki 45.6-7

⁹ Goji eebobo posiinere anji pe gareko eebobo kekesiinere manjo rigangako rosi eku go wapemenj.

Ore eru gore Ofonj Anutu inoji gore anji pe teko go jeri jijiji ogopugo yadureru mokemoke yobu rau gareme goge.”

¹⁰ Madeinere buño mo oi inji,

“O Ofonj, goji funfungaino morende kobetenj igodonjgande Sombunde koroine koroine oiji gore mequranj fukeru pega.*

¹¹ Sombunj morenj sosowo oiji kambanj mariku onjuine ranjbanjine fukeru mataeniminyonj, goji sanangaru dima ropeminj.

¹² Moki poporinjgaegobenenj, goji ore so qonikinj njononeine oi kambanj soki kipegobenenj onjuine poporinj yabende qowirieniminj.

Ya sosowo kepieinyonj, goji kamasi moakonj oi akonj fukeru gosago tatariine tomiri go ropeminj.”

¹³ Anutuji damanj mogo Sombunj mimererenjpuine yonjoreone more buño inji so miya,

“Goji wareru me furoneo njende nonji kisopugo damanj botuine yoo ode rondinj yabebe waki yabeko gore kufure oodesinj fukebi kokorianj ekiminj.”*

¹⁴ Madeine eru buñoine buñoine onju miyayonj, Sombunj mimererenj oi moji fukegobi? Sosowo yonjoji Anuture kinanjqoqo iirupu fukegobi. Onju fukeru njinjigo senjginjbanjginj rauganiminj, oi bapi yabeniminj ore sore yabeme gogobi. Onju.

2

Manjononj egu so kerisiekiminj ore sinanj bobo buño

¹ Ore eru Biñe buño manebenj, oi poretinj mane taniñgakiminj ore yamenj keku kaje ruainebi. Morenjo gogore ya mo oga nobeko kosa ra wareru qosorieku qanda gokiminj ine, Yesure munanjqoqo gio odureru mo goku egu sibirigakiminj. ² Buño oi inji mitaniñgabeminj: Rone Sombunj mimererenj yonjoji Biñe buño mibi oiji njinjigo kipe yabeko gobunj. Onju goku uri yonjoji Kadi buño so rengaru agi kigabunj, Anutuji sosowo yonjore buño poretinj akonj mitariku geoine bokirie yareme yobinj paiyanjongo ropeko go wapebunj.

³ Yonjoji yobinj bofukebi ninjo onjuakonj buño qakiminj ine, ore geoinere urunju kamieru usenobenj? Munanjqoqo gio sogo oi keta paio qaqouma ekiminj ine, ore geoineone

* **1:10:** Kiki 102.25-27 * **1:13:** Kiki 110.1

kamieru useiŋgo embimbiŋgakimiŋ. Ofonji fuŋgaru munanqoqore fuŋne barariŋga ŋareko goineji buŋo oi miineone maneru kitiŋgaku misanaŋgakabi saueru saga nobeya. ⁴ Oi kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgabi Anutuji yoŋoke moko dimaku buŋoyanun kitiŋgaku miko mosi qoqowirie soi fuŋne fuŋne oi usuniŋeke fukeko Moro Tiriine keseme maŋ anjiinere so jankeko saga nobeya. Onu.

Yesuji kakanonun fukeru Sombunjo oga nobeiŋgo manega.

⁵ Sombun moren gariine fukeniinde buŋo miegobenen, Anutuji nonun oo Sombun mimereren mea yukuyanunjo gokiminde buru so mitigaya. ⁶ Onu matayon, buŋo oi moji kitiŋgaku mime Biŋe Qurande mobe mogo inji pega,

“Moren ni oi mo eru go iŋo manesu teege? Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji mo fukeko oi sinan gaega?”*

⁷ Goji oi baba waki etende daman pomponine Sombun mimereren yoŋore mea yukuo wakiru wawakiine fukeru goya. Goko ogagande kuririquranineo ropeko nigin bote resoŋbureson otende kuririineke fukeru tinabiŋeineke goga. Onu goku yareya sosowo sinan garu goga.

⁸ Mequranjo sosowo iŋore mimitire yukuineo gonimiŋgo baba waki yabende gonimiŋ.”

Buŋo ore so ya sosowo oi iŋore usun rurunanjo gonimin ore bawaki yaberu oo ya mo so bokeme iŋore buŋore rurunanjo so pena. Buru onu ruayayon, daman yoo mequranine sosowo oi iŋore usun rurunanjo bawaki yabeme buŋoine renjgaegobi ore so, so noneegobenen.

⁹ Onuine so noneegobenenyon, Yesuji inji qowirieru gome noneegobenen: Komere joisereren maneya ore Anutuji ogagame kuririquranineo ropeko nigin bote resoŋbureson oteko nonebenen kuririineke fukeru tinabiŋeineke goga. Anutuji yaunmoririine noduŋgo maneru sosowo nonunde eru komere joisereren maneŋgo mitariya. Ore eru bawaki teme daman pomponine Sombun mimereren yoŋore mea yukuo wakiru wawakiine fukeru goya. Onuine goyayon, daman yoo tinabiŋe ropekiine roru goga. ¹⁰ Anutuji yareya sosowore fuŋne fukega. Inoji sosowo nonun inoyone miten gatekimiŋ ore eru bofuke nobeme gogobenen. Inoji niŋigo boakon oga nobeko kuririquranineo ropekimiŋgo manega. Onu maneru munanqoqonoŋunde Rau iŋo so sabareko joisereren maneru onuine oiji gioine oi ba foreko kuririquranine sosowo bofukeiŋgo maneko sagaya.

¹¹ Moji bagbagbaga nobeega eru niŋigo gbagbataenine fukeegobenen, sosowo nonunde kukure Rauji iŋo moakon

* 2:6: Kiki 8.4-6

fukega. Ore eru Yesuji tinanoŋuŋ “Ogopune,” oŋu miinŋo maneŋuŋine so maneega. ¹² Fuŋnenonŋunde Biŋe buŋo mo inŋi mime pega,

“Nonŋi gore tina oi nakene ogopu yoŋore onŋaku tamae yareku maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ botuyanŋuŋgo dimaku miteŋ guku gobemiŋ.”*

¹³ Onŋuakonŋ ore Biŋe buŋoine mo inŋi mime pega, “Nonŋi koimo mamanesiŋne Anutureo ruaru gobemiŋ.” Neŋeineo moke ore Biŋe buŋoine mo oi inŋi mime pega, “Mane, nonŋ eru Anutuŋi odumade nareya, niŋoji yoo gogobeneŋ.”*

¹⁴ Moŋi ɔokome nobeinde usuŋ roru goga, Yesuji oi bouruŋgame rakaiŋ ore eru komeme komeine oiŋi siri-gaya. “Sembene Rauine bouruŋgabemiŋ,” miku niŋigo dari funonŋuŋke gogobeneŋ, ore eru inŋoji onŋuakonŋ nonŋuŋke kamasi moakonŋ oi akonŋ moreŋ ni fukeya. ¹⁵ Niŋigo gogoyaŋuŋ moreŋgo gogobi ore so komekiminde kokoiyaŋuŋji kipe yabeko go wapebuŋ, oi sosowo pirue yabeme posikenimiŋ ore eru moreŋ ni fukeya. ¹⁶ Sombuŋ mimerereŋ siŋaŋ yabeinŋo ore moreŋ ni so fukeyaonŋ, Abrahamde osigida-puine nonŋuŋ maneru sabareku bapi nobeeinŋ ore onŋu fukeya.

¹⁷ Fuŋne ore eru inŋoji yareya sosowo oo ogopuine nonŋuŋke kamasi moakonŋ oi akonŋ fukeya. Sorinŋ gio siŋaŋnonŋuŋ ɔoruine fukeru gioine ba sarigaku nonemaiŋ noreru goinŋ ore nonŋuŋke kamasi moko fukeya. Kamasi moakonŋ fukeru soine minebobononŋuŋ fukeru sorinŋ siŋaŋ ɔoruinere gio baega. Oi baiŋgo ore agiburaŋnonŋunde furi baru Anutуре jinoo oi keririkeya. ¹⁸ Moreŋ ni fukeme esoigabi inŋoyonŋe joiserereŋ maneru goya, ore eru niŋigo esoi nobeegobi, nonŋuŋ soine bapi nobeeinŋ. Onŋu.

3

Yesuji Moses odureru ropekiine fukega.

¹ Ore eru maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ gbagbataeŋine Sombuŋ Rauineŋi onŋa yareko niŋoke kubu yasogo moakonŋ gogobi, nonŋoji maŋ mamanesuŋaŋuŋ gbeŋ akonŋ Yesure ruaru goinebi. Anutuŋi oi soreme aposol fukeru sorinŋ gio siŋaŋnonŋuŋ ɔoruine fukega, inŋore onŋu mifukeegobeneŋ.

² Mosesŋi Anutуре kufufuŋ sosowo oi bose-qosembeine tomiriyonŋ, damanŋ so siŋaŋ yaberu goya. Ore so Yesuji onŋuakonŋ moŋi igodonŋaya, inŋore buŋo bebetanŋine tomiri-poretinŋ boyoberu bose-qosembeine tomiriyonŋ, damanŋ so basarigaru goya.* ³ Pi eru ni pi baya, oi osoe yatebeneŋ ketigaqoqo nŋire tinabiŋeŋi pire tinabiŋe kokoine odureru pega.

* 2:12: Kiki 22.22 * 2:13: Ais 8.17, 18 * 3:2: Jare 12.7

Ore so Moses eru Yesu osoe yatebeneŋ Yesure kuririquran ropekiineji Moses kokoine odurega. Fuŋine oŋuine ŋoneru bofukeegobeneŋ.

⁴ Pi sosowo oi more mequranŋ fukegobiyonŋ, ya sosowo oi Anuturre mequranŋ fukega. ⁵ Mosesji Anuturre kufufuŋ sosowo oi bose-qosembeine tomiriyonŋ, damanŋ so kiŋanŋ qa yareku goya. Oŋu goku Anutuji jiki ŋi fuŋine more miya, buŋo ore soso buŋo oi ronekonŋ barariŋgaru mu-naŋ mogeine dimaya. ⁶ Oŋu dimayayonŋ, Kristoji Anuturre Made fukeru Mamainere buŋo bebetanŋine tomiri basari-garu kufufuŋine damanŋ so siŋanŋ noberu goga. Anuturre kufufuŋ oi noŋuŋ fukegobeneŋ. Senŋinbanŋinŋ bofukekiminŋ ore origaku oo qakatoru sakinoŋuŋ ba ropeku koimo di-maku sananŋa forekiminŋ ine, Anuturre manŋkekerisie kufufuŋ fukeru gokiminŋ. Oŋu.

Qoqomuku eku egu gokiminde siŋanŋ bobo buŋo

⁷ Ore eru ŋoŋoji Moro Tiriineji buŋo inŋ miega ore so fukeinebi,

‘Muŋambe yoo Anutuji oŋga ŋareme buŋoinere sanŋu bame manegobi ine,

⁸ maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ mamanesu sembeneji so kebojigainebi. Ŋoŋore apa ŋasopuji moreŋ buroineo foru damanŋ mogo Anutu igogaru esoiga teru oyowo ebuŋ, ŋoŋo ore so Anutu so igogaru einebi.

⁹ Yoŋoji moreŋ buroineo wareru Anutu noŋ esoi nuku gobuŋ. Mosi qoqowirie eba eku gobonŋ, yoŋoji oi gosa 40 ore so ŋoneru goku oi jibu noŋ so manesiŋ nubi maŋneji sembeako gobonŋ.

¹⁰ Ore eru ŋiŋigo kubu yasogo damanŋ oo moreŋgo gobuŋ, yoŋore eru maŋne rigaŋgame inŋ miboŋ, ‘Ŋoŋoji jijiki maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo witijibu eru tintuŋ raegobi. Gogore fuŋne qaji ŋareru gobonŋonŋ, oi so mane muku wape-buŋ. Mata!’

¹¹ Oŋu miku yombenŋ qayareku buŋone mitigaru mimipanŋ buŋoneji oi kiperu inŋ miboŋ,

‘Ŋeŋe mane ŋeniminde buru yarebonŋonŋ yoŋoji senŋinbanŋinŋ oo so ropeniminŋ.’ ”*

¹² O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋoji inŋ ore sisiŋanŋ eku goinebi: Ŋoŋoreone more manji kekesieko mamanesinŋineji gbanjiru wakiko Anutu gogo Rauine egu ŋadi gaku goinŋ.

¹³ Oŋu matayonŋ, agiburande suruyoinji eadu enareme oiji ŋoŋoreone more maŋ egu kejiŋainŋ ore bio una so botuŋaŋuŋgo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bapakare naduŋgadunŋ

* 3:11: Kiki 95.7-11

eku goinebi. “Muṅambe” buṅo oi miegobeneṅ, ore so faṅqoqo naduṅgadun eku goinebi. ¹⁴ Nonṅun Kristo mane sabareku inṅoke kubu yasogo moakonṅ fukeru gogobeneṅ. Rone maṅnonṅun kerisieru manyoka bokeru koimo bofukeru gobenṅ, oṅuine moreṅgo gokiminde so yameṅ keku sananṅaru dimakiminṅ ine, nonṅun senṅinṅanṅinṅ bofukekiminṅ.

¹⁵ Biṅe buṅo oi moke miku inṅi quranṅago, “Muṅambe Anutuṅi oṅga ṅareme buṅoinere sanṅu bame manegobi ine, maṅ-ṅanṅun so kebojigainebi. Nonṅore apa ṅasopuji Anutu qougaru oyowo ebuṅ, ṅonṅoji ore so Anutu so qougaru einebi.”*

¹⁶ Niṅigo uri yoṅo Biṅe buṅo maneru Anutu qougaru oyowo ebuṅ? Mosesṅi kufufunṅ oga yabeme Iṅipt bokeru warebuṅ, yoṅo sosowo oṅu ebuṅ.* ¹⁷ Niṅigo uri yoṅore eru gosa 40 ore so maṅine riganṅame rosi eyareko gobunṅ? Niṅigo agiburanṅ ebi qokome yabeme saki fuyanṅunṅi moreṅ buroi-neo waki qabuṅ, yoṅoreo oṅu fukeya. ¹⁸ Womoo ṅeṅe mane eninde buru ruaru yoṅoyanṅunde moreṅgo so ropeniminṅ ore buṅo mitigaru mimipanṅ buṅoineṅi kipeya, buṅo oi uri yoṅore miya? Niṅigo buṅoine igogaru qoqomuku gobunṅ, oi yoṅore eru miya. ¹⁹ Buṅo ore funṅine oi inṅi ṅone taniṅgagobeneṅ: Yoṅoji Anutu so manesiṅ garu qoqomuku ebuṅ ore eru yoṅoyanṅunde moreṅgo ropeinṅgo embimbiṅgabunṅ. Oṅu.

4

Anutuṅi kufufunṅine ṅeṅe mane kombanṅ noreinṅ.

¹ Anuturo roperu womoo ṅemane ekiminde buṅo kipeya, buṅo oiji sananṅ qanṅanṅine pe norega. Ore eru ṅonṅoreone moji wirieru inṅoyonṅunde Sombunṅ kadi raraine oi botu-ineo ketigako oṅuine bofukenoṅenṅ. Ore eru botunonṅunṅgo sisiṅanṅ einebeneṅ. ² Moreṅ buroi-neo warebi Bobianṅ Biṅe mitaniṅga norebi oṅuine mibi manebunṅonṅ, buṅo oi omaine sakiji sowo manebi manyanṅunṅgo so rakaya. Ore eru manesiṅyanṅunṅ so fukeko mutu omaine gobi so bapi yaberu janṅaru mataeya. ³ Maṅnonṅunṅ kerisieru manesiṅ garu gogobeneṅ, nonṅunṅ Anuturo roperu ṅema neku senṅinṅanṅinṅ gokiminṅ, oi manegobeneṅ. Anutuṅi ore Biṅe buṅoine oi inṅi mime pega,

“Oṅu miku yombenṅ pai-neo buṅone mitigaru mimipanṅ buṅoneṅi oi kiperu inṅi mibonṅ, ‘Nema neku goniminde buru rua yarebonṅonṅ, yoṅoji senṅinṅanṅinṅ oo so ropeniminṅ.’”

* 3:15: Kiki 95.7-8 * 3:16: Jare 14.1-35

Anutuji Sombuŋ moreŋ bofuke yapeko daman̄ oone fungaru senŋinbaŋgin̄ moreŋine ba forebi pegayoŋ, jibu buŋo oŋu miya.* ⁴ Anutuji una 7:de buŋo mime Biŋe Qurande mobe mogo ini pega, “Una 7 fukeko Anutuji gioine sosowo ba foreya ore ŋema neku komban̄ ŋeya.”* ⁵ Anutuji Biŋe buŋo oi jikigaru ini mime pega, “Ŋema neku goniminde buru rua yareboŋyoŋ, yoŋoji senŋinbaŋgin̄ oo so ropenimiŋ.”*

⁶ Ŋinigo goineji Anuturre senŋinbaŋgin̄ bofukeru ŋema neku gonimiŋ, buŋo oiji sanan̄ qaŋqaŋine pe norega. Bobian̄ Biŋe ronekoŋ kufufuŋ mitaniŋga yarebuŋ, yoŋoji qoqomukuyan̄unde eru senŋinbaŋgin̄ maŋgo so rosiru so gobuŋ. ⁷ Ŋema so ŋebuŋ ore eru Anutuji moke daman̄ mo ruaru tinaine ‘Daman̄ muŋambe yo,’ oŋu miya. Daman̄ joroine tariko daman̄ ore Biŋe buŋoine muŋambe yoo miku quraŋgago oi Deiwid barariŋgako ini miya, “Muŋambe yoo Anutuji oŋga ŋaberu buŋo saŋu qame manegobi ine, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ eebobo sembeneji so keji-ganiŋ.”*

⁸ Oŋu miko Josuaji oga yabeme senŋinbaŋgin̄ maŋineo roperu ŋema nenobuŋ ine, Anutuji daman̄ fuŋine more buŋo oi jiki so mina.* ⁹ Oi so minayoŋ, Anutuji foriine kufufuŋine ŋema nene noreko senŋinbaŋgin̄ bofukekimin̄. Buŋo oiji sanan̄ qaŋqaŋine pe norega. ¹⁰ Ore fuŋine oi ini: Anutuji in̄oyoŋunde gio baya ore ŋema neku komban̄ ŋeya, ore so moji Anuturre senŋinbaŋgin̄ maŋineo roperu ŋema neiŋ, in̄oji in̄oyoŋunde gio baya ore ŋemaine oi oŋuakoŋ neku senŋinbaŋgin̄ goin̄.* ¹¹ Ore eru noŋuŋ Anuturre senŋinbaŋgin̄ maŋineo roperu ŋema neneine bofukeniŋin̄ ore yameŋ keinebeneŋ. Ŋoŋoreone moji waki qaku kufufuŋ raŋbaŋine yoŋore qoqomuku kamasi oi akoŋ egu boyobeiŋgo yameŋ keinebeneŋ.

¹² Anuturre buŋo oi kekegborere fuŋne eru usuŋineke fukega. Jigore siqo sogo oi mobemobe miineke fukegayoŋ, Anutu buŋoinere mi oiji siqo soguine sosowo yadureru teteine fukeko miine mobemobe oi miineke fukegobire. Buŋo oiji maŋ qoqotinon̄uŋ ketigaru gemoji me Anuturre Moroŋi dobe nobeega, oi sikeru bapakare nobeega. Saki fu tife jjikinoŋuŋ eru sianon̄unde wombuŋ oi oŋuakoŋ osoeru buŋonoŋuŋ sumuŋine bofukeru fiine eru sembene boroiŋ yapeega. Maŋ wombuŋnoŋuŋ eru mamane-muku burunoŋuŋ oi osoeru buŋonoŋuŋ mitariega.

* **4:3:** Kiki 95.11 * **4:4:** Jen 2.2 * **4:5:** Kiki 95.11 * **4:7:** Kiki 95 * **4:8:**

Dut 31.7; Jos 22.4

* **4:10:** Jen 2.2

¹³ Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeko pega oo akonj ya mo oi sumunineo so peko fiine akonj noneega. Ya mo komongabenej Anutuji komonononj oi soine doduru noneko injore jinjo maio totogo akonj pega. Eebobononjunde sundu sosowo oi injore mitaningakimij ore so fukegobenej. Onju.

Yesuji sorinj gio sinanj qorune ropekiine goga.

¹⁴ Yesuji sorinj gio sinanj qorune ropekiine fuke norega ore eru nonj “Manesinj gagobenej,” miku mifukeegobenej, oo sanangaru dimainebenej. Yesu Anuture Madeji Sombu koroine koroine yadureru roperu nega. ¹⁵ Manj manesunonj goine wiriine fukeko sorinj gio sinanj goineji ore eru beusembe so enoregobijonj, nonjunde sorinj gio sinanjnonj fujine mo inji fukega: Injoni nonj onjine eebobo sosowo oo nonjke kamasi moakonj esoi eteru gobunjonj, oi jibu agiburanj mo so eya.

¹⁶ Sorinj sinanjnonj paibe yaunmoririre nejeo neku nonemaij norengo maneega. Ore eru koimo paiineo dimaku injore bembengo rainebenej. Injore bembengo rabenej yaunmoririre embimbjngagobenej, ore damanjine poreti onj bapi nobeko oi soine bofukekimij. Onju.

5

Sinanj qorunonj Yesuji bapi nobeega.

¹ Morende sorinj gio sinanj qorune sosowo oi njijigo botuyanngone rosoe yaberu gio inji banimij ore igodonj yabeegobenej: Injoni njijigo minebobononj fukeru Anutuke manjmoakonj eru gokiminde gio baku agiburanj ebenj ore joma yaunine yaunine oi Anuture ruaru oiji boji rigaega. ² Injonyunde manj mananesu goineji onjokonj wiriine fukega. Ore eru njijigo qosorieku qanda paiineo tinjnj eegobi, oi soine beusembe paio enoreega. ³ Wiriine fukega ore injonyunde agiburanj eru kufufunpuine yonjore agiburanj onjokonj ke keririkeinj ore jomaji boji rigaega.* ⁴ Moji tinabine oi injonyunde so bine qoqo einjonj, Anutuji Aron onja teya, ore so injo onjokonj onja tega.*

⁵ Ore so Kristoji onjokonj injonye sorinj gio sinanj qorune fukeinde tinabine oi injonyunde so raugayayonj, Anutuji inji mitigaya,

“Goji nonde Made fukende nonji munjambe gore Mama fukego.”

Bunjo ore so sorinj gio sinanj qorunonj fukeya.*

⁶ Bunjo oi akonj mime Bine Qurande mobeine mogo inji pega,

* 5:3: Lew 9.7 * 5:4: Eks 28.1 * 5:5: Kiki 2.7

“Goji Melkisedek oṅuine sorinḡ gio sinḡ fukeru damanḡ tatari-
ine tomiri go ropeminiḡ.”*

⁷ Yesuji saki fuke moreṅgo goku oo damanḡine damanḡine oṅga wosiru sanḡ qanḡanḡine oṅgako jinḡ kuineji wakiko Anutu komegone bomukuinḡo sananḡaya, oi weu teru goya. Weu teru goku Anutu aranḡ baku buṅoinere rurumanḡo rurua eku goya ore Anutuji oṅgawowosiine maneya.* ⁸ Madeine fukeyayonḡ, Anutuji oi jibu joisererenḡ so kipeme paiineo ropeko maneru oo buṅo rerende fuṅne bofukeru mane sari-gaya. ⁹ Oi maneru kuririine sosowo bofukeru seṅḡinḡbanḡinḡ tatariine tomiri gokiminde kukure Rauine fukeya. Ore eru ninḡigo inḡore mi reṅgaru gogobi, oi sosowo soine kure yareme seṅḡinḡbanḡinḡ bofukeniminḡ. ¹⁰ Rauine oi fukeko Anutuji oi Melkisedek oṅuine sorinḡ gio sinḡ qoruine fukeinḡo mitariru igodonḡaya. Oṅu.

Mamanesinde foriji egu jibugainde sinḡ bobo buṅo

¹¹ Buṅo oi soine jikigaru kokoine miku soguenobenḡonḡ, noṅoji buṅo maneru boyobeniminḡo kubanḡijinḡo eru tuturi egobi. Ore eru oi mitaninḡa ḡarekiminḡo embinḡombinḡ egobenḡ. ¹² Noṅoji damanḡ joroine kufufuṅ ranḡbanḡine goku soine damanḡ yoo qaḡaji fukeniminde so fukenobunḡonḡ noṅo-ḡanḡe Anuturu buṅo korunḡ fuṅfunḡaine oi moji ḡeṅeineo moke qaji ḡareinḡo embimbinḡaegobi. Noṅoji qunḡaru Binḡe buṅo oi moṅ oṅuine noinḡo manee-gobi. Uḡo sananḡine oṅuine oi noinḡo embimbinḡaegobi.* ¹³ Moji oi moṅ oṅuine noku goga, inḡoji jikigaru made gbio oṅuine fukega. Anuturu jinḡoo posiine fukekiminde buṅo qaji ḡarebenḡonḡ, inḡoji ore fuṅine so mane mukuru mo goga.

¹⁴ Made gbio oṅuine gogayonḡ, uḡo sananḡine oi ninḡigo manayanḡunḡi sogueya, yonḡoji noniminḡ ore eru pega. Ninḡigo Binḡe buṅo jijiiki keḡboreru gobi maṅ manayanḡunḡi kerisie foreko soine afagaru mosi sosowo osoeru fiine eru sembene boroinḡ yaperu fiine boyobeegobi. Uḡo sananḡine oi yonḡore eru pega.

6

¹ Ore eru Kristo fuṅnere buṅo korunḡ fuṅfunḡaine mane foreru oo so qunḡainebenenḡ. Oṅu matayonḡ, jikigaru sogueru kuririnoṅunḡe fukekiminḡ ore yamenḡ keku goinebenenḡ. Mamanesinde otunḡ sari foreru oi ḡeṅeineo moke so fuṅgaru sariinebenenḡ. Otunḡ oi maṅ-ḡanḡunḡo inḡi igodonḡabenḡ: Eebobonoṅunḡ komekiine bokeru maṅnoṅunḡ kerisieru Anutu manesinḡ gabenḡ.

* 5:6: Kiki 110.4 * 5:7: Mat 26.36-46; Mak 14.32-42; Luk 22.39-46 * 5:12: 1 Kor 3.2

² Maṅnoṅuṅ kerisiebeneṅ mamananesinde buṅo mobeine mobeine iṅi qaji norebi manebenṅ: Agiburanoṅuṅ keririkenimiṅ ore miti meso eru munanoṅoṅo fuṅne fuṅne ore fuṅine qaji norebuṅ. Meyanoṅuṅ painoṅuṅgo ruruare fuṅne qaji norebuṅ. Gboreru komegone pakerekiminde fuṅne qaji norebuṅ. Anutuji buṅonoṅuṅ mitariko damanṅ tatarine tomiri sananṅ qanṅqanṅine peinde fuṅne qaji norebuṅ.

³ Mamananesinde otuṅ oṅu igodonṅgaku jikigaru renṅgaru mamananonoṅuṅ sogueiṅgo maneinebeneṅ. Anutuji usuṅine noreega ore so kuririnoṅuṅ sosowo bofukeiṅgo yamenṅ keku dimainebeneṅ.

⁴ Oṅu dimaiṅgo maneru oo qunṅgaru egu wakikimiṅ ore eru dimagobeneṅ. Niṅigo iṅiine oi maṅyanoṅuṅ kerisienimiṅ ore oga yabeṅgo embimbiṅgaegobeneṅ: Goineji maṅyanoṅuṅ damanṅ mogo tamaeko Anutuji Sombuṅ yaunṅine yareme maneru jeriebi Moro Tiriineji sabe yabeme gobuṅ.

⁵ Anuture Biṅe buṅore anṅi manebi seṅṅinṅanṅiṅ damanṅ jikiinere usunṅi maṅyanoṅuṅgo rakame manebuṅ. ⁶ Oi sosowo mane takireku mamananiṅyanoṅuṅ bokeru Anutu ṅadi gabuṅ. Niṅigo oṅuine oi maṅyanoṅuṅ moke kerisienimiṅ ore oga yabekimiṅgo embimbiṅgaegobeneṅ. Yoṅo Anuture Made igosisi eteku ṅeṅeineo moke maripoṅgo qaqa oṅuine baba waki eru totogo mimiganṅanṅ eteegobi. Oṅuine oiji Kristo tumoṅoṅoo miku mimiganṅanṅ eteegobi.

⁷ Oi soso buṅo iṅire so: Kueji damanṅ kokoine keku moreṅ paineoo wakiru maṅineo rakaru moreṅ bodogako gio rauinere kiṅanṅoṅoṅopuji uṅo saribi Anutuji moreṅ mifiame foriine fukeko sasari rau yoṅoji oi roru rouṅyanoṅuṅgo ruaegobi. ⁸ Oṅu ruaegobiyonṅ fobu eru wou joruineke oiji moreṅgo fukeru wapeega, moreṅ oiji yau fukega. Rauine yoṅoji oi sowegaiṅgo maneru yamenṅ keku odigabi foriine so fukeko ṅoneru tatarineo rigabi jaiṅ.*

⁹ O yoro ogopune, niṅoji soso buṅo oṅu migobeneṅyoṅ, oi jibu ṅoṅo maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ kerisieru gonimiṅ ore maṅyoka so egobeneṅ. Niṅore maṅgo Biṅe buṅore foriji fukeru sogueiṅgo maneru koimo dimagobeneṅ. Anutuji foriine oi ṅoneru bomuku ṅabeme qowirieru Sombuṅgo ropenimiṅ.

¹⁰ Anutuji dukuṅ beukoro paio kekesiine so fukega. Niṅo Anuture niṅigo gbagbataeṅine bapi yaberu go waperu jikigaru bapi yaberu gio baku goegobi. Oṅu manjokoṅanṅuṅ Anutu odubi tinabiṅeineji sogueega, iṅoji gionṅanṅuṅ eru manjokoṅanṅuṅ ore eru so niga gako furiine bokirie ṅareṅ.

¹¹ Noṅuṅ seṅṅinṅanṅiṅ fukekimiṅ ore origaru oo koimo maṅyoka tomiri dimanimiṅ ore anṅinoṅuṅ maneru iṅi anṅi

* 6:8: Jen 3.17-18

sogo maneegobeneŋ: Nɔŋo bubu Anuture manjo eegobi, oi akon jikigaru noduru goinebi. Kuririnɔŋunke fukekimin ore yameŋ keku moreŋgo go foreniminde so oo so wirieinebi. ¹² Qefeŋ egu fukenimin ore anj sogo maneegobeneŋ. Anutuji senŋinbanŋin ya noreinde buŋo kipeya, goineji Anutu manesiŋ garu joisererenyanun maneku karieru onjuine oiji oi raugaegobi. Nɔŋoji yonore mosi boyobeinŋgo manegobeneŋ. Onu.

Anuture mimipan buŋo oi manyokaine tomiri.

¹³ Anutuji Abraham jofo buŋo oteru oi inoyonunde tina miku mimipan buŋoineji misanaŋgaya. Moji Anutu odureru ropekiine gona, soine inore tina minayon, onjuine mo so goya ore inoyonunde tina miku mimipan buŋoine misanaŋgaya. ¹⁴ Mimipan buŋoine oi Abrahamde inj miku ojiya, "Nonji foriine mifia garebemin O foriine osigidapugo garebe sauenimin."*

¹⁵ Onu ojime Abraham ya oteinde buŋo mipanŋame peya, inoji oi foriineke fukeinŋgo yameŋ keku odigaru goku foriine raugaya. ¹⁶ Ninigoji soguneyanunde tina miku mimipan buŋo mibi maneegobi. Mimipan buŋoyanunji buŋo migobi, oi basanaŋgako kepieniminŋgo ore embimbingabi buŋo mimiyannunji tariga. ¹⁷ Ore so Anutuji buŋoine Abrahamde osigidapu nonun manekimin ore mipanŋaru miya. Buŋo buruine oi moji kepiere qopieinŋgo embimbingaga, osigidapuine nonun mimipan buŋo ore funine oi poretin mane mukukiminŋgo maneya. Ore eru jofo buŋoine ojime funfunŋaine fukeko buŋo oi moke mimipan buŋoineji misanaŋgako ateine yoyoka fukeya.

¹⁸ Anutuji buŋo oi miku ore ikoine miinŋgo embimbingaya. Inoji buŋo ikogoine tomiri oi miku misanaŋgaya, oiji mannonun kitingainŋgo maneya. Ore eru miku oi misanaŋgaya. Nonun morende eebobo sembeneone kamieru Anutureo roperu senŋinbanŋin norein ore oori noreya, oi qin keru odigaru gogobeneŋ. ¹⁹ Senŋinbanŋin fukekimin ore eru odigaru ore manyoka mo so eegobeneŋ Oorinonun oiji mannonunde nigin boyobinineke kamasi onjuine fukeru nino Yesuke kipe nobeega. Oorinonunde nigin boyobinineke joroine oiji ninoreone funŋaru Sombun sorin kubainere manŋo roperu sorin manine mobemobe botuyakunŋgo kamban dobu pega, oi onuakon petigaru jikigaru Yesu morumbon neŋe mokiineo pega, inoreo raga.* ²⁰ Yesuji minebobononun fukeru bonieru paibe roperu morumbon neŋeine roru daman tatariine tomiri ne ropein. Onu

* 6:14: Jen 22.16-17 * 6:19: Lew 16.2

Melkisedek onjuine sorin gio sinannonun qoruine fukeru goga. Onu.*

7

Sorin gio sinan Melkisedekre binan

¹ Melkisedek ni oi kae tinaine Salem ore kin koito fukeru Anutu ropekiinere sorin gio sinan goya. Onu gome Abrahamji kin koitoine koitoine jigo qaku gbin eyareru kirieru morejineo wareya, daman oo wareru Abraham bofukeru mifia teya.*

² Mifia teko meboine sosowo boroingaru tengone moakon moakon 1/10 roru pesinine ruaru oteya. Melkisedek tina ore funine oi “Eebobo posinere kin koito.” Tinainere so rone “Eebobo posinere kin koito” fukeya eru jikigaru onuakon “Salemde kin koito” goya. Salemde kin koito tina ore funine oi “Womore kin koito.” ³ Melkisedekji mangomamaine tomiri, daritifeputine tomiri, fufuke damanine tomiri eru komeine tomiri.* Onu sorin gio sinan qoruine fukeru daman tatariine tomiri go ropein. Inoji Anuture Madere kamasi onjuine fukega.

⁴ Miminenojun Abrahamde arambobo mosiji Melkisedekre fune yaduko oi ini none mukuinebi: Abraham inoyone mebo ya kuririineke kigaku roru wareya, oone me yoyoka (10) sosowo osoeru mobeine moakon roru Anuture pesin ruaya. Ore eru Melkisedekji foriine ropekiine yobu funine mo fukega. ⁵ Anutuji Kadi bunoo bunu ini mitiga noreme pega, “Liwaire osigidaone ni igodon yabebi sorin gio bobo Liwait fukebi kufufun yonoji meboyanun me yoyoka (10) sosowo osoeru oone mobeine moakon roru Anuture pesin rua yareinebi.” Yonoji nono onjuine Abrahamde osigidapu fukegobiyon, oi jibu yonoyanunde kufufunpu nonore meone pesinonun oi raugaenimin.*

⁶ Mimiti bunu onu pegayon, Melkisedekji Liwaire osigida mo so fukega. Oi jibu Abrahamji Anuture jojofu bunu mane sabareku goku meboine osoeru tengone moakon 1/10 roru Anuture pesin ruaya, oi raugaru mifia teya. ⁷ Sogunenonunde mea yukuo gogobenen, yonoji mifia norebi gogobenen. Bunu oi mugakimin ore embimbingaegobenen.

⁸ Kufufun nonun tengone moakon 1/10 roru Anuture pesin ruaegobenen, oi morende sorin gio bobo Liwait yonoji raugaegobi. Yonoji morengo goku komeegobiyon, Sombunjo

* **6:20:** Kiki 110.4 * **7:1:** Jen 14.17-20 * **7:3:** Biye Bunoo Melkisedekre mangomama eru daritifeputine, fufuke eru kome damanine oi so mitaningaga.

* **7:5:** Jare 18.21

paibe more kitingaku mibi sanangaru go ropein, inoji oi raugaega. ⁹ Abrahamji meboine osoeru me yoyoka sosowo oone mobeine moakon 1/10 roru Anuture pesin ruaya, inoji oi osigidaine Liwaire onuakon bonieru ruaya. Onu mibenen soine sagana. Daman yoo tengone moakon 1/10 roru Anuture pesin ruaegobenen, oi nasononun Liwaire osigidapuji raugaegobi. ¹⁰ Onuakon igokoine Liwai fukein ore manesuku inore pesin ruaya, ore funine oi inji: Liwaiji nasoinere saki fugo peko Melkisedekji daman oo wareru Abrahamke qoturebu. Onu.

Melkisedek oi Yesure soso fukega.

¹¹ Anutuji Kadi bunoo Israel kufufun mitiga noreko ore so Liwai kubuone ni igodon yabeben sorin gio sinanonun fukeegobi. Gio oi babi onuine oiji kuririnozun sosowo bofukenen ine, nonun sorin gio sinan funine more so embimbinanoben. Gio ore foriineji so sagaya ore eru Yesuji Melkisedek onuine fukeya. Ninigoji oi Aronde burure so onu so igodongabi fukeya. ¹² Sorin gio sinan goinere funeji kepiega daman oo Kadi bunoji onuakon kepiega. ¹³ “Sorin gio sinan funine mo,” bunjo oi Ofononunde migobenenyon, inoji Liwai kubuone matayon, kubu mogone fukeya. Kubu ore ni moji boji sorinde alatao dimaku gio so baku goya. ¹⁴ Ofononunji Juda kubuone fukeya, bunjo oi totogo pega. Mosesji Juda kubu yonoji sorin gio sinan ganiminde bunjo mo so miya.

Sorin gio sinan Melkisedek onuine mo

¹⁵ Ore eru sorin gio sinan mo Melkisedekre kamasi onuine fukega, oiji bunjo migobenende fori oi totogo akon yaduko sagaga. ¹⁶ Inoji moren ninigoji Kadi bunjo boyoberu kubuinerere so mitigabun ore eru sorin gio sinan so fukeyayon, gogo sananine so jibugain, ore usunineji manjo eteko sorin gio sinan fukeya. ¹⁷ Moji inore fune kitingaku miko Bine Quranjo inji pega, “Goji Melkisedek onuine sorin gio sinan fukeru daman tatariine tomiri go ropemin.”* ¹⁸ Anutuji onu miku mimiti funfungaine oi igogaya. Bunjo funfungaine ore usunineji mataeme bapi nobeinggo embimbinagaega, ore eru oi igogaya. ¹⁹ Kadi bunoji ninigo kuririnozun bofukekimin ore so bapi nobeya. Mata. Ore eru bunjo buru funfungaine qomukuru tifeineo oori fiine yobu noreega. Nonun oori ore paio dimaku soine Anuture manfunjo raru onga wosiekimin.

²⁰ Anutuji sorin gio sinan gariinere bunjo miku oi mimipan bunjoineji misanangaya. Onu eyayon, sorin gio sinan goine

* 7:17: Kiki 110.4

yoŋore buŋo oi mimipaŋ buŋoji so misanaŋgabi jibu oŋu ebuŋ. ²¹ Goineji sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ mo fukebuŋyoŋ, Anutuji Yesu igodonŋgaru buŋoine oi mimipaŋ buŋoineji misanaŋgaru inji ojiya,

“‘Goji sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ fukeru damaŋ tatariine tomiri go ropeigoŋ.’ Ofonji mimipaŋ buŋo misanaŋgaya, buŋo oi moke so kepieinŋ.”*

²² Mimipaŋ buŋo ore eru Yesuji jojofu buru gariinere fori fukeinde siŋaŋ fukeru dimaga. Oŋu Anutu eru ŋinŋigo botunoŋuŋgo gio baku goga. Jojofu buru oiji raŋgbaŋine odureru fiine yobu fukega.

²³ Sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ goine oi ronekoŋ kokoine gobuŋ. Komeru giyoaŋuŋ jikigaru baiŋ ore embimbiŋgabuŋ, ore eru oi kokoine gobuŋ. ²⁴ Yoŋoji kokoine gobuŋyoŋ, Yesuji damaŋ tatariine tomiri go ropeinŋ, ore eru sorinŋ kubainere siŋaŋ gio oi tatariine tomiri baku go ropeinŋ. ²⁵ Gio oi baku goga ore eru Yesuji ŋinŋigo inŋoreo warebi oga yabeme Anuture maŋfuŋgo raegobi, oi soine sanaŋgaru munanŋ qa yareko buŋoyaŋunji komeega. Damaŋ so yoŋore eru Anutu oŋga wosiega ore goga, ore eru soine munanŋ qa nore foreega.

²⁶ Sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine oŋuineji soine saga nobeega. Inŋoji tiriine bakare buŋo tomiri eru gbagbataeŋine fukega. Anutuji Yesu agiburaŋ ŋinŋigo noŋundeone roosoeru ogagame Sombuŋ koroine sosowo petigaru paibere paibe roperu fuŋine mo fukeru goga. ²⁷ Sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ goineji ateine ateine rone yoŋoyaŋunde agiburande eru ore ŋadio kufufuŋ yoŋore agiburande eru jomaji boji rigaru gobuŋ. Yesuji inŋoyaŋunde saki fu kisiŋgako boji ririga oŋuine etebi oŋuine oiji kufufuŋ noŋunde agiburaŋ oi ate moakoŋ oo akoŋ keririkeme saga foreya. Ore eru Yesuji oi sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ goine oŋuine damaŋ so eeinŋo so embimbiŋgaga.*

²⁸ Anutuji Kadi buŋoine Moses oteme ore so ŋinŋigoji ŋi oi igodonŋ yabebi sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine fukeegobi. Moreŋ ŋi yoŋoji usunyaŋuŋ tomiri gogobiyonŋ, Anutuji seŋginbaŋgin fukekiminde buŋo oi jiki noreru oi mimipaŋ buŋoineji misanaŋgaya, ore so Madeine igodonŋgaru qorunoŋuŋ fukega. Qorunoŋuŋ inŋoji kuririine sosowo bofukeru damaŋ tatariine tomiri sanaŋine go roperu goinŋ. Oŋu.

8

Jojofo buru gariinere sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine

¹ Buŋo migobeneŋ ore buŋo koruŋ qoruine oi inji: Noŋuŋ sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qorunoŋuŋke fukegobeneŋ. Qorunoŋuŋ inŋoji

* 7:21: Kiki 110.4 * 7:27: Lew 9.7

Sombuŋ kaeo roperu Ropekiinenonunde morumbon ɲeɲe keririɲineo me furoineo ɲega.* ² Kambaŋ seri sorin foriine oi Sombuŋgo pega. Oi moreŋ ɲiji babaine matayon, Ofonji inoyonɛ oi baya. Sorin gio sinan qorunonun inoji kambaŋ seri sorinde maɲine aribe tinaine mokiine yobu oo goku Anutu kinan gateinde gio baega.

³ Morende sorin gio sinan qoruine sosowo oi pesin yaun Anuturu ruaru jomaji boji rigaru gonimingo igodon yabee-gobeneŋ. Ore so sorin gio sinan qorunonun Yesuji onuakon inoyonɛ Anuturu pesin rua oteya. ⁴ Mosesre Kadi buɲore so pesin yaun Anuturu ruaenimin ore ɲi igodon yabebi gogobi. Ore eru sorin gio sinan qorunonun oiji morengo gona ine, inoji morende sorin gio sinan fukeingo embimbina.

⁵ Morende sorin gio sinan yonoji morende boji soringo Anutu kinan gateinde gio baegobi. Sorin oiji Sombuŋ sorin kubainere soso eru sasako fukega. Mosesji sorin kubaine kambaŋ seriji baingo eya, damaŋ oo Anutuji Sombuŋ sorinɲinere buru oi bararinga teya. Odu foreru sinan bobo buɲoine inɲi ojiya, “Mane, tukuo gokande buru gadube, ya sosowo ore so poretiŋ boyoberu baigon.” Ore so kambaŋ seriji boji sorin kubaine bako oiji Sombuŋ sorinde wawakine fukeya.* ⁶ Anutuji senɲinbanɲin fukekiminde jojofu buɲo gariine noreko oiji jojofu buɲo ranɲbanine odureru fiine yobu fukega. Jojofu buɲo oiji buru gariinere otun fukega. Jojofu buru gariine oiji buru ranɲbanine odureru tinabiɲeineke fukega. Tinabiɲe ore so Yesuji jojofu buru gariinere gio fiine yobu oi raugaru Anutu eru ɲinigo botunonunngo dimaku bapi nobeega. Gioine oiji morende sorin gio bobo oi kokoine odureru kuririineke fukega.

⁷ Jojofu buru funfunɲaineji bakare buɲoine tomiri fukeru sagana ine, jojofu buru jikiineji fukeingo mo so odiganobeŋ. ⁸ Onuyon, ɲinigoji jibu sembeabi Anutuji funneyanun bo-fukeru miyareru inɲi miya,

“Ofon nonji inɲi mitigago: Maneniŋ! Damaŋ mo ware fukein, oo Israel kubu eru Juda kubu ɲonoke jojofu buru gariine ebemiŋ.*

⁹ Nonji apa ɲasopunanun menanunji roru Ijpt kantrione oga yabebe sakibe warebi yonoke jojofu buru ebonyon, yonoji nonde jojofu buru oi so qakatoru rengabuŋ. Ore eru nonji onuakon oi ɲadi yabebon. Ofon nonji onu mitigago. Jojofu buru gariine ebemiŋ, oi Biɲe buɲo ranɲbainere so mata.

* 8:1: Kiki 110.1 * 8:5: Eks 25.40 * 8:8: Jer 31.31-34

- 10 Onu matayoŋ, daman oiji ware fukeme Ofon nonji Israel kufufuŋ yoŋoke jojofo buru gariine inji eru mibemiŋ: Nonji nakene Kadi buŋo sosowo oi yoŋore mamane-sugo ruaru manyaŋuŋgo quran onjuine qurangabe peine. Onu eku yoŋore Anutu fukebe yoŋoji nonde kufufuŋ fukeru gonimiŋ.
- 11 Daman oo soguine eru mendaine oi sosowo nonde fuŋne mane mukuku gonimiŋ. Ore eru qaŋaji moji Ofonde fuŋne manenimiŋ ore botuyaŋuŋgo so qaŋi yareru goiŋ. Kakaineji gboine inji so ojiin, ‘Goji Ofon mane mukuigon.’
- 12 Inji ore non mane muku nuru gonimiŋ: Nonji eeboboyaŋun sembene oi jureru bokebemiŋ. Agiburanyaŋun niga nuko oi so jikigaru manesubemiŋ.”
- 13 Anutuji jojofo buruine jikiinere eru “Gariine” miku onjuine oiji jojofo buru fuŋfuŋgainere “Oi ranŋbaŋine fukeya,” miko fuŋine onu fukeya. Buŋo buru moji daman joroine peku ranŋbaŋine fukeya, oiji jibugaŋgo ega. Onu.

9

Morende kambaŋ seri soriŋgo Anutu inji miteŋ gabuŋ:

1 Anutuji jojofo buru fuŋfuŋgaine ruaru oo onuakon ohoweine baku miteŋ gakiminde buru oi mitigako boyobe-buŋ. Oi boyoberu moreŋgo kambaŋ seri soriŋ kubaine babi peya. 2 Anutture kambaŋ seri soriŋ kubaine oi inji babuŋ: Soriŋ maŋine fuŋfuŋgaine oo lambere neŋe eru poron kubaine oi Anutture jinjo maio uŋo neŋeo Anutture biŋe ruabi neya. Soriŋ maŋine ore tinaine oi soriŋ maŋine tiriine.* 3 Ore ŋadiineo maŋine mo tinaine soriŋ mokiine yobu oi peya. Soriŋ maŋine yoyoka yokore botugo kambaŋ dobu dimaya.*

4 Soriŋ maŋine mokiine yobu oo juŋ jinaŋ ririgare koro alata eru jojofo burure katapa oi ebu. Alata oi goulji babaine eru katapa sakiine oi sosowo goulji kefagakiine fukeya. Paora tinaine mana oi goul deroo ruaru katapa ore maŋgo siŋaŋ gaegobuŋ. Onuakon Aronde toku gbaru gidaine popouine eru Anutuji jojofo buruine kogo qurangako sipaine oi katapa ore maŋgo siŋaŋ gaegobuŋ. Katapa maŋgo ya yokaomo oi onu pebuŋ.* 5 Katapa paiineo jonu mimerereŋ yoyoka goulji babaine oi dimabu. Oi Anutuji maŋfuŋgo goko kuririquraŋinere soso fukeya. Jonu yoyoka oi toyakuŋ qorumureru katapa iporoine kefagaru dimabu.

* 9:2: Eks 26.1-30; 25.31-40; 25.23-30 * 9:3: Eks 26.31-33 * 9:4: Eks 30.1-6; 25.10-16; 16.33; Jare 17.8-10; Eks 25.16; Dut 10.3-5

Katapa iporoina oi Anuture keririkeinde njeje fukeya. Buᅇo moakonᅇ moakonᅇ oi damanᅇ yoo bubu poretiᅇ mimane ekiminᅇ ore so mata.*

⁶ Anuture kambanᅇ seri sorinᅇ kubainere ya sosowo oi onᅇ burugabi eko sorinᅇ gio sinanᅇ yonᅇoji damanᅇ so sorinᅇ manᅇine funᅇfunᅇgaine oo roperu Anutu kinanᅇ qateku gioyanᅇunᅇ baku gobunᅇ.* ⁷ Onᅇ gobunᅇyonᅇ, sorinᅇ gio sinanᅇ qoruine inᅇoji akonᅇ gosa so ate moakonᅇ oo sorinᅇ manᅇine mokiine yobu oo roperu goya. Dari roru oo roperu inᅇoyonᅇunde eru kufufunᅇ yonᅇoji qaᅇouma paio agiburanᅇ ebuᅇ, ore eru boji rigaru dari keseme wakiya.*

⁸ Onᅇ burugaru ruabi Moro Tiriineji soso oi oduru oiji ᅇinᅇigo inᅇi qaji noreru goya: Sorinᅇ manᅇine funᅇfunᅇgaineji jikigaru dimaga, damanᅇ oo Anutuji sorinᅇ manᅇine mokiine yobu ore funᅇine oi totogo so bararinᅇga yareko gobunᅇ.

⁹ Buᅇo oi damanᅇ yooore soso fukeya. Funᅇine oi inᅇi: Nᅇinᅇigoji yaunᅇine yaunᅇine pesinᅇ ruaru boji roru warebi rigaegobiyonᅇ, manᅇyanᅇunᅇji jibu womo bofukeniᅇinᅇigo embimᅇinᅇgaegobi. Manᅇyanᅇunᅇji agiburanᅇ ebuᅇ ore eru kejiᅇgako boji roru wareru Anuture sorinᅇ kubaineo roperu onᅇga wosiegobiyonᅇ, oiji agiburanᅇyanᅇunᅇ keririkenimiᅇigo embimᅇinᅇgaegobi.

¹⁰ Uᅇo yaunᅇ eru obu yaunᅇ roru wareru raᅇo wareᅇo ebi miti meso funᅇne funᅇne eyareegobiyonᅇ, onᅇ sakire mimiti oi akonᅇ boyobeegobi. Ya oi rone sagako eru gobunᅇyonᅇ, Anuture buru gariinere damanᅇji ware fukeme oo akonᅇ funᅇgaru so jikigaru saganᅇ. Onᅇ.

Kristo dariinere funᅇne

¹¹ Kristoji wareru senᅇinᅇbanᅇinᅇ norega ore sorinᅇ gio sinanᅇ qoruine fukeya, inᅇoji morende kambanᅇ seri sorinᅇ ᅇiji babaine oo so ropeya. Onᅇ matayonᅇ, Sombunᅇgo sorinᅇ kubaine pega, oo ropeya. Sorinᅇ kubaine oiji ropekiine funᅇine mo fukeya. Kuririᅇuranᅇineji oi qembibiineke. ¹² Oo roperu sorinᅇ manᅇine funᅇfunᅇgaine petigaru noninᅇ eru bulmakao madeine yonᅇore dari so roru raya. Onᅇ matayonᅇ, inᅇoyonᅇunde dari keseme oiji manᅇgo eteko Sombunde sorinᅇ manᅇine mokiine yobu oo ropeya. Oo damanᅇ moakonde so ropeko saga foreko pega. Duenonᅇunᅇ onᅇ baru senᅇinᅇbanᅇinᅇ fukeyekiminᅇ ore kesueko damanᅇ tatariine tomiri sagaru pe ropeinᅇ.

¹³ Rone morenᅇgo noninᅇ eru bulmakao ᅇi yaberu dariyanᅇunᅇ roru wareru bulmakao ᅇigo jeᅇonᅇine oiji boji rigaru ore komeine onᅇuakonᅇ roru wareru ᅇinᅇigo bopeborinᅇyanᅇunᅇke oiji igokuru garu rau yarebi saga yabeya. Onᅇ munanᅇ qa yarebi

* 9:5: Eks 25.18-22 * 9:6: Jare 18.2-6 * 9:7: Lew 16.2-34

oiji sakiyanun jureru bagbagbaga yabeme gobun.* 14 Onu ebuun ine, Kristore dariji daman yoo munanqoqo kamasi oi kokoine odureru inji enoreega: Dariineji mannonun kejjigako oi jureru eebobononun kome sananinere binje fukekimin ore so oi keririkeega. Onu enoreko gogo Rauine Anutu kinan gateinde gio oi afagaru baku gokimin. Moro Tiriineji go waperu tatariine tomiri go ropein, inoji Kristo bapi gako bakaine tomiri goyayon, nonunde eru inoyonje kikisin ee eru Anuture boji lama fukeya.

15 Funjine inji ore Kristoji jojofu buru gariinere sinan qoruine fukega: Anutuji ninjigo senjinbanjin fukeru daman tatariine tomiri onjuine gokiminde bunjo kiperu onga yabeya, yonjoji ya oi rauganimin ore manega. Ore eru Kristo igodonqako Anutu eru ninjigo botunonunjo manmoakon ekiminde gio baku goga. Jojofu buru funfunjainere damanjo ninjigoji kadi odureru agiburan ebi oiji kipe yabeko gobun, Kristoji oi oone pirue yabein ore eru komeru dueyanun baya.

16 Moji yareyaine sosowo gogoine tariin, daman oo ogoinere binje fukein ore mitigame bunjo pega, ogoineji ya oi pipa so roin. Pipa matayon, bunjo rauineji komeko funjineji totogo fukeme njonebi daman oo oi soine roin. 17 Gariine gome daman oo bunjoine oiji foriineke so fukeinyon, bunjo rauineji komeko bunjoine oiji usunineke fukein. 18 Bunjo ore so jojofu buru funfunjaine oi onjuakon joma dariine so kesenobun ine, foriineke so fukena.

19 Buru funfunjainere fori oi inji fukeya: Mosesji Kadi bunjore mimiti bunjo sosowo oi kufufun sosowo yonjore oseru njadiineo bulmakao madeine eru nonin yabeko dariyanunji wakiya. Wakiko oi roru obuke qodureru lama sikiine boboron yojuniru roru ondu sisiineo kiperu dario igokurugaru tieko Kadi bunjo Quran lama sakiineo qurangaru poporingabun, oi rau teya. Oi rau teru kufufun sosowo botuyanunjo roregaru dari obuo igokurugaru tieru bokeme oiji rau yareya.* 20 Onu rau yareru inji yajiya, "Anutuji bunjoine renjanimin ore mitiga nareru nonjoke jojofu ega ore dariine yo."

21 Onu yajiru jikigaru kamban seri sorin kubaine oi onjuakon dari oo igokurugaru bokeme rau teya. Munanqoqo gio baniminde kuriri yareya sosowo oi onjuakon igokurugaru bokeme rau teya.* 22 Anuture Kadi bunjoji mitiga ore so oi me oi sosowo oi dariji jurebenej gbagbataenine fukeega. Ore eru moji dari so kongana ine, Anutuji agiburanonun so bokena. Onu.*

* 9:13: Lew 16.15-16; Jare 19.9, 17-19 * 9:19: Eks 24.6-8 * 9:21: Lew 8.15

* 9:22: Lew 17.11

Kristore dariji agiburaŋnoŋuŋ keririkeega.

²³ Morende sorinŋ kubaine oi Sombunde sorinŋ kubainere soso eru sasako Moreŋgo sorinŋ eru ore merofu eru jonu oi boji ririga eru oŋuine oiji munanŋ qa yarebi gbagbataeŋine fukebi sagayayonŋ, Sombuŋ sorinŋ kubainere yareya ore oi so sagaga. Ore eru Kristoji boji ririga fuŋine mo eya, oiji Sombuŋ soriŋgo roperu ore yareyaine sosowo munanŋ qa yabeko gbagbataeŋine fukebi sagaya. Boji ririga fuŋine mo oiji morende boji ririga oi odureru bibiineke fukeya. ²⁴ Ore fuŋine oi inŋ: Kristoji boji sorinŋ maŋine mokiine yobu ŋiji babaine oo so ropeya. Morende sorinŋ kubaine oi Anuture sorinŋ kubaine foriinere sasako fukeya. Kristoji Sombuŋ kae foriine oo roperu damanŋ yoo bapi nobeeinŋ ore minebobonoŋuŋ fukeru Anuture jinŋo maio fukeega.

²⁵ Morende sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruineji gosa so joma dariyaŋuŋ roru boji sorinŋ maŋine mokiine yobu oo roperu goya. Kristoji ore kamasi so eega. Inŋoji Sombuŋ kaeo ate kokoine so ropeya. Anuture boji lama fukeko gosa so qaenimiŋ ore eru paibe so ropeya.

²⁶ Ate moakonji so sagana ine, inŋo Anutuji Sombuŋ morenŋ bofuke yapeya, damanŋ oone fuŋgaru joiserereŋine bibiineke maneko ateine boakonŋ fukena. Oŋu matayonŋ, morende damanji tariiŋgo eme damanŋ yoo ateine moakonŋ akonŋ agiburaŋ keririkeinŋ ore eru fukeya. Fukeru inŋoyonŋe boji ririga oŋuine eteniminde eru rurua eya. ²⁷ Morenŋ ŋinŋigo noŋunde buru oi inŋ pega: Noŋuŋ damanŋ mogo komekiminŋ eru ore ŋadio Anutuji buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru mitari noreinŋ.

²⁸ Buru ore so Kristoji oŋuakonŋ ŋinŋigo boakonŋ noŋunde agiburaŋ keririkeinŋ ore ateine moakonde so wareru inŋoyonŋe boji ririga oŋuine eteniminde eru rurua eya. Inŋoji damanŋ mogo kirieru wareinŋ. Agiburande eru moke so wareinŋyonŋ, ŋinŋigo fukeinde ore odigaegobeneŋ, noŋuŋ seŋginbaŋginŋ noreru oga nobeinŋ ore eru fukeinŋ. Oŋu.*

10

Ate moakonŋ komego rurua eko saga foreru pega.

¹ Kadi buŋo raŋbaŋine oiji seŋginbaŋginŋ fukekiminde fuŋne foriine oi so fukeyayonŋ, seŋginbaŋginŋ fukeinde sasako oi peya. Anuture Kadi buŋore fuŋne oŋu pega ore eru ŋinŋigo Anutu miteŋ gakiminŋ ore sorinŋ kubaineo damanŋ so ropegobi, yoŋoji qowirieru kuririyauŋke fukenimiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi. Yoŋoji damanŋ tatariine tomiri pesinŋ yaunŋ roru wareru ruaru boji ririga oi akonŋ gosa so jikigaru eru gobuŋyonŋ, oiji so sagaya. ² Oiji sagana ine, boji ririga oi soine

* 9:28: Ais 53.12

bokenobuŋ. Sorinŋ kubaineo Anutu ohoweine baku miteŋ gabuŋ yoŋoji ate moakoŋ munanŋ qa yabebi gbagbataeŋine fuke forenobuŋ ine, oŋu agiburanyaŋunde mimi oi so jiki-garu manenobuŋyoŋ, oi jikigaru manebuŋ. Ore eru joma yaunŋ oi jikigaru pesinyaŋuŋ ruaebuŋ.

³ Gosa so boji rigaru gobuŋ, oiji jikigaru agiburanyaŋunde mimi oi kegbore yareme gobuŋ. ⁴ Bulmakao ŋi eru noninŋ yoŋore dariji agiburanŋ keririkeiŋgo embimbiŋgaega. Oi esoebuŋyoŋ, qunŋgaru go wapebuŋ.

⁵ Ore eru Kristoji moreŋgo wakiru fukeya, damanŋ oo inŋ miya,

“Anutu, goji pesinŋ yaunde eru boji riganiminŋ ore so sase eru gomenyoŋ, moreŋgo gogore saki oi bomogaru nareya.*

⁶ Boji rigaru agiburanyaŋunde ore eru pesinŋ yaunŋine yaunŋine ruaru gobuŋ, oi ŋoneru ore eru so jerieru gomeŋ.

⁷ Damanŋ oo inŋ ojiboŋ, ‘Anutu mane, nonji yoo warego. Nonde fuŋne oi papia poporiŋine oo quraŋgabi pega. Ore so gore maŋ anŋire so eba eku gobeminŋ.’”

⁸ Rone inŋ miya, “Pesinŋ yaunŋ ruaru boji rigaru agiburanŋyaŋunji posikeinŋ ore ya fuŋne fuŋne eru gobuŋ, ore eru anŋigoji so fukeko maneru gomeŋ. Oi ŋoneru ore eru so jerieru gomeŋ.” Ya oi Kadi buŋo raŋgbainere so jikigaru eegobiyonŋ, oi jibu oŋu miya. ⁹ Ore ŋadiineo buŋo inŋ miya, “Anutu mane, nonji yoo wareru gore maŋ anŋire so eba eku gobeminŋ.” Oŋu miku Anutu ohoweine baku miteŋ gakiminde fuŋne fuŋfuŋgaine oi igogaru kadi gariine igodonŋaya. ¹⁰ Anuture maŋ anŋi maŋgo eteko sakiineji boji ririga oŋuine ebi tariko ore eru roosoe noreko gbagbataeŋine fuke forebeŋ. Ate moakonde so sakiine kisiŋgaya, oiji damanŋ so sagaru pe ropeinŋ.

¹¹ Damaŋine damaŋine sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ sosowo yoŋo di-maku sorinŋ gioyaŋuŋ baegobi. Jijiki boji oi akoŋ rigaru riga eegobiyonŋ, oiji agiburanyaŋuŋ keririkeiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi.* ¹² Oiji embimbiŋgaegobiyonŋ, Sombunde sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine Yesu inŋoji ateine moakonde so agiburande eru sakiine kisiŋgako damanŋ tatariine tomiri sagaru pe ropeinŋ. Moreŋgo boji ririga oŋuine dimaku otebi Sombuŋ soriŋgo roperu Anuture me furoineo ŋega.* ¹³ Oo ŋeku damanŋ botuine yoo Anutuji kisopuine ketuŋgame waki yabeko Kristo kufuinere koji* fukebi kokorianŋ eniminŋ ore

* **10:5:** Kiki 40.6-8 * **10:11:** Eks 29.38 * **10:12:** Kiki 110.1 * **10:13:**

Rosipuine bawaki yaberu gbiŋ eru mimi eyareniminŋ ore kufuyaŋunji odetuŋgaru paiyaŋuŋgo koji oŋuine odemagaru gobuŋ. Juda yoŋore fuŋne oŋu.

odigaru goga. ¹⁴ Ate moakonde so komego rurua eko boji ririga oñuine etebi oiji saga foreko soine ñiñigo roosoe nobeko gbagbataenine fukekiminde so fukegobenenj. Oñu soine qowirie nobeko kuririnoñuñ sosowo bofukeru damañ tatarine tomiri oñuine go ropekiminj.

¹⁵ Moro Tiriineji oñuakonj buño oi kitingaku miko mane-gobenenj. Rone buño inji miko pega:

¹⁶ “Ofonj nonji inji migo: Damañ goineji tariko oo jojofoburu gariine yoñoke ebeminj, oi inji: Nonji Kadi buñone sosowo oi mañ wombunyanñuñgo ruaru maneyanñuñgo qurañ oñuine qurañgabeminj.”*

¹⁷ Oñu miku inji jikigaya, “Nonji yoñore agiburañ eru eebobo jaubaineke ebuñ, ore eru niga nuko oi so jikigaru manesuku gobeminj.”* ¹⁸ Buño ore so foriine fukeko Anutuji agiburañnoñuñ bokeme buñonoñuñ tariko ore eru agiburañnoñunde boji rigakiminde kamasi so fukega. Oñu.

Anutuke yamenj keku gokiminj ore oñga noreya.

¹⁹ Ore eru mañkekerisie ogopunoñuñ, Yesure dariji jure nobeko soine Anuture sorinj mañine mokiine yobu oo ropekiminj. Oñu manesinj garu sanañgaru mañyoka so eegobenenj. Mata! ²⁰ Yesuji kadi rarainere kadi gariine bataniñgame inoyonje gogo sanañinere kadi fuke noreega. Kadi oi inoyonjunde saki kisiñgaru oñuine oiji bataniñgame pega. Kadi oi oderu Anuture sorinde kambañ dobu petigaru sorinj mañine mokiine yobu oo ropekiminj. Yesure sakiji mañgo enoreko kambañ dobu oi soine petigakiminj. ²¹ Yesuji sorinj gio siñañ ropekiine fuke noreega. Inoji Anuture kufufuñ sosowo siñañ noberu goga.

²² Oñu goga ore eru noñuñ kiko bokeru mañyoka sosowo yoberu jijiki akonj mamanesinj paio dimaku Anuture mañfunjo raru oñga wosiru goinebenenj. Dariineji tieme rau noreru mañnoñuñ kejigame oi jureme gbagbataenine fukeru goinebenenj. Mañnoñunji so jikigaru minoreko koimo goinebenenj. Obu yaganjine raubenenj bayaganj nobeko oñuine Anutuke qakatoru goinebenenj.*

²³ Anutuji senjinbañginj fukekiminde buño kipe noreya, inoji buñoine damañ so boyoberu noñuñke dimaga. Oñu dimaga ore eru oñuine fukekiminj ore odigaru oori eru mifukeinebenenj. Oo tuturi bokeru qin keru dimaku sanañgaru goinebenenj. ²⁴ Manji jojoko eru eebobo fiine ekiminj ore mañbapakare eku kikitinj ee eku goinebenenj. Oñu gokiminj ore damañ so sisiñañ ee eku goinebenenj. ²⁵ Goineji

* **10:16:** Jer 31.33 * **10:17:** Jer 31.34 * **10:22:** Lew 8.30; Eze 36.25

yoŋoyanunde mankekerisie kufufunde tutumanɔ bokegobi, nonɔn mosi ore kamasi so eru goinebeneɔ. Onu matayon, Ofon wareinde moge noneru damanɔneji bombengaga onu manegobeneɔ, ore so yameɔ keku sananɔgaru manɔbapakare nadunɔgadun eku goinebeneɔ.

²⁶ Biɔe buɔo foriine maneru nonunde anɔgo agiburanɔ kosa ekiminɔ ine, agiburanɔnonun ore eru pesin boji mo ekiminɔ ore embimbɔngakiminɔ. Boji ririga mo oi so bapi nobeinɔ. ²⁷ Oi so bapi nobeinɔnon, Anutuji buɔnononun oi mitariku goine bokirieme painonunɔgo ropeinɔgo odigaru gburugburu nobeko kokoinonun maneru goinebeneɔ. Anutuji kisopuine misi borunɔneji riga yabein, ore usunine oi akon fukein ore odigaru gokiminɔ.* ²⁸ Moji Mosesre Kadi buɔo nadi gaga oi buɔo koroineo ruabi yoyoka me yokaomoi buɔoine kitingaku mibi buɔoineke fukein ine, oi so nonemaiɔ etebi komere biɔe fukein.*

²⁹ Onu fukeinɔnon, ninɔgo mo onuine inore buɔore urunɔ manesugobi? Moji Anuture Madere buɔo kufuineji ode-taparɔ bokeega. Jojofɔ buru gariinere dariji rosoeme gbagbataenine fukeyayon, dari oi ya omaine onuine bawaki eteega eru yanɔmoriri Rauine Moro Tiriine oi igosisi eetega. Moji onuine fukeko Anutuji buɔoine osoeru goine wojimure so oteme sagana? Kadi buɔo qomukuru komere biɔe fukekiminde so fukegobeneɔnon, Anutuji ninɔgo onuinere geo oi misi borunɔneke oteko paiineo ropeko joisererenɔ mokemoke yobu maneru goin. Wamo joisererenɔji saga tena? Inore funnere urunɔ manesugobi?*

³⁰ Buɔo mo inɔ pega, “Minde mibe, nunde gube, ende ebe oi nonde gio. Nonɔji ninɔgo buɔoyanunde goine bokiriebeminɔ.” Jikigarɔ buɔo mo inɔ miko pega, “Ofonɔji kufufunpuine nonore buɔo osoeru mitariinɔ.” Mo moji onu miya, ninɔji oi manegobeneɔ.* ³¹ Anutu gogo Rauinere jinɔ maio dimaku waki nobeko meineji nobein oiji momokiine yobu fukein. Onu.

³² Egu gbaniniminɔ ore inɔ migo: Anuture tatamaji wareko biɔe gaku tamaebun, damanɔ funfunɔgaine oi manesuku goinebi. Damanɔ oo mamananinde jigo qaku joisererenɔ kokoine bofukeru oi jibu jogbasananɔ eru nadurende gadurebe eru dimaku sananɔgabun. Oi so niga nabeine. ³³ Damanɔ goineo mimi qa narebi neriɔnetatan manebi tumoqoqoo none denden naberu gobun. Damanɔ goineo ogopunanun kamasi onuakon enarebi yonore kerinɔgo dimabun. ³⁴ Goine witi pigo rua yabebi nebun, oi none

* **10:27:** Ais 26.11 * **10:28:** Dut 17.6; 19.15 * **10:29:** Eks 24.8 * **10:30:** Dut 32.35-36

yaberu joisererenyanun moko maneru gobun. Mebo komon-nanun imasamaken qaku furu robun, oi jeri paio mane sabareku gobun. Sombunde tebe mariku funine mo so jibugain, oi pe narega ore maneru ore eru bobomirin maneru gobun.

³⁵ Ore eru koimonanun daman yoo so bokeinebi. Oi so bokebi Anutuji ore furiine soguine narein. ³⁶ Anutuji ya nareinde bunjo kipeme pega, nonjoji oi rauganimin ore dimagobi. Ore eru Anuture man anj boyoberu yobin maneku karieru yamenj keku goniminj ine, Sombunde binje oiji nonjore binje fukein. ³⁷ Inj ore dimaku sanangaru goinebi: Daman pomponjine yobu oi akonj jikigaru odigabenenj
“Moke warein, injoji ware fukein. Damanjine so bojoroko ropeinyon, damanjinere so poretinj warein.

³⁸ Poretinj wareinyon, nonde ogoji eebobo poretinj boyobeega, injore mamanesinji manjo eteko sanangaru go ropein. Moke kirieru mamanesinje bokeinj ine, oi so sagako manjeji injore so jeriein.”*

³⁹ Bunjo onu pegayon, ninjoji ninjigo manyanun moke kirieru mamanesinyanun bokeru misi korure binje fukeniminj, yonjore kubuo so dimagobenenj. Onu matayon, mamanesinjonun oi sinan gabenenj Anutuji munan qa noreko goku Sombun kaeo ropekiminj ore so fukegobenenj. Onu.

11

Ninjigo mamanesinyanunde eru ya inji fukeya:

¹ Mamanesinde funne oi inji: Ya fukein ore origagobenenj, oi fukeingo ore sanangaru manyoka tomiri manesin gagobenenj. Ya nonjoneine mata ore so eba eku foriine njoneingo odigaru koimo dimagobenenj. ² Ronere ronekonjo fungaru ninjigo mamanesinyanunji manjo eyareko manyanun kerisiebi Anutuji njone yabeme sagako mibooro yareme gobun. ³ Mamanesinjonunji manjo enoreko ya sosowore funne oi inji mane taninggagobenenj: Anutuji bunjone mitigaru oiji Sombun eru morende yareya sosowo bofukeya. Ore eru daman yoo ya njonegobenenj, oi ya nonjoneine oone so qowirieru fukeya.*

Abel, Enok, Noa yonjore mamanesin

⁴ Kein (Kain) Abel yokoji Anuture boji rigabire Abelji manjine kerisieme mamanesinjeji manjo eteko poretinj rengako kondunjeji poretinj ropeya. Onu ropeko Anutuji bojiine njoneko sagako mibooroya. Miboorome Abelji posiine fukeya, Anutuji bunjone oi kitingaku miko mamanesinjeji

* 10:38: Hab 2.3-4 * 11:3: Jen 1.1; Kiki 33.6-9; Jon 1.3

manjo eteko maneya. Onu maneru goku komeyayon, oi jibu damañ yoo eeboboine manebeneñ buño oiji jikigaru mañnoñun bapakareru kitinga noreega.*

⁵ Ni tinaine Enok inoji ronekon mañine kerisieme Anutuji buñoine kitingaku miboorome maneru inore jinoo sagaru goya. Onu go wapeko mamanesinijeneji Enok manjo eteko Anutuji sakike ogagame Sombuño ropeya. “Anutuji ogagame paibe ropeko jikigaru bofukeinjo embimbunjabun.” Biñe Qurañ ore so Enok mamanesinijeneji sabareko so komeya.* ⁶ Mañine Anutureo kerisiega, inoji buño inji manesiñ gain: Anutuji goga eru Anutuji ninjigo inore jinjo maio sagakiminde baagobi, yonjo furi yarein. Buño yoyoka oi manesiñ garu soine Anuture mañfunjo wareinyon, so manesiñ gaku mo inore jinjo maio sagainjo embimbunjakiminj.

⁷ Anutuji Noare ya fukeinde sinan bobo buño bararinga teya. Bararinga teko Noaji mane taningaru sombuine funjine mo maneru foriine so ñoneko mamanesinijeneji manjo eteko reñgaru ogâ baya. Anutuji inoyonje eru garikinpuine neji yabeinjo ore maneru ogâ oi baya. Noa mamanesinijeneji manjo eteko ogâ baya, eebobo oiji moreñ ninjigo funneyanun kekesiine bararinga yareko Anutuji buñoyanun mitariko sibirigabun. Mañyanun so kerisieru sibirigabunyon, Noare mamanesinji manjo eteko Anuture jinoo posiine fukekiminde yaun oi raugaya. Ninjigo Anutu manesiñ gabeneñ buñonoñun mitariko posikeegobeneñ, Noaji ore so posiine fukeya. Onu.*

Abraham Sara yokore mamanesin

⁸ Anutuji Abraham moreñ mo inore biñe fukein ore miku oo rainjo ore onga teya. Onga teko mamanesinijeneji manjo eteko buño oi reñgaya. Uro raru ropena oi so maneyayon, oi jibu inoyonunde moreñ bokeru raya.*

⁹ Raru raru Anutuji moreñ inore biñe fukein ore mikipeya, oo ropeya. Roperu kotu fukeru ninjigo eeboboyanun so maneyayon, mamanesinijeneji manjo eteya ore eru jibu kamban ako baku ureru oo peku gobun. Naso madeyokaine Aisak Jeikob yokoji onuakon Anutuji moreñ yareinde jojofu buño oi akon raugaru moreñ oo jikigaru kamban akoyanun baku ureru peku gobun.* ¹⁰ Sombun siti otunijeneji so goregain, Abrahamji oi ñoneinjo odigaru goya. Anutuji siti ore buru ruaru sasakoine baku pi otunyanun sikeku bako sanan

* **11:4:** Jen 4.3-10 * **11:5:** Jen 5.21-24 * **11:7:** Jen 6.13-22 * **11:8:** Jen

12.1-5 * **11:9:** Jen 35.27

qanqanjine pe ropein, oo ropeiŋgo eru odigaru kamban akoo goya.

¹¹ Onu goku ni pogo fukeyayon, mamanesinijineji mango eteko sanangaru mama fukeya. Abrahamde nonun Sara injo kufun goyayon, oi jibu kuagaru made roya. Anutuji Abrahamde kufufun soguine fukeinde buŋo kiperu oteya, injore eru buŋoijineji foriineke fukeiŋgo manesin garu goya. Mamanesinijine oiji mango eteko madeine fukeko noneya.*

¹² Ni moakon injore mamanesinji mango eteko komekiine kamasi fukeyayon, oi jibu injoreone kufufun soguine yobu fukebun. Bobun qonikiŋgo tamaebi jareyanun oseŋgo embimbiŋgagobonen, me magen koe qananggo pega, osigida-puineji ore so saueru fukebun.*

Nijigo yoo Sombun kaere ani sogo maneru gobun:

¹³ Nijigo sunduyanun oi migobonen, yonŋo sosowo manyanun kerisieru Anutu manesin gaku goku komebun. Anutuji moren yareinde buŋo kipe yabeko gobunyon, moren oo so ropebun. Onu matayon, morenyanun oi jorigo dimaku piku noneru ohoweine baku jeriebun. Noneru mo jerieru inji mitaniŋgaru mibun, “Morenŋo kotu fukeru qanda gogobonen.”*

¹⁴ Nijigo yonoyanunde pi morenyanunŋo ropeniminde janjanbumbun odeegobi, yonŋo buŋo onu miogobi. ¹⁵ Moren bokebun, ore manesuku buŋoijine minobun ine, yonŋo soine kirieru oo rabi manyanunji tarina.

¹⁶ Soine kirienobunyon, yonŋo ore eru so manesuku gobun. Ore eru matayon, kantri funine mo Sombunŋo pega, oo ropenimiŋgo ani sogo maneru gobun. Anutuji yonore siti bame ore eru Anutu tinaine “Nonunde Anutu!” mikabi oi maneru jerieru yonore eru mimi mo so maneega.

Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob, Josef yonore mamanesin

¹⁷ Anutuji Abraham eesoigo ruako mamanesinijineji mango eteru Aisak Anuture yanun oteya. Anutuji Aisakre moren oteŋgo ojime Abrahamji jofo buŋo oi raugayayon, jibu madeine moakon oi mane tariru oiji boji rigaŋgo eya.*

¹⁸ Anutuji Abrahamde buŋo inji ojiya, “Aisakji osigidapugo mango eyareko fukeru gore tina osigaru gonimin.” Buŋo oi maneyayon, jibu madeine koroo ruaya.* ¹⁹ Ruaru inji osoeru manesuya, “Komeinyon, Anutuji soine sanangaru bogboreme komegone pakerein.” Soso buŋo onu miya, ore so madeineji moke jikigaru komegone onuine pakereime ogagaya.

* **11:11:** Jen 18.11-14; 21.2 * **11:12:** Jen 15.5; 22.17; 32.12 * **11:13:** Jen 23.4; 1 Hist 29.15; Kiki 39.12 * **11:17:** Jen 22.1-14 * **11:18:** Jen 21.12

²⁰ Mamanesinijineji Aisak manjo eteko madeyokaine Jeikob eru Esau (Iso) oi mifia yareya. Anuture mifia oiji daman jikiineo onjakoŋ saga yapeko paiyakunjo ropeeŋgo ore onga wosiya.*

²¹ Jeikobji komeiŋgo eya, daman oo mamanesinijineji manjo eteko madeine Josefre madeyoka yoyoka oi mifia yaperu gbaruinere tifeineo roegarū Anutu ohoweine baku miteŋ gaya.*

²² Josefre komeineji bombenŋaya, daman oo mamanesinijineji manjo eteko Israel kufufuŋ Ijipt bokeru warebuŋ, ore sunduine oi kegboreru yajiya. Onu yajiru jiki qonŋbuŋine uro yonŋaniminde buŋo oi mitiga yareya. Onu.*

Mosesre mamanesin

²³ Mamanesinyakunji Mosesre manjomama manjo eyateko Mosesji fukeya, oi daman oone fuŋgaru kain yokaomore so sumunŋabu. Made oi ŋone anjiineke kamasiine mo fukeya, oi ŋoneru kiŋ koitore mimiti egu odurenimire kokoi so eru madeyakun sumunŋaru sinanŋabu.*

²⁴ Mosesji sogueme tinaine farao kiŋ oduinere made onŋabi mamanesinijineji manjo eteko tina oi osigaŋgo takigarū farao koitore pi bokeru rauseya.* ²⁵ Soine jikigarū Ijipt yonjoke agiburande jeri bofukeru oi daman pomponine kosa jerienayon, gogoine onjuine oi ŋadi gaya. Oi ŋadi gaku Anuture manjekerisie kufufuŋ yonjoke jikigako sisikonŋon eyarebi oi moko maneru jogbasasanan enimiŋ ore maneko ropekiine fukeya. ²⁶ Anutuŋi furi oteiŋ oobe piku dimaku sananŋaya. Ore eru Ijipt yonjoŋi juŋe masapuyanunke fukeru batiqatiine tomiri gobuŋ, ore maneko ya wawakiine fukeya. Oiji ya wawakiine fukeko ŋadi gaku Munanjoqo Rauineke jikigako inore eru igosisi eteru gobunyon, oi maneko jibu foriineke eru ropekiine fukeya.

²⁷ Mamanesinijineji Moses manjo eteko Ijipt farao koitoyanunde man egu rigaŋgaŋ ore kokoi so maneru kantriine bokeru wareya. Anutu ŋononeine mata oi ŋononeinere kamasi manesuku goya, ore eru yamen keku dimaku sananŋaya. ²⁸ Mamanesinijineji manjo eteko ŋonemaiŋ komban* ruaru ore buru mitiga yareko jerieru ŋebuŋ. Qoqokomere mimererenji Ijipt manineo moru madepuyanun yabeko Israel yonore madepuŋi egu

* **11:20:** Jen 27.27-29, 39-40 * **11:21:** Jen 47.31-48.20 * **11:22:** Jen 50.24-25;

Eks 13.19 * **11:23:** Eks 2.2; 1.22 * **11:24:** Eks 2.10-12 * **11:28:** Anuture mimererenji Israel ŋiŋigo ŋone yaberu embon eru yadureya ore komban oi nonunde buŋoo 'Nonemaiŋ komban' mibeneŋ Webo buŋoo 'Pasowa' migobi.

komenimingo ore mitiga yareko mendiyanyungo dari rau tebuŋ.*

²⁹ Mamanesinyanyunji Israel njigigo maŋgo eyareko Koe Boboroŋ oi moreŋ pajiineo rarainere so petigaru warebuŋ. Ijpt mamari ŋi yoŋoji oi petiganimingo esoebuŋyoŋ, obuŋi kefa yabeme noru sibirigabuŋ.*

Reihab eru mamanesinde njigigo yo goine

³⁰ Mamanesinyanyunji Israel kufufuŋ maŋgo eyareko Jeriko taongo wareru saine una 7:de so roregaru moko ra warebi saine sananine oiŋi kirigaru wakibuŋ.* ³¹ Mamanesijineŋi sau njigigo Reihab maŋgo eteko inŋi eko Anutuŋi ŋoneru emboŋ eya: Israel minebobo yokoŋi moreŋ ŋoneru manenimi ore kamiine warebire ogo eku kepore yapeya. Anutuŋi oi ŋoneru jiki qoqomuku njigigo yabeko sibirigabi Reihab ŋoneru emboŋ eteme yoŋoke moko so komeya. Onu.*

³² Wamo buŋo moke jikigaru minobo? Deiwid, Samuel eru kajeqouŋ njigigo goine yoŋore binanŋ jikigaru minobine, nonde damanŋi so sagana.* ³³ Mamanesinyanyunji goine maŋgo eyareko morumboŋ saine saine bouruŋgaru sinanŋ garu njigigo botinŋ yabebi eebobo poretinŋ boyoberu gobuŋ. Anutuŋi ya noreinde buŋo kipeme pega, kokoineŋi buŋo ore so onga wosiru manesinŋ gabi foriine fukeme robuŋ. Goineŋi laion joma botuyanyungo onga wosiru manesinŋ gabi Anutuŋi laion mauyanŋuŋ kipeya.*

³⁴ Goineŋi misi boruŋ maŋgo onga wosiru manesinŋ gabi Anutuŋi misi usuŋine qokobeko so ja yabeya. Goine jigore siqo sogoŋi yabeingo ebi Anutuŋi yoŋore siqo mi maari eme peroriebuŋ. Kokoineŋi bedanine fukeru onga wosiru manesinŋ gabi Anutuŋi usuŋ yareme sananŋabuŋ. Goineŋi jigo qaku onga wosiru manesinŋ gabi Anutuŋi usuŋ yareme mamari sananŋ qanqanine fukebuŋ. Kotu yoŋore mamari kubuŋi warebi goineŋi onga wosiru manesinŋ garu oone yobe yabebi totieru rabuŋ.*

³⁵ Njigigo goine tifeyanyunji komeko onga wosiru manesinŋ gabi Anutuŋi bogboreme komegone pakereko moke jikigaru qodurebuŋ. Njigigo goine kome nadiineo senŋinbanŋin ropekiine bofukeningo maneru yameŋ keku dimabuŋ. Onu dimabi kumunenŋi yaberu sisikonkoŋ fuŋne fuŋne eyareku inŋi yajibuŋ, “Anutu mugande pipa pirue gukiminŋ.” Onu yajibunyoŋ, yoŋoji oi usebi jikigaru qaime eyareru

* **11:28:** Eks 12.21-30 * **11:29:** Eks 14.21-31 * **11:30:** Jos 6.12-21 * **11:31:**

Jos 2.1-21; 6.22-25 * **11:32:** Koito 6.11-8.32; 4.6-5.31; 13.2-16.31; 11.1-12.7; 1

Sml 16.1-1 Kij 2.11; 1 Sml 1.1-25.1 * **11:33:** Dan 6.1-27 * **11:34:** Dan 3.1-30

gobuŋ.* ³⁶ Goineji Anutu manesiŋ gabi igosisi eku ŋoŋoru joruinekeji yabebi joisereren fune fune bofukeru gobuŋ. Jikigaru goine nigin yaberu witi piine piine oo rua yabebi gobuŋ.*

³⁷ Goine koji yabebi komebuŋ. Goine segeji boti yabebi yoyoka fukebuŋ. Goine jigore siqo sogoji yabebi komebuŋ. Goineji lama sakiine eru nonin sakiine oiji kambaŋ oŋuine keru kosa raru roregabuŋ. Oŋu wakiqoqoine yobu fukebi kekesuesue eru sisikonkon kosa eyarebi gobuŋ.*

³⁸ Sombunde kuririyauŋke fukeru morende eebobo sembene ore manebi so saga yabeme oo so jikigabuŋ. So jikigaru kosa roregaru moreŋ buroineo ra wareru tukuine tukuine roperu wakiru kouŋ me moreŋ popouinere maŋgo peku gobuŋ. Oŋu.

³⁹ Niŋigo sunduyauŋ migo, oi sosowo mamanesinyauŋji maŋgo eyareko manyauŋ kerisiebi Anutuji none yabeme sagako mibooro yareme gobuŋ. Oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, oi jibu Anutuji seŋginbaŋgin fune mo noreinde buŋo kipeme pega, oo yoŋoreone moji mo so ropeya. Mata. ⁴⁰ Anutuji oi yoŋoyaukeŋ matayoŋ, noŋuŋke moko kuririnoŋuŋke fuke forekimin ore manega. Oŋu maneru ore eru seŋginbaŋgin fune mo noreko bofukekiminde buŋo buru ruame pega. Oŋu.

12

Anutuji mama enoreru botin nobeega.

¹ Niŋigo kubu soguine yobu oŋuineji mamanesinde fune kitiŋgaku miku kuaŋ oŋuine rore noberu dimagobi, oi manegobeney. Ore eru noŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ yobiŋnoŋuŋ sosowo eru agiburaŋ afaine akoŋ kariŋ nobeega, oi bokebenen raine. Anutuji noŋuŋ mamanesinde jigo qaku Satan gbini etekiminde buru ruame pega. Ore eru gogo botuine yo goku komekimin, botuine oi nadurende gadurebe oŋuine yameŋ keku jigo qaku giniŋgaru rainebenen. ² Yesuji mamanesinoŋuŋ qowirieme fukeko bosoguero sanauŋgaru kuririineke fukeega, Rauine oi jiŋonoŋuŋji piku poretin noneinebenen. Inoji soine jikigaru Sombuŋ kaeo goku jerienayoŋ, oi bokeru wakiru ore mobeine joisereren maneya. Maripouŋgo surouqoqo oŋuine komeinde mimi maneru oi so useyayoŋ, oi tumoqoqoo maneku karieru komeya. Komeru Anuture morumboŋ neŋeo roperu me furoineo neŋa.

* **11:35:** 1 Kin 17.17-24; 2 Kin 4.25-37 * **11:36:** 1 Kin 22.26-27; 2 Hist 18.25-26;

Jer 20.2; 37.15; 38.6 * **11:37:** 2 Hist 24.21

³ Agiburaŋ ɲiŋigo yoŋoji oŋu kiso etebi joisereren maneya, ɲoŋoji oi manesuku goinebi. Gbanjiru wirieru maŋwawaki fukeru dimaku mamanesiŋ-ɲaŋuŋ eru oorijaŋuŋ egu bo-kenimiŋ ore oŋu eeinebi. ⁴ Agiburaŋ egu ekimiŋ ore jogbasanaŋ eru jigo qaku gokabi oo agiburande Rauji darijombuŋ (jobu) so ɲabeya. ⁵ Mamaji odumadepuine yoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo yarega, Anutuji ore so buŋo mo ini ɲajime oi niga ɲabeko gogobi,
 “O madene, Ofonji botiŋ guega, ore eru manende wawakiine so eine. Buŋo migareko oo maŋwawaki so fukeru goigoŋ.*

⁶ Ofonji ɲiŋigo manji jojoko eyareru oi botiŋ yabeega. ɲiŋigo odumade oŋuine oga yaberu siŋaŋ yabeega, yoŋo sosowo kobinji yabeega.”

⁷ Odumade mo mamaineji so botiŋgako kosa gona, oŋuine iŋore odumade so fukena. Ore eru Anutuji ɲoŋo odumade oŋuine eŋareega. Ore eru yobiŋ ɲareme oi botiŋ ɲabeinde kamasi manesuku maneku karieru poretiŋgaru goinebi.

⁸ Anutuji odumadepuine sosowo botiŋ yabeega ore so ɲoŋo so botiŋ ɲabena ine, iŋore odumadepu foriine so fukenobuŋ. Oŋu ɲoŋo-ɲaŋunde aŋigo begu yaŋu odumade mamaŋaŋuŋ tomiri oŋuine fukenobuŋ.

⁹ Buŋo oi moke ini mibemiŋ: Morende mamapuji botiŋ nobebi oi araŋ ba yareru goben. Sakire mamapuji wawakiine fukegobiyoŋ, mande Mamanoŋunji foriine eru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru iŋore buŋo rurumaŋgo raru poretiŋgaru goku sanaŋgabeneŋ sagain. ¹⁰ Sakire mamapunoŋunji yoŋoyanunde mamaneŋ so yameŋ keku moreŋgo damaŋ pompoŋine gokimiŋ ore eru botiŋ noberu goegobi. Yoŋoji oŋu goegobiyoŋ, Anutuji roosoe nobeko iŋore so gbagbataeŋine fukekimiŋ ore eru botiŋ nobeega. Oŋu eru fofori fiine eru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekimiŋ ore manega.

¹¹ Moji botiŋ nobeko damaŋ oo akon jeri kamasi so eegobeneyoŋ, beusembe joiserereŋineke maneegobeneŋ. Buŋo oi foriineyoŋ, ore fori oi jiki ini fukeiŋ: Anutuji ɲiŋigo oŋuine oiji bogbore yabeega, yoŋore eeboboyaŋunji poretiŋgame womo qa yareko maneru gonimiŋ. Oŋu.

Uŋsowoŋ eru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo goine

¹² Ore eru “Gbeoŋaŋuŋ tariko meŋaŋuŋ yobiŋgaru gbanjiru dimaga, oi bofeŋgaku botiŋgainebi. Quŋaŋuŋ pougaru dikaŋ-ɲaŋuŋ mukuga, oi basanaŋ gainebi.” Biŋe buŋo mo oŋu pega.* ¹³ Odeqindonekeji odefosiru wakiru qame kufuineji mukuru egu sembea foreiŋ. Buŋo ore so ogoŋaŋuŋ

* 12:5: Job 5.17; Qoq 3.11-12 * 12:12: Ais 35.3

qoqomuku so eteinebiyon, fiaingo ore yamen keku goinebi. Biye buyo mo ini pega,
 “Kufu oderu rarainere kadinanun botin gabi poretin fukeinebi.”

Buyo ore so beufi nadungadun eku goinebi.*

¹⁴ Ninigo sosowo yonoke womoo manmoakon gonimin ore sananaru yamen keku goinebi. Moji gogo gbagbataenine so bofukein, ino mo Ofon so nonein. Ore eru Anutuji bagbagbaga nabein ore yamen keku dimainebe. ¹⁵ Moji Anuture yaunmoriri egu odureru so rauganimin ore sisanan ee eku goinebi. Ugo gioo wou mokiineke oi goduineke unugae-gobene. Ore so manmokire fune sosowo oi igogainebe. So igogabi oiji sogueru waperu bojiqojibu enareko kokoine nonore manji egu kebojigain.*

¹⁶ Onuakon moji boesau egu ein me Esau (Iso) onuine wuwununeke egu eku goin ore sisanan ee eku goinebe. Esauji moru made fukeya ore merofu rauine fukeyayon, buyo oi ugo ateine moakon noin ore eru igogaya. Igogako gboine Jeikobji merofure buyo oi ugo oiji furiine baru raugaya.* ¹⁷ Jiki jojofu bunoyakunde so fukeko Mamainere mifiaji Jeikobre paio ropeya, nono oi manegobi. Onu ropeko Esauji mifia oi raugaingo maneru karieru kuyome jin kuineji wakiya. Onu yamen keku karieyayon, jibu buyo gboineke kipebu, oi kepieinde fune mo so bofukeya. Ore eru moru madeinere mifia oi raugaingo maneyayon, oo qungaru embimbingaya.*

¹⁸ Ronekon Israel kufufun yonoji Sainai (Sinai) manfungo wareru dimabi tuku oo misi borunji jaya. Jaku ju pupueku wakiru qisiri bako gbuñparandan game Anutuji oo yonoke jojofu buru baya. Sainai (Sinai) tuku oiji meji yonokiminde so fukegayon, nonoji tuku onuine ore manfungo so wareru waperu gogobi.* ¹⁹ Anutuji jojofu buruine oi Sainai tukuo ini eya: Mimererenpuineji qen fune mo putebi keumanganu kirie wareko buyo sananine miko ore fonunine manebun. Oi maneru buyo onuine moke so yajin ore eru kariebun. Nonoji tuku onuine ore manfungo so wareru wape gogobi. ²⁰ Anutuji buyo sananine miku ini mitiga yareya, “Moji ninigo me kanen joma moji tuku oi yonoin ine, oi koji qabi komein.” Onu mitiga yareko buyo oi boyobenimingo maneru yobin garu embimbingabun. Ore eru buyo moke so yajin ore kariebun.* ²¹ Ya momokiine yobu oi piku nonebi

* **12:13:** Qoq 4.26 * **12:15:** Dut 29.18 * **12:16:** Jen 25.29-34 * **12:17:** Jen 27.30-40
 * **12:18:** Eks 19.16-22; 20.18-21; Dut 4.11-12; 5.22-27 * **12:20:** Eks 19.12-13

Mosesji inji miya, “Nonj kokoi maneru gburugburu nume dimago.”*

²² Nonjo onu matayon, nonjo man-ñanun kerisieru Zaion tuku bombengaru waperu gogobi. Anutu gogo Rauinere siti tinaine Jerusalem Sombungo pega, oo mimererenpuine ten taosenjine ten taosenjine yonjoji kubuine kubuine baku kiki keru woku jeribari eegobi, nonjoji siti oi bombengaru gogobi.

²³ Rone fufuke gariine fukeru mankekerisie kufufun fukebi tinayanun Gogore tina buru buk papiago quranjabi Sombungo pega, nonjoji yonjore kubu yasogo oi jikigaru gogobi. Anutuji ninjigo sosowo nonjunde bunjo osoeru mitariega, nonjoji nemunonun injoke jikigaru gogobi. Anutuji ninjigo bofosike yabeko qowirieru kuririyanjunke fukeru komebun, nonjoji yonjore iiruke jikigaru gogobi. ²⁴ Nonjoji jojofoburu gariinere sinan Yesu injoreo wareru injoke qakatoru dimagobi. Injoji dariine tieko rau hareega, gogo onjuineo waperu gogobi. Abelji dariine keseyayon, Yesure dariji Abelre dari odureru bunjo kuririinekere moge fukega.*

²⁵ Rone ni moji morengo goku Anutture man anj ninjigo bararanga yareme kokoineji oi maneingo usebi Anutuji geoine bokirieme paiyanungo ropeya. Yonjoji oone perorieinggo embimbingabun ine, nonjun urunu perorienoben? Daman yoo ogononun moji Anutture man anj Sombungone bararanga noreru miega, nonjun oi keoma eru bokegobenin ine, yobingone so yobu peroriekimin. Qoqomukunonunde geo fofori painonungo ropein ore manegobenin. Ore eru moji sanu game manegobi, nonjoji bunjo oi maneru rengakimin ore kajegi me gbegbedi so einebi. Kajeboji egu gonimin ore sisinan ee eku goinebi.*

²⁶ Ronekon bunjoine yajiko moren igogaru yoyowogayayon, kajeqoun bunjoine mo mikipeme daman yoo ini pega, “Daman mogo moren moke igogaru yoyowogabemin. Moren akon matayon, ya ebe qonikinji onuakon igogain.”*

²⁷ Bunjo onu pegayon, “Daman mogo moke” miga, bunjo ore funjine oi inji: Anutuji yareya bofukeme pega, oiji akon igogaru kepieinyon, Sombunde yareya so kepiein, oiji dimaku sanangaru pe ropein.

²⁸ Nonjun qoruman so kepiein, oi raugaru dimagobenin. Ore eru “Anutu danje!” miku onu oiji ohoweine baku miten gaku beufi oteeinebenen. Oi miine egu odureniminde kokoi maneru aran baku goinebenen. ²⁹ Nonjunde Anutuji misi borun onjuine fukega. Ore eru joineji egu ja nobeko

* 12:21: Dut 9.19 * 12:24: Jen 4.10 * 12:25: Eks 20.22 * 12:26: Hag 2.6

joiserereŋ manekimiŋ ore kokoi paio araŋ ba teeinebeneŋ. Oŋu.*

13

Uŋsowoŋ buŋo tatariiŋe

¹ Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe manji jojoko naduŋgadun eku goinebi. ² Kotu ŋiŋigo botuŋaŋuŋgo wareniŋ, yoŋo siŋaŋ yaberu maŋgo eyarebi aŋibaŋi bofukeeniŋ. Oŋu eiŋgo ore so niga ŋabeeine. Goineji oŋu ebuŋ, oiji Sombuŋ mimerereŋ goine so mane taniŋgaru moko kepore yabebi piyaŋuŋgo gobuŋ.* ³ Goineji witi pigo gogobi, oi manesu yareeinebi. Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe yoŋoke niŋiŋ ŋabebi gonobuŋ, kamasi oi maneru oi manesu yareeinebi. Goine bosembea yabebi ore joiserereŋine manegobi, oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe oŋu gonobuŋ, oŋuine maneru manesu yareeinebi.

⁴ Ŋiŋigo jikiboti eru boesau egobi Anutuji yoŋo mitari yarein. Ore eru sosowo ŋoŋoji ŋoe ŋonuŋ gogo oi araŋ babi gbagbataeŋine fukeko ŋoe ŋonuŋ botuyakuŋgo kekeroin buŋo wunuŋine mo so eine.

⁵ Anutuji iŋoyoŋe buŋo mo inŋi mime pega, “Nonji daman mogo so boke guru ŋadi gubemiŋ.” Buŋo ore eru eebobonaŋunji roku roin ore ebu so sase eeinebiyoŋ, ya pe ŋarega, ore eru manebi saga ŋareme jerike goinebi.*

⁶ Oŋu maneru soine kobinoŋuŋke jogbake dimaku inŋi miku gokimiŋ,

“Ofonji babapine fukeko moreŋ ŋiŋigoji sibiriga noniminde so oŋu so fukegobi. Ore eru kokoi mo so maneru gogo.”*

⁷ Siŋaŋpuŋaŋunji Anuture buŋo ŋajibuŋ, oi manesu yaberu goinebi. Eeboboyaŋuŋ uruŋu eru babi gogoyaŋunji tariya, oi manesuku mamanesiŋyaŋunde mosi boyoberu goinebi.

⁸ Yesu Kristo igokoine tomiri. Rone goya, oi akoŋ muŋambe goga eru daman tatariiŋe tomiri go ropein. ⁹ Yauŋmoriri jikigaru raugabeneŋ maŋnoŋuŋ basanaŋgako faeiŋyoŋ, uqo nokiminde mosi oi me oiji maŋnoŋuŋ basanaŋgaiŋgo embimbiŋgaega. Goineji uqore sowo fuŋne fuŋne boyobebi eebobo oiji so yobu bapi yabeko mujugaya. Ore eru goineji sowo furuine furuine ŋiŋigo qaji yareegobi, ŋoŋo buŋo oi bokeinebi. (Mosire buŋoji tiŋtuŋ so eŋareine.)

¹⁰ Boji ririga koro alata fuŋine mo oi noŋunde pega. Moreŋgo kambaŋ seri sorin kubainere gio baegobi, yoŋoji boji fuŋine mo ore mobeine roru noiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi.

* 12:29: Dut 4.24 * 13:2: Jen 18.1-8; 19.1-3 * 13:5: Dut 31.6, 8; Jos 1.5

* 13:6: Kiki 118.6

Anutuji yoŋore buŋo oŋu so mitarime pega. ¹¹ Moreŋgo sorin gio siŋaŋ qoruineji dimaku niŋigo agiburanyaŋuŋ keririkein ore eru joma qaku dariine roru sorin kubainere maŋine mokiine yobu oo ropeegayoŋ, joma foriyaŋuŋ oi roru moreŋ kotu gogobi, ore sa sakiineo raru oo rigabi jaku josenŋaega.*
¹² Ore so Yesu oŋuakoŋ kufufuŋpuine iŋoyoŋunde dariji bagbagbaga yabein ore eru siti sare mendi sakiineo qabi joiserereŋ maneru komeya.

¹³ Ore eru kae yayaba* gogobeneŋ, noŋuŋ ore sa sakiineo raru Yesureo jikigainebeneŋ. Inore eru igosisi enoreegobi, oi osigaru goinebeneŋ. ¹⁴ Oi yoore eru: Siti tatariine tomiri pe ropein, oi moreŋgo so pe nobegayoŋ, siti jiki fuke norein, oi ŋoneinŋo janjaŋbumbuŋ oderu gogobeneŋ. ¹⁵ Ore eru jijiki Yesuji maŋgo enoreko Anuture mimiten pesin eru goinebeneŋ. Yesure tina miten gaegobi, yoŋore mi bibire foriji Anuture pesin fukega. ¹⁶ Ya pe ŋarega, oi boroiŋgaru bobian naduŋgadun eegobi, oiji Anuture pesin mo fukega. Anutuji pesin oi ŋoneko maŋineji fiame sagaega. Ore eru oŋu enimin ore so niga ŋabeine.

¹⁷ Siŋaŋpuŋaŋunde buŋo reŋgaru usunyaŋunde ruru-maŋgo raru goinebi. Gio babuŋ ore ropuyaŋuŋ Anuture jinoo ruanimin, yoŋo ore so ŋone ŋaberu maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ siŋaŋ gaegobi. Yoŋoji gioyaŋuŋ oi maŋyobiŋ paio egu banimin. Oiji ŋoŋo so babi ŋabena. Ore eru buŋoyaŋunde rurumaŋgo raru gobi jeri paio gioyaŋuŋ babi sagain.

¹⁸ Ŋoŋo niŋore eru Anutu oŋga wosieinebi. Ya sosowo oo eebobo tinabiŋeineke ekiminde aŋi pe noreko Anutuji ŋone noberu “Sagaga,” miko maŋkajenoŋunji manebeneŋ fiaega. Buŋo oi mane mukugobeneŋ. ¹⁹ Nonde oŋga wosieinebi ore yameŋ keku yoore eru bapakare ŋabego: Ŋoŋo oŋga wosibi Anutuji damaŋ so bojoroko fiaru soine moke ŋoŋoreo warebemin.

Iŋi oŋga wosiego.

²⁰ Yesuji komeya ore eru lama siŋaŋ tinabiŋeineke fukeru goga. Dariine keseru ore mogeineji Anuture jojofo buru qakatoru basanaŋgame damaŋ tatariine tomiri pe ropein. Anutuji Ofonŋoŋuŋ iŋo bogboreme komegone pakereru sanaŋgaru goga.

²¹ Anutu womo Rauineji dobe ŋaberu maŋ aŋiinere so eba eku goniminde kuriri sosowo ŋareein. Oŋu soine sanaŋgaru gio fiine fuŋne fuŋne baku goinebi. Inoji roosoe ŋaberu bapakare ŋabeko Yesu Kristoreo kitiŋgaku gogo Anutureo sagaga, oŋuine goinebi. Kristore tinabiŋe damaŋ so miten

* **13:11:** Lew 16.27 * **13:13:** Moreŋgo damaŋ pompoŋine gogobeneŋ, ore tinaine yayaba.

gabeneŋ damaŋ tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe ropeiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

Buŋo tatariine

²² O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji inŋi weu ŋarego: Biŋe Quraŋ pomponine yo quraŋga ŋarego. Ore eru uŋsowon buŋone yo yameŋ keku raugainebi. ²³ Biŋe yo maneniŋ: Maŋkekerisie ogonoŋuŋ Timoti ino witi pigone piruebi wakiya. Pipa yoo wapeiŋ ine, nonŋ inoŋke wareru ŋone ŋabenimi.

²⁴ Momojo buŋo ruabe siŋaŋpuŋaŋuŋ sosowo eru Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine sosowo yoŋo yajiinebi. Itali ogop-unoŋuŋji momojoyaŋuŋ ruabi ŋoŋoreo foga.

²⁵ Anuture yaunmoririji sosowo ŋoŋoke pe roperu peine.

Jeimsre Quraŋ Jeimsji Quraŋine ruame. Mimitaniŋ

Moreŋine moreŋine oo ŋiŋigo fuŋne fuŋne maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru qowirieegobi, yoŋore eeboboyaŋunji jijibu fukeko batataŋgaru waki yabeko Anuture tinabiŋeji egu wakiin. Ore eru Jerusalem bisop Jeims iŋoji kajeqouŋ buŋo furuine furuine roku qodureru yo quraŋgaga. Kajeqouŋ buŋoine goine oi iŋi: Maŋgboroŋ foriine oi uruŋu? Zioz gio foriine eru ikoine. Eesoi maŋineo gogo. Goine so ŋone sure yabeinebi. Mi bibiŋaŋuŋ siŋaŋ ganiŋ. Sakiŋaŋuŋ mitenŋ ganimiŋ me maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bawaki enimiŋ? Kekepari me ogo babapi enimiŋ? Yameŋ keku oŋgawowosi gio bainebi.

Manebuine qoruine oi iŋi: Kristore Biŋe buŋoineji sogueru kuririineke fukeiŋ ore tina osigaru buŋoine kegboreru babeneŋ foriine fukeiŋ me mata? Mi mau bibinoŋunji akon manesiŋ gagobeneŋ mikabeneŋ so sagaga. Zioz gio foriine tomiri, oi zioz komekiine.

Quraŋ yoore mobe qoruine 10 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1.1

Mamanesiŋ eru maŋgboroŋ 1.2-8

Ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine eru tinabiŋeineke 1.9-11

Eesoi eru baesoi 1.12-18

Biŋe kajeji akon manemiŋ me reŋgamiŋ 1.19-27

Wakiqoqoine oi so ŋone sure yabeinebi 2.1-13

Mamanesiŋ gioine tomiri oi omaine fukega 2.14-26

Namaŋnoŋunji egu sibiri nobeiŋ 3.1-18

Womoo gogo me morende eebobo 4.1-5.6

Yobiŋ osigaru oŋga wosikabeneŋ foriine fukeiŋ 5.7-20

¹ Jeims nonji Anutu eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristore gio baku gogo. Israel qoko 12 noŋundeone goine ŋoŋo Israel bokeru moreŋine moreŋine roinŋaru raru gogobi, nonji ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore quraŋ yo quraŋgaru mijeriŋaŋuŋ migo.*

Manesiŋ garu oŋga wosiru mamane foriine bofukekimiŋ.

² O maŋkekerisie ogopune, mamanesinde eesoi fuŋne fuŋne painaŋuŋgo ropeega, ore eru maŋ-ŋaŋunji so wakiko kiwaqawaineke akon maneru jerieru goinebi. ³ Eesoiji painaŋuŋgo ropeko oo mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ sananŋako yameŋ keku koboru dimainebi. Oi manegobi ore jerieru goinebi.

⁴ Yameŋ keku dimanimiŋ ine, oiji jikigaru qowirie ŋabeko

* 1:1: Mat 13.55; Mak 6.3; Apo 15.13; Gal 1.19

eebobonanjū foriine sosowo oi kuririineke fukeeij. Onu fukeme Anutuji senjijbanjijineji man-ñanjū bofuseko mande ya more so basiqasi eru gonimij.

⁵ Ñonjoreone moji “Urunu enobo?” miku manjboronde embimbingaga, inoji Anutu onga wosiko oi oteij. Anutuji yaunjine oi wiriine sosowo noreru urugo so minoreinggo maneega. Ore eru oi soine oteme raugaij. ⁶ Onga wosiij, oo nareij, onu manesij garu manyoka so yobu eij. Moji manyoka ega, inoji koe tembon onjuine rope wakiega. Gbinji koe kukugaru kosabasa ra wareega. Ore so egu fukeij ore onjgawowosiine ore manyoka so eigonj.

⁷ Manyoka ñijigo onjuine Ofonji ya oteingone so manesuij. ⁸ Injore manji pougako eeboboine sosowo oiji denanđenanj eru tuturi qaku buño raro warero miega. Onu.

Wakiqoqoine eru tinabinjke gogo

⁹ Manjkerisie ogopune, ñonjore botugo goineji wakiqoqoine gobi Anutuji yonjore maneko ropekiine fukega. Ore eru soine ñonj-ñanje mimitenj eeinebi. ¹⁰ Goineji ropekiine gogobiyonj, monenj meboyanjunde so manebi ropeega ore eru wakiqoqoine kamasi goku yonjonye mimitenj eeinebi. Yonjore gogoyanjū boro iruine ore so fukeru qanjij. Wakiqoqoine eru ropekiine nonjū komekimij, oo sogokonj fukekimij.* ¹¹ Wegiji waperu boro rigako kanjanjaku gbanjiru iruineji mukuru wakiega. Iruineji wakiko botu-inere mosiine ñone anjineke oiji tatakiine fukeega. Tinabinjyanjūke yonjoi meboyanjū basauenimij ore orunorunj keegobiyonj, goku boro onjuine gbanjnimij. Onu.

Eesoi eru baesoi

¹² Anutuji buñoine inji kipeme pega, “Ñijigo manyanjūni joko enareegobi, nonji oi gogo sananjine yareru qoruyanjūngo goul hendij keyarebemij.” Buño ore so sembenere eesoiiji more paiineo ropeko oo yamenj keku sananjako tariko gogo sananjinere resonj buresonj raugaru senjijbanjij fukeij. Injore “Ii-ia kiwaqawainjke!” migobenenj. ¹³ Sembene Rauineji Anutu eesoi bateinde so, so fukeme Anutuji mo agiburanj eij ore so eesoi bateij. Ore eru moji eesoi manjineo goku inji so miine, “Anutuji eesoi ba nareme agiburanj einjgo ego.”

¹⁴ Anutuji matayonj, nonjunde anjinoñū sananjine sembeneji bitij onjuine furu nobeko subare budunjineo qunjakabenenj agiburande eesoi onju moakonj moakonj nonjunde fukeegobi. ¹⁵ Moji anjine sananjine sembene so kipega, oi agiburanj bofuke ega. Bofuke eme anjine

* **1:10:** Ais 40.6-7

sanaŋineji kuagaru agiburaŋ oi odumade oŋuine roko fukeegobi. Agiburaŋji fukeru sogue foreko kome sanaŋine fuke teega.

¹⁶ O yoro ogopune, aŋiŋaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembeneji so eadu ŋareine. ¹⁷ Yaŋu fiine kuririŋaŋuŋke sosowo oi Anutuji ruame Sombuŋ paibeone fukeega. Kaiŋ eru wegi jinoyakuŋ waperu petigaru rakabire sasakoyakuŋji jororu bemben eegayoŋ, tatama sosowore Rauine inoyone so qopiein. Dabu me sasakoine moji oi inoreo so pega. ¹⁸ Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, niŋo yoŋore botugo bobosu gariine fukeru gokimiŋ ore maneya. Ore eru inoyone aŋinere so buŋo foriinere koruŋ maŋnoŋuŋgo sariko oiji fufuke gariine noreko fukebeneŋ. Oŋu.

Biŋe buŋo omaine manekimiŋ me reŋgaru rokimiŋ?

¹⁹ O yoro ogopune, buŋo yo manesuku so niga ŋabeine: Ŋoŋo sosowo buŋo maneinŋo kaje pipa ruainebi. Buŋo kosa oi pipa so miinebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋji pipa so rigaŋgaigoŋ. ²⁰ Anutuji eebobo poretiŋ ekiminde aŋiine maneegayoŋ, maŋririgaŋji oi so kesoeega. Ore eru maŋririgaŋ bokeru buŋo waigo miku goinebi. ²¹ Penaroŋ fuŋne fuŋne eru eebobo wuwunuŋinekeo qakatogobi, oi bio bokeinebi. Ŋoŋo qoqo-mukuŋaŋuŋ bokeru Anuturo buŋo ruruŋaŋgo raru buŋo koruŋ maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo sariega, oi maneru sabareku goinebi. Oŋu ekabuŋ buŋo oiji soine munaŋ qa ŋareko qowirieru Sombuŋgo ropenimiŋ.

²² Biŋe buŋo oi omaine yobu manebi foriine so egu fukein. Oŋu keoma eru egu eadu eenimiŋyoŋ, buŋo oi kegboreru goinebi. ²³ Moji buŋo omaine yobu maneru oŋu so eega, inoji ŋi yoore so fukega: Moji jiŋo maiine kukurao (hawario) ŋone eega. ²⁴ Ŋone eru bokeru mogo raru kamasiine uruŋune, oi pipa niga gaega. ²⁵ Oi fiine matayoŋ, moji kadi buŋo kuririineke ore kaje ruaru bibitatari eku oo qakatoru agiburande nigiŋgone keŋgoroŋgaega, inore eeboboine ore “Ase kiwaqawaineke!” mikimiŋ. Inoji buŋo maneru oi so niga gaegayoŋ, oi fofori reŋgaru ore so eega.

²⁶ Moji maŋkekerisiere kekegbore einŋone miku mi bibi sisiine so siŋaŋ garu inoyone oŋu eadu ee eega, inore maŋkekerisiere Biŋe gioineji ya omaine, foriine so fukeega. ²⁷ Anutu Mamagore jiŋo maio maŋkekerisiere Biŋe gio gbagbataeŋine keomaine tomiri baiŋgone mige ine, inji baigoŋ: Begu mosiŋ eru koje koŋkoŋ paiineo gogobi, oi raru ŋone yaberu maŋgo eyareko goigoŋ eru morende eeboboinere penaroŋineji maŋgo egu kejiŋaŋ ore sisiŋaŋ eru goigoŋ. Oŋu.

2

Wakiqoqoine oi so sure yabenij.

1 O maŋkekerisie ogopune! Yesu Kristo Ofonŋonŋuŋ kobi-ineke manesiŋ ganimiŋ ore migobi ine, ŋiŋigo goine so ŋone anji eyareku goine so sure yabeinebiyoŋ, somesa moakonŋo osoe yaberu goinebi.

2 Ore soso buŋoine mo oi inji: Ŋi tinabiŋeineke moji, me sisiine goul maŋguineke eru kambaŋ marikuine ŋone aŋiineke, iŋoji buŋo piyaŋuŋgo ropeko ŋi wakiqoqoine moji sakikomoniine sugakiine wunuŋineke iŋoji oŋuakon ropena. ³ Ropebire ŋoŋo ŋi yoine ŋone aŋiineke oi kepore teru inji minimiŋ, “O sogunenoŋuŋ, go soine miineo paibe raru ŋeŋe roŋguŋineke oo ŋeiŋoŋ.” Oŋu miku ŋi wakiqoqoine oi ŋoneru taki eru minimiŋ, “Go soine qaŋaŋineo raru dima me kufu roŋguŋgo wakiru ŋeiŋoŋ.” ⁴ Mosi oŋuine fukeko ŋoŋo kufufuŋ botuŋaŋuŋgo gaŋ ruge ruaru boroiŋga eeru qaŋosori eru buŋoyaŋuŋke fukegobi. Mamanesuŋaŋuŋ sembene boyoberu mimitari ŋiŋigo kekesiine fukegobi.

⁵ O yoro ogopune, maneniŋ! Anutuŋi qorumaŋine ŋiŋigo manjoko eteegobi, yoŋore biŋe eiŋgo ore buŋoine misanaŋgaru kipeya. Buŋo ore so goineji moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore jiŋogo wakiqoqoine fukegobiyon, Anutuŋi oi iŋoyoŋunde rosoe yabeko mamanesiŋyaŋunde eru ropekiine fukegobi. Yoŋoji qorumaŋinere maŋgo ropebi siŋaŋ yabeko meboyaŋuŋke fukenimiŋ.

⁶ Fofori ropekiine fukegobiyon, ŋoŋo ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine titiki ŋone yaberu gogobi. Ŋiŋigo tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke yoŋoji ŋoŋo moner meboŋaŋuŋ tomiri ore bawaki ŋaberu jikiboti eŋarebi wakiqoqoine fukeegobi. Yoŋoji ŋoŋo furu ŋaberu buŋo koroine koroine oo ropeegobi. ⁷ Ŋoŋo Kristore biŋe fukebi tina fiine sari oi ŋareru ore so miŋareegobiyon, tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke yoŋoji maŋkekerisie (kristen) tina oi kosa misembearu kisonŋaru ra wareru miegobi? Morende ropekiine yoŋoji oi sosowo baegobi.

⁸ Oŋu baegobiyon, ŋoŋoji Anutu qorumaŋinere kadi buŋo qoruine reŋgaru boyobebi sagaiŋ. Anuture buŋo oi Biŋe Quraŋgo inji pega: “Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so ŋiŋigo goine oŋuakon maŋgoo maŋyaŋuŋ eyareru manjoko eyareeigoniŋ.”* ⁹ Oiji sagaiŋyon, ŋoŋo ŋiŋigo goine ŋone anji eyareku goine sure yaberu somesa moakonŋo so eyareegobi ine, agiburaŋ baegobi. Anuture kadi buŋo kigabi iŋoji buŋoŋaŋuŋ oi bofukeru mitari ŋarein. ¹⁰ Moji kadi buŋo sosowo reŋgaru boyobeegayon, oone mimipaŋ buŋo

* 2:8: Lew 19.18

moakonjo wakiru qaga, inoji kadi buño sosowo kigaru buñoineke fukega.

¹¹ Ore funjine oi inji: Anutu “Boesau so eigonj,” miya, inoji onjukonj mimipanj buño inji mitigaya, “Mo so qande komenonj.” Go boesau so egeyonj, jibu mo qande komega, oo kadi buño sosowo kiga foreru goge.* ¹² Anutture kadi buño oi agiburande niginjgone kenjoronjgaru gokiminj ore pega. Anutuji kadi buño oo osoe noberu buñononjnj mitarime posikeniminj ore manesuku buñonanjnj ore so miku goinebi eru eebobonanjnj manjijojoko paiineo eku goinebi. ¹³ Moji njinjigo manjijojoko paiineo so ñonemainj yareru goinj, Anutuji injore buño osoeru ñonemainj paiineo so mitari teinj. Moji njinjigo manjijojoko yaduru goinj, Anutuji oi osoe teru soine ñonemainj oteme kiwaqawaineke fukeru sakiine ba ropeinj. Onju.

Mamanesinj foriine tomiri oi komiine fukega.

¹⁴ O manjekerisie ogopune, moji “Yesu manesinj gago,” miku ore gioine so bako mamanesinjine oiji urunju bapi gana? Buñoineji akonj manesinj gako Anutuji ñoneru munanj qame qowirieinj me mata? Oi mata! ¹⁵ Ore buñoine mo oi inji: Manj-nanjnj kerisiebuñ, ñonjore botugo njinjigo moji kambanj kerenj ore embimbinjgaru basiqasi eku una moakonde so uqo munjanjine tomiri gona. ¹⁶ Onju gokame ñonjoreone moji injoke qotururu sakire kikitinj so oteru inji ojime manena, “Go soine raru uqo munjanj nogu misi furaku waigo ñeigonj.” Buño omaine oi maneko oiji urunju bapi gana? Oi mata yobu!

¹⁷ Onjukonj mamanesinj omaine yobu oi komiine fukega. Mamanesinj gioinere foriine so бага ore mamanesinjineji qonjbuñ onju fukega.

¹⁸ Moji inji mina, “Goji manjo kerisiende nonji eebobo poretinj boyobeego.” Nonji ore eru inji gajigo, “Goji ‘Anutu manesinj gago,’ miku ore gioine so baku omaine mamanesinjgore foriine urunju nadunonj? Nonji manjekerisiere gioine babe ñonende oiji soine nakene mamanesinjñere foriine gaduinj.” ¹⁹ Go “Anutu moakonj goga, oi manesinj gago,” mige, oi fiine! Gemokaku yonjoi onjukonj oi manesinj gagobi. Oi manesinj gagobiyonj, oiji kukuga yareme Anutture manyanjnj yoyowogaega.

²⁰ O ñi manjo tomiri, go gemokaku yonjore kamasi onju manesinj gaege me? Mamanesinde gioine so bande foriine so fukeko buño oi omaine yobu minde mamanesinjgoji ya omaine, foriine tomiri fukeega. Ore funjine oi soso buñone oiji gaduga me mata? ²¹ “Mata!” egu miminj ore eru soso

* 2:11: Eks 20.13, 14; Dut 5.17, 18

buño mo mibemiñ. Mamanesinde funqodunoñuñ Abraham inoji poretiñ uruñu fukeya? Inoji Anuture mi reñgaru madeine Aisak ogagaru raru korogo ruaru oo boji rigaiñ ore eya. Oñu eru mamanesiñ paiineo gio bako Anutuji oi ñoneru buñoine mitarime posikeya.* ²² Soso buño ore funjine oi ñone taniñgaga me mata? Abrahamji manesiñ garu buño akonj so miyayonj, mamanesiñ paiineo dimaku ore mosiine onjuañonj qame mañgo eteko sagaya. Eebobo poretiñ eba eku gokame mamanesiñineji onj so gueru kuririineke fukeya.

²³ Biñe Qurañgo buño mo oi inji pega, “Abrahamji Anutu manesiñ gako tinaine Nj Poretiñ miya.” Buño oi ronekonj foriineke fukeya ore so oi qurañgabi goineji Abrahamde tina “Anuture ogo,” onj mibi miku gobuñ.* ²⁴ Posiine fukekimin ore mamanesinde buño oi minonjñji akonj mikabeneñ so sagaga. Mosinonjñji mamanesinde eebobo foriine ekimin ine, Anutuji buñononjñ mitarime posikekimin. Binañneji ore funjine naduga.

²⁵ Soso buño mo oi onjuañonj mikabe mañkekerisie giore funjine oi gaduñ: Israel yonjñji moreñ ñone mukunimi ore ñi yoyoka sore yapebi rabire kadi sogo ñigo tinaine Reihab inoji oga yaperu mañgo eyateru kadi mogo rua yapeme rabu. Inoji mamanesinde eebobo onj eko Anutuji oi ñoneru buñoine mitarime posikeya. Onj.

²⁶ Nonji buñone yo inji mitaribemiñ: Nj iiruine tomiri oi qonjbuñine. Ore so mamanesiñ gioboboine tomiri oi komiine fukega. Onj.*

3

Namañnonjñji egu sibiri nobeiñ.

¹ O mañkekerisie ogopune, ñonjoreone kokoineji mañ-ñañuñ wapeko “Goine yonjore baka botiñgakiminj,” miku qaqañji, ñirau fukekimin ore mañ-ñañuñ egu pakereiñ. Niño goine qaji yareru nonjunde mamanesunoñuñ so botiñgakimin ine, Anutuji oi ñoneme so sagako buñononjñ osoeru sanañine mitariru ore so geoine odure noreiñ. ² Oi inji ore migo: Nonjñ sosowoñji kadi buño kokoine tirieegobeneñ. Moji namañine siñañ garu buño so tirieega, inoji ñi kuririineke yobu fukega. Inoji soine sanañgaru gogoine sosowo onjuañonj siñañ garu goiñ.

³ Kanenjkuku (beosi) oi añinoñuñ reñganimin ore eru aen migokiki miyañuñgo esorieru kiperu niginji poreru oo soine foriyañuñ soguine sosowo oi babotiñ eyarebeneñ raegobi.

⁴ Onjuañonj ogâ yasogo ore mosiyañuñ manesuinebi. Ogâ

* **2:21:** Jen 22.1-14 * **2:23:** Jen 15.6; 2 Hist 20.7; Ais 41.8 * **2:26:** Jos 2.1-21

goine oi yasogo yasogoyon, jibu gbin sananineji oi kitin yabebi koe petigaru raegobi. Yasogo yobu fukegobiyon, oi jibu rarainere sinanine kapten inoji ogâ guruineo nêku anjiine boyoberu stia (steer) qaqaîne mendaine ino akon babokiri eko ogâ yasogoji onu so kerisieru raega.

⁵ Namande funne oi onuakon. Oi saki funonunde mobeine mendaine fukegayon, jibu soine buño soguine funne funne oo sakinonun ba ropeku miegobenen. Go yo manesuku goigon:

Misi uuine mendaineji tarieru rakaru soine yojio gbedigaru gomen yasogo yobu ja foreko wakina.

⁶ Namanonunji onuakon misi borun onuine fukega. Oi saki funonunde mobeine mobeine ore botuyanungo nêku penaronde kukure mangoine fukega. Onu fukeko misi koru Rauineji sipaineo qureru oo puteko afaine akon manjoji gbedigaru jako manine sosowo ketiqoti kejigako gogoiineji eeboboiné sosowo oi wunun onuine goburein. ⁷ Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, oi joma funne funne, webo me ya yukuyanungo keku kenkonkenkon egobi me koego gogobi, oi ninigoji bomunan yabenimin ore so fukegobi. Goine oi keporeku bomunan yabebi kaere joma fukegobi.

⁸ Onu fukegobiyon, namanonunji joma riganine onuine fukega. Oi oraben nombe onuineji pusekiine fukeru umun onuine nin nin ongaku kinobeku bokome nobeingo ore jauéega. Ninigo sosowoji oi bomunanaru kipenimin ore embimbinagobi. ⁹ Namanonunji Ofon Yesu eru Mama Anutu miten yapeegobenen eru aribe ninigo inoyonunde mosi onu bofuke yabeya, oi buño soweji kosa qaiso yabeegobenen.*

¹⁰ Naman moakon oiji Anuture tina miten gaegobenen eru buño soweji goine qaiso yabeku miegobenen. O mankekerisie ogopune, funneyanunji onu peko so sagaga.

¹¹ Obu jajaine eru mokiineke oi obu jin moakon gone igomurungaru wapeegobire me mata? Onu mata! ¹² O mankekerisie ogopune, manngone jomuru (san) oi soine fukeega me mata? Onuakon geme yogone gudere soine fukeega me mata? Ore so obu waanine oi obu jin jajaineone igomurungaingo embimbinagaga. Onu oi.

Manngoron foriine eru ikoine

¹³ Nonore botugo moji manngoronke fukeru buño botingain ore so fukega? Moji “Onu fukega,” minimin ine, inoji manine oi manngoroninere so bawakiru mosiineji munanine eeboboiné yaduko totogo fukeko nonebenen sagain. ¹⁴ Oiji sagainyon, mannganungo manetiqotike fukeru

* 3:9: Jen 1.26

manji roroŋ eko maŋririgaŋ mokiineke maneru ŋadiqoqo eegobi ine, maŋgboroŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ore so sakiŋaŋuŋ omaine yobu so ba ropenimiŋ. “Buŋo foriine boyobegobeneŋ,” miku ore foriine egu kesonŋanimiŋ. ¹⁵ Yoŋore maŋgboroŋ oŋuine oi morende mamane-muku. Oi Sombuŋgone so wakiegayoŋ, gemokaku yoŋoji ŋiŋigo boburo yabebi mikabuŋ Moro Tiriineji ore eru beusembe maneega.

¹⁶ Uri yoŋore maŋyaŋuŋji manetiŋotike fukeru manji roroŋ eko maŋririgaŋ maneru ŋadiqoqo eegobi, yoŋore gogoyaŋuŋji jijibu popou eko mosi wuwunuŋineke fuŋne fuŋne boyobeegobi. ¹⁷ Oi boyobeegobiyon, maŋgboroŋ Sombuŋgone wakiega, ore fuŋine fuŋfuŋgaine oi eebobo gbagbataeŋine. Maŋgboroŋ gbagbataeŋinere mosi goine oi iŋi: Womoo gokiminde aŋi pe yareko munaneŋine pai-ineo goine maŋjijojoko eyareku buŋo rurumaŋgo rakabi Moro Tiriineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ puŋeko goine ŋonemaŋ eyarebi maŋmamaneŋaŋunde fori fiine fiine oi kokoine fukeega. Mipemiriŋ bokeru ŋiŋigo buŋoyaŋuŋ mobeine sowo so os-oeru sakiji akoŋ oogo so gogobi. ¹⁸ Womoqoqo ŋiŋigoji womoo gonimiŋ ore maneru ore koruŋ saribi foriine eebobo poretiŋ fukeko seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ goegobi. Oŋu.

4

Morende mamane-muku bokeru Anuture ogo fukeru goinebi.

¹ Wamo yaji jigo eru kekepari kesueko botuŋaŋuŋgo fukeega? Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋi sanaŋineji bio pakereru saki fuŋaŋuŋ sagako fiine eru sembene yokoŋi fufuru ekabire jigo eru kekepari fukeega. ² Ŋoŋo ya fuŋne fuŋne roniminde aŋi sanaŋine biabia maneegobiyon, oi ŋoŋore biŋe so fukeega. Yare ŋoneaŋi maneru anda eru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo jo jako ŋiŋigo yabebi komeegobiyon, jibu oi so roegobi. Ore eru kakane miku kekepari eku jigo qaegobi. Ŋoŋo Anuture so oŋga wosiru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe omaine banimiŋ ore manegobi, ore eru oi so biŋe qoqo eegobi.

³ Anuture oŋga wosiegobiyon, jibu oi yoore eru so roegobi: Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋji so poretiŋgame ya ŋareme oi bojiburu ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋiŋaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene bomukuku saki fuŋaŋunde jeri enimiŋ ore maneru karieegobi. Oi so sagako Anutuŋi oi sabareega. ⁴ O ŋoŋo jikiboti ŋiŋigo oŋu fukegobi. Noe ŋonuŋ kadi poretiŋ bokeru boesau eegobi, ŋoŋo ore so Anutu bokeru maŋkekerisiere yauraine ŋiŋigo yoŋoke oogo eku monen meboŋi akoŋ maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kiperu gogobi. Kamasi oŋu eru oo Anutuke rorosi eegobi. Oi mane mukugobi me

mata? Ore eru moji maŋine morende aŋi sanaŋine sembene bomukuŋ ore eega, iŋoji Anuture rosiine fukega.

⁵ Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo oi iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Moroinne Tiriine maŋnoŋuŋgo rua noreme goga, Anutuŋi oi aŋiine sanaŋine oiji puseko goga.” * Buŋo oi omaine fuŋine tomiri oŋu egu manesunimiŋ. ⁶ Buŋo oi omaine matayoŋ, ŋoŋo ore so aŋiŋaŋuŋ poretiŋ Anuture enimiŋ ine, iŋoji yaunmoririine mokemoke yobu ŋareeiŋ. Ore eru Biŋe Quranaŋ yo miku quraŋgabi pega:

“Anutuŋi sigopou ŋiŋigo kiso eyareegayoŋ, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bawaki egobi, oi yaunmoriri ŋareega.”

⁷ Ore so ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ osoeru Anuture buŋo ruru-maŋgo raru goinebiyoŋ, Sembene Rauine kiso etebi boke ŋaberu useru rauseiŋ. ⁸ Ŋoŋo Anutuke jofofo eku bembengo warekabuŋ iŋoji ŋoŋoke jofofo eku maŋfuŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo di-mainiŋ. Agiburaŋ babi meŋaŋuŋgi gobureme Yesure dariineŋi oi jureiŋ ore oŋga wosiinebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgi pougako raqo-wareqo kosa ebi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgi keŋigako kekeririke ŋabeme gbagbataeŋine fukenimiŋ ore oŋga wosieinebi. ⁹ Ŋoŋo tifaruruŋaŋuŋ mane mukugaru ŋiŋeŋ keku beusembe maneru joŋoraku kuyoinebi. Goue kiwaqawaŋaŋuŋ bokero kerisieru soguŋ bainebi. Jeriŋaŋuŋ bokero beusembe mamane einebi. ¹⁰ Ŋoŋo Ofonde ŋiŋoo babawaki ee ebi iŋoji romaŋ ŋabeŋ. Oŋu.*

Maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore buŋoyaŋuŋ so mitari-inebi.

¹¹ Maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋadiqoqo buŋo so mimi eeku goinebi. Moji buŋo oŋu miku kisonŋaru maŋkekerisie ogoinere buŋoine mitariga, iŋoji Anuture kadi buŋo mitariru ba waki ega. Go Anuture kadi buŋo mitariru qaŋaŋineo ruaru oŋuine oo oi so reŋgaegayoŋ, oi keoma eru eadubobo ŋi fukeru goge. ¹² Anutuŋi kadi buŋo mitiga noreru ore so buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru mitarime sibirigakimiŋ me ŋonemaŋ enoreko seŋŋiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekimiŋ. Iŋoji akonŋ mimitari Raunoŋuŋ fukegayoŋ, go gakere “Mo fukego?” miku ogogo osoeru buŋoine mitariege? Oŋu.

Saki bobore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo

¹³ Ŋoŋo kaje ruaniŋ! Goine ŋoŋo sakiŋaŋuŋ ba ropeku iŋi miegobi, “Niŋo muŋambe me yogo yo bokero taonŋ oi me oi oo raru roŋiki-baŋiki eru monenŋ yasogo poreru gosa moakonŋ gobeneŋ tariko oone kirieru warekimiŋ.” Nonŋi ore

* **4:5:** Biŋe Quranaŋ buŋo ore fuŋine mo oi iŋi, “Moro Tiriine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruame goga, iŋoji maŋjoko enoreinde aŋi sanaŋine maneru noŋunde ore manetiŋotike maneega.” * **4:10:** Qoq 3.34

eru inji njajibe maneniņ: ¹⁴ Gogonjanuņ yogo uruņu gonimiņ, noņo oi so mane mukugobi. Noņore gogonjanunde fuņne oi uruņu? Oi ju kuande sogo daman pomponjine yobu fukeru peku mataeiņ. ¹⁵ Ore eru noņo inji mibi sagaiņ, “Ofonde maņ anjiinei noņunde oņu eko jinoke gonoben ine, oņu oņu eru rokimiņ.” ¹⁶ Oņu so miegobiyon, omaine yobu jaubairinbirin eru noņo-njanunde sakinjanuņ ba ropeku miteņ gaegobi. Eebobo sosowo oņuine oiji sembene fukega.

¹⁷ Buņone mitaribemiņ ore eru inji migo: Moji mosi fiine eku baiņ ore fuņine mane mukuru oi so eku baiņ, inoji agiburan ega. Oņu.*

5

Niņigo mebojanuņke yonore siņa bobo buņo

¹ O niņigo mebojanuņke, noņo kaje ruaru buņone yo maneinebi: Suroņqoqo joiserereņ painanuņgo ropeiņ, ore eru bibi esorieru oņa jojuraku kuyoinebi. ² Moneņ mebojanuņji gorega forega. Kakara eru wofu yonoji kamban marikuņanuņ kitiqoti eku goegobi.*

³ Noņo daman tatariine yoo pi, kare (car) eru mebo goine goul, silwaji babaine oi paio paio roru qojugabi pega, oi jukuwiji kema foreko kufeņ baku pega. Kufeņ eru jukuwi oiji munan moge oņuine peku fuņnejanuņ daman tatariine yoo inji yadiuņ: Noņo gogonjanuņ moneņ meboo kiperu bojiqojibi janġaru mataeme sibiriganimiņ. Kufeņ eru jukuwi oiji jo boruņ oņuine saki fuņanuņ oņuakon jo foreiņ. ⁴ Noņo yo manesuinebi: Gio bobo niņigo gioyanuņgo kiobambanjan baku kofo eru wou qinjiņ unugaru gobuņ, noņoji yonore furiyanuņ oi dukuņ paiineo sabarebuņ. Noņo yonore kuyo nunuņ-nununyaņuņ manegobi me mata? Kuyo wosiyanuņ oiji Ofon Anutu, usuņ sosowore Rauinere kajeineo raka foreko manega.*

⁵ Noņoji morengo yo ya fuņne fuņne jinorara biņe qa nareru batiqatiine tomiri goku saki fure jeribari eku anjanuņ bobomuku eeku gobuņ. Morende jijiinei kipe nabeko jebe kokoine kosa ruaru kanenji nonone taki tomiri noku gobuņ. Anutuji buņjanuņ mitarime nabebi komeniminde damanyanuņji ware maigaiņ, daman ore jaueru jijiņanuņke fukeru gogobi. ⁶ Niņigo bakare buņoyanuņ tomiri noņo so kiso enarebi jibu buņoyanuņ mitariru kosa yabebi komeku gobuņ.* Oņu.

* 4:17: Qoq 27.1 * 5:2: Mat 6.19 * 5:4: Dut 24.14-15 * 5:6: Buņo ore fuņine mo oi inji: Noņo ni bakare buņoine tomiri jibu buņoine mitariru qabi komeya, inoji noņo moke so qomuku nabeeqa.

Yobin maneku kariaru osigaru onga wosiru goinebi.

⁷ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo Ofonji wareiŋ ore odigaru damaŋ botuine yoo maneku kariaru yobin osigaru dimainebi. Onu dimaku sasari ŋire kamasiine oi manesuinebi: Injoji ugo munjaŋ moreŋgo sariru dimaku foriine furiine ropekiine fukeiŋ ore yameŋ keku odigaega. Yameŋ keku odigaru goko kue pasega damaŋineo wareko moke odigame kueyoiko damaŋineji ware fukeega. ⁸ Ŋoŋo oŋuakon yobin osigaru maneku kariaru dimainebi. Ofonji moke wareiŋ ore damaŋineji bembengaga ore eru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ qojugaru qin qaku dimainebi.

⁹ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, Anutuji buŋoŋaŋuŋ mitarime yobin egu bofukeniŋ ore ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde botugo buŋo mikeson eku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋ so mimi eku goinebi. Maneniŋ, mimitari Rauineji bombengaru mendigo dimaga. Onu. ¹⁰ Maŋkekerisie ogopune, kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoji ronekon Ofonde tinao Biŋe buŋo mikabuŋ sisikonkon eyarebi maneru jibu maneku kariaru yobin osigaru yameŋ keku gobuŋ. Ŋoŋo yoŋore kamasiyaŋuŋ manesuku kufu kadiyaŋuŋ boyoberu goinebi. ¹¹ Goineji yameŋ keku yobin osigaru goku gbiŋ ebuŋ, niŋo yoŋore “Ii-ia kiwaqawaineke!” migobeneŋ. Ni tinaine Job (Hiobe) injoji sisikonkon maneru jibu yameŋ keku gbiŋ eya, oi manegobi. Gbiŋ eme tatarineo Ofon ŋonemaŋ Rauine fukeru ŋone noberu embon eega, injoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋine oteme goya. Ŋoŋo oi manesuinebi. Onu.*

¹² O maŋkekerisie ogopune! Buŋo koruŋ ropekiine mo yo mibemiŋ. Ŋoŋo buŋo oi me oi minimiŋ, oi mimipaŋ buŋoo inji so misanaŋgainebi, “Buŋone foriineke so fukega ine, Sombuŋ Rauineji soine yobin ruame paineo ropeiŋ me morende gemokakuji moreŋ bopogame koru roru kema nuigon.” Buŋo oi me mimipaŋ buŋo goine oŋuine oo buŋoŋaŋuŋ so misanaŋgainebi. Onu matayoŋ, oŋ-buŋore maneru “Oŋ!” oi akon miinebi eru mata-buŋo ore “Mata!” miinebi. Igoko burure buŋo mibi Anutuji buŋoŋaŋuŋ mitariru geoine bokirieme painaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ. Onu.*

Mamanesiŋ paiineo onga wosibi foriine fukeiŋ.

¹³ Maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo ŋoŋoreone moji qapeqawakike goga ine, injoji Anutu onga wosiine. Moji jerio goga ine, injoji kiki keku Anutu miteŋ gaine. ¹⁴ Ŋoŋoreone moji jibe bame goga ine, injoji maŋkekerisie kufufunde minebobo furu yabeme

* **5:11:** Job 1.21-22; 2.10; Kiki 103.8

* **5:12:** Mat 5.34-37

wareru Ofonde tinao jiji sakiineo rau teru ino onga wosinebi.*

¹⁵ Mamanesin paiineo onga wosibi Ofonji ninigo jibeke oi munan qa teko fiaru moke pakerein. Agiburan eku jibe bofukeya ine, Anutuji agiburanine oi jureru bokein.

¹⁶ Onu fukeko Anutuji munan qa hareko fianimin ore agiburan-nanun mimifuke eru Anutu onga wosieinebi. Ninigo posiine moji manine qojugaru Anutu onga wosin, ore forineji qembibiineke eru usunineke fukein. ¹⁷ Ore sosoine mo oi kajeqoun ni tinaine Elaija. Inoji moren ni nonun onu goya. Inoji kue so wareingo ore manine qojugaru yamen keku onga wosiko kueji gosa yokaomo eru kain 6 ore manineo morengo so wakiya.* ¹⁸ Daman oi tariko moke onga wosiko qonikin gobureko kue keku pasega bako uqo munjan moke rekagari fukeya. Onu.*

Moji tintun rako ogoineji bapigako sagain.

¹⁹ Mankekerisie ogopune, nonoreone moji bunjo foriinere fune tiru tintun rako moji oi bofukeru kadi furoineo moke ogagaru ruain ine, ²⁰ ore eru inji manesuinebi: Agiburan ninigo moji tintun kadiineo rako ogoineji oi oone ogagame manine wirieko moke kerisiein, inoji kome sananine so komein. Ogoineji oi misi korugo egu rakain ore sabare teko Anutuji agiburanine boakon oi jureru kefagain. Onu.*

* 5:14: Mak 6.13
Qoq 10.12; 1 Pi 4.8

* 5:17: 1 Kinj 17.1; 18.1

* 5:18: 1 Kinj 18.42-45

* 5:20:

Pitare Qurañ 1

Pitaji Qurañine funfunğaine ruaya.

Mimitaniñ

Pitaji Biñe Qurañ yo qurañgaru Kristore ogopu Eisia prowinsre Not oobe roingaru gobuñ, yoñoreo ruame kae roregaru raya. Funğaru tinayanuñ inñi onğaku qurañğaya, “Anutuji niñigo inoyonere roosoe yabeya, yoñoji.” Mamane-siñ niñigo kekesuesue bofukeru joisererenñ maneru gobuñ, yoñore mañ kitiñğaingo maneru Qurañ yo qurañğaya. Kristore Bobiañ Biñere funne egu niga yabeinñ ore eru Yesure buño moke inñi mitaniñğaya, “Yesuji komeyayonñ, moke komegone gboreru pakereru moke kirieru warebemiñgo mikiperu senğinbañğinñ fukekiminde oori noreko odigaegobeneñ. Ore eru joisererenñ maneegobi, oi mane sabareku yameñ keku sanañgaru dimaku goinebi. Joisererenñ oiji mamanesiñyanuñ osoeko foriineke fukeinñ ine, Anutuji furiine bokirie yareinñ. Yesu Kristoji fukeinñ, damañ oo akonñ kuririyanuñke fukenimiñ. Buño oi maneru koimo dimainebi.” Onu unşowonñ yareru qurañğaya.

Konkonñ damañineo manyanuñ kitiñ yaberu jikigaru sanañgaru inñi mañbapakare eyareya, “Noño Kristore biñe fukegobi ore so gogo gbagbataeñine goinebi.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi inñi:

Buño funfunğaine 1.1-2

Anuture munañqoqo giore funne 1.3-12

Gogo gbagbataeñine gokiminde mimiti 1.13–2.10

Joisererenñ paiineo gio uruñu osigakimiñ 2.11–4.19

Mañ-ñañuñ kerisieru bawakiru gio bainebi 5.1-11

Biñe qurañ yoore buño koruñ qoruine 5.12-14

¹ Anutuji niñigo inoyonunde roosoe nobeko niñoreone goine noñoji Israel bokeru prowins tinayanuñ Pontus, Galesia, Kapadosia, Eisia eru Bitinia oo roingaru raru gogobi. Pita nonji Yesu Kristore sosore ni aposol fukeru noñoke buño mimane ekimiñ ore qurañ yo qurañğago. ² Mamanonñuñ Anutuji ronere ronekongo mamane buru ruame peko ore so Moro Tiriineji noño bagbagbaga ñabeme Anuture biñe fukebuñ. Anutuji noño Yesu Kristore mi reñğanimiñ ore roosoe ñabeko Kristore dariji tieme rau ñareru jure ñabeega.

Anutu yaunmoririineji mañ-ñañuñ so saueme womoo goinebi. Onu.

Senğinbañğinde oorinoñunde ore Anutu miteñ gainebeneñ.

³ Nonuŋ Ofonnonuŋ Yesu Kristore Mama Anutu ino yoore eru miteŋ gainebeneŋ: Anutuŋi nonemainŋ sogu-ine enoreru ro nobeme fufuke gariine fukebeŋ. Fufuke gariine fukeru Yesu Kristoji gboreru komegone pakereya, nonuŋ ore so gboreto pakereru seŋŋinbaŋŋiŋ fukekiminŋ ore origagobeneŋ. ⁴ Seŋŋinbaŋŋiŋ raugakiminŋ ore origaru odigaegobeneŋ. Anutuŋi seŋŋinbaŋŋiŋ oi maŋkekerisie ogopuine noreiŋgo ore Sombuŋ kaeo ruame pega. Oo peku so biegiŋpe gugu eru jukuwi so baru goregaru mataeiŋ. ⁵ Mamanesiŋ kegboreniminŋ ine, Anuturo usunji dobu kiperu iporo ŋabeme Sombunde biŋe gobi Yesuji soine oga ŋabeme Sombuŋgo roperu seŋŋinbaŋŋiŋ fukeniminŋ. Anutuŋi Munanŋoŋo Rauinere fuŋne damaŋ tatariineo oŋu barariŋga nore foreko ŋiŋigo mitaniŋga yarekiminŋ ore pega.

⁶ Seŋŋinbaŋŋiŋ fukekiminŋ ore jerieru gogobiyoŋ, moreŋgo gobeneŋ Anutuŋi eesoi Rauine so kipeme yobiŋ igosisi fuŋne fuŋne fukeko joiserereŋ bofukeru maneru gogobi. Damaŋ pomponŋine oŋuine goniminŋyoŋ, oi jibu jeri eru gogobi. ⁷ Anutuŋi eesoi so kipeme painaŋuŋgo roperu mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunde kamasi osoeega. Ko foriine sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine tinaine goul ore furiine oi soi boreŋ oduregayoŋ, jibu damaŋ mogo matae foreiŋ. Damaŋ pomponŋine eiŋ ore eru ŋiŋigoŋi goul oi misigo jame pelegaiŋ rigaru foriineŋi yau rasaine egu peiŋ ore osoeru baesoi baegobi. Ore so ŋoŋo fofori poretiŋ manesiŋ garu dimaku sanaŋgaegobi me mata, baesoiŋi ore fuŋine noduega. Anutuŋi maŋ-ŋaŋunde foriŋi goul inŋi ore odureiŋgo maneru osoeega: Mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunŋi sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine fukeko furiine ropekiine oiŋi goul silwa kokoine odureru damaŋ tatariine tomiri bapi ŋabeme sagaiŋ. Oŋu ŋone ŋabeme sagaiŋ ine, Yesu Kristoji moke fukeiŋ ore damaŋineo miteŋ ŋabeme Anuturo jinoo tinabiŋe bofukeru kuririŋaŋuŋke fukeniminŋ.

⁸ Ŋoŋo Kristo so ŋoneru jibu manŋi jojoko eteru gogobi. Damaŋ yoo Kristo so ŋoneru jibu manesiŋ gaegobi. Oŋu eru jeribari kuririineke eru jerieegobi. Jeriŋaŋuŋ oiŋi miŋi mikiinere so, so fukega. ⁹ Ŋoŋo Yesu manesiŋ gabi munanŋ qa ŋareko qowiriebuŋ. Mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunde moge oi Sombuŋ kaeo paibe ŋega. Anutuŋi iiruyaŋuŋ roko ŋoŋoŋi paibe roperu moge oi pipa bouakimiŋgo maneru jeri eegobi. Oŋu.

Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigoŋi origaru gobuŋ.

¹⁰ Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yonŋoŋi munanŋoŋore fuŋne baaru Anutu oŋga wosiru weweu ruaru mane osoeru go wapebuŋ. Oŋu goku Anutuŋi yaunmoriri ŋareiŋgo mane taniŋgaru ore kajeqouŋ buŋoŋine oi ronekoŋ miku go wapebuŋ. ¹¹ Kristore Moro Tiriji kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo boburo yaberu Kristo fukeiŋ

ore buņoine barariņa yareru saņu ruaru iņi yajiya, “Kristoji joiserereņ maneru ore ņadio kuririquraņ bibliineke bofukeru tamaeru goiņ.” Oņu yajiko maneru Munanņoqo Rauineji mo damanņo eru uruņū fukeiņ, ore fuņine baaru weweu ruaru mane osoeku gobuņ. Oņu goku biņe buņoine buņoine ronekoņ kitingaku miku go wapebuņ.

¹² Munanņoqo Rauinere fuņne baaru weweu ruato mane osoeru gobi Moro Tiriineji mamane iņi barariņa yareku yajiya, “Ņoņo ņoņo-ņāņe kiņāņ so qoqo eeinebiyoņ, ņiņigo jiki fukeru buņoņāņuņ osenimiņ, oi bapi yabeku goinebi.” Oņu yajiru kajeqouņ buņo yareya, niņo goineji oi damanņo yoo roregaru mitariņa yarebi manebuņ. Kristoji Moro Tiriine Sombuņgone soreme wakiru ņiņigo boburoku dobe yabeko Bobian Biņe miku maņ bapakare eyareru gobuņ, yoņoji Biņe buņo oi akonņ miku gobuņ. Kajeqouņ buņo ore foriine fukeko Sombuņ mimerereņpunoņunji oņuakonņ oi piku ņoneto fuņine mane mukunimiņ ore aņi sogo maneru gogobi. Oņu.

Anutuji gbagbataeņine gokimiņ ore oņga noreega.

¹³ Biņe buņoine oņu pega ore ņoņo maņ-ņāņuņ Anuturo gio banimiņ ore ruato kambanņ-ņāņuņ kiperu jaueto baba afa eeru dimainebi. Damanņ so qaiņ keru ņoņo-ņāņunde eebobo sisināņ ee eku goinebi. Yesu Kristoji moke fukeiņ ore damanņeino yaunmoriri ņareiņ, ore eru odigaku oorināņuņ sosowo oo ruato goinebi. ¹⁴ Anuturo odumadepuji buņoine reņgaegobi, ņoņo ore so kadi gbagbataeņine boyoberu goinebi. Rone qosorieku mutu gobi ņoņo-ņāņunde aņi sanāņine sembeneji raqo-wareqo eņarebi kosabasa gobuņ. Oņu gobuņyoņ, damanņ yoo eeboboņāņuņ oi aņi ore so, so jikigaru eba eku goinebi. Kosa jijibu egu gonimiņ ore sisināņ ee eku goinebi.

¹⁵ Kosa jijibu matayoņ, Anutu gbagbataeņineji oņga ņareko ņoņo oņuakonņ iņore so eeboboņāņuņ sosowo oo gbagbataeņine fukeru goinebi. ¹⁶ Biņe Qurande buņo mo iņi quraņgabi pega, “Nonji tiriine gbagbataeņine gogo ore eru nonde biņepune ņoņo gbagbataeņine fuketo goinebi.”*

¹⁷ Anuturo “Mamanoņuņ,” miku usuņine foreegobeneņ, iņoji mama fiinere so ņiņigo goine so ņone aņi eyareku goine so sure yabeega. Sosowo noņunde eebobo someda moakonņo osoeru moakonņ moakonņ noņunde buņo mitariņ. Ore eru Anutu tiriinere biņepu fukegobi ine, moreņgo yabayaba goniminde so gbagbataeņine fukeru goinebi. Miņāņunji akonņ matayoņ, eeboboņāņunji Anuturo mi egu

* 1:16: Lew 11.44-45; 19.2

odurenimiŋ ore sombuŋaŋuŋ maneru goinebi. ¹⁸ Oŋuakon Anutuji duenŋaŋuŋ baya ore fuŋine maneru gbagbataeŋine fukeru goinebi. Apa ŋasopunoŋunji nemu gboŋ mamane buru kosa boyobeku eebobo omaine nodubuŋ, Anutuji ŋoŋo yoŋore so jikigaru kosa furiŋaŋuŋ ropekiine bokeru duenŋaŋuŋ baya. Furiŋaŋuŋ oi silwa goul odureru bokeya, oi manegobi. Morende moneŋ mebo jibugaiŋ ore so fukega, ya oŋuine oiji furiŋaŋuŋ so baya.

¹⁹ Oiji matayoŋ, Kristore dariine furiine ropekiine oiji qoruŋaŋuŋ baya. Kristoji lama madeine posiine wi wako tomiri oŋuine fukeko oi boji ririganere kamasi oŋuine qabi dariine wakiya. Ore eru gbagbataeŋine fuketo goinebi.

²⁰ Anutuji ronekoŋ Sombuŋ moreŋ so bofuke yapeya, damaŋ oo akon Kristo roosoeru duenoŋuŋ baiŋ ore gio buru oi bonieru ruaru burugaya. Oŋu buruga foreme peko go wapeku gobuŋyoŋ, damaŋ tatariine yoo ŋoŋoji fianimiŋ ore eru barariŋga noreme totogo fukeya. ²¹ Kristoji maŋgo ŋe ŋareko soine Anutu manesiŋ gaegobi. Anutuji Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereko kuririquraŋ oteme goga. Oŋuine goga ore eru ŋoŋo Anutu manesiŋ garu dimaku buŋo sosowo miya, ore so eba eiŋ ore oori eteebuŋ.

²² Oori eteru buŋo foriine reŋgabi Kristore dariji jure emasaŋ ŋabeme gonimiŋ. Oŋu goku soine maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ kikoine tomiri manji jojoko eyareru gonimiŋ. Maŋ wombun-ŋaŋuŋ sosowoji yameŋ keku poretiŋ manji jojoko naduŋgadun eku goinebi. ²³ Gogo sanaŋinere buŋo oiji maŋgo ŋe ŋareko fufuke gariine fukebuŋ. Morende buŋo yayaba moji so maŋgo eŋareko Mama soguinere odumadepu fukebuŋ. Anutu buŋoineji so mataeiŋyoŋ, tatariine tomiri qiŋ keru pe ropeiŋ. ²⁴ Buŋo ore fuŋine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi quraŋgabi pega:

“Ŋiŋigo sosowo ŋoŋo kegban wou kamasi oŋuine fukegobi. Kuririŋaŋuŋ sosowo oi iruine tatamayaŋuŋke kamasi oŋuine fukega.

Kegban wouji gbanjiru ŋeririkebi iruyaŋunji totieru ŋemuruŋgaru wakinimiŋ.*

²⁵ Oŋu wakinimiŋyoŋ, Ofonde Biŋe buŋo gogo sanaŋine noreega, oiji tatariine tomiri sanaŋgaru pe ropeiŋ.” Biŋe buŋo oiji Bobiaŋ Biŋeine fukeko goineji oi mitaniŋga ŋarebi manegobi. Oŋu.

2

Ko gogoineke iŋoke dimaku gbagbataeŋine fukeinebi.

* 1:24: Ais 40.6-8

¹ Biŋe buŋo manegobi ore sembeneŋaŋuŋ sosowo kemukuru bokeinebi. Mipemiriŋ keoma sosowo oi bokeinebi. Maŋkekerisiere eebobo sasakiine oi misombeŋ ebi useinebi. Anda eru ŋadiqoqo buŋo kipoŋ eegobi, oi sosowo qomukubi wakiru tariine. ² Made gbio kikoyaŋuŋ tomiri yoŋoji moŋ akoŋ noinŋo maneru aŋi sogo maneegobi. Nŋoŋ ore so Biŋe buŋo so bakasigabi, oi maŋ wombun-ŋaŋuŋgo ruakiminde aŋi sogo maneru goinebi. Oŋu goku mamananesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kegborebi sogueru sanaŋgako qowirieru goku seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukeniŋiŋ. ³ Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo oi iŋi pega, “Uqo munjaŋ mo kisaqasi eru aŋiine manebuŋ, ore so Ofon fiine iŋoke qakatoru aŋiine maneniŋ.” Buŋo ore so Ofonde aŋi manegobi ine, Biŋe buŋoo sogueru sanaŋgaru goinebi.*

⁴ Kristore soso buŋo mo iŋi mibemiŋ: Kristoji pakerreru Anuture otuŋ sanaŋine fukeru gogo sanaŋinere goduine fukega. Nŋoŋo iŋoreo wareru moke qowirieinebi. Niŋigoji otuŋ more eru “Ko omaine,” miku ŋadi gaku bokebuŋyoŋ, Anutuŋi oi Munanqoqo Rauine fukeiŋ ore roosoeru iŋore maneko furiine ropekiine yobu fukega. ⁵ Kristo iŋoreo wareku gboreru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe oŋuakoŋ ko oŋgiŋ gogoyaŋuŋke oŋuine fukeinebi. Oŋu fukeku sanaŋgaru gobi Sombunde ketigaqoqo iŋoji ŋaberu maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bobiangame sasanaŋ bofukeru mande gogore boji sorin foriine fukeinebi. Moro Tiriineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo goku boburoru qowirie ŋabeko boji sorin ore sorin gio siŋaŋ gbagbataeniŋe fukeru dimainebi. Moro Tiriineji maŋgo eku dobe ŋabeko reŋgaru Anuture ohowe baku miteŋ garu goinebi. Oŋu gobi Anutuŋi ŋone ŋaberu Yesu Kristore eru eeboboŋaŋuŋ oŋuinere aŋi maneru goiŋ. ⁶ Biŋe Qurango buŋo mo oi iŋi pega:

“Nŋoneniŋ, Anutu nonji oŋgiŋ otuŋ mo roosoeru Zaion tukuo Israel kubu soguine maŋyaŋuŋgo saribe oi otuŋ sanaŋine qoruine juŋe boreŋ masapu (milyon Kina oŋuine) fukeiŋ.

Uri yoŋoji otuŋ sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine oi manesiŋ gaegobi, yoŋo iŋore eru so qurutuaru gonimiŋ.”*

⁷ Manesiŋ garu gogobi, ŋoŋore jiŋo maio oi otuŋ sanaŋine kuririineke fukegayoŋ, goineji maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisieru omaine gogobi, yoŋore jiŋoo oi Biŋe buŋo yoore so pega:

“Pi bobo yoŋo ‘Oŋgiŋ omaine,’ miku otuŋ oi ŋadi gaku bokebuŋ, otuŋ oiŋi otuŋ sanaŋine fukeya.

Jiki kamasiine oi aen oŋuine bofukebuŋ. Otuŋ sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine oŋuine oi kirigana ine, piŋi kirigaru waki kena.”*

* 2:3: Kiki 34.8 * 2:6: Ais 28.16 * 2:7: Kiki 118.22

⁸ Biñe buño mo oi inji pega,
 “Njinigoji ko ongin oo odetatanġaru yabeko oiji yaberu qa
 qojoi eyareinj.”

Yonjoji Biñe buño so renġaru yonjoyanunde anji boyobeegobi
 ore eru odetatanġaru wakiegobi. Anutuji onju buruga yareya
 ore so waki yabeega.*

⁹ Yonjoji onju waki yabeegayon, njoñoji njinigo kubu sogu-
 ine funine mo inji fukegobi: Anutuji njoño injojonunde
 roosoe ñabeko roosinjine fukegobi. Anutuji qisirigone onġa
 ñareme tatamaine qembibiineke oo roperu sorinj gio sinjan
 kubu gbagbataenine fukegobi. Mosi qoqowirie kuririineke
 baku goya, ore Biñe buñoine oi mitaninġaniminj ore onġa
 ñareya. Onġa ñareko njoñoji Anuture kufufun biñeine goku
 Kiñ Ofonde murañpuine fukeru gioine roregaru baegobi.*

¹⁰ Rone Biñe Qurande buño more so “Siombenşaomben
 kosa gobunyon,” damañ yoo mañ-ñanun kikipe eeku
 qodureru “Anuture mañkekerisie kufufun kubu” fukeru
 gogobi. Rone Anuture ñonemainjinere “Qaqouma gobunyon,”
 damañ yoo “Ñone ñabeku emboñ eme yaunmoririine soine
 mane mukuru gogobi.” Onju.*

Anuture kinjanqoqo njinigo inji fukeru goinebenen

¹¹ O yoro ogopune, Sombunde biñe fukeru morenġo
 yoo kotuine mo gogobi, nonji njoñore mañ-ñanun inji ba-
 pakarebeminj: Sakire anjanun sanajine sembeneji egu
 sinjan ñabeinj ore njoño-ñane sasabare einebi. Anji furuine
 furuine oiji mañ-ñanun egu bosembeainj ore jigo qaegobi.

¹² Mañyanun so kerisiebun, yonore botugo eebobonun
 fiine akonj eba eku goinebi. Goineji njoño sembene
 bobo njinigo onjuine buñoji misembea ñareegobi, yonjoji ee-
 bobonun fiine ñoneru funnenanun poretinj mane taniñgabi
 mamesuyanunji qopieinj. Mamesuyanunji qopieko
 yonjoyanunde agiburanyanun eru mamane jibuyanun ñone
 mukuru mañyanun kerisieru Kristo fukeinj ore damañineo
 njoñore eru Anutu miteñ gaku goniminj.

¹³ Anutuji gogo burugako njinigo goineji sinjan noreegobi.
 Ofonde tina osigagobi ine, njoño sosowo yonore buño ru-
 rumañgo raru goinebi. Kiñ eru gawana yonjoji qoruñanun
 fukegobi, njoño yonore miyanun renġaru goinebi. ¹⁴ Kaunsol
 eru komiti yonore miyanun onuakonj renġaru goinebi. Yonjoji
 njinigo eebobo sembene baegobi, yonore buño osoeru geoine
 bokirie yareegobiyon, eebobo fiine baegobi, yonore tina
 miteñ gaegobi. Anutuji ore eru gawman njinigo igodonj

* **2:8:** Ais 8.14-15 * **2:9:** Eks 19.5-6; Ais 43.20-21; Dut 4.20; 7.6; 14.2; Tai 2.1;

Ais 9.2 * **2:10:** Hos 2.23

yabeme gogobi. ¹⁵ Anuture maŋ aŋi oi iŋi pega: Ka-
jegi ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ tomiri qaƣouma goku ŋoŋore buŋo
omaine omaine miegobi, ŋoŋo eebobo fiine eba eku oiji
yoŋore mi bibiyaŋuŋ bojigabi buŋo mo gonimiŋ.

¹⁶ Anutuji sembenere witi gbedigone nikire ŋareme
keŋgoroŋgabuŋ, ŋoŋo ore so eebobo posiine eba eku goinebi.
Oŋu goinebiyoŋ, sembeneŋaŋuŋ kefaganimiŋgo ore iŋi so
miinebi: “Witi gbedinoŋuŋ tomiri posiine (fri) gogobeneŋ.”
Oŋu miku oo gbedigaru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋi so boyobeinebi.
Oŋu matayoŋ, Anuture mi reŋgaru kiŋaŋ qaegobi, ore
so gbediine tomiri goinebi. ¹⁷ Ŋiŋigo sosowo oi araŋ ba
yareru goinebi. Maŋkerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ oi maŋ wombun-
ŋaŋuŋgo maŋji jojoko eyareku goinebi. Anuture buŋo egu
odurekiminŋ ore sombuŋaŋuŋ maneru goinebi. Kiŋ koito
eru siŋaŋpuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore manebi ropeko araŋ ba yareku
goinebi. Oŋu.

Kristoji joisererende mosi fiine noduya.

¹⁸ Kiŋaŋqoqo ŋoŋo sogunepuŋaŋunde buŋo rurumaŋgo
raru araŋ sosowo bayareku goinebi. Maŋwomoji siŋaŋ fiine
eŋareegobi, yoŋore akoŋ matayoŋ, pore ro furu eŋareegobi,
yoŋo oŋuakoŋ poretiŋ araŋ ba yareku goinebi. ¹⁹ Uri yoŋo
Anuture mire so ŋiŋigo araŋ ba yareru gobi jibu fuŋine
matayoŋ, omaine suroŋqoqo eyarebi joiserereŋ yameŋ keku
maneku karieegobi, Anutuji oi ŋoneru furiine bokirieru
mifia yareko kiwaƣawaineke fukegobi. ²⁰ Eebobo sembene
ebi kobinji ŋabebi oi maneku kariere dimaniminŋ ine, ŋoŋo-
ŋaŋunde uruŋu manebi ropena? Eebobo eebuŋ ore so
ŋabebi tinabiŋeŋaŋuŋke so fukenimiŋ. Oŋu matayoŋ, ee-
bobo fiine ebuŋ ore eru joiserereŋ bofukeru maneku kariere
gonimiŋ ine, Anutuji ore furiine bokirieru mifia ŋareko
kiwaƣawaineke fukegobi.

²¹ Kristoji oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋore eru joiserereŋ maneru mosi
fiine ŋaduya. Ore eru ŋoŋo iŋore kufu kadiine oi akoŋ boy-
oberu joiserereŋ maneku kariere gonimiŋ ore oŋga ŋareya.
Oŋu goku kiwaƣawaineke fukenimiŋ. ²² Biŋe Qurande buŋo
mo oi iŋi pega, “Iŋoji agiburaŋ mo so baya eru iŋore mi
bibiineone buŋo ikoikoine mo so wakiya.” Ŋoŋo buŋo
ore so boyoberu ebi sagaiŋe.* ²³ Ŋiŋigoji maŋqoqo buŋo
fofoine Kristo kokoine mitebi mobeine mo so bokirieya.
Joiserereŋ etebi maneru mobeine bomukuŋgo ore so kepie
yabeya. Oŋu matayoŋ, Anutuji buŋo poretiŋ akoŋ mitariega,
oŋu manesiŋ garu buŋoine iŋore meo ruaru mitariinŋ ore
odigaya.*

* 2:22: Ais 53.9 * 2:23: Ais 53.7

²⁴ Kristoji noŋunde ore yameŋ keku agiburaŋ ŋadi gaku ee-bobo posiine boyoberu gokimiŋ ore eru joiserereŋ maneya. Oi maneme Biŋe Quraŋgo pega ore so “Sakiine qabi wi fukeya ore eru Anutuji ŋoŋo bobiaŋ ŋabeya.” Fianimiŋgo ore “Inoyoŋe agiburaŋnoŋuŋ roru saki fuineo koboru” maripoŋgo roperu komeya. Ore eru ŋoŋo Kristore kamasi oŋuine fukeru joiserereŋ maneru kariebi fiine fukeiŋ. Agiburande eesoiji furu nobeko oo qoŋgbuŋ kamasi oŋu fukeru komekiine goinebeneŋ.* ²⁵ Rone ŋoŋo “Lama oŋuine tintuŋ roware eru kosabasa gobuŋ.” Oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo maŋ-ŋaŋunde siŋandee kirieru wareru gogobi. Inoji ŋoŋo lama oŋuine dobu kipe nareto ŋonemaŋ eŋareega. Oŋu.*

3

Ŋoe ŋonuuŋ ŋoŋore uŋsowaŋ buŋo

¹ Anutu kiŋaŋ qakimiŋ ore buŋoine miforegoyoŋ, ŋigo ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ ŋoepuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore buŋo rurumaŋgo raru goinebi. Oŋuine gobi ŋoepuŋaŋuŋ goineji Biŋe buŋo so reŋgaru gogobi, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ ŋigopuyaŋuŋ yoŋore ee-bobo ŋoneru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienobuŋ. Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru gogoyaŋuŋ Kristore meo ruaniminde Biŋe buŋo miŋaŋuŋji akoŋ so miinebiyoŋ, Kristore fuŋne oi eeboboŋaŋuŋji ŋadubi ŋone taniŋanobuŋ.* ² Eebobo gbagbataeŋine poretiŋ eba eku Anutu miine egu odurenimiŋ ore kokoŋaŋuŋ manebi ŋiji oŋu ŋone muku ŋabebi Kristoke qakatoru gokiminde aŋi fukena. ³ Sakire kuririŋaŋunde akoŋ so baropeeinebi. Qoru sikiŋaŋuŋ qaku eri hendiŋ fuŋne fuŋne so ruaru mijeri saki baku so erioŋbarioŋ goinebi. Niginbote goul yaji sakiŋaŋuŋ so babajawe ee einebi. Sakikomōŋ fiine yobu kuririineke oi so roinebi.*

⁴ Oŋu matayoŋ, kuririŋaŋuŋ foriine oi damaŋ so robi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo peine. Moroŋaŋuŋji womoo waigo gobi kuririŋaŋuŋ foriine oiji soŋsoŋgo peku damaŋ mogo so mataeiŋ. Maŋwomo gobi Anutuji ŋone ŋaberu maneme ropeeiŋ. ⁵ Ronekoŋ ŋigo gbagbataeŋine yoŋoji Anutuke dimaku oori eteru ya kokoinere odigaru gobuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ maŋyaŋunde kuririke babajawe ee eru ŋoepuyaŋuŋ yoŋore buŋo rurumaŋgo raru gobuŋ. Ŋoŋo ŋigo yoŋore kamasi oŋuine fukeru goinebi. ⁶ Saraji ŋoeine Abrahamde mi reŋgaru “Ŋi koitone,” miteku goya. Ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ qin keru dimaku gio fiine fiine baku koimo dimaku ya more

* 2:24: Ais 53.5

* 2:25: Ais 53.6

* 3:1: Ef 5.22; Kol 3.18

* 3:3: 1 Tim

gburugburu so qako ñoepuñanñke goniminiñ ine, Sara onjuine ñigo kuririyanñke fukeru goinebi.*

⁷ Ñigo yonñoji usunyañanñ wawakiine gogobiyonñ, jibu gogore yaunmoriri oi ñike sogokonñ raugaru gogobi. Usunyañanñ wawakiine fukegobi ore ñi moakonñ moakonñ ñonñonñpunañanñ poretiñ siñanñ yaberu denañdenañ eyareru goinebi. Anutuji ñi ñonñore onñgawowosiñanñanñ egu sureiñ ore ñigo aranñ ba yareku goinebi. Onju.*

Gio fiine baegobiyonñ, joisererenñ jibu manegobi.

⁸ Buñone tatariinere unñsowonñ oi inñi migo: Ñonño sosowo mañmoakonñ eku mañkekerisie ogopunañanñ yonñoke mañwomoo jojoko ee eku goinebi. Womoo goku ñonñonñanñanñ ba wawaki eku mañ-ñanñunñi kikipe eeku moko dimainebi. ⁹ Minde mibe nunde gube ende ebe oi so eku goinebi. Mañqoqo buñjo fofoine miñarebi mobeine so bokirie yareinebi. Onju matayonñ, buñjo sembenere mobe bokirieru mifia yareru goinebi. Onju eku gobi Anutuji ore furiine bokirieme mifiaine raugainñgo onñga ñareya. Onju eru goku Ofonñ fukeiñ ore damanñgo senñginñbanñginñ fukeniñiniñ. ¹⁰ Onju fukekimiñ ore buñjo oi Biñe Quranngo inñi qurannñgabi pega:

“Moji gogo anñiineke goiñgo anñi fukeko una fiine fiine ñoneru goiñgo manega, inñoji namañine buñjo sembene egu mimiñ ore kiperu goine. Mi bibiineone kiko buñjo egu fukeiñ ore sisiñanñ ee eku goine.*

¹¹ Eebobo sembene ñadi gaku gio fiine fiine baku goine.

Womoo gogo ore baaru oi raugainñgo yameñ keku dimaine.

¹² Oi yoore eru: Ofonñi ñinñigo posiine ñone yaberu siñanñ garu onñgawowosiñanñunde kaje ruaegayonñ, ñinñigo kekesiine oi ñonñemañ so eyareega.”

Buñjo onju pega.

¹³ Ñonño gio fiine banimiñ ore mañjo eru gonimiñ ine, ñinñigo boakonñi gionñanñanñ tinñaya oi sokogaku bosembea ñabeinñgo so maneniñiniñ. ¹⁴ Oi so maneniñiniñyonñ, jibu eebobo posiine ebuñ ore eru joisererenñ manenobunñ ine, ñonño jibu Anutuji mifia ñareko senñginñbanñginñ bofukeniñiniñ. Suronñqoqo egu enñarenimiñ ore omaine popure yobugame kokoiñanñanñ maneru mañ-ñanñanñ wakiko mañsembeñanñunñi egu ñabeinñ.* ¹⁵ Mañ-ñanñunñi so wakiineyonñ, mañ-ñanñanñ Ofonñ Kristo inñoreo kiperu funñine gbagbataenñine damanñ so manesubi ropeko goinebi. Ñonño damanñ so jaueku Kristore funñne ñinñigo mitaniñga yareru goinebi. Senñginñbanñginñ fukekimiñ ore oori egobi, ñinñigoji ore funñinere weu ñarebi

* **3:6:** Jen 18.12 * **3:7:** Ef 5.25; Kol 3.19 * **3:10:** Kiki 34.12-16 * **3:14:** Mat 5.10; Ais 8.12-13

sosowo yonore buḅo oi bokirie yareku goinebi. Nonḅo denanḅenanḅ goku nḅinḅigo aranḅ ba yareru manḅ bapakareku goinebi.

¹⁶ Buḅonḅanḅunḅ onḅu sinḅanḅ gabi Anutuḅi ḅone ḅabeme “Sagaga,” miko manḅkajenḅanḅunḅi onḅu maneniminḅ ore dimainebi. Kristoke qakatoru dimaku eebobo fiine ebi manḅqoqo buḅo fofoine kosa miḅareegobi, yonḅoji yonḅoyanḅunde buḅo sembenere eru mimi roniminḅ. ¹⁷ Gio fiine fiine baku gobi nḅinḅigo goineḅi jibu suronḅqoqo enḅarebi Anuture eru joisererenḅ manebi sagaga. Ya sembene eba eku oiji joisererenḅ bofukebi mimiineke fukega. ¹⁸ Kristoji onḅuakonḅ damanḅ moakonḅ agiburanḅnonḅunde eru komeya. Nonḅunḅ kekesiine fukebenenḅ Poretinḅ inḅoji oga nobeko Anutureo ropekiminḅgo ore eru joisererenḅ maneya. Morenḅ ḅi miku sakiine qabi komeyayonḅ, Moro Tiriineḅi bogboreru pakereru goga. ¹⁹ Moro Tiriineḅi ogame boke noberu komere misonḅ kaeo rakaru iiru niginḅ gbedigo gobunḅ, yonḅore Biḅe buḅoine mitaninḅga yareya.

²⁰ Ronekonḅ Noare damanḅgo ogâ soguine babi Anutuḅi manḅyanḅunḅ kerisieniminḅ ore yamenḅ keku maneku karieru odigayayonḅ, nḅinḅigo yonḅo buḅo so reḅḅgaru sibirigaru komere witi gbedigo rakabunḅ. Nḅinḅigo garikinḅ mendainemenḅ 8 yonḅoji Anuture mi reḅḅgabi mime kue keme obuḅi pakereru morenḅ kemagaru ogâ deme Anutuḅi yonḅo yoikogone bomuku yabeku qoruyanḅunḅ kipeya.* ²¹ Ya onḅuine fukeya, oi miti meso raure soso fukega. Yesu Kristoji komegone pakereru goga ore eru damanḅ yoo obu rau norebi Kristore usunḅi kefaga noreru qorunonḅunḅ kipeega. Obu oi sakire wuwunḅ jureinḅ ore eru so enoregobiyonḅ, miti meso raure fori oi inḅi: Nonḅunḅ Anutuke gokiminḅ ore kikipe eru mimipanḅ buḅoji kiperu inḅi onḅga wosiegobenḅ, “Anutu, go manḅinere yau jurende manḅine gbagbataenḅine fukeme gore jinḅo maio sagainḅ.”

²² Yesu Kristoji Sombunḅ kaeo paibe roperu Anuture me furoineo biḅeroroineke ḅega. Anutuḅi usunḅ oteme ḅeku Sombunḅ mimererenḅ eru Sombunde koito mamari fuḅne fuḅne usunḅyanḅunḅkeḅi ḅone noberu sinḅanḅ nobeku bapakare nobeegobi, oi onḅuakonḅ sinḅanḅ yabeko buḅoinere rurumanḅgo gogobi. Onḅu.

4

Nonḅo qowirieru gogo fuḅine mo goinebi.

¹ Kristoji inḅoyonḅere sakio joisererenḅ maneya ore ḅonḅo onḅuakonḅ saki fuḅanḅunḅgo joisererenḅ maneniminḅ ore jaueru goinebi. Inḅoke mamane moakonḅ inḅi roru manesuinebi:

* **3:20:** Jen 6.1–7.24

Moji agiburany eega, inoyonunde sakire anjine sanajine boyobeingo maneega. Moji Kristore eru joisereren maneega, injore anj sanajine sembeneji gbanjiru wakiko agiburande useru moke so baingo yamen keku goinj. Man mamane-sunany oiji godunany bako oo qinj keku kuririnyanke fukeru goinebi.

² Man mamane-sunany oo qinj keru dimaku man sakire anj sanajine sembene kiperu sinan garu goinebi. Daman yoo akon fungaru morengo jikigaru go ropenimij, oo Anuture man anj rengaru boyoberu goinebi. ³ Nonjo daman go wapebun, oo njigigo wuwunyananke manyany so kerisieru eebobo sembene kosa einjo maneegobi, yonore kamasi onjine inji kosa gobun; Boesau eku anjany sanajine sembene kosa boyoberu gobun. Obu sanajine (marihuana), yaban daon ya oi fonunkati roru osingaru nobi qorunany jibugako biri gobun. Jebe rigaru noku kiki quran qirinqirin qaku njigo kosa bosembea yabeku kajegi eru gobun. Nemu gbon roregaru dikanji keyareku ya bibiineke eru gobun. Onu eru gobunyon, nonjo daman yoo eebobo onjine oi so jikigaru eegobi.

⁴ Njigigo wuwunyanankeji qisirigo gogore gijen tan pereine pega, oo kekogaru rinaku kaegobi. Nonjo yonjoke so kekegaru rakabi none noberu popureru manqoqo bunjo fofoine minareegobi. ⁵ Onu eegobiyon, Anuture jinoo ropebi weu yareme funyanany totogo baraningaru mitaningabi gbebediyany kepieinj. Anutuji njigigo gariine gogobenen eru komekiine sosowo nonunde bunononun osoeru mitariingo ore jauega. ⁶ Saki funonunji komekiminj, bunononun oo so tariinj. Ore eru Bobian Binje oi komere joisereren kaeo gogobi, yonjoi onuakon maneniminj ore Ofonji rone mitaningaya. Oi inji ore: Anutuji eeboboyany osoeru njigigo goine ninjo onjine mitari yareko saki fuke gobun ore geoine bofukeniminyon, goineji manyany kerisieru iiruyanunji gboreru gogo sanajinere binje fukebun. Anutu inoyone sanangaru goega, onjine akon sosowoji gogo sanajine go ropekiminj ore mane sanangaega. Goineji Binje bunjo oi manyany bapakare yabekiminj ore mibun. Onu.

Gio bobore mamane yanjine oi sinan gaku goinebi.

⁷ Ya sosowore damanji tariingo bombengaga. Ore eru nonjo onga wosikiminj ore niniga so goinebiyon, nonjonjunde eebobo sisinanj ee eku qinj keru dimaku ongawowosi gio baku goinebi. ⁸ Binje Qurande bunjo mo oi inji pega, "Njigigo mannonunji manjoko eyareru agiburanyany boakon komongaru mimiyany kefagaegobenen." Ore eru ogopunany nonjore botugo ghen akon jojoko ee eku

goinebi.* ⁹ Nɔŋo ogopuŋaŋuŋ kepore yaberu piŋaŋuŋgo aŋibani ŋeku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo miga mibe ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋine tomiri sisinŋaŋ eku goinebi.

¹⁰ Anutuji yaunmoriri fuŋne fuŋne ore Rauine fukega. Injoji gio bobore mamane yaun furuine furuine boroinŋa ŋareme gogobi. Nɔŋo moakon moakon mamane yaun-ŋaŋuŋ fiine akon sinŋaŋ garu oiji kufufuŋpuŋaŋuŋ kinŋaŋ qa yareku goinebi. Oi raugabi binenŋaŋuŋ fukeya ore so gioo ruaru qoko botuyaŋuŋgo babapi eru goinebi. ¹¹ Gio bobore mamane yaun yoyoka oi inŋi: Uri yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo mitaninŋaegobi, yoŋoji oi Anutuji boburo yabeega ore so miku goinebi. Uri yoŋoji ogopuyaŋuŋ kinŋaŋ qaku kitinga yareegobi, yoŋoji Anutuji dobe yabeku usun yareega ore so ogo babapi eyareku goinebi. Yesu Kristore biŋe fukegobi ore ya sosowo oiji Anutu miteŋ gabi tinabinjeineji kuririineke fukeru peku ropein. Injoji kuririquranŋ Rauine eru usun Rauine oi damaŋine damaŋine go wapeku goga eru tatariine tomiri go ropein. Buŋo oi foriine.

Kristoke dimaku joisereren maneru goinebi.

¹² O yoro ogopune, joisereren painaŋuŋgo ropeko inore koronjeineji jo onuine qotimberu eesoi enareega, ore eru so popureru goinebi. Ya fuke ŋareega, oi botuŋaŋuŋgo ya furuine onuine, onu egu manesunimin. Oi morenŋo gogobenen ore so fukeega. ¹³ So popureninjon, Kristoji eebobo fiine eru suronqoqo etebi maneya, ŋonjo joisereren ore mobeine manegobi ore so jeri eru goinebi. Injoke onu gobi kirieru wareko kuririquranjeineji fukeko damaŋ oo onuakon jerieru senŋinbanŋin bofukeninimin. ¹⁴ Ninjigoji ŋone ŋaberu maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ Kristo inoreo kerisiebuŋ ore eru maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine minareegobi ine, ŋonjoji kiwaqawake fukegobi. Onu minareegobi ore eru Anuture Moro Tiriine kuririquranjeineke injoji painaŋuŋgo roperu usunjeineji kefaga ŋareru mifia ŋareega.

¹⁵ Nɔŋoreone moji ya sembene eya ore joisereren bofukeru egu manein. Moji suronqoqo eku ninjigo yaberu ya kian roya me goine bapeborin eyareru yoŋore buŋo kosa miko qoqopuse qame gio bobo onuine gbedigaru kosa orunorun keku yobin bofukeega, injoji joisererenine inoyonere soineo manega. ¹⁶ Moji Kristore ogoine fukega ore eru sisiri bofukeru joisereren manega ine, injoji ore mimiganŋaŋine omaine so manein. Mimi matayon, Kristore tinaine osigaga ore eru Anutu miteŋ garu goine.

¹⁷ Anutuji ninjigo buŋononun osoein ore damaŋine ware fukeme inoyonere maŋkekerisie kufufuŋpuine nonunde buŋo

* 4:8: Qoq 10.12

oi bonieru mitariin. Bonieru noɲunde buɲo mitariin ine, ɲiɲigo Anuture Bobian Biɲe so reɲgabi yobiɲ paiyaɲuɲgo ropeko tatariineo uruɲu fuke yarena? ¹⁸ Biɲe Quraɲgo buɲo mo oi iɲi pega:

“Posiine yoɲoji Sombuɲ kaeo ropekiminɲgo qiqu enimin ine, agiburaɲ ɲiɲigo wuwunuɲyaɲuɲke yoɲore buɲo uruɲu fukena?”*

¹⁹ Ore eru ogopune Anuture mi reɲgaru sisiri bofukeru joisereren manegobi, ɲoɲoji iiruɲaɲuɲ bobofuke Rauinere meo ruaniɲ. Rauine iɲoji buɲo miya ore so ogopuine dobu kiperu oporo baru ɲonemaɲ eyareega. Iiruɲaɲuɲ iɲore meo ruaru miine dimaku gio fiine fiine damaɲ so baku goinebi. Oɲu.

5

Minebobo ɲoɲore uɲsowaɲ buɲo

¹ Nonji maɲkekerisie kufufunde minebobo mo fukeru Kristoji joisereren maneya, ore buɲoine kitiɲgaku miego. Jiki kirieru wareme kuririquraɲineji fukeko tinabiɲe nareme bofukeinɲgo manego. ɲoɲore botugo nonde minebobo ogopune fukegobi, nonji ɲoɲore maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ iɲi bapakarego: ² Anutuɲi ɲoɲo manesiɲ ɲaberu lama kubuine meɲaɲuɲgo ruaya, ɲoɲoji oi ɲonemaɲ eyareru goinebi. Gio oi tataki maneru matayaɲ, Anuture mi boyoberu maɲ aɲiɲaɲuɲ gioo ruaru afagaru maɲ afake qin keru baku dimainebi. Gbegbedi paiineo rembenine goku monen yare yameɲ so keku goinebi.

³ Lama kubu yukuyaɲuɲgo wareru dimagobi, oi ɲi koito kamasi oɲuine so siɲaɲ yareinebi. “Zioz siɲaɲ fukegobeneɲ,” miku omoɲaɲuɲgo so qaku ropeine so einebiyoɲ, eebobore mosi fiine oi lama kubu yaduru goinebi. ⁴ Eebobo fiine eku gokabi lama siɲaɲ qoruineji moke fukein, damaɲ oo eri ubenaɲuɲgo keru resoɲ buresoɲ kuririineke qoruɲaɲuɲgo keru kipebi rauganimin. Kuriri oiji damaɲ mogo so yagaɲgaru aɲi mo so fukein. Oɲu.*

Jeɲoɲ ɲoɲore uɲsowaɲ buɲo

⁵ Jeɲoɲ ɲoɲoji oɲuakon siɲaɲpuɲaɲuɲ yoɲore buɲo rumaɲgo raru goinebi. “Anutuɲi sigopou ɲiɲigo kiso eyareegayoɲ, yoɲoyoye ba wawaki eegobi, oi yaɲɲmoririine yareega.” Ore eru ɲoɲo sosowo botuɲaɲuɲgo ɲoɲo-ɲaɲe baba waki eku goinebi. Kamasi oiji mariku oɲuine nikebi rakame goinebi.* ⁶ Ore eru ɲoɲo-ɲaɲe baba waki eku Anuture me usuɲineke ore rurumaɲineo rabi damaɲineji

* 4:18: Qoq 11.31 * 5:4: Jon 21.15-17 * 5:5: Qoq 3.34

wareko soine romainj ɲabeinj.* ⁷ Biɲe buɲo mo inji pega, “Injoji ɲoɲo ɲonemaij eɲareega ore eru manemeja-ɲaɲuɲ sosowo injore meo ruaru bokeinebi.”

⁸ Eebobonɲunde sisiinɲ ee eku qinj keru dimaku daman so maɲgari goinebi. Sembene Rauineji kosa roregaku ɲinjigo kiso eku baa nobeega. Moji turi qame injoji laion oɲuine gbaga nobeinjo jauega. (Laionji bubu gbororo oɲgaku jojo-rako maneru saki jouyaɲuɲ wapeega.) ⁹ ɲoɲo joisereren ma-neegobi, ɲoɲore maɲkekerisie ogopu yoɲoji oɲuakon moreɲ so sisikonkoɲ oi akon maneku karieru gogobi. Oi manesuku kokoinɲuɲ yoberu mamananinjo qinj keru dimaku laion oi sananɲine akon kiso eteru goinebi.

¹⁰ ɲoɲo daman pomponɲine yobu joisereren maneru gokabi bofosike ɲabeku kitiɲ ɲabeku basanan ɲabeko soine ɲesinj sanan qanqanɲineo tuturi tomiri dimaku goniminj. Oɲu Kristoke dimakabi kuririine ɲareme kuririquranɲineo roperu tatariine tomiri tamaeru go ropeniminj. Anutu, yaunmoriri sosowore Rauine fukega, injoji ɲoɲo oɲu eku goniminj ore oɲga ɲareya. ¹¹ Injoji usuɲ Rauine go waperu goga eru daman tatariine tomiri go ropeku goinj. Buɲo oi foriine.

Pitaji momojo buɲo tatariine miya.

¹² Anuture yaunmoriri oi ɲonemaij foriine yobu fukega. Nonji buɲo oi sananɲaru kitiɲgaku miku ɲoɲoji yaunmoriri oo qinj keru dima sananɲaku goniminj ore mitiga ɲarego. Ore eru quran pomponɲine yo mibe muraɲne Sailasji quranɲa ɲarega. Injoji noke daman so dimaku maɲkekerisie ogone fukega. Injore oɲu manesugo.*

¹³ Anutuɲi maɲkekerisie kufufuɲ ɲoɲo oɲuine injoyonunde rosoe ɲabeko Babilon siti sembene oo* gogobi, yoɲoji momojoyaɲuɲ ruabi ɲoɲoreo foga. Mamananinde madene Mak injoji oɲuakon momojoine ruaga.* ¹⁴ ɲoɲo botuɲaɲuɲgo ohowenɲuɲ baku kokobo eru meanɲuɲ yorororu goinebi.†

Ogopunoɲuɲ Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi, womoji sosowo ɲoɲoke peine. Oɲu.

* **5:6:** Mat 23.12; Luk 14.11; 18.14 * **5:12:** Apo 15.22, 40 * **5:13:** Babilon oi Rom sitire tina sumuɲine. Barariɲ buk maɲineo oɲuakon tina oi ore so quranɲabi pega. * **5:13:** Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39; Kol 4.10; Flm 24 † **5:14:** Daman oo mijeriyauɲ miku ohoweyauɲ baku miyanɲuɲ mudugaru gobuɲ, ore eru miga.

Pitare Quraŋ 2

Pitaji Quraŋine ruame 2 fukeya.

Mimitaniŋ

Pitaji Quraŋ yo Kristore ogopuine moreŋ so ŋeku rabuŋ, yoŋore ruame roregaru raya. Goineji buŋo jijibuine bofukeru ŋiŋigo qaji yareru bojibu yabebuŋ ore gogo gbagbataeŋine bokeru boesau ekesoŋ ya kosa eba eku gobuŋ. Qaqaji jijibuine oi Anuture buŋo rurumaŋgo so raru (2.10) jauba (3.17) eru sakiyaŋuŋ mitenŋ garu (2.18) jauba-irinbirinŋ (2.10) eru yoŋoyaŋunde aŋiyaŋuŋgo gobuŋ. Eeboboyaŋunji Yesu mugabuŋ. Yoŋoji igosisi ŋiŋigo aramboboyaŋuŋ tomiri goku raqowareqo ŋiŋigo (2.3) gbagbaŋine (2.18) tintuŋ eyarebuŋ. (3.3-4)

Pitaji buŋo eru eebobo ore eru manebu soguine maneru poretiŋgaiŋ ore jigo qaku munaŋqoqore fuŋne mitaniŋgaga. Maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru mimitiine inji quraŋgaya, “Anutu eru Ofonŋ Yesu Kristo oi ofori manesiŋ yaperu yokoke qakatokabeneŋ yobiŋ oi ba waki ebire afagaiŋ. Mamane oŋuine oi momimi matayoŋ, ŋiŋigo yoŋoyaŋunde jiŋoyaŋunji Yesu ŋonebi ŋiŋigo qaji yareru goya, oi maneru nojibi wareko manebeŋ. Ore eru gogo gbagbataeŋine goku yauraine gogo eru maŋyoka oi ŋadi gainebi.”

Goineji yameŋ keku inji kosa miku ŋiŋigo qaji yareru bojibu yabebe gobuŋ, “Kristoji moke so kirieinŋ.” Buŋo oi momimi buŋoine. Pitaji buŋo ore eru manebu soguine maneru mobeine inji bokirieru miku quraŋgaya, “Kristoji kirieŋgo damaŋine bojorome ropeiŋgo ore kamasi fukega, oi inji ore: Anutuji ŋiŋigo noŋundeone moji sibirigaiŋ ore so manegayoŋ, sosowo noŋuŋ maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru agiburaŋ gogonoŋuŋ bokekimiŋ ore maneru yameŋ keega.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi inji:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1.1-2

Anutuji gbagbataeŋine gokimiŋ ore oŋga noreya 1.3-21

Qaqaji jijibuine yoŋore fuŋne 2.1-22

Tatariineo Kristoji kirieru wareiŋ 3.1-18

¹ Saimon Pita nonji ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane eiŋgo quraŋ yo quraŋgago.

Yesu Kristoji sore nume aposol fukeru kiŋaŋ gateku goego. Ofonŋ Anutunoŋunji Munaŋqoqo Rauine Yesu Kristo soreme

roqun warequn eegobi. Anutuji agiburanyanun ranqbanine jureko gbagbataenine fukebun, oi niga yabeko niniga gogobi.

¹⁰ O mankekerisie ogopune, Anutuji roosoe naberu onga nareya, nonjo oo oderu qin keru dimanimin ine, daman mogo so rondingar waki nabein. Ore eru nonjoji oo sanan qanqanine qin keru dimaingo ore yamen keku goinebi.

¹¹ Onu eru gokabi Anutuji none nabeme sagako kepore nabeko Sombun kae mendiineji sosowo angame soine akon manineo ropenimin. Ofonnonun Yesu Kristoji Munanqoqo eru qoruman Rauine fukega. Inore qoruman mango ropebi daman tatariine tomiri sinan nabeko senqinbanqin fukeru gonimin.

¹² Biqe bunjo foriineji kadi onu naduga, nonjo oi raugaru oo qin keru dimaku sananqagobi. Ore eru bunjo buru migo, oi soine mane taniqagobiyon, nonji jibu ore eru daman so kegbore nareingo manego. ¹³ Onu maneru saki fu yoore soku akoo gobemin ore so bunjo buru oi egu niga nabein ore mamanehanun kegboreru bapakare nabebemin ore manebe sagaga.

¹⁴ Nonji saki fune yayaba yo soku ako onuine doduru pipa komeru kome kaeo ropebemin, onu mane mukugo. Ofonnonun Yesu Kristoji onuakon biqe bunjo onuine akon najiko manebon. ¹⁵ Bunjo buru qaji narebon, oiji man wombun-nanunqo peko nonji niningar kome kaeo rabe ore nadiineo onuakon oi soine daman so manesuku goinebi. Nonji ore eru sananqaku yamen keego. Onu.

Kristore kuririquranine oi jinononunji noneru kitingaku miegoben.

¹⁶ Ofonnonun Yesu Kristoji tinabiine ropekiine roru gio usunineke baku goya, ninjoji oi nonunde jinjoji piku noneku goben. Onu goku ore so usuninere fune eru kirieru warein ore bunjoine oi mitaninqa nareru goben. Oi nemu sain* onuine mibake so ebenen mamanesu tifeine onuine oi kosa so boyoberu goben. ¹⁷ Nonji Yesure tinabiine ropekiine oi ninononje inji fukeko noneben: Kuririquran Rauine ropekiine injo bunjo ojiko bunjo inji fukeko maneya: "Ni yo nakene yoro made fukeko inore manjeji fiame noneanji eru manego." Onu ojiko maneme Mama Anutuji kuririquran oteko kuririine raugaru goya.* ¹⁸ Ninjoji injoke tuku mokiine oo roperu goben bunjo oiji Sombunqone fukeko maneben.

¹⁹ Kajeqoun ninigo ronekon Biqe bunjo miku quranqabun, oi daman yoo mane sarigar sabarebenen sanan qanqanine

* **1:16:** Nemu sain ore fune oi inji: Mamane ninigo yonore mango momimi mamane qowiriekoo bunjo fune fune kosa manesuku edobodo ruabi fukeegobi.

* **1:17:** Mat 17.1-5; Mak 9.2-7; Luk 9.28-35

fuke norega. Ore eru Biṅe Quraṅ raṅgbainere buṅo oi poretiṅ kaje ruaru raugaru goinebi. Doiji kae ubu eko tamaeega, kajeqouṅ buṅo oiji ore so mitaniṅga ṅareega. ṅoṅo ore tatamaineo qakatoru dimanimiṅ ine, soine Anuture kadi foriine ṅoneru qisirire eebobo yoberu bokeku goinebi. Oṅu go roperu odigabi kae wegi jiriṅ sineko kae fufurere ginjaine fukeko maṅ wombun-ṅaṅuṅgo tamaein. Ofonṅonṅunji kirieru wareiṅ ore ginjaineni bataniṅ ṅabeko Anuture ya sosowo ṅone taniṅga forenimiṅ.

²⁰ Buṅo qoruine funṅfunṅaine yo mane taniṅgaru so niga ṅabeine: Moreṅ ṅiṅigo moji Biṅe Qurande kajeqouṅ buṅoine oi iṅoyonunde mamanesu paiineo mitaniṅgabemiṅ ore embimbiṅgaiṅ. ²¹ Oi iṅi ore embimbiṅgaiṅ: Moreṅ ṅiṅigo more maṅ aṅiineji damaṅ mogo so maṅgo eteko kajeqouṅ buṅo fukeko mibun. Oṅu matayon, Moro Tiriineji kajeqouṅ ṅiṅigo maṅyaṅuṅgo boburo yabeko Anuture migone buṅo roru mibun. Oṅu.

2

Qaqaji jijibuine yoṅoji goku sibiriganimiṅ.

¹ Kajeqouṅ ṅiṅigo jijibuine oi oṅuakon Israel kufufun botuyaṅuṅgo fukebun. Ore so ṅonore botugo qaqaji jijibuine oṅuakon fukenimiṅ. Fukeru dimaku ṅonore mamanesiṅ sibirigaiṅ ore mimijibu buṅo mobeine mobeine oi soṅsonṅo baru botuyaṅuṅgo warenimiṅ. Sogunenonṅunji dueyaṅun baya, Ofon oṅuakon mugaru oṅuine oiji yoṅoyonṅe keketotie eru pipa sibiriganimiṅ.

² Oṅuyon, oi jibu ṅiṅigo boakonji yoṅore boesau mosiyaṅun boyoberu yoṅoyaṅunde aṅigo gonimiṅ. Oṅu gonimiṅ ore eru ṅiṅigoji mamanesuyaṅun ruabi qunṅako maṅkekerisiere kadi foriinere manebi mimiineke fukeein.

³ Qaqaji jijibuine yoṅoji ebu eru binan funṅne funṅne momimi (buṅo qouṅgaru) kosa misaueku gonimiṅ. Oṅu gobi ṅonoji oi maneru afagaru moneṅ ya roru qojugabi kosa bojiqojibu baru gonimiṅ. Anutuji ṅiṅigo oṅuine yoṅore buṅo ronere ronekonṅo mitariru geoine bokirieme paiyaṅuṅgo ropeiṅgo pega. Anutuji ketoqototie yabeinṅo ore etanqatan niniga so einyon, fofori yobu joiserereṅ maneru gonimiṅ.

⁴ Ketoqototie fukeinṅ ore siṅan bobo buṅo goine oi iṅi: Sombun mimerereṅ goineji Anuture mi qomukuru agiburan ebun, Anutuji oi ṅone yabe embon so eyayon, igo yabeko misi korugo yukube rakabun. Igo yaberu qisiri didi dikiineo rua yaberu aen gbediji (chain) nigin yabeya. Nigin yaberu siṅan yabeko buṅoyaṅun mitariṅgo ore odi ṅe wapegobi. ⁵ Ronere ronekonṅo ṅiṅigo wuwununyaṅunke

morengo gobuŋ, Anutuji oi oŋuakon so ŋone yabe embon so eyayon, yoiko soguine miko pakereru yaberu kefa yabeya. Kefa yabeyayon, jibu ŋi Noa inoji maŋkekerisiere buŋo miku eebobo poretiŋ enimiŋ ore eru maŋ bapakare eyareru goya, oi eru ŋinigo 7 oi gogoyanŋ sabareku dobu kipe yareya.*

⁶ Oŋuakon Sodom Gomora taon yoyoka oi sibiriganimi ore buŋoine mitariku misiji ja yabeko misi gafuyakuŋ akon pebu. Nŋinigo wuwununyaŋŋke yoŋore ya uruŋu fukeiŋ, ore sosoine ŋonekimiŋgo ore oi ruame fukegobire.* ⁷ Misiji sosowo ja yabeingo eyayon, jibu ŋi posiine Lot oi rone botuyanaŋgone bomukuku sabareya. Jauba ŋinigo boesau ekeson eru yoŋoyanunde anigo eebobo goine kosa ebi ŋoneru yoŋore mane sembeaku maŋine wakiko goya.* ⁸ Nŋi posiine Lot oi yoŋore botugo goku eebobo jauba mimiine ŋoneru maneru goya, ore eru una so mane bibieru goya. Inore maŋ posiineji jijiki sembeako goya.

⁹ Siŋaŋ bobo buŋo migo, oiji Anuture fuŋne inŋi noduega: Ofonji ŋinigo Anuture gogo sananŋine kegboreegobeneŋ, noŋuŋ soine eesoigone bomukuru qorunoŋuŋ kipeiŋgo maneega. Oŋu maneegayon, inigo kekesiine oi buŋoyanunde geo bokirieme paiyanŋgo ropeko mimererenpuineji siŋaŋ yabebi gonimiŋ. Oŋu go ropebi damaŋ sogoji wareko buŋoyanŋ mitariko jikigaru joisereren maneru gonimiŋ.

¹⁰ Nŋinigo sakiyanunde anŋi sananŋine sembene boyoberu wuwununyaŋŋke fukeru jaubaji Anuture usuŋ bawaki eegobi, Anutuji oi ronekon mitari yareya ore joisereren soguine maneru gonimiŋ. Qaqaji jijibuine yoŋoji jauba-irinbirin paiineo yoŋoyanunde anigo goku Sombunde mimereren mamari kuririquranŋaŋŋke paibe gogobi, yoŋore sombuyanŋ so maneegobi. Oi mata yobuyon, oi oŋuakon maŋqoqo buŋo gomogofu miyareegobi. ¹¹ Oŋu eegobiyon, Sombuŋ mimereren usunyaŋŋke qaqaji jijibuine oi yadureru ropekiine fukegobi, oi jibu Sombunde mimereren mamari ŋinigo oi Ofonde jiŋo maio qomukuru maŋqoqo buŋoji gomogofu so mitari yareegobi.

¹² Mimereren yoŋoji oŋu so eegobiyon, ŋinigo yoŋoji sakiyanŋ ba ropeku Biŋe buŋo so mane mukuru oi jibu yoŋore maŋqoqo buŋo gomogofu kosa miegobi. Joma ruine oŋuine mamane-mukuyanŋ foriine so fukeko joma gogore anŋi ya wawakiine oi akon maneegobi. Joma ruine fukeru ŋinigoji kosa yabebi komeegobi, yoŋoji ore so kosabasa mutu goku sibiriganimiŋ. Yoŋoyanunde anŋi mamane-suyanŋ inŋonmaŋŋonineji ketotie yabebi sibiriga foren-

* 2:5: Jen 6.1-7.24 * 2:6: Jen 19.24 * 2:7: Jen 19.1-16

iminj. ¹³ Goine pore kane eyarebi sisikonjon manebunjon, Anutuji yonoyanunde bunjore geo bokirie yareko joisereren oi akonj paiyanungo ropeinj. Mankekerisie nonjoni manyaun nadungadun eniminj ore tumangaru jebe ruabi qaqaji jijiibuine yonjoni oo onjakon wareegobi. Wareru dukunyanun totogo nduru yonoyanunde akonj manesuku kanenji nonone akonj kudi qaku noegobi. Onu eru nonjore saki wonun-nanun kokiine kokiine mimiyanunke onjine fukegobi. Yonoyone saki fuyanunde anjine bomukuniminj ore tutumanj ya tata-mago ruaru boesau totogo eru kosabasa jerieegobi. “Ziozre njirau fukegobeninj,” miku goine nonjore so manesuku eadu njabeniminj ore jeri maneegobi.*

¹⁴ Jijonnanunji boesau anjineo piku njigo none yabeegobi, oi boesau akonj eniminj ore maneegobi. Boesau ya eniminj ore anjine oi so yobu bokeingo ore maneegobi. Njigito tuturi qaegobi, oi furu yabebi kadi qanjanineo rakabi bama yaberu ubeyanun bopogaega. Ebu eru manj mamanesuyanun sananjine oo pega. Onu eegobi ore Anutuji sowe yabeme sibiriganiminj.

¹⁵ Yonjoni kadi poretinj ndi gaku manjijibu tintun raru kajeqoun nj Balam Beor madeine injore manjo kadi boyobeegobi. Rosi nj koito moji Balam Israel njigito eadu eyareinj ore furi oteya, manj anjineji moninj oi roinj ore fuke teya. ¹⁶ Fuke teyanon, donji moji sembeinere fofo ongaru miteya. Donji bunjo so mimiine oiji nj maruji bunjo miku kajeqoun nj injore manjijibu eebobo oi kipeme embimbijngaya.*

¹⁷ Njigito yonjoni obu jinjo jijiine kamasi onjine gogobi. Gbunparandanj gbinji kuanj omaine kueine tomiri oi pute yabeega, ore so omaine kosabasa ra wareegobi. Anutuji yonjore qisiri didire manjo pi burugaru yareya, diki-ineo yukube rakaru go ropeniminj. ¹⁸ Yonjoni qoqomuku bunjo omaine miku sakiyanun baropeku kosa risenkerisen eru furaqararieeru. Saki fure anjyanun sananjine sembene boyoberu boesau didimoji njigito kosa pore yabeega. Tintun gogobi, goineji yonjore botugone usebun, oi jiji bunjoni bapakare yabebi kadi qanjanineo rakabi bama yaberu ubeyanun bopogaega.

¹⁹ Ya moji njigito mo kiperu sinanj gaega, ore niginineji oi kipeme oi furiine tomiri mo kinanj qaku goga. Ore so qaqaji jijiibuine yonjoni jiji bunjo inji kosa miegobi, “Nonjo ninjo jiki nobebi soine niginj-nanun tomiri posiine (fri) fukeru nonjo-nanunde anjigo goinebi.” Bunjo onu miegobiyon, oi jibu

* **2:13:** Qaqaji yonjoni karonanj onjine sumungaru njegobiyon, oganjanun yonjoreo qunjaru egu qanjanjanj. * **2:16:** Jare 22.4-35

yoŋoyoŋe wuwunuŋyaŋunde kiŋaŋqoqo fukeru ore nigiŋgo gogobi.

²⁰ Yoŋore fuŋneji iŋi kesigako gogobi: Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristo Munanqoqo Raunoŋuŋ oi mane mukuru oŋuine oiji morende eebobo wuwunuŋineke oi useru ŋadi gaku moke ore niginji kakariŋ eru qunqaru ŋegobi. Ore eru fuŋfuŋgaineo fiinemeŋ gobuŋyoŋ, tatariineo sembeqombea foreru gogobi. ²¹ Anutuji buŋonoŋuŋ mitariko posikeki-minde fuŋne rone so mane mukuru mutu gonobuŋ, oiji afaine fuke yarena. Oŋu fukenayoŋ, Biŋe oi fofori ya-jibi fuŋine mane mukubi biŋeyaŋuŋ fukeya. Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru ore ŋadiineo mimipaŋ buŋo mokiine ŋadi gabuŋ, oiji ya mimiine fukeru mimi qa yareega. ²² Ŋadi gaku kakariŋ eru waki yabeya, oi qoqiŋ buŋo foriine yobu yoyoka ore so fukega. Buŋo miine mo oi iŋi, “Qoroji guburu moke kirieru gugubueine noega.” Buŋo miine mo oi iŋi, “Kaneŋ obu rau tebeneŋ raru moke kirieru giŋeŋ resago riŋaru rakaru taŋ qaega.” Oŋu.*

3

Ofoŋ wareinde jojofu buŋo

¹ O yoro ogopune, nonji quraŋ ateine yoyoka yo ruabe ŋoŋoreo foga. Buŋo migo, ŋoŋo oi mane foregobiyon, nonji Biŋe buŋore foriine fukeiŋ ore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ gbagbataeŋine oi bapakareru kegbore ŋareku quraŋ ateine yoyoka yo yobiŋ yoore eru quraŋgago: ² Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine yoŋoji ronekoŋ Biŋe buŋo miku gobuŋ, oi egu niga ŋabeŋ. Oŋuakoŋ Ofoŋ Munanqoqo Rauineji mitiga noreko ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde sosore ŋi aposolpuŋaŋuŋ niŋoji qaji ŋareben, oi manesuku keke gbore eku goinebi. Ore eru nonji buŋo oi akoŋ quraŋgabe ateine yoyoka fukega.

³ Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine mo oi iŋi mane mukuinebi: Kristoji kirieŋgo eko damaŋ tatariine oo igosisi ŋiŋigo fukeru eeboboyaŋuŋji yoŋoyaŋunde aŋi sanaŋine sembene oi boyoberu igosisi buŋo miku gonimiŋ.* ⁴ Goineji kirieru wareinde buŋo iŋi miku kepieru gonimiŋ: “Wareinde jojofu buŋo oi uro pega? Apa ŋasopunoŋuŋji go waperu komebuŋ, damaŋ oone ya moji so kerisieme rakaya. Anutuji Sombuŋ moreŋ bofuke yapeko yareya sosowo fuŋgaru peya, oi oŋuine akoŋ pe wapeko gogobeneŋ.”

⁵ Oŋu miku buŋo koruŋ yo niga yabeega Anutuji ronere ronekoŋgo mitigaru buŋoinere usunji sombuŋ kojiine kojiine bofuke yabeya. Oŋuakoŋ mitigako obu roŋga poreru

* 2:22: Qoq 26.11 * 3:3: Jud 18

rabi obu mañineo moreñ fukeru wapeya. Yoñoji buño korun oi manegobiyon, oi so manegobenen kamasi oo gbedigaru kosa miku qaqouma eegobi.* ⁶ Jiki mitigako obu yoikoji pakoreru moreñ kefagame ñijigo damañ oo morengo gobun, yoño obu noru komebun.* ⁷ Yoño obuji yabeko komebunyon, moreñ qonikin damañ yoo ñone yapeegobenen, oi misiji sibirigain ore so fukega. Anutuji ore buñoine oi furu mitiga foreko pega. Buño ore foriine fukein ore damañineji ware fukeme Anutuji ñijigo wuwununyanunke gonimin, yoñore buño mitarime ketotie yabeko sibiriganimin.

⁸ Onu fukeinyon, yoro ogopune, niñononje ñonebenen gosa 1,000 oi damañ joroine fukegayon, Biñe buño moakon yo so niga ñabeine, “Una moakon oi Ofonde jinjo maio gosa 1,000 ore so fukega eme gosa 1,000 ñoneko una moakonde so fukega.”* ⁹ Ofonde jojofo buño oi foriineke fukeinyon, ore damañine oi poretin so manegobenen. Goineji damañ oi bojoreme ropein onu manesuku kosa miegobi. Injoyone damañine so bojorame ropeinyon, mane maneku karieru ñijigo sosowoji mañnonun kerisiekimin ore odigaega. Moji misi korugo egu rakain ore yamen keega.

¹⁰ Buñoinere fori fukeinyon, Ofonde waware damanji kian bobo ñire kamasi wareru fukein. Oi ututun mañfunnonunjo ramume embimbiñgakimin. Damañ oo moreñ qonikinde ya ñononeine sosowo oi misi fukeru jaku yamunine akon pein. Wegi ayon, bobun eru qonikinde yaine sosowo oi pogaru fonun qinqururunineke ongak jibugaru mataenimin. Moreñ eru ñijigoji ya sosowo oo baku ruabi pega, Anutuji oi sosowo ketoqototieru bokirieme rakain. Rakaku mitariko ya mo so yobu pein. Mata yobu!*

¹¹ Yareya sosowo oi kamasi onjuine pogaru mataenimin ore ñonoji ñijigo urunune fukeru gobi sagana? Ore eru eebobo gbagbataenine boyoberu Kristo onjuine fukeru gokimin ore keke gbore eku goinebi. ¹² Nonjo Anuture damañ sogo oi ware fukein ore odigaru pipa wareinde gio yamen keku baku gogobi. Damañ oo morende yareya eru wegí, ayon, bobun eru yaine oi misi fukeru josereren jain. Anutuji qonikinde yareya oi sosowo ketoqototieko pogaru ja forein. ¹³ Onu ja foreinyon, Anutuji ya fukein ore buño kipeme pega, niñoji ore so moreñ qonikin gariine bofuke yapeinjo odigaegobenen. Oi bofuke yapeko oo roperu eebobo poretin boyoberu gokimin.*

* **3:5:** Jen 1.6-9 * **3:6:** Jen 7.11 * **3:8:** Kiki 90.4 * **3:10:** Mat 24.43; Luk

12.39; 1 Tes 5.2; Bara 16.15 * **3:13:** Ais 65.17; 66.22; Bara 21.1

¹⁴ O yoro ogopune, ɲoɲo daman̄ sogo oi ware fukein̄ ore odigaru gogobi. Ore eru in̄i enimin̄ ore yamen̄ keku di-mainebi: Man̄-ɲan̄un̄ gbagbataen̄ine fukeko Anutuji wonun̄-ɲan̄un̄ kokiinere bun̄o mo so bofukeko in̄joke qakatogobi ore womoo goinebi. ¹⁵ Odigaru Ofon̄non̄unde man̄ kamasiinere in̄i manesuku goinebi: In̄oji ɲoɲo man̄-ɲan̄un̄ kerisieru moke qowirienimin̄ ore daman̄ine bojorome ropeko odi ɲaberu maneku karieru goga. Yoro ogonon̄un̄ Polji on̄uakon̄ bun̄o oi akon̄ quran̄ga ɲareyayon̄, Anutuji man̄gboron̄ ropekiine oteya ore so bun̄o oi quran̄ga ɲareya. ¹⁶ Ore bun̄oine oi quran̄ine sosowo oo miku quran̄gaeyayon̄, Biɲe Qurande man̄go bun̄o goine oi yobin̄ineke. Ore eru goineji oi mane mukunimin̄ ore janjan̄bumbun̄ oderu yobin̄gaegobi. Qaqouma ɲin̄igo tuturi qaku fogaturun̄ kosa goegobi, yon̄oji quran̄ine quran̄ine oi kosa bakasigaegobi. Ore so Polre bun̄o oi on̄uakon̄ babokiri ebi qoqopuse eku jibugaega. On̄u bakasigaru dimaku yon̄oyon̄e bobosembe eeru misi korugo rakanimin̄.

¹⁷ Yon̄oji rakanimin̄yon̄, yoro ogopune, ɲoɲoji on̄u fukein̄ ore bun̄oine oi ronekon̄ mane foreru gogobi. Ore eru ɲoɲo-ɲan̄e sisin̄an̄ ee eku goinebi. Wuwunun̄ ɲin̄igo kadi ririru qosorieegobi, ɲoɲo yon̄ore jiji bun̄oji pore ɲabeko boyobe yabeku tintun̄ egu ranimin̄. Gogore otun̄ sanan̄ qan̄qan̄ine oone on̄u odefosikeru rondin̄garu egu wakiru ɲabein̄. ¹⁸ Ofon̄non̄un̄ Yesure yaun̄moririgo dimagobi, oo moke jikigaru bo sogueru goinebi. Munan̄qoqo Raunon̄un̄ Kristore fun̄ne mane mukugobi, oi jikigaru mane sarigaku goinebi. Oi miteɲ gabeneɲ tinaineji daman̄ yoo kuririineke fukeru jiki tatariine tomiri on̄uine pe roperu goine. Bun̄o oi foriine.

Jonde Quran 1

Jonji Quran funfunaine ruaya.

Mimitani

Jonji manji jojoko nadungadunde buɔo oi sananɔaru miku goya. Maɔkekerisie nɔnɔɔ Anutu eru Yesu Kristo yokoke qakatoru dimaku maɔnɔnɔɔ kikipe eku moakon fukeru gogobeneɔ.

Goineji buɔo ikoine oi nɔnɔɔ ini qaji yareru gobuɔ: “Yesuji Sombuɔ ni akon fukega. Moreɔgo ya sosowo oi sembene fukega. Ore eru Yesuji moreɔ ni foriine so fukeru goya.” Buɔo ore eru goineji “Anutu manesiɔ gagobeneɔ,” miku eebobo fiine bokeru jijibu keoma goku nɔnɔɔ goine kakane rosi eyarebi eru qouma rembenine gobuɔ. Buɔo rerekaine oɔuineji zioz egu bosembeain ore Jonji kajeqouɔ buɔoine quraɔgo ini quraɔaru ruame wareya, “Yesuji Sombuɔ eru moreɔ ni moko akon fukega. Moreɔgo gio bobo eru mamane roro oi ya sembene mata. Ore eru ‘Anutu manesiɔ gagobeneɔ,’ miku Madeine Yesu so bokekimin eru ogopunonɔɔ yonoke maɔnɔnɔɔni jojoko nadungaduɔ eyareinebeneɔ. Manji jojoko oi yameɔ keku nadungaduɔ eeinebeneɔ.”

Quran yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi ini:

Gogore fuɔne oi Yesu 1.1-4

Tatama eru qisiri maɔineo gogo 1.5–2.29

Anuturu eru Satande odumade 3.1-24

Moro me gemo oi fuɔneyakuɔ osoeru maneinebi. 4.1-6

Manjokore fuɔne eru mimiti 4.7-21

Mamanesiɔ nɔnɔɔ sembene gbini eekimini 5.1-21

Gogo sananɔnere buɔo oi Yesu Kristo

¹ Nonji gogo sananɔnere buɔo miini ore quraɔ yo quraɔgago. Ronekon gogore buɔo Rauji goko jiki yareya sosowo fukeya. Inoji go waperu moreɔgo wakiko oi jɔnɔnɔnɔɔni nɔneru menonɔnɔɔni sakiine bouabeneɔ buɔoine miko maneru goben.* ² Senɔnɔnɔnɔn gogore Rauji fukeko niɔoji oi nɔneru fuɔne kitingaku miku munan moge oɔuine dimagobeneɔ. Gogo tatariine tomiri ore Rauineji Mamaineke go waperu wakiru fuke noreya, niɔoji inore Biɔe buɔo mitaniɔaru maɔ-nanɔnɔɔ romaenɔgaegobeneɔ.* ³ Niɔoji Mamanonɔnɔɔ eru Madeine Yesu Kristo yokoke maɔnɔnɔɔn

* 1:1: Jon 1.1 * 1:2: Jon 1.14

kiperu moakonƷ fukeru gogobeneƷ. NƷonƷ onƷuakonƷ maƷ-
nƷaƷuƷ niƷoke kiperu moakonƷ gokimiƷ ore maneru ya
Ʒoneru manebeƷ, oi mitaniƷga ƷareegobeneƷ. ⁴ JeribariƷi
maƷnoƷuƷ puŷeko gokimiƷ ore buƷo yo ogopuneke
mitaniƷgaru quraƷgagobeneƷ. OnƷu.

OfoƷ tatamaineo uruƷu gokimiƷ

⁵ BiƷe buƷo iƷore Madeone maneru mitaniƷga
ƷaregobeneƷ, oi iƷi: AnutuƷi tatamare Rau fukega eru
iƷoreo qisiri mo so pega. ⁶ “NiƷoji iƷoke maƷnoƷuƷ kiperu
moakonƷ gogobeneƷ,” onƷu miƷi miku jibu eebobonoƷunƷi
roqowareqo eku qisirigo gogobeneƷ ine, buƷo ikoine miku
eebobonoƷunƷi buƷo foriine so boyobeegobeneƷ. ⁷ AnutuƷi
tatamainere maƷgo gokame niƷoji ore so eebobonoƷuƷ
tatamainere maƷgo eegobeneƷ ine, botunoƷuƷgo maƷnoƷuƷ
kikipe eku moakonƷ gobeneƷ Madeine Yesu Kristore dariƷi
agiburaƷnoƷuƷ sosowo jureega.

⁸ “MaƷnoƷunƷi agiburaƷ so pega,” onƷu minobeneƷ ine, noƷuƷ
eadu ee ebeneƷ buƷo foriineƷi maƷnoƷuƷgo so dimaga.
Mata! ⁹ AgiburaƷnoƷuƷ mifukegobeneƷ ine, iƷoji maƷine
poretinde so joƷofo buƷoine damaƷ so boyoberu agibu-
raƷnoƷuƷ bokeru eebobonoƷuƷ kekesiine sosowo jureega.
¹⁰ “AgiburaƷ so ebeneƷ,” onƷu mikimiƷ ine, buƷo Rauine
odurebeneƷ AnutuƷi iko mimi Ʒi onƷuine fukeko buƷoine
maƷnoƷuƷgo so dimaga. OnƷu.

2

YesuƷi keteƷ uƷe RaunoƷuƷ fukega.

¹ O kokopune, ƷoƷoji agiburaƷ egu enimiƷ ore buƷo yo
quraƷgago. Oi quraƷgagoyonƷ, moƷi jibu agiburaƷ bana
ine, keteƷ (defence) uƷe RaunoƷunƷi pe noreiƷ. Yesu Kristo
iƷoji Mamainere maƷfuƷgo goku buƷo sosowo poretiƷ akonƷ
osoeru enoreega. ² KeteƷ (defence) uƷe RaunoƷuƷ iƷoji
agiburaƷnoƷunde furi fukeru keririke enoreya. Oi noƷunde
agiburande akonƷ matayonƷ, moreƷgo sosowo noƷunde agibu-
raƷ oi onƷuakonƷ keririkeiƷ ore komeya. OnƷu.

BuƷo rereƷ oi eebobo poretiƷ.

³ Anuture mimipaƷ buƷo reƷgaekimiƷ ine, onƷuine oo iƷo
manegobeneƷ, oi soine maƷyoka tomiri mane mukugob-
eneƷ.

⁴ MoƷi “Anutu manego,” miku mimipaƷ buƷoine so reƷgaru
boyobeega, iƷoji iko buƷo mimi ƷiƷigo fukeme buƷo foriineƷi
iƷore maƷgo so pega. ⁵ MatayonƷ, moƷi Anuture buƷo reƷgaru
boyobeega, Anuture maƷƷoƷi fofori iƷore maƷ puŷeko
kuririineke goga. OnƷuine oo Anutuke qakatoru moakonƷ

gogobeneḡ, oi mane mukugobeneḡ. ⁶ Moji “Anutuke qakatoru gogo,” miga, iḡo Yesuji eeboboine eya, ore so boyoberu eba eku goiḡ ore so fukega. Oḡuine so eba eku gome so sagaga. Oḡu.

Manji jojoko ekiminde mimipaḡ buḡo gariine

⁷ O yoro ogopune, nonji mimipaḡ buḡo gariine matayoḡ, mimipaḡ buḡo raḡbaḡine fuḡfuḡaineone pe ḡarega, oi quraḡga ḡarego. Mimipaḡ buḡo raḡbaḡine ore Biḡe buḡo oi maneru go wapebuḡ.* ⁸ Jibu ore mimiti gariine oi quraḡga ḡarego. Qisiriji mataeiḡ ore eko tatamare fori tamaeru sogueega ore mimipaḡ buḡo ore foriine Anutureo eru ḡoḡoreo totogo fukeru pega.

⁹ Moji miineji “Tatamaineo gogo,” migayoḡ, ogoine rosi etega, iḡoji jikigaru qisiri maḡo goga. ¹⁰ Moji ogoine manji jojoko eteega, iḡoji tatamainere maḡo damanḡ so goko mosiineji goine agiburaḡ enimiḡ ore so kesoeega. ¹¹ Oḡuyoyḡ, moji ogoine rosi etega, iḡoji dabu eereo roḡowareḡo goku eeboboine qisiri maḡo eega. Qisiriji jiḡoine bokobeko tiḡtuḡ eru goga ore uro rainḡ, oi iḡoyoye so mane mukuega. Mata.

Anutuji agiburaḡḡoḡuḡ qofosoega.

¹² O odumadepune, Yesuji komeru tinabiḡe yasogo roru goga ore eru Anutuji ḡoḡore agiburaḡ bokeru qofoso foreya. Ore eru buḡo yo quraḡga ḡarego. ¹³ O mamapune, moji fuḡfuḡaineone go wapega, ḡoḡo oi maneru go wapebuḡ. Ore eru buḡo yo quraḡga ḡarego. O ḡi jeḡoḡpune, ḡoḡo sembene Rauine gbiḡ eteru gogobi, ore eru buḡo yo quraḡga ḡarego. Odumadepune, ḡoḡo Mamanoḡunde fuḡḡe mane mukuru gogobi, ore eru buḡo yo quraḡga ḡarego.

¹⁴ Mamapune, moji fuḡfuḡaineone go wapega, ḡoḡo oi maneru go wapebuḡ wapegobi. Ore eru buḡo yo quraḡgabe ḡoḡoreo warega. ḡi jeḡoḡpune, ḡoḡo Anuture Biḡe buḡo maḡ-ḡaḡuḡgo ruabi sanaḡgaru dimako usuḡ-ḡaḡuḡke fukeru sembene Rauine gbiḡ eteru gogobi. Ore eru buḡo yo quraḡgabe ḡoḡoreo warega. Oḡu.

Morende eebobo sembene oi yobeinebi.

¹⁵ ḡoḡo morende eebobo sembene eru ya sosowo oo pega, ore aḡiine so maneinebi. Moji maḡineji morende eebobore aḡi manega ine, Mamanoḡunde manjokoji iḡore maḡo so dimaga.

¹⁶ Morende eebobo oi iḡi: ḡiḡigoji saki fuyaḡunde aḡi sanaḡine sembene boyobeegobi. Ya jiḡoyanḡuḡi ḡoneru ḡoneanḡi eru sase eegobi eru morende gogoyaḡuḡ ore bebero

* 2:7: Jon 13.34

eru furarieru sakiyanun ba ropeegobi. Oi eru manjo goine oi Mamareone so wareega. Mata! Oi morende eebobo sembene fukega. ¹⁷ Morende eeboboji benon bain eru ore anj sembene sembene oi onuakon benon baniminyon, moji Anuture man anj renjaru boyobeega, inoji qin keru daman tatariine tomiri sanangaru go ropein. Onu.

Kristore kisu pu oi fuke foregobi.

¹⁸ O kokopune, Kristore tife* dimaku kiso etein, inoji daman tatariineo fukein, onu mibi maneegobi. Bujo ore so daman yoo Kristore kisu pu kokoineji fukeru dimagobi. Bujo ore foriine onu fukeya ore eru daman tatariinere manjo waperu gogobenen, onu manegobenen. Ore mogeine ugu. ¹⁹ Kiso ninigo yonoji nonunde kubuo akon goku boke noberu rabun. Manyanun ninjoke sasaki kiperu mamanesin kufufun botunonunjo kosa goku totiebun. Nonunde kufufun foriine fukenobun ine, nonunke daman so qakatobi moko gonoben. Boke noberu taitai dimagobi, mosi oiji funneyanun inji noduko noneru manegobenen: Yonoreone moji ninjoke fofori moakon so fukeru goya.

²⁰ Yonoji taitai dimagobiyon, Kristoji Moroine Tiriine yonore man-nanunjo keseme bogunu baku dobe nabeko sosowo nonoji bujo foriine mane mukuru gogobi. ²¹ Nonoji bujo foriine so egu mane mukunimin ore eru bujo yo so quranga harego. Ore eru matayon, nonjo bujo foriine mane mukugobi eru bujo foriineji bujo ikoine mo kesosoeinjo embimbangaega. Ore eru bujo yo quranga harego.

²² Yesuji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukegayon, mo moji bujo oi mugaga, inoji eadu bobo ninigo fukega. Inoji Kristore oka dimaku kiso eteru Mama eru Madeine oi moko muga yapeega. ²³ Moji Mamare Made mugaega, inoji Mamaine tomiri mo goga. Moji Madeine mifukeega, inoji Mama onuakon bofukeru injoke goga.

²⁴ Nonjo Biye bujo funfunjaineone maneru wapebun, oi man-nanunjo sanangaru dimain ore sisinaj eku goinebi. Biye bujo maneru wapebun, oiji man-nanunjo dimain ine, nonoji onuakon qin keru Mama eru Madeine yokoke qakatoru dimainebi. ²⁵ Kristoji jojofo bujo inji noreko pega, "Noke dimanimin ine, gogo senjinbanjineke harebe tatariine tomiri sanangaru gonimin."

²⁶ Goineji esoigaru tintun ba hareegobi, nonji yonore eru bujo oi quranga harego. ²⁷ Goineji tintun eegobiyon, Kristoji Moro Tiriine nonore manjo keseme bogunu baku dobe

* **2:18:** Kristore kiso rau oi Antikraist. Grik bujo anti, ore funjine yoyoka. Inoji Kristore oka dimaga eru Kristo foriine kiso eteega.

ɲabeega. Moro Tiriine inoji man-ɲanɲongo qin keru dimako so wirienimin in, ɲonɲoji qaɲaji more so embimbinɲanimin. Oi inji ore migo: Injore Moro Tiriineji eebobo fiinere buɲo sosowo qaji ɲareein. Bogunu baku dobe ɲabeega, oi ya ikoine mo matayon, mamane buɲo foriine akon fukeega. Ore eru buɲo foriine qaji ɲareya ore so buɲoine sosowo renɲaru Kristoke daman so qakatoru dimainebe.

²⁸ O kokopune, ɲonɲo Kristoke qin keru qakatoru dimainebe. Injoke dimaku gobeneɲ moke fukein, daman oo so yobe nobeko mimiganɲan paio so kamieru rakiminɲon, soine injore jinoo koimo paio samarieru dimainebeneɲ. ²⁹ Kristoji posiine fukega, ɲonɲoji buɲo oi mane mukugobi ine, buɲo yo onuakon soine mane taniɲanimin: Njinigo sosowoji eebobo posiine baegobi, yonɲoji onuakon Anutureone fukeru injore odumade fukegobi. Onu.

3

Noɲun Anutureone fukeru odumadepuine fukegobeneɲ.

¹ Manenin! Sombun Mamanonunji ninjore “Nakene odumadepu,” onu onga noreru oiji manjokoine yasogo noduega. Noɲun fofori Anuture odumade fukegobeneɲ. Oi fukegobeneɲ ore moreɲ ninjigoji funnenonun so mane mukuru gogobi. Anuture fune so mane mukugagobi ore nonunde funnere onuakon mumutu eru gogobi.* ² O yoro ogopune, daman yoo nonun Anuture odumade fukeru gogobeneɲ. Onu goku jiki urunu fukeru gokimin, oi totogo so fukega. Buɲo moakon manegobeneɲ, oi inji: Injoi moke totogo fukeko kamasiine foriine jinononunji ɲonekimin, daman oo akon qowirieru oi onuine fukekimin. ³ Uri yonɲoji Kristore oori onuine eteru gogobi, injoi oi keririke yabeme injore kamasi onuine gbagbataenine fukeru gonimin.

⁴ Uri yonɲoji agiburan baegobi, yonɲoji kadi buɲo qaku buranɲaegobi. Agiburan oi jauba eebobo. ⁵ Kristo inoyone agiburanine tomiri injoi nonunde agiburan keririkein ore wakiru fukeya, oi manegobi.* ⁶ Uri yonɲoji Kristoke qin keru dimagobi, yonɲoji agiburan so eru gogobi. Moji agiburan jikigaru eega, injoi Yesu so ɲoneru funine so mane mukuru goga. Onu.

⁷ O kokopune, moji egu tintun banabein ore sisan ee eku goinebe. Kristoji posiine fukega ore so moji eebobo posiine poretin boyobeega, injoi posiine fukega. ⁸ Sembene Rauineji funfunɲaineone agiburan eru waperu goga. Ore so uri yonɲoji agiburan baegobi, yonɲoji Sembene Rauinere binje fukegobi.

* 3:1: Jon 1.12 * 3:5: Jon 1.29

Anuture Madeji injore gio imasamaken bainingo ore wakiru fukeya.

⁹ Uri yonjoji Anutureone fukebuñ, yonjoreone moji gogo funine more mañgo pega ore eru agiburañ so jikigaru eega. Fufuke gariine fukeru goga ore eru agiburañ jikigaru bainingo embimbiñgaega. ¹⁰ Uri yonjoji Anuture odumade fukeru uri yonjoji Sembene Rauinere odumade fukegobi, oi inji osoeru mane taniñgakimiñ: Moji eebobo posiine so boyobeega, injoji Anuture biñe so fukega. Onuakon moji ogopuine so manji jojoko eyareega, injoji Anuture biñe so fukega. Ore mogeine onju.

Nyonjo manjoko nadunjadun eru goinebi.

¹¹ Biñe buñore koruñ funfunjaineone maneru waperu gogobeneñ, ore mimipañ buñoine oi inji: Nonjuñ manji jojoko nadunjadun eku goinebeneñ.* ¹² Kein (Kain) injoji Sembene Rauinere biñe goku gboine qame komeya. Nonjuñ oi onjuine fukeru egu goinebeneñ. Injoi inji ore gboine qaya: Injoyonunde eeboboji sembene fukeyayon, gboinere oi posiine fukeya. Injo ore eru qaya.*

¹³ O manjekerisie ogopune, moreñ njijigoji rosi enarenimiñ ine, ore eru so waragainebi. ¹⁴ Nonjuñ manjekerisie ogopunonjuñ manjoko eyareegobeneñ ore eru buño yo mane taniñgagobeneñ: Nonjuñ kome sanañinere ruge kigaru gogo sanañineo roperu gogobeneñ. Moji manjoko so eega, injoji jikigaru kome sanañinere mañgo dimaiñ.* ¹⁵ Njijigo ogopuyanjuñ rosi eyareegobi, oi sosowoji komekiine yayabe njijigo fukegobi. Gogo sanañine oi yayabe njijigo onjuine more mañgo so pega, oi soine mane mukugobi.

¹⁶ Yesu Kristoji gogoiine nonjunde eru kisiñgaru bokeru manjoko nadunjadunde funje onju noduko noneru mane mukugobeneñ. Nonjuñ onuakon gogononjuñ manjekerisie ogopunonjuñ yonjore eru kisiñgaru bokebeneñ sagaiñ. ¹⁷ Moji morende yareya soineo roru gome ogoineji yare embimbiñgaru basiqasi eko nonegayon, jibu bukuñ fukeru mañine kipega ine, Anutu manjokoineji injore mañgo uruju pena? ¹⁸ O kokopune, manjoko nadunjadun ee oi mi bibinonjuñi akon egu misaqasa minobonyon, oi eebobononjuñi buño foriine boyoberu eku goinebeneñ.

Anuture jinjo maio samarieru dimainebeneñ.

¹⁹ Nonjuñ buño foriinere biñe fukegobeneñ me mata? Fukegobeneñ ine, soine mañnonjuñ womoke eteko Anuture jinjo maio koimo dimakimiñ. Buño oi nonjuñ oosoe eru

* 3:11: Jon 13.34 * 3:12: Jen 4.8 * 3:14: Jon 5.24

inji mane mukukimiņ; ²⁰ Maņņonunji ya sembene ore eru minorega ine, niņo buņo yo soine mane mukugobeneņ: Anutuji oosoe Raunoņuņ fukeru buņonoņuņ poretiņ akon osoeiņ. Anutуре mamananesuji noņunde mamananesу odureru ropekiine fukeko buņo sosowo soine mane forega. Ore eru soine maņņonunј womoke eku goinebeneņ.

²¹ O yoro ogopune, maņņonunji so minorega ine, noņuņ soine Anutуре jiņo maio koimo fukeru samariерu dimakimiņ. ²² Noņuņ Anutуре mimipaņ buņo reņgabeneņ eebobonoņuņ oi ņoneme sagaega ore so eru baku goegobeneņ ine, ya more oņga wosiru weu tekimiņ, oi noreko raugakimiņ.

²³ Anutуре mimipaņ buņo yoyoka oi inji: Noņuņ Madeine Yesu Kristore tina manesiņ garu maņņonunј kerisiekimiņ eru mimipaņ buņo mitiga noreme ore so maņjoko naduņgaduņ eku gokimiņ. Oņuine so eru gonobeņ, oi Anutуре jiņoo so sagana.* ²⁴ Uri yoņoji Anutуре mimipaņ buņo reņgaegobi, yoņoji Anutuke qakatoru gobi Anutuji yoņoke fooreku dimaga. Inјoji noņuņke fooreku dimaga, oi Moroine Tiriine noreko maņņonoņuņgo saņu qa noreru goga ore mane mukugobeneņ. Oņu.

4

Moro me gemo oi fuņneyakuņ osoeru maneinebi.

¹ O yoro ogopune, kajeqouņ ņiņigo qaқajibuine kokoineji moreņ so roregaru gogobi ore buņo sosowo oi pipa so roru manesiņ gainebi. Anutуре Moroјi me gemo moјi boburogame buņo miga, oi bonieru eesoigo ruaru osoeinebi.

² Anutu Moroinere fuņne oi inјi osoeru bofukeinebi, “Yesu Kristoji wakiru saki fuineke fukeru goya,” uri yoņoji buņo oi mifukeenimiņ, yoņoji sosowo Anutуре biņe fukegobi. ³ Moјi Yesure fuņne oņu so mifukeega, inјoji Anutуре biņe so fukega. Kristo kiso Rauinere gemoјi inјore maņ boburogame buņo miega. Moјi fukeru Kristore oka dimaku kiso eteiņ,* buņo oņu ņajibuņ, inјoji damaņ yoo moreņgo fukega.

⁴ O kokopune, ņoņo Anutуре biņe fukebi Moro Tiriineji maņ-ņaņuņgo dimaku morende gemokaku oi yadureru gbiņ eyareega. Ore eru kajeqouņ ņiņigo qaқajibuine oi soine gbiņ eyareru goniminde so fukegobi. ⁵ Yoņoji morende biņe fukebi morende gemoјi boburo yabeegobi. Ore eru morende eebobo boyoberu buņo mibi maņkekerisiere yaura ņiņigo yoņoji buņoяaņunde kaje ruaru maneegobi.

* **3:23:** Jon 13.34; 15.12, 17 * **4:3:** Kristore kiso rau oi Antikraist. Grik buņo anti, ore fuņine yoyoka. Inјoji Kristore oka dimaga eru Kristo foriine kiso eteega.

⁶ Nonjū Anuture biñe fukebenedj Moro Tiriineji boburo nobeega. Anutu manegobi, yonjoji nonjunde buño mibenedj ore kaje ruaru manegobi. Anuture biñe so fukegobi, yonjoji nonjū buño mibenedj ore kaje so ruaru manegobi. Buño foriinere Moro eru sinefurure gemo yokore fuñne oi oñu osoeru mane mukuekimin. Oñu.

Anutuji manjokore fuñne fukega.

⁷ O yoro ogopune, Anutuji manjoko naduñgadun eere fuñqodu fukega. (Ore eru manjoko oi obu jinjoine oñuine peku wapeega.) Ore eru nonjū manji jojoko naduñgadun eku goinebenedj. Oñu eru gogobenedj, sosowo nonjū Anutu maneru inoreone fufuke gariine fukeru gogobenedj.

⁸ Anutuji manjokore kukure Rau fukega. Oñu fukega ore moji ninjigo so manji jojoko eyareega, inoji Anutu so maneru mutu goga. ⁹ Anutuji manjokoine botunonjūgo totogo inji noduya: Inoji Madeine moakon oi maño enoreko sananjaru gokimin ore eru soreme moreño wakiya. ¹⁰ Nonjū Anutu manji jojoko eteru oiji manjoko so kesosoebenedj fukeyayon, manji jojokore fuñne oi inji: Anutuji rone manji jojoko enoreru agiburanonjū keririkein ore Madeine soreme nonjunde wakiya.

¹¹ O kokopune, Anutuji oñu mokemoke yobu manji jojoko enoreya ore eru nonjū oñuakon mañnonjūni jojoko naduñgadun einebenedj. Manji jojoko so naduñgadun ebenedj so yobu sagaga. ¹² Moji Anutu daman mogo so ñoneyayon, manjoko naduñgadun eku gogobenedj ine, Anutuji mañnonjūgo rowegaru dimako manjokoineji mañnonjūn puseko kuririnonjūnke fukeru gogobenedj.*

¹³ Nonjū Anutuke qakatoru gobenedj inoji mañnonjūgo dimaga, oi Moroine Tiriine noreya ore eru mane mukuru manyoka so eegobenedj. ¹⁴ Mamaineji Madeine moreñine moreñine nonjunde Munanqoqo Rau fukein ore soreme wakiya. Ninjoji oi ñoneru maneru kitingaku miegobenedj. ¹⁵ Moji “Yesu Anuture Made fukega,” mifukeein, Anutuji inore maño rowegaru dimako inoji Anutuke qakatoru goga.

¹⁶ Anutuji yonje manjoko enoreega, niño ore fuñne mane mukuru oo manesin gaegobenedj. Anutuji manjokore Rau fukega. Oñu fukega ore moji ninjigo manji jojoko eyareru goga, inoji Anutuke qakatoru dimako Anutuji inore maño rowegaru goga. ¹⁷ Oñu gobenedj Anuture manjokoineji maño eru rau noberu mañnonjūn puseko kuririnonjūnke gogobenedj. Kristoji moreño yayabaine goya, nonjūn kamasi oñuine gogobenedj. Oñuine gogobenedj ore eru Anuture

* 4:12: Jon 1.18

mimitari daman yasogoo Kristore jinjo maio roperu oo koimo fukeru samarieru dimakiminj.

¹⁸ Anutuji anjo manjoko enoreme dimaku omaine yobu kokoi egu manekiminj. Agiburanj njigigo Anutuji agiburanjanunde geo egu bokirie yareinj ore kokoi maneegobiyon, Anuture manjokoji mannonun pusega ine, oiji kokoinonun sosowo yobe foreega. Ore eru moji kokoi maneega, injo manji jojoko enoreega ore funjine oi poretinj so mane forega.

¹⁹ Injoji rone manji jojoko enoreya ore eru nonun manji jojoko eegobenenj. ²⁰ Moji “Anutu manjoko etego,” migayon, ogoine rosi eteega, injoji njigigo ikoikoine fukega. Ore funjine oi inji: Ogoine njoneru jibu so manjoko etega ine, injoji Anutu so njoneru oi urunu manji jojoko etena? ²¹ Moji Anutu manjoko eteega, injoji ogopuine onuakon manjoko eyareru goigonj. Anutuji manji jojokore mimipan bunjo onu ruame pega. Onu.

5

Manjekerisie njigigo nonun gbinj eekiminj.

¹ Uri yonjoji Yesu manesinj garu “Munanqoqo Raunonun fukega,” miegobi, oi sosowoji Anutureone fufuke gariine fukeru gogobi. Uri yonjoji Mamaine manji jojoko etegobi, oi sosowoji injore Made onuakon manji jojoko etegobi. ² “Anuture odumadepu manji jojoko eyaregobenenj,” mibenenj bunjo ore foriine oi nonun inji ore oosoe eru manegobenenj: Anutu manji jojoko eteru mimipan bunjoine renjaru boyobeegobenenj ine, Anutu odumadepuine onuakon manji jojoko eyareekiminj. Ore mogeine oi onu. ³ Anutu manji jojoko etekiminj ore foriine oi bunjo rerenj. Anuture mimipan bunjo boyobebenenj sagaga. Mimipan bunjoine renjabenenj yobinjineke so fukeinj.*

⁴ Anutureone fufuke gariine fukebenj, nonun sosowoji soine injore mi renjaru morende eebobo sembene gbinj eekiminj. Anutuji mamanesinj noreko ore paiineo onga wosigabenenj Anutuji morende eebobo sembene oi qaku yobeko waki foreko gogobenenj. Gbinj ekiminde funjine furuine mo so pega. ⁵ Nonun gbinj so enobenj ine, uri yonjoji oi enobunj? Yesu Anuture Made fukega, moji oi manesinj garu morende eebobo sembene gbinj eejinj. Onu.

Anutuji Madeinere bunjo inji kitingaku miya:

⁶ Yesu Kristo Anuture Made fukega, oi urunu manegobenenj? Yesuji obuo rakame Jonji miti meso rau teme Anutuji damanj oo bunjo oi miko manebi eru jiki dariine keseinjgo

* 5:3: Jon 14.15

eko oo buᅇo maru mo Sombuᅇgone fukeko manebuᅇ. Buᅇo obuo ateine moakoᅇ fukeya, oi akoᅇ mata. Sombuᅇ Rauineji buᅇo kitiᅇgaku miya, ore mogeine oi obu eru dari, yoyoka oi. Jikigaru Moro Tiriineji buᅇo oi miega. Inᅇoji buᅇo foriinere Rau fukega ore eru iko eiᅇgo embimbiᅇgaega.

⁷ Kikitinᅇ buᅇo yokaomo oi oᅇu manebeneᅇ pega. ⁸ Buᅇo yokaomo ore mogeine oi Moro, obu eru dari. Buᅇoyanᅇuᅇ oi sogokoᅇ totogo manebeneᅇ saga forega. ⁹ Buᅇo koroi-neo waperu kikitinᅇ eegobi, oi soine maneru roru saba-reegobeneᅇyᅇoᅇ, Anuture kikitinᅇ buᅇoji ᅇiᅇiᅇgo buᅇonoᅇuᅇuᅇ odureru sananᅇ qanᅇqanᅇine fukega. Anutuji Madeinere “Nake Madene,” oᅇgaku fuᅇiᅇine oᅇu totogo kitiᅇgaku miya. Ore eru buᅇo oi egu ᅇadi gakimiᅇ.

¹⁰ Moji Anuture Made manesiᅇ gaega, kikitinᅇ buᅇo Rauineji inᅇoyᅇne inᅇore maᅇgo gokame inᅇore fuᅇne soine mane mukuega. Moji Anutu so manesiᅇ gaega, inᅇoji kikitinᅇ buᅇo Rauine inᅇoyᅇne ba wawaki eteru ᅇi ikoine fukeega. Anutuji buᅇo koruᅇ Madeinere kitiᅇgaku miya, inᅇoji buᅇo oi so manesiᅇ gaga ore Anutu inᅇoyᅇne ᅇadi gaega. ¹¹ Anutuji buᅇoine inᅇi kitiᅇgaku miya, “Nonji gogo sananᅇine ᅇareinᅇ ore mibe, nake Madeneji gogo sananᅇine ore kukure Rauine fukega.”* ¹² Inᅇore Madeke qakatoru goga, inᅇoji gogo sananᅇine raugaru goga. Anutu Madeineke so qakatoru goga, inᅇoji gogo sananᅇine so raugaru goga. Oᅇu.

Gogo sananᅇinere fuᅇiᅇine

¹³ Maᅇ-ᅇanᅇuᅇ kerisieru Anutu Madeinere tina oi manesiᅇ gaegobi, nonji quranᅇ yo ᅇᅇᅇore quranᅇgago. Gogo sananᅇinere biᅇe fukegobi, ᅇᅇᅇoji ore fuᅇiᅇine poretinᅇ mane mukunimiᅇ ore eru yo quranᅇgago. ¹⁴ Noᅇuᅇuᅇ soine koimo fukeru Anuture bembengo raru oᅇga wosiru dimaku inᅇi mane mukuegobeneᅇ: Wamo yare inᅇore maᅇ anᅇi boyoberu oᅇga wosikimiᅇ, inᅇoji oᅇgawowosinoᅇuᅇuᅇ oi maneinᅇ. ¹⁵ Oi me oi ore oᅇga wosibeneᅇ oᅇgawowosinoᅇuᅇuᅇ maneinᅇ ore manegobeneᅇ ine, buᅇo yo oᅇuakoᅇ mane mukugobeneᅇ: Wamo yare oᅇga wosigabeneᅇ, oi sosowo noᅇunde biᅇe fukeinᅇ.

¹⁶ Moji ogoine ᅇoneme agiburanᅇ eko oiji kome sananᅇinere biᅇe so fukeinᅇ, inᅇoji ogoine inᅇore Anutu oᅇga wosigako munanᅇ qoqo eteko gogo sananᅇineo ropeinᅇ. Agiburanᅇ Anutuji bokeinᅇ ore so ebuᅇ, buᅇo yo yoᅇore migo. Goineji agiburanᅇ ebi oiji kome sananᅇinere biᅇe fukenimiᅇ, yoᅇore oᅇga wosiinebi ore oi so migo. Mata. ¹⁷ Eebobo sembene sosowo

* 5:11: Jon 3.36

oi agiburaj fukega. Sembene goine egabenej oiji kome sanajinere biŋe so fukekimin. Oŋu.

Mankekerisie niŋigo noŋuŋ Anutuke qakatoru dimagobenej.

¹⁸ Uri yoŋoji Anutuneone fufuke gariine fukebuŋ, yoŋoreone moji agiburaj so jikigaru eega, oi manegobenej. Anutuneone fufuke gariine fukeru goga, iŋoji iŋoyorŋe sisiŋaj eku Sembene Rauineji oi so qafagaru roin.

¹⁹ Noŋuŋ buŋo yo manegobenej: Noŋuŋ Anutune biŋe fukegobenejyoŋ, moreŋ so yoŋoji manjanuŋ so kerisieru Sembene Rauinere usuŋ yukuineo gobi siŋaj yabeega.

²⁰ Buŋo yo oŋuakoŋ manegobenej: Moji ni foriine yobu fukega, noŋuŋ oi manekimin ore Anutuji Madeine soreme wakiru mamantaniŋ noreya. Moji ni foriine yobu fukega, noŋuŋ iŋoke qakatoru moakoŋ fukeru gogobenej. Ni foriine yobu oi Anutune Made Yesu Kristo. Iŋoji Anutu foriine yobu eru gogo sanajinere kukure Rau fukega.

²¹ O kokopune, nemu gboŋ ikoine goineji qukarieru egu qafaga ŋarenimin ore ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe sisiŋaj eku goinebi. Oŋu.

Jonde Quraŋ 2 Jonji Quraŋine ruame 2 fukeya. Mimitaniŋ

Biŋe Quraŋ yoore rau iŋoji iŋoyoŋunde tina “Minebobo mo,” miya. Iŋoji quraŋ oi “Yoro ŋigo eru iŋore odumadepu,” yoŋore ruaya. Buŋo soŋsoŋine oi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ more soso buŋo. Odumade oi kufufuŋ eko yoro ŋigo oi yoŋore siŋaŋ. Biŋe Quraŋde buŋo pompoŋine yoji manjoko naduŋgadun enimiŋ ore maŋ bapakare nobeega eru qaqaŋi jijiibuine yoŋoji ŋiŋigo qaŋi yarebi buŋoyaŋunji egu saueinde siŋaŋ bobo buŋo fukega.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi iŋi:

Buŋo funfunŋaine 1-3

Manji jojoko oi ya qoruine 4-6

Buŋo kekesiineji egu saueinde siŋaŋbobo buŋo 7-11

Quraŋde buŋo koruŋ qoruine 12-13

¹ O ŋigo sari, Anutuŋi roosoe guko maŋkekerisie kufufuŋpugo siŋaŋ yaberu dimage. Nonji ŋoŋo buŋo foriinere so maŋ wombunŋeji jojoko eŋareego. Nakekoŋ matayoŋ, ŋiŋigo buŋo foriine mane mukugobi, sosowo yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋo manji jojoko eŋareru gogobi. Nonji minebobo fukego eru goke buŋo mimane enimi ore wareru quraŋ quraŋgago.

² Buŋo foriineji maŋnoŋuŋgo dimaku noŋuŋke tatariine tomiri pe ropeiŋ. Nonji Biŋe buŋo ore eru manji jojoko eŋarego.

³ Noŋuŋ buŋo foriine boyoberu manji jojoko naduŋgadun eku gogobeneŋ ine, Mama Anutu eru Madeine Yesu Kristo yokoŋi ŋonemaŋ eru yaunmoriri norebire womoo goinebeneŋ.

Manji jojoko eru buŋo foriine oi moko boyobeinebi.

⁴ Mamaji manjokore mimiti buŋo noreya, ore so akon gonde kufufuŋpugo goineji buŋo foriinere so eeboboyaŋuŋ eba eku gogobi. Nonji mosiyaŋuŋ oŋuine ŋonebe jeribari soguine enareega. Oŋu.

⁵ O yoro ogone ŋigo soguine, daman yoo mimiti buŋo quraŋga garego, oi buŋo gariine mata. Buŋo funfunŋaineone funŋaru maneru wapeben, nonji buŋo oi moke quraŋgaru iŋi mitiga garego: Noŋuŋ maŋnoŋunji jojoko naduŋgadun eku goinebeneŋ.* ⁶ Manji jojoko naduŋgadun eku gokiminde buŋo migo, ore foriine oi iŋi: Noŋuŋ Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo

* 1:5: Jon 13.34; 15.12, 17

sosowo reŋgaru eebobonoŋuŋ eba eku goinebeneŋ. Sosowo ŋoŋoji mimipaŋ buŋo fuŋfuŋgaineone maneru go wapebuŋ, oi inji: Ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋunji manjoko naduŋgadun eku goinebi.

⁷ Sinefuru ŋiŋigoji Yesu Kristore inji mi bofukeegobi: “Munanqoqo Rauineji moreŋ ŋi saki fuineke fukeiŋgo embimbijgaya.” Onu mi bofukeru eadu ebi bojiqojibu fukeega. Sinefuru ŋiŋigo onuine oi Kristore tifego dimaku kiso etee-gobi. Ŋiŋigo onuine kokoineji moreŋine moreŋine roregaru kosa ra wareru gogobi. ⁸ Niŋoji mande gio babeneŋ foriine maŋ-ŋaŋunŋo fukeya, oiji jibugaru egu jaŋgaru mataeiŋgo manego. Ore eru sinefuru ŋiŋigoji bojiqojibu egu eŋarenimiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi. Onu gobi maŋ-ŋaŋunde foriji so jibugako Ofonji furiŋaŋun sosowo ŋare foreiŋ.

⁹ Kristoji buŋo qaji noreya, moji oi so qakatogayoŋ, oi odureru buŋo jikigako bojiqojibu miega, iŋoji Anutu tomiri mo goga. Uri yoŋoji Kristore Biŋe buŋoo qakatogobi, yoŋoji Mama eru Made yokoke sananŋaru gogobi. ¹⁰ Moji Biŋe buŋo jumuine oi so roru ŋoŋoreo warega, ŋoŋo iŋore mijeri so miku piŋaŋunŋo so keporebi ropeine. ¹¹ Moji iŋore mijeri miŋ, iŋoji sembeneinere yobiŋke poregame paiineo ropeko sogokon kukuganimi. Onu.

Buŋo tatariine

¹² Nonji ŋoŋore buŋo boakon quraŋgabeminde aŋi manegoyoŋ, oi papia rekaineo iŋkji quraŋgabemiŋgo so maneru bokego. Ŋoŋoreo iqi wareru jiŋo mai ŋaberu buŋo mi manekimiŋ ore odigaru oori ego. Qoturekimiŋ, damaŋ oo aŋibaŋi ŋeku mimane eku jerinoŋuŋ fuke foreru maŋnoŋun puŋeko gokimiŋ ore manego.

¹³ Anutuji ŋigo ogogo siŋaŋ giore roosoeya, ŋigo sari iŋore kufufuŋpuji momojoyaŋun ruabi goreo foga. Onu.

Jonde Qurañ 3 Jonji Qurañine ruame 3 fukeya. Mimitaniñ

Biñe Qurañ yoore rau iñoji iñoyonunde tina “Minebobo mo,” miya. Iñoji Qurañ oi mañkekerisie kufufuñ more minebobo mo tinaine Gaius iñore ruaya. Gaiusji mañkekerisie ñiñigo goine pi eru uqo munjañ yaji bapi yaberu goya. Ore eru oi miteñ gateya eru mamboiñ ñi mo tinaine Diotrefes iñore siñañbobo buño miya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi iñi:

Buño funfunğaine 1-4

Jonji Gaius miteñ gaga 5-8

Diotrefesre siñañbobo buño 9-10

Demetriusre jeri buño 11-12

Buk yoore buño koruñ qoruine 13-15

¹ O yoro ogone Gaius, nonji minebobo mo fukeru goke buño mimane enimi ore foru qurañ qurañgago. Nonji buño foriinere so mañneji jojoko egareru gogo.*

² O yoro ogone, gore iiruji Anutuke qakatoru flame goge, oi manego. Oñuakoñ saki garigari goku ya sosowo oo touñmoriri bofukeru gomiñ ore Anutu oñga wosigo.

³ Mañkekerisie ogopunoñuñ goineji goreone wareru gore sundu iñi kitiñgaku najibi, “Goji Anuturre buño foriine oi damañ so boyoberu eba eku goge.” Oñu najibi manebe jeribari soguine kesosoe nareya. ⁴ Nonde kokopuji Anuturre buño foriine boyoberu eba eku gogobi, nonji biñe oñuine maneru mokemoke yobu jerieego. Biñe furuine moji jeribari ropekiine oi so odureko manego. Oñu.

Jonji siñañ ñi tinaine Gaius miteñ gaga.

⁵ O yoro ogone, go mañkekerisie ogopunoñuñ kiñañ qa yareku oo damañ so dimaku goege. Yoñoreone goineji kae roregaru ñoñoreo wareegobi, oi ñonemañ eyareege. Mane yarege me mata, oi jibu fiine akonñ bapi yabeege.

⁶ Go mañgoji jojoko eyareru gomeñ, yoñoreone goineji yoo wareru mamananisñ kubure jiño maio funñego oñu kitiñgaku mibi manebenñ. Ore eru ogopunoñuñ oñuineji ñoñoreo warenimiñ, oi bapi yaberu gokande soine afagaru gio baku kadiyañuñ jikigaru raniñiñ. Gio oñuine oi Anuturre jiño maio sagaiñ ore so jikigaru baku goigonñ. ⁷ Yoñoji Kristore

* 1:1: Apo 19.29; Rom 16.23; 1 Kor 1.14

biŋe fukegobi ore eru yoŋoyanunde kae bokeru roregaru tinabiŋeine misaueegobi. Gio oŋu baku maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo yoŋoreone uqo munjan ya mo so sabareru roegobi. ⁸ Ore eru Yesure ogopuine niŋononŋe akon ogopunoŋuŋ oŋuine oi keporeru kitiŋga yabebi sagaiŋ. Nonuŋ gio mobeine oi baku oiji buŋo foriinere Rau moko kiŋaŋ qa tebeneŋ buŋoine foriineji saueeiŋ. Oŋu.

Diotrefes oŋuine egu fukeminde siŋaŋbobo buŋo

⁹ Nonji mamanesiŋ kubu yoŋore quraŋ mo quraŋgabonŋon, Diotrefes minebobo ŋi iŋoji botuŋaŋuŋgo siŋaŋ qoruine goinde aŋi manega, iŋoji buŋonere kaje so ruaru keta eega. ¹⁰ Ore eru nonji ŋoŋoreo warenobo ine, iŋore eebobo sembene oi totogo mibe iŋi manenimiŋ: Iŋoji niŋore ŋadiqoqo buŋo miku kekoigaru kiŋoŋgaru miega eru buŋo akon so miega. Matayoŋ, maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ kae oruŋ gio baegobi, iŋoji oi so kepore yareega eru ogopunoŋuŋ goineji kepore yarenimiŋgo manegobi, iŋoji oi sabare yareru mamanesiŋ kubuyaŋuŋgone ketuŋ yabeko sakibe wakiegobi.

¹¹ O yoro ogone, go eebobo sembene matayoŋ, eebobo fiine oi boyoberu goigoŋ. Uri yoŋoji eebobo fiine eba eku gogobi, yoŋoji Anuture odumade fukegobi. Uri yoŋoji eebobo sembene eba eku gogobi, yoŋoji Anuture fuŋne so mane mukuru sa sakiineo gogobi.

¹² Demitrius ŋi iŋore fuŋne oi fiine. Ogopunoŋuŋ sosowoji oŋu miegobi. Buŋo foriinere Rau iŋoyonŋe buŋo oi oŋuakon kitiŋgaku miega eru niŋoji jikigaru iŋore buŋo sogokon miegobeneŋ. Niŋoji buŋo miegobeneŋ, oi buŋo foriine yobu fukega, oi manege. Oŋu.

Momojo buŋo tatariine

¹³ Nonji gore buŋo boakon quraŋgabeminde aŋi manegoyon, oi kirifi eru iŋkji quraŋga garebeminde so oŋu so maneru bokego. ¹⁴ Nonji pipa goreo wareru ŋone gubemiŋgo odigaru origago. Qoturekimin, damaŋ oo soine jiŋo mai naduŋgadun eru buŋo buŋo mimane ekimiŋ.

¹⁵ Anutuji womo gareko goigoŋ!

Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ yoo gogobi, yoŋoji momojoyaŋuŋ ruabi goreo foga. Goji oŋuakon maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ goke dimagobi, oi bubu nonde momojo yajinde manenimiŋ. Waigo!

Judare Quran Judaji Quranine ruaya. Mimitaniŋ

Juda oi Yesu eru Jeims yokore gbo. Goineji “Kristo manesiŋ gagobeneŋ,” miku buŋo kekesiine ɲiŋigo qaji yareru gobuŋ, Judaji yoŋore eru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo quraŋgaya. Biŋe Quran yo pompoŋine. Buŋoine oi 2 Pita 2 buŋo ore so. Judaji Kristore ogopu noŋunde maŋ inji bapakareya, “Anutuji noŋuŋ damaŋ so manesiŋ gakimiŋ ore mamesesiŋ noreko kufu-fuŋpuine fukegobeneŋ, ɲoŋoji mamesesiŋ-ɲaŋuŋji sauera sananŋaiŋ ore jikigaru jigo qaku goinebi.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi inji:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1-2

Qaqaji jijibuine yoŋore fuŋne eru mimitari 3-16

Jikigaru damaŋ so manesiŋ gagobenende mimiti 17-23

Mifia buŋo 24-25

¹ Juda bisop Jeimsre gbo nonji Yesu Kristore kiŋaŋ qaku maŋkekerisie ogopune ɲoŋoke buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore wareru quraŋ yo quraŋgago.

Anutu Mamanoŋuŋji oŋga ɲareru maŋ wombunjiŋeji manjoko eŋareko Yesu Kristoji dobu kipe ɲareko gogobi.*

² Anutuji ɲonemaŋ eru manjokoine boakoŋ yobu ɲareme womoo goinebi. Oŋu.

Biŋe buŋo boboŋoriere siŋaŋ bobo buŋo.

³ O yoro ogopune, Anutuji munaŋ qa noreko qowirieru moko Sombunde biŋe fukegobeneŋ, nonji ore buŋoine mitaniŋgaru quraŋga ɲarebemiŋ ore aŋi soguine maneru gobuŋ. Goku gobe yobiŋgame jikigaru odigabemiŋ ore embimbiŋgago. Ore eru quraŋ oi quraŋgaru maŋ-ɲaŋuŋ inji bapakarego: Anutuji mamesesinde buŋo mobeine sosowo oi ɲiŋigo gbagbataeŋine qaŋkisie kekiine noŋuŋ sabareku siŋaŋ gabeneŋ so qopieŋgo ore ruame biŋenoŋuŋ fukega. Ore eru qaqaji jijibuine goineji Biŋe buŋo bobojibu egu enimiŋ ore ɲoŋo qin keru dimaku jigo qaku goinebi.

⁴ ɲiŋigo goineji gbedigaru maŋkekerisie kubu botuyanŋuŋgo kamiine peperu wapebi fuŋneyaŋuŋ kekesiine oi totogo so fukeko gogobi. Anutuji ɲiŋigo oŋuine yoŋore buŋo ronekoŋ mitarime quraŋgabi joisererenji yoŋore paio ropeiŋ ega. Anutunoŋuŋji buŋoine ruaru yaunmoririinere fuŋne foriine barariŋga noregayoŋ, ɲiŋigo

* 1:1: Mat 13.55; Mak 6.3

wuwununyaŋuŋke yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde boesau didima kefaganimiŋ ore eru yaunmoririre buŋo oi boŋorieru bokiriebi sembeaega. Oŋu eru noŋunde Sogune moakon Yesu Kristo Ofonŋoŋuŋ fukeru dimaega, oi mugaru ŋadi gaegobi.

⁵ Nŋoŋo buŋo sosowo oi daman joroine mane foreru gogobiyon, jibu siŋan bobo buŋo yo egu niga ŋabein ore moke ini kegbore ŋareinŋo manego: Ofonji kufufunpuine Ijpt kantrione bomuku yabeme warebunyaŋ, jiki goineji daman mogo so manesiŋ gabuŋ, oi ketoqototie yabeko sibirigabuŋ. Siŋan bobo buŋo oŋuine oi ŋoŋore eru moke migo.*

⁶ Oŋuakon Anutuji Sombuŋ mimererenpuine siŋanyayabe jokoronyaŋuŋ rua yabeme gobunyaŋ, yoŋoreone goineji manjo eru buŋo yukuineo so raru yoŋoyaŋunde siŋanyayabe jokoron siŋan yabenimiŋgo maŋmoakon so eru sayanuŋ tiebuŋ. Buŋo qoqomuku ebuŋ ore eru Anutuji oi igo yabeme morumboŋ neŋe piyanuŋ bokeru wakibuŋ. Wakibi “Daman sogoo buŋoyaŋuŋ mitaribemiŋ,” miku gbediji nigin yaberu qisiri maŋgo rua yabeko ŋe wapebuŋ daman tatariine tomiri ŋe ropenimiŋ. Siŋan bobo buŋo oi ŋoŋore eru moke migo.

⁷ Kamasi moakon oiji Sodom, Gomora eru kae goine roregaru ŋebuŋ, yoŋoreo fukeya. Niŋigo yoŋoji oŋuakon boesau eru sakire aniyaŋuŋ sananine kekirieme kamasiine mo ini ebuŋ: Ni yoyoka yokoyoke akon eru ŋigo yoyoka yokoyoke akon rorobaba eku gobuŋ. Oŋu gobi Anutuji geoyaŋuŋ bokirie yareme misi miine tatariine tomiri ja yabeko joisereren maneru go wapeku gonimiŋ. Oŋu goku qaqaŋi jijibuine yoŋore rubaku sisiŋan eere sosoine fukeegobi.*

⁸ Niŋigo jijibuine yoŋoji daman yoo kamasi moakon oŋuakon eegobi. Jiŋoyaŋuŋ kerisieme ya pororoine kosa ŋoneru oo gbedigaku boyoberu yoŋoyaŋunde sakire gogoyaŋuŋ oi bosembearu bapeborin bofukeegobi. Oŋuine oiji Anutu mipemiriŋ eteku kosabasa miteku usuŋine bawaki eegobi. Oŋu eru Sombunde mimereren mamari ropekiine kuririquraŋyaŋuŋke paibe gogobi, yoŋore maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine miyareegobi.

⁹ Oŋu eegobiyon, Sombuŋ mimereren qoruine tinaine Maikel oŋuakon ino oŋu einŋo maneru yobinŋaru embimbiŋgaya. Maikelji Moses qonŋbuŋinere Sembene Rauineke kekepari eru migobobo eya. Oi eru roperu wakiyayon, jibu maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine oi mitari tein ore koimo so bofukeru embimbiŋgaya. Embimbiŋgaru ini akon miteya, “Ofon inoyonŋe botin guine.”*

* 1:5: Eks 12.51; Jare 14.29-30
12.1; Bara 12.7; Dut 34.6; Zek 3.2

* 1:7: Jen 19.1-24

* 1:9: Dan 10.13, 21;

10 Maikelji onuakon oi embimbingayayon, ninigo jijibuine yonjoji sakiyanun ba roperu Biye bujo so mane mukuegobiyon, jibu ore eru manqoqo bujo fofoine kosa miegobi. Mutu goku joma gonjine onjuine kosabasa gogobi. Mamane-mukuyanun foriine so fukeko joma gogore ani wawakiine oi akon maneegobi. Yonoyanunde ani mamane ingonmangonjine oiji ketotie yabeko sibiriganimin. ¹¹ Anutuji qaqaji jijibuine yonjore geo bokirie yareko joisereren soguine manenimin ore onga joroku “Ye!” migo. Ninigo jijibuine yonjoji ni Kein (Kain) injore kadi boyoberu raegobi. Jiki rosi ni koito moji ni tinaine Balam furi oteme Israel ninigo eadu yabeko tintun qabun. Qaqaji jijibuine yonjoji Balam injore mosi boyoberu monej bofukenimin ore manjo maneru ya biobio ebibieru kosa jibugaegobi. Ni tinaine Kora injoji Moses eru Aron qoqomuku paio kiso eyateru oo sibirigaya, qaqaji yonjoji Kora onjuine kajegi eru goku sibiriganimin.*

¹² Manjekerisie nonjoni manyanun nadungadun enimin ore tumangaru jebe ruabi qaqaji jijibuine yonjoji oo onuakon wareegobi. Wareru ombonyanun totogo naduru yonoyanunde akon manesuku kanenji nonone akon taki tomiri noegobi. Onu eru nonjore saki wonun kokiine kokiine mimiyanjunke onjuine fukegobi. “Ziozre njirau egobenej,” miku ogo nonjore so manesuku jiji bujo kosa miegobi* Kuan omaine yobu kueine tomiri onjuine gobi gbinji putesue yabeko kosabasa ra wareegobi. Foriine fukeinde damango yoine yoine tianjine akon foriyanjun tomiri onjuine dimagobi. Gili rekaine onjuine fukeru rone komekiine fukeru goduyanun gogo sananjine funeone unugaru rondingaru moke kome sanangabi ateine yoyoka fukeko komekiine yobu fukeru gogobi.

¹³ Yonjoji koe siri usunineke onjuine kosa kukugabi eeboboyanjun mimiineke oiji tifa kubuineke onjuine totogo fukeega. Bobun goine kadiyanun tiriku kosa wakiegobi, yonjoji ore so tintun qaegobi. Bobun ore so wakiru Anutuji yonjore qisiri didire manjo piyanun burugaya, dikiineo yukube rakaru daman tatariine tomiri ne ropenimin.

¹⁴ Adam apainere naso tinaine Enok injoji onuakon ninigo jijibuine yonjore kajeqoun bujo ronekon inji mime pega: “Manenin, Ofonji Sombun mamari ninigo tiriine taosenjine taosenjine jareyanun ropekiine yobu oi oga yabeme waki fukenimin.* ¹⁵ Fukeru sosowo nonjunde bujo mitariin. Ninigo wuwunuyanunke yonjoji eebobo wuwunujineke boyoberu agiburayanun wuwunuyanunke eru wapebun,

* **1:11:** Jen 4.3-8; Jare 22.1-35; 16.1-35 * **1:12:** Qaqaji yonjoji karonan onjuine sumungaru njegobiyon, ogayanun yonjoreo qungaru egu qanjangain. * **1:14:** Jen 5.18, 21-24

oi sosowo osoeru ore geoine bokirie yareme sosowo yoṅore paio ropeiṅ. Baka ṅiṅigo wuwunuṅyaṅuṅke yoṅoji jiṅo rarake buṅo mimiineke oiji Anuture miqomukuru wapebuṅ, ore geoine sosowo bokirie yareme joiserereṅyaṅuṅ maneru gonimiṅ.” Enokji siṅaṅ bobo buṅo oṅu miya.

¹⁶ Qaqaji jijibuine yoṅoji ombonṅ kanegarū jijikora oṅuine ṅunūṅ-ṅunūṅ kosa mimi eegobi. Yoṅoyaṅunde aṅi sanāṅine sembene boyoberu putarieku sakiyaṅuṅ ba roperu jaubairiṅbirinṅ eegobi. Nṅiṅigo goine araṅ baku jiji eyaregobi ine, oi ya bokirieru yoṅoyaṅuṅ yareniminde aṅi maneru midobodo eegobi. Oṅu gogobi.

Siṅaṅ bobo eru uṅsowonṅ buṅo goine

¹⁷ Oṅu gogobiyonṅ, yoro ogopune, Ofonṅonṅuṅ Yesu Kristore aposolpuji qaqaji jijibuine yoṅore buṅo oi ronekonṅ miforebi pega. Nṅoṅo yoṅore buṅo egu niga ṅabeinṅ ore sisinṅaṅ ee eku goinebi. ¹⁸ Aposol yoṅoji buṅo inṅi mibuṅ, “Yesure waware damanṅi bembengako damanṅ tatariine oo igosisi ṅiṅigo fukenimiṅ. Yoṅoji yoṅoyaṅunde aṅi sanāṅine sembene boyoberu gogo wuwunuṅineke gonimiṅ.” Oṅu mibuṅ.

¹⁹ Nṅiṅigo jijibuine yoṅoji botuṅaṅuṅgo maṅroroṅiṅ eṅarebi siṅsaṅ egu qanimiṅ. Moro Tiriineji so boburo yabeko morende aṅi sanāṅine sembeneji siṅaṅ ṅabeko oi boyobee-gobi. ²⁰ O yoro ogopune, Anutuji mamananṅiṅ fuṅine mo ṅareya, oi otuṅ-ṅaṅuṅ furiine ropekiine oṅuine fukega. Nṅoṅoji mamananṅiṅ ore paio dimaku kikitinṅ eku sasanaṅ bo-fukeeinebi. Moro Tiriineji dobe ṅabeega ore so inṅore usuṅgo dimaku oṅga wosiru goinebi. ²¹ Anutuji manjoko eṅareega, ṅoṅo inṅore manjokogo qinṅ keru dimainebi. Ofonṅonṅuṅ Yesu Kristoji ṅonemaṅiṅ eṅareru moke fukeko gogo sanāṅineo roperu seṅṅinṅbaṅṅiṅ goinebi. Nṅoṅo damanṅ oi ware fukeinṅ ore yameṅ keku odigarū goinebi.

²² Nṅoṅo ṅiṅigo maṅyaṅuṅ kerisienimiṅ ore maṅyoka egobi, oi ṅonemaṅiṅ eru manjoko eyareru goinebi. ²³ Goineji misi boruṅgo rakaiṅgo yobu egobi, oi egu rakanimiṅ ore pipa poreru qoruyaṅuṅ kipe yarebi qowirienobuṅ. Goineji aṅiyaṅuṅ sanāṅine sembeneji siṅaṅ yabeko qaqosori gogobi, oi ṅonemaṅiṅ eyareru goinebi. Oṅu goinebiyonṅ, ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde gogoji egu sembeainṅ ore kokoi maneru goinebi. Qaqosori yoṅoji agiburaṅine agiburaṅine ebi oiji maṅyaṅuṅ eru sakiyaṅuṅ puseko totogo jukuwi eru gogobi, yoṅore sisinṅaṅ ee eku goinebi. Bapeborinṅ egu enimiṅ ore kambanṅ sokiyaṅuṅ wuwunuṅineke oi oṅuakonṅ misombenṅ-ṅaṅuṅ baru so yoṅoṅinebi. Oṅu.*

* 1:23: 2 Pi 3.3

Mimiten buŋo

²⁴ Noŋuŋ Anutu miten gainebeneŋ. Injoji ŋoŋo rondiŋgaru egu waki ŋabein ore eru dobu kipe ŋabein ore sananŋaga. Injoji soine oga ŋaberu inoyoŋunde jinjo maio rua ŋabeme roperu posiine bakare buŋoŋaŋuŋ tomiri dimaku kuririŋurane ŋoneru jerieru korianŋ gaku goinebi. ²⁵ Anutu moakon injoji Munaŋqoqo Raunoŋuŋ fukega. Ofoŋoŋuŋ Yesu Kristoji maŋgo enoreko Anutu miten gabeneŋ tinaine kuririineke fukeku pe ropein. Injoji ronere ronekoŋgo funŋaru waperu Ropekiinenoŋuŋ usuŋineke fukega eru damaŋ yoo jikigaru ya sosowo usuŋ sunsunineji siŋaŋ garu damaŋ tatariine tomiri Ofoŋ fuke noreru go ropein. Buŋo oi foriine.

Bararin 2 Kristoji buɗo sumuɗine Jon bararɗinga teya. Mimitaniɗ

Yesuji moreɗ bokeru Sombuɗ kaeo ropeko gosa 65 ore so tariko aposol Jonji Quraɗ yo quraɗgaya. Damaɗ oo maɗkekerisie kufufuɗ Yesu manesiɗ gabuɗ, oi kekesuesue soguine eyarebuɗ. Jon oi nu tinaine Patmos oo ruabi witi pigo kamasi ɗeya. Patmos gome Anutuɗi jiɗoine kerisieme ya jiki fukeinde qohonɗ iru ɗoneya. Patmos oi nu mendaine (Yurop eru Afrika) Botuyakuɗgo Koe (Mediterranean Sea) oo pega. Efesus bokeru Saut oobe 80 kilomita ramiɗ. Rom gawman yoɗoji suronqoqo ɗiɗigo buɗoyanɗuɗ mitariku yobe yabebi ore witi pigo kamasi gobuɗ. Kamiine usenimiɗ ore embimbiɗgabuɗ. Moreɗ oi buroine, koine boakonɗ. Jonji yoɗore botugo gome Sisa-kiɗ Nerwa iɗore damaɗgo (gosa 96-98) piruebi wakiya.

Buɗo qoruine iɗi: Yesuji Satan eru rosipuine sosowo gbɗi eru bawaki yabe foreiɗ. Onu eru mamananesiɗ ɗiɗigo bu-reɗga noreko Sombuɗ gariine eru moreɗ gariine oo roperu tatariine tomiri seɗgiɗbaɗgiɗ gokimiɗ. Kekesuesue maɗineo gobuɗ, yoɗoji yobiɗ maneru karieru Yesu manesiɗ garu damaɗ so qɗi keru dimanimiɗgo bapakare yabeega. Yesuji buɗoine buɗoine onuine mitigaru bararɗingako Jonji maneru Quraɗ yo quraɗgaya. Oi maɗkekerisie ɗiɗigo maɗnoɗuɗ kitiɗgaɗgo eru quraɗgaya. Soso buɗo eru buɗo sumuɗine oi kokoine. Buɗo goine mane mukukimiɗgo maneru bibiegob-eneɗ.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 11 oi iɗi:

Buɗo funɗungaine *1.1-8*

Zioz kubu 7 yoɗore quraɗ *1.9-3.22*

Quraɗ poporiɗine moge 7:ji kikipeine *4.1-8.1*

Qeɗ funɗine mo 7 putebi *8.2-11.19*

Jewanaɗ maɗgoine eru joma mimiine yoyoka *12.1-13.18*

Qohonɗ iru funɗe funɗe *14.1-15.8*

Anutu tiriinere yombeɗ popu 7 kesebi *16.1-21*

Babilon siti, joma mimiine, kajeqouɗ jijibuine eru Satan oi sibiriganimiɗ *17.1-20.10*

Mimitarire damaɗ yasogo *20.11-15*

Sombuɗ moreɗ gariine eru Jerusalem gariine *21.1-22.5*

Buɗo koruɗ tatariine *22.6-21*

¹ Anutuji ya daman so joroko fukeiŋ, ore kamasiine gio bobopuine barariŋga noreiŋgo maneru Yesu Kristore oduru kajeqouŋ buŋo miku barariŋgaya. Barariŋgako Sombun mimerereŋ mo soreme kiŋaŋqoqoine Jon nondeo wareru najime manebon.

² Yesu Kristoji Anuturo Biŋe buŋo kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaru nadume Jon nonji ya oi jiŋone kerisieme qohon piku ŋonebon, oi sosowo ore so jikigaru kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaru quraŋgago. ³ Moji kajeqouŋ buŋo yo oseŋ, iŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukega. Yesure waware damanji bembengaga. Ore eru quraŋ yoo buŋo quraŋgabe pega, ŋiŋigo oi kaje ruaru manenimiŋ, eru oi mane sarigaru sabarenimiŋ, yoŋoji onuakon kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Onu.

Jonji Eisia prowinsre zioz kubu 7 yoŋore mijeri quraŋgaya.

⁴ Jon nonji Eisia prowinsre zioz kubu 7 ŋoŋore iŋi quraŋgago:

Moji sananŋaru goga, ronere ronekonŋgo go wapeya, eru moke kirieru wareiŋ, iŋoji yaunmoriri ŋareme womoo goinebi. Onuakon Anuturo moro qoruine 7 iŋore morumbon ŋeŋe manfunŋgo dimagobi, yoŋoji yaunmoriri ŋarekabi womoo goinebi.

⁵ Yesu Kristoji Anuturo funne daman so kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaru goku funfunŋaine komegone pakereya. Iŋoji morende ŋi koito yoŋore Ofon fukega. Iŋo dariineji jureru agiburaŋnonŋgone pirue noberu manjoko enoreega. ⁶ Iŋoji nonŋuŋ inŋoyonunde qorumaŋgo rua noberu qowirie nobeko koito onuine fukegobeneŋ. Biŋe gio siŋaŋpuine (prist) fukeru inŋoyonunde Mamaine Anutu kiŋaŋ qa eegobeneŋ. Nonŋuŋ inŋore tinabiŋe eru usun miteŋ gakabeneŋ daman tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe ropeiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

⁷ Noneniŋ, Kristoji ŋaron paiineo wareiŋ! Wareiŋ, daman oo nonŋuŋ sosowo oi jiŋononŋunji piku ŋonekimiŋ. Me kufuine eru tambaraŋine qomuruŋgabun, yoŋoji onuakon oi nonenimiŋ. Niŋigo kubuine kubuine moreŋ so ŋe ragobeneŋ, nonŋuŋ oi noneru sosowo inŋore eru kimagu keku sogun qakimiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine, manyoka tomiri.

⁸ Ofon Anutu sananŋaru goga, iŋoji iŋi miga, “Nonji ronekon goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeme) tatariine tomiri go ropebemiŋ. Ore so nonji quraŋ maŋgoine funfunŋaine A eru quraŋ maŋgoine tatariine Z fukego.” Nonji usun sosowore Rau ronere ronekonŋgo gobonji go waperu gogo eru moke kirieru warebemiŋ. Onu.*

* **1:8:** Eks 3.14; Bara 4.5 Ais 55.4; Kiki 89.27 Eks 19.6; Bara 5.10 Dan 7.13; Mat 24.30; Mak 13.26; Luk 21.27; 1 Tes 4.17; Zek 12.10; Jon 19.34, 37 Bara 22.13; Eks 3.14

Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriinare kamasi oi iŋi ŋoneboŋ

⁹ Jon nonji ŋoŋore maŋkekerisie muraŋ fukego. Kristoke qakatobe iŋoyoŋunde qorumango rua nuru oŋga nareko ŋiŋigoji joiserereŋ enarebi ŋerinetataŋ eego. Oi ŋoŋoke moko maneru karieru yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru dimago. Anuture Biŋe buŋo misaueku Yesure fuŋne kitingaku mitaŋgaru gobon ore oga nuru raru nu tinaine Patmos oo rua nubi gobon. ¹⁰ Ofonde sonda kombaŋ ŋeŋe damaŋ mogo Moro Tiriineji kema nume kobiineji paineo ropeko ŋadineone buŋo sogo mo manebon. Buŋo fonuŋine oi qeŋ fuŋine mo (biugel) putega, ore kamasi oŋu fukeya.

¹¹ Buŋo oiji iŋi najiya, “Yareya piku ŋonemiŋ, ore buŋoine quraŋ poporiŋineo quraŋgaigoŋ. Quraŋgaru ruande zioz kubu 7 yoŋoreo rain. Siti 7 yoŋore tina oi iŋi: Efesus, Smirna, Pergamum, Taiataira, Sardis, Filadelfia eru Laodisia.”

¹² Buŋo oŋu najime fonuŋine manebon, “Oi moji?” miku ŋoneru maneŋgo kiriebon. Kirieru dimaku lambere ŋeŋe goulji babaine 7 dimabi ŋonebon. ¹³ Lambere ŋeŋe ore botuyaŋuŋgo ŋi mo ŋonebe kamasiineji Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine oŋuine fukeya. Marikuine joroine ke furume kufu sisiineo waki kefagaya. Kambaŋ mobeine goulneke oi bifuŋ nigin oŋuine maŋkara keku dimaya.

¹⁴ Qoru sikiineji gbagbataeŋine kuaŋ kombo (snow) ore so fukeya. Lama sikiine jurebi gbagbaeega, ore so ŋonebon. Jiŋo korunji misi boruŋ oŋuine jaku tamaeko dimaya. ¹⁵ Kufu sisiineji mariine eku yoŋuŋine fukeya. Aeŋ bras misigo ruaru rigabi jako weŋweŋ qaega, ore so jaerereŋineke peya. Buŋo najime manebon, oi obu yasogoji koru duŋduŋineo igako fonuŋine yasogo maneegobeneŋ, ore so eya. ¹⁶ Meine furoineo bobuŋ 7 baku dimaya. Miineone jigore siqo sogo (bainat) miine mobemobe teteine ruakiine wakiya. Jiŋo maiineji weg iiriŋine sosowo tamae foreega ore so tamaeko ŋonebon.

¹⁷ Nonji oi ŋoneru maŋne gigako iŋore kufuineo rondiŋgaru wakiru kome kamasi pebon. Oŋu pebe me furoineji nonde qorugo ruaru iŋi najiya, “Go kokoi so maneigoŋ! Nonji ronekoŋ goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeme) tatariine tomiri go ropebemiŋ.

¹⁸ “Nonji gogo Rauine fukego. Komeru gobonyon, mane, nonji gboreru pakereru gogo sanaŋine tatariine tomiri go ropebemiŋ. Nonji kome kukure Rauine siŋaŋ garu kome kae Rauine odureru ki mendaine roru gogo. ¹⁹ Ore eru ya damaŋ yoo fukega eru jiki fukein, nonji ore fuŋine barariŋga garebe ŋonemiŋ. Ya ŋonemiŋ, oi papiago quraŋgande peine. ²⁰ Bobuŋ 7 me furoneo ŋegobi eru lambere ŋeŋe goulji

babaine 7 ɲonege ore fuɲneyaɲuɲ sumuɲine oi iɲi: Bobuɲ 7 oi zioz kubu 7 yoɲore mimerereɲ siɲande soso fukegobi. Lambere ɲeɲe goulji babaine 7 oiji zioz kubu 7 yoɲore soso ega.” Oɲu.*

2

Efesus maɲkekerisie kufufuɲ yoɲore uɲsowoɲ buɲo

¹ Yesuji jikigaru miya, “Jon goji Efesus sitire zioz kubu yoɲore ofoɲ wakimiine mimererende quraɲ iɲi quraɲga,

“Moji me furoineo bobuɲ 7 roru lambere ɲeɲe goulji babaine 7 yoɲore botugo ra wareru dimaega, iɲoji buɲo iɲi miga: ² Nonji gore eebobore fuɲne mane mukube iɲi pega: Goji suɲoɲ rauku gione sananɲaru baku goege. Sisirigo yameɲ keku maneku karieru goege. ɲiɲigo kekesiine yoɲoke ogo so ee eku fofori sure yobe yabeege, oi manego. Goineji sosore ɲi aposol so fukeru jibu tinayaɲuɲ oɲu miegobi, goji oi baesoigo ruaru osoe yabende iko buɲo mimiyaɲunde fuɲneji totogo fukeya.

³ “Goineji nonde tinare eru sisikonɲoɲ egarebi yameɲ keku joiserereɲ maneru karieru gomeɲ. Tobiri wawakiine tataki so eru gomeɲyoɲ, ya sosowo maneru karieru dimaku gomeɲ, oi manego. ⁴ Oɲuine gomeɲyoɲ, maɲgore buɲo mo iɲi manebe so sagaga: Rone maɲgo kerisieru mokemoke yobu manjoko enareku gomeɲyoɲ, maɲgoji oi bedanɲako daman yoo munanɲaru goge.

⁵ “Rone manjeri soguine maneru gomeɲyoɲ, oo akon wirieru munanɲaru wakiru qaku goge. Go bio gake fuɲnego manesuku mane mukuigoɲ. Ore eru bio maɲgo kerisieigoɲ. Rone maɲkekerisiere ya bameɲ, oi ore so moke jikigaru baigoɲ. Maɲgo agiburaɲine oone so kerisiemiɲ ine, nonji goreo wareru lambere ɲeɲego qomukube maɲkekerisie kufufuɲ Efesus oo moke so peiɲ. ⁶ Waki guyayoɲ, gore iɲi manebe fiaga: Goji Nikolait yoɲore eebobo useru maɲgigi eege. Nonji oɲuakoɲ oi useru ore eru maɲgigi eego.

⁷ “ɲoɲoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine noɲunde buɲo miega, iɲoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

“Moji eesoɲi sembene sosowo odureru gbiɲ eiɲ, nonji oi oga gabe Anuture seɲgiɲbaɲgiɲ gioo (paradais) paibe roperu gogo sananɲinere yo mumugo ɲeku koruɲ noku goiɲ.” Oɲu.*

Smirna maɲkekerisie kufufuɲ yoɲore uɲsowoɲ buɲo

* **1:20:** Dan 7.13; 10.5 Dan 7.9; 10.6 Eze 1.24; 43.2 Ais 44.6; 48.12; Bara 2.8; 22.13

* **2:7:** Jen 2.9; Bara 22.2; Eze 28.13; 31.8

⁸ “Smirna sitire zioz kubu yoŋore ofoŋ wakimiine mimererende quraŋ inŋi quraŋga,

“Komeru gboreru sanaŋgaru goga, inŋoji ronekoŋ goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki miko mataeme) tatariine go ropeiŋ, inŋoji buŋo inŋi miga: ⁹ Goji ŋeriŋetataŋ eru wakiqoqoine fukege, oi manegoyoŋ, Anuture jiŋoo tinabiŋegoji ropekiine fukeko kiwaqawaineke fukege. Goineji Juda ŋiŋigo so fukeru jibu tinayaŋuŋ oŋu miegobi, yoŋoji igosisi eru ŋadi gubi sisiri maneege, oi manego. Yoŋoji ‘Oŋgawowosi pi foriine fukegobeneŋ,’ miku eeboboyaŋunji Satan mitenŋ gaegobi.

¹⁰ “Joiserereŋ maneru gomiŋyoŋ, ore eru kokoi so maneigoŋ. Mane, Sembene Rauineji eesoigo rua ŋabeinŋ ore ŋiŋigo bapakare yabeko ŋoŋoreone goine oga ŋaberu witi pigo rua ŋabenimiŋ. Sisiri eŋarenimiŋ, ŋoŋo oi una 10 maneru gonimiŋ. Gariine gonobuŋ me komenobuŋ, noke damaŋ so dimabi nonji gogo sanaŋinere resoŋ buresoŋ ŋarebemiŋ.

¹¹ “Ŋoŋoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine noŋunde buŋo miega, inŋoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

“Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiŋ eiŋ, inŋore sakiji komeko moakoŋ fukeiŋyoŋ, kome ateine yoyoka oi so komeiŋ.” Oŋu.*

Pergamum maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo

¹² “Pergamum sitire zioz kubu yoŋore ofoŋ wakimiine mimererende quraŋ inŋi quraŋga,

“Moji jigore siqo sogo (bainat) miine mobemobe jojomu teteine yobu roru goga, inŋoji buŋo inŋi miga: ¹³ Goji gogo ŋeŋego uri eru goge, oi manego. Satanji inŋoyoŋe morumboŋ ŋeŋe igodonŋako pega, go ore bembengo goege. Jibu nonde tina roru noke jikigaru qakatoru dimaegge. Satande gogo ŋeŋe Pergamum siti oo peko Antipasji nonde fuŋne damaŋ so kitiŋgaku misanaŋgaru dimako ŋoŋore botugo oo qabi komeya. Goji noŋ manesiŋ nuege, buŋo oi damaŋ oo oŋuakoŋ so kesonŋaru mugameŋ.

¹⁴ “Oŋuyoŋ, maŋgore buŋo mendaine mo inŋi manebe so sagaga: Gore kufufuŋ botuyaŋuŋgo goineji kajeqouŋ ŋi qaqaŋibuine tinaine Balam inŋore tiŋtuŋ buruke goku boyobeegobi. Kantri goine yoŋoji uqo munjaŋ roru nemu gboŋ yoŋore pesiŋ yaŋuŋ biŋe qaku kufuyaŋuŋgo ruabi to-biriyaŋunji kemagaya, Israel ŋiŋigoji oi so noku gobuŋ. Rone so noku gobuŋyoŋ, Balamji ŋi tinaine Balak inŋi qaji teya, ‘Go Israel ŋiŋigo oi noninde kepore yabeigoŋ.’ Oŋu qajiru

* 2:11: Ais 44.6; 48.12; Bara 1.17; 22.13 Bara 20.14; 21.8

bapakare yaberu bitiņ oņuine qotiņgaru ruaya, yoņoji oo qunģaru afagaru nobuņ eru boesau kosa ebuņ. Noņoreone goineji Balamde mamane buru oi boyobeegobi.

15 “Oņuakoņ gore kufufuņ botuyanunģo goine Nikolait yoņore mamane ikoine roru boyobeegobi. 16 Ore eru go bio maņģo kerisieigonģ. Oņu so emiņ ine, nonji pipa goreo wareru kufufuņpugo oņuine oi bosue yabebemiņ. Mineo jigore siqo sogo (bainat) pega, oiji jigo qaku ketigaru boke yabebemiņ.

17 “Noņoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine noņunde buņģo miega, iņoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

“Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiņ eiņ, nonji uqo sumuņine tinaine mana eru ko yaganine otebemiņ. Yoyoka oi otebe ko yaganine oo tinaine gariine quraņģabi peiņ, oi iņoyonģ akonģ oseru maneiņ. Goineji oi so manenimiņ.” Oņu.*

Taiataira maņķekerisie kufufuņ yoņore uņsowonģ buņģo

18 “Taiataira sitire zioz kubu yoņore ofonģ muraņine mimerende quraņ iņi quraņģa:

“Anuture Madere jiņģo korunji misi boruņ oņuine jaku tamaeko kufu sisiineo mariine eku aenģ bras oņuine jaerereņineke fukega, iņoji buņģo iņi miga: 19 Nonji gore eebobore fuņģe mane mukube iņi pega: Goji Anutu maņģoko eteru manesiņ gaku gioine baegē eru sisiri yameņ keku maneru kariēru goegē. Fuņģuņģaineo ya eba emēņ, oi damanģ yoo ba saueru eba eegē.

20 “Oņu eegeyonģ, maņģore buņģo mo iņi manebe so sagaga: Goji ņigo tinaine Jezebel iņoke maņģmoakonģ eru oi so yobu sure eegē. Iņoji kajeqouņ ņigo so fukegayonģ, jibu iņoyonģunde tinaine oņu miega. Iņoji ņiņģigo kepore yaberu iņi qaji yareega: Nemu gbonģ yoņore pesiņ yauņ uqo munjaņine biņģe qaku kufuyanunģo ruabi tobiriyanunģi kefagaya, oi soine noku gonimiņ. Oņu qaji yarēru gio bobo ogopune bapakare yabeko wirieru tiņtuņ raru oi noegobi eru boesau kosa eegobi. 21 Nonji Jezebel maņģine kerisieiņ ore damanģ otebeyonģ, boesauine so bokeru maņģine kerisieiņ ore so manēru kosa goga.

22 “Ore eru nonji ņigo oi qabe jibe bame neņanģo peku joiserereņ maneiņ. Oņuakoņ iņoke boesau baegobi, yoņoji eeboboyanunģ sembene oi so bokeru maņģanunģ so kerisienimiņ ine, nonji oi oņuakoņ yabebe joiserereņ momokiine manenimiņ. 23 Iņore odumadepu oi yaberu keririkebe

* **2:17:** Jare 22.5, 7; 31.16; Dut 23.4; Jare 25.1-3 Eks 16.14-15; 16.33-34; Jon 6.48-50; Ais 62.2; 65.15

komenimiņ. Oņu fukeko zioz kufufuņ sosowo ņoņoji ņone yaberu nonde fuņne iņi mane mukunimiņ: Nonji ņiņigo maņ mamanesuyaņuņ osoeru buņo miyaņuņ eru maņ aņiyaņuņ sosowo mane tariru eeboboyaņunde so tifeine bokiriebe sosowo moakoņ moakoņ yoņore paio ropeiņ. Nonji akoņ ore Rauine fukego.

²⁴ “Yoņore oņu fukeiņyoņ, Taiataira ņoņoreone goineji Jezebelre mamane buru oi so boyobeegobi. Oņu so ebi ņoņore igosisi iņi eru miņareegobi, ‘ņoņo mamanesu rakakinere fuņne so mane mukuru sakibe gogobi.’ Igosisi oņu eru miņareegobiyoņ, Satande biņe mamane tina oņuine miegobi. Nonji zioz kubu sosowo ņoņore iņi mibe maneniņ: Nonji yobiņ mo so jikigaru ruabe ņoņore paio ropeiņ. ²⁵ ņoņo Biņe buņo roru gogobi, oo qakatoru goinebi. Oi gben akoņ boyoberu go ropebi noņ moke kiriebemiņ.

²⁶ “Moji nonde maņ aņi boyoberu eesoī sembene sosowo odureru gbiņ eru goku komeiņ, nonji oi usuņ otebe kotu kantriine kantriine siņaņ yaberu goiņ. ²⁷ Mamaneji usuņ nareko oi raugaru Ofoņ gogo. Oņuakoņ ņoņoreone moji gbiņ eiņ, nonji oi siņaņyayabe giore resoņ buresoņ eru aeņ toku ņoņoru otebemiņ. Oi otebe oiji moreņine moreņine ņiņigo siņaņ yaberu sanaņ qaņqaņine botiņ yaberu goiņ. Afe dero gbaruji qaku qopogagobi, iņoji ore so buņo qoqomuku ņiņigo toku ņoņoru sanaņ qaņqaņine oiji yaberu ketotieru boroiņ yabeme siņsaņ gonimiņ. ²⁸ Oņuakoņ kae fufurere ginja bobuņ otebemiņ.

²⁹ “ņoņoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine noņunde buņo miega, iņoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oņu.*

3

Sardis maņkekerisie kufufuņ yoņore uņsowoņ buņo

¹ Yesuji jikigaru iņi miya, “Sardis sitire zioz kubu yoņore ofoņ wakimiine mimererende quraņ iņi quraņga,

“Moji Anuture moro qoruine 7 eru bobuņ 7 oi meineo ņeko roru goga, iņoji buņo iņi miga: Nonji gore eebobore fuņne mane mukube iņi pega: Goji ņiņigo jiņoyaņuņgo gboreru goge ore tinaine osigaegeyoņ, Anuture jiņoo komekiine fukege. ² Ore eru maņgo gboreko maneru pakere. Gore eeboboji nonde Anuture jiņoo kuririineke so fukega. Gore fuņne osoeru oņu bofukeboņ. Gore kufufuņ maņineo maņkekerisie ņiņigo goine jikigaru gogobiyoņ,

* 2:29: 1 Kiņ 16.31; 2 Kiņ 9.22, 30 Kiki 7.9; Jer 17.10; Kiki 62.12 Kiki 2.8-9

yoņoji oņuakoņ kome eiņgo yobu egobi. Ore eru goji basanan yaberu goigon.

³ “Anuture ya garebi raugaru manende, oi maņ wombuņgoo kiperu manesuigon. Biņe oi reņgaru maņgo kerisieigon. Gagari so gomiņ ine, nonji kian bobo oņuine sumuņgaru wareru fukebemiņ. Warebeminde aua damaņ so manende buņoneji oi pipa paigoo ropeko yobiņ bofukemiņ. ⁴ Oņuyon, Sardis zioz kubu ņoņore botugo ņiņigo afaine yoņoji kambaņ sokiyaņuņ fiine akoņ siņaņ gabi wuwunuņineke so fukega. Ore eru yoņoji soine mariku yağaņineji sakiyaņuņgo keku noke ra wareru gonimiņ. Yoņoji oņu fukeru goniminde so fukegobi.

⁵ “Moji esoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiņ eiņ, iņore mariku gbagbataeņine otebi keku goiņ. Iņore tina gogo sanaņinere buk papiago quraņgabi pega, nonji oi so ketotiebemiņ. Mamanere jiņo maio ropeme Sombuņ mimererenņuineji ņonebi tinaine soine totogo mifuke yarebemiņ.

⁶ “ņoņoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine noņunde buņo miega, iņoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oņu.*

Filadelfia maņkekerisie kufufuņ yoņore uņsowoņ buņo

⁷ “Filadelfia sitire zioz kubu yoņore ofoņ wakimiine mimererende quraņ iņi quraņa,

“Moji ņi Tiriine eru Fori wombuņine fukeru kiņ Deiwidre ki menda roru siņaņ garu goga, iņoji buņo iņi miga: Iņoji mendi bomokume moji oi keku ki oi roiņgo embimbiņgaiņ. Iņoji oi keku ki bame kime moji oi bomukuiņgo embimbiņgaiņ. ⁸ Nonji gore eebobore fuņne soine mane mukugo. Ogone mane, gore usunji wakiqoqoine fukega, oi manego. Wakiqoqoine fukegayoņ, goji nonde Biņe buņone reņgaru kadine boyoberu tinane so mugaru gomeņ. Ore eru nonji mendi mo maņfuņgoo bomukube moji oi keiņgo ore embimbiņgaiņ.

⁹ “Mane, kubu mo yoņoji ‘Oņgawowosi pinoņuņke fukegobeneņ,’ miku eeboboyaņuņji Satan miten gaegobi. Juda ņiņigo so fukeru jibu tinayaņuņ oņu miku iko eegobi. Nonji ņiņigo oi bapakare yabebe gore fuņne mane taniņganimiņ. Oi mane taniņgaru wareru gore kufuo daberu wakiru manji jojoko egareego, oi totogo mifukenimiņ. ¹⁰ Nonji yameņ keku yobiņ maneru karieru dimaku sanaņgamiņ ore miboņ, goji nonde mimiti oi sabareku boyoberu gomeņ. Ore eru nonji oņuakoņ go iņi roru sabare gubemiņ: Koņkoņ damaņ fuņine mo wareru kantriine kantriine sagaru moreņgo goku ragobi,

* **3:6:** Mat 24.43-44; Luk 12.39-40; Bara 16.15 Eks 32.32-33; Kiki 69.28; Bara 20.12; Mat 10.32; Luk 12.8

oi eesoigo rua yabein. Daman oiji ware fukeme nonji go koņkoņ oone bomukuru ņeji gubemin.

¹¹ “Nonji pipa kirieru warebemin. Moji gadureru waperu furi rorore damango egu gbin egarein ore mande mebo pe garega, oi gben akon sinan gaku gokande so jibugaine.

¹² Moji eesoī sembene sosowo odureru gbin ein, nonji oi ogagaru nonde Anutunere mimiten sorin (tempel) manineo igodongabe otunine fukein eru daman mogo oi moke so bokein. Oo gome sakiineo nakere Anuture tina, Anuture sitire tina eru nakene tina gariine tina yokaomo oi quranġabemin. Anutuneji Jerusalem siti gariine oi inoyonunde kaeo paibe ruame pega, oiji Sombunġone wakiru morenġo fukein.

¹³ “Ņonġoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine nonunde bunjo miega, inġoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onu.*

Laodisia manķekerisie kufufun yonġore unġowon bunjo

¹⁴ “Laodisia sitire zioz kubu yonġore ofon wakimiine mimererende quran inġi quranġa,

“Mo tinaine Amen, inġoji Anuture bunjo gben akon kitingaku Munan toku fori wombunine fukega. Anutu bapigako ya sosowo bofukebire sinan gaega, inġoji bunjo inġi miga: ¹⁵ Nonji gore eebobore funne mane mukube inġi fukega: Manġo so munanġaga eru nonde jo borunġeji manġoo so jaega. O manġoji munanġana me joineke borunġana, oiji manebe saganayon, botuineo keketatan gokande so sagaga.

¹⁶ “Mo me mo saganayon, manġoji kokiine mo joineke fukeme jogoji so jaga me manmunan so fukege, oi so sagaga. Joine eru munanine botubotu manyokago kosa goge ore eru mineone gibu gube wakimin. ¹⁷ Gake sakigo ba roperu inġi miege: Nonji ni kobike tinabineneke fukego. Mebo komon baku saueru soneo bofukego. Batiqatiine tomiri goku ya more so embimbinġago. Onu miegeyon, funnego foriine so mane mukuge, oi inġi: Goji qopeqawaki eru obota gokande goineji beusembe egareegobi. Wakiqoqoine goku jinġogo kobeko qanġoqasa saki gbarandanġ goege.

¹⁸ “Ore eru unġowon bunjo inġi garego: Goji nondeone ya yokaomo yo furiine baigon: Ni kobike binerorogake fukemin ore goul misigo pelegain rigaru yau rasaine boroin gabi mariine eku wakiru mataeya, oi furiine baigon. Saki gbarandanġ goege, ore mimigo kebojigamin ore eru mariku yaganine furiine baru keigon. Jinġogo kobega, ore eru jinġo boronde jiji oi furiine baru jinġogo poretin piinġo ore rau teigon.

* **3:13:** Ais 22.22; Job 12.14 Ais 49.23; 60.14; 43.4 Bara 21.2; Ais 62.2; 65.15

19 Nonji yoro ogopune manji jojoko eyareego, oi sosowo sembeneyanunde ore kane yaberu miyareru botinƣotinƣ eyareego. Fianimiŋ ore oŋu eego. Ore eru go bio jauba bokeru maŋgo kerisieru agiburaniŋgo ŋadi gaku goigoŋ.

20 “Mane, nonji mendigo qaku dimago. Moji nonde buŋo marune maneru maŋ mendiine ro narein, nonji inore pi maŋgo roperu inoke ŋebe inoji noke anibanj ŋeku moko ugo munjan nonimi.

21 “Nonji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiŋ eru Ma-maneki oga nuko inore morumbonj ŋeŋeo wakiru keririnƣineo ŋego. Ore so moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiŋ ein, nonji oi oga gabe nonde morumbonj ŋeŋeneo wakiru keririnƣineo ŋein.

22 “Ŋonoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine nonunde buŋo miega, inoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oŋu.*

4

Qohon nadume moji Sombunde morumbonj korogo ŋeko ŋonebonj.

1 Ore ŋadiineo qohon iru moke fukeko Sombunj kae mendiine mo angame ŋonebonj. Ŋonebe maru rone qeŋ fuŋine mo (biugel) oŋuine buŋo eko manebonj, inoji jikigaru inji najiya, “Go yoo wapende jiki ya fukein, oi gadubemiŋ.”

2 Oŋu najime oo akonj Moro Tiriineji kema nume kobiineji paineo ropeko ya inji ŋonebonj: Sombunj kae maŋgo morumbonj ŋeŋe ŋeko moji oo ŋeya. 3 Ŋeya, inore jinjo maire tatamaineji boboronj me oŋgin tinaine jaspas eru qeri qorua eri momonine me oŋgin tinaine karnilian ore so buruburuineke tamaeru peya. Kuriri mo quranj yoweine umumu komonine me oŋgin tinaine emerald oŋuine oiji morumbonj ŋeŋe oi sosowo roregaru rekagari peya.*

Ŋeŋe qoruine roregaru ŋeŋe 24:ji ŋegobi.

4 Morumbonj ŋeŋe goine 24 oiji ŋeŋe qoruine oi roregaru ŋebi yonore paio Anuture minebobopu 24 ŋebunj. Yonoji marikuyanunj gbagbataenine akonj kebi rakako qoruyanunjo goul resonj buresonj kukugaru ŋebunj. 5 Ŋeŋe qoruine oone boribori jinorara tamaeko gbiŋbururunj fukeko maru gbuŋparandande fonunj oŋuine manebonj. Ŋeŋe qorunere maŋfunjo situranj doi tatamaine 7 jaku tamaeru dimabunj. Doi 7 oi Anuture moro qoruine 7 fukegobi. 6 Oŋuakonj morumbonj koro maŋfunjo ya buruburuineke koe oŋuine

* 3:22: Qoq 8.22 Qoq 3.12; Hib 12.6 * 4:3: Eze 1.26-28; 10.1

peko ɲoneboŋ. Oi sogo mobeine mobeine buruburuyanɲenke kerisieru tamaegobi, ore so tamaeya. Koro botuineo ɲeɲe roregaru nemu muraɲpuine 4 dimabuɲ. ɲadiyanɲngo eru maiyanɲngo oi jinɲoyanɲ akonɲ sagako dimabuɲ.

⁷ Nemu muraɲine boboniji laion onɲuine fukeya. Ogoineji bulmakao ɲiine onɲuine fukeya. Ogoyakuɲ more kamasi oi ɲi jinɲo maiinere kamasi fukeya. Ogoyanɲ 4:ji pijju webo furufuru qaega, inɲore kamasi fukeya. ⁸ Nemu muraɲpuine 4 moakonɲ moakonɲ yonɲore to 6 sosowo pe yareya. Sakiyanɲ sosowo eru toyanɲ yukuineo onɲuakonɲ jinɲo korunyanɲ akonɲ saga yabeme dimabuɲ. Dimaku una ubu kiki inɲi jijiki keegobi,

“Ofonɲ Anutu usunɲ sosowore Rau goji tiriine, tiriine eru tiriine akonɲ fukege.

Gogo Rauine goji ronere ronekonɲgo go waperu goge eru moke kirieru fukeru go ropemiɲ.”

⁹ Nemu muraɲpuine 4 yonɲoji mimitenɲ kiki onɲu keegobi. Moji morumbonɲ ɲeɲeo dimaku damanɲ tatariine tomiri go roperu goinɲ, oi kuriri eru tinabiɲe oteru danɲge miegobi.

¹⁰ Onɲu eegobi ore so Anuture minebobo 24 yonɲoji wakiru mo morumbonɲ ɲeɲeo ɲega, inɲore jinɲoo dikanɲi keru dabeegobi. Moji damanɲ tatariine tomiri go roperu goinɲ, inɲore ohowe baku mitenɲ gaegobi. Mitenɲ garu resonɲ buresonɲyanɲ qo-mukuru morumbonɲ ɲeɲe manɲfunɲgo ruaru inɲi miegobi,

¹¹ “O Ofonɲ Anutunonɲunɲ, goji yareya sosowo bofuke yabemeɲ. Gore manɲ anɲigoji manɲgo eyareko qowirieru gogo bofukeru gogobi. Ore eru kuriri eru tinabiɲe oi gareru danɲge migareegobeneɲ. Go moakonɲi mimitenɲ sosowo roru sabaremiɲ ore so fukege.” Onɲu.*

5

Lamaji Anuture meone quraɲ poporiɲine roya.

¹ Ore ɲadiineo quraɲ poporiɲine mo ɲonebe morumbonɲ ɲeɲeo ɲega inɲore me furoineo peya. Quraɲ ore rekaine oi mobemobe sosowo quraɲ akonɲ quraɲgaru poporiɲgaru sopuji ruaru giri moge (sil)* 7:ji keku bakatokabi peya. ² Onɲuakonɲ Sombunɲ mimererenɲ usunɲ sunɲsunɲineke mo ɲonebe sananɲine yobu onɲgaku biɲe buɲo inɲi weuku miya, “Moji

* **4:11:** Eks 19.16; Bara 8.5; 11.19; 16.18; Eze 1.13; Bara 1.4; Zek 4.2 Eze 1.5-10, 22; 10.14 Eze 1.18; 10.12; Ais 6.2-3

* **5:1:** Kantri goineji quraɲ quraɲgaru komonɲgo ruaru sopu roru moji oi egu qaratieinɲ ore eru giri mogeji bakatogaegobi. Moji giri moge (sil) oi kosa qosugaru quraɲine kianɲ osena, oi bofukebi buɲoineke fukeinɲ. Quraɲ rauineji akonɲ oi sinɲan gaega. Pi oi ki manɲgoine ruaru bajibeneɲ rakaegayonɲ, quraɲ oi giri mogeji kipeegobi.

gbagbataeņine sari fukeru soine quraņ poporiņine yo ore giri mogeine (sil) qosugaru bodomoreiņ ore so fukega?”

³ Oņu miyayoņ, Sombuņgo, moreņgo eru kome kae oo sosowo ñone yabebi moji oi qoromureru quraņine ñoneiņ ore so, so fukeya. ⁴ Moji mo gbagbataeņine yobu fukeru quraņ oi qoromureru quraņine ñoneiņ ore so, so bofukebuņ, nonji ore eru kokoine kuyoku sembeaboņ. ⁵ Kuyoku sembeabe Anutu minebobopuine yoņoreone moji buņo iņi najiya, “Go so kuyoigoņ. Mane, Juda kubuone Deiwid osigidaine mo fukeru laion joma oņuine fukeru Sembene Rauine gbiņ eru goga. Iņoji soine sanaņgaru quraņ poporiņine yoore giri mogeine (sil) 7 oi qosugaru bodomoreiņ.”

⁶ Oņu najime Lama mendaine ñonebe morumboņ ñeņe bo-tuineo nemu muraņpuine 4 yoņore botugo dimako Anuturo minebobo yoņoji roregabi. Lama mendaine oi qabi komeya ore kamasi dimaya. Juņeine 7 eru jiņo koruņ 7. Anutuji moropuine qoruine 7 sore yabeme morende ñiņigo sosowo yoņoreo raru gogobi, jiņo koruņ 7 oi yoņore soso fukegobi. ⁷ Lama madeine oi ñonebe wareru quraņ poporiņine giri mogeineke oi morumboņ ñeņe ñega iņore me furoineone roya. ⁸ Oi roko nemu muraņpuine 4 eru Anuturo minebobo 24 yoņoji oo akon Lama madeinere maņfuņgo daberu wakiru dikanji kekabuņ. Yoņoji moakon moakon kulele eru goul popu roru dimabuņ. Niņigo gbagbataeņineji oņga wosibi Anuturo ropeega, oiji juņ jinaņ ririgande so fukeko kouine mumundoinekeji roperu isirigaega. Kou oņuineji goul popu-yaņuņ puseko dimabuņ. ⁹ Dikanji keru kiki gariine iņi keku mibuņ,

“Goji fuņine mo fukege. Go gubi komeru darigo keseru oiji niņigo furiyaņu baku ro yabemeņ.

Niņigo oi nemu apayaņunde so, buņo maru mimiyaņunde so, kubuyaņunde so eru kantriyaņunde so. Goji yoņoreone goine ro yabende Anuturo biņe fukegobi.

Ore eru goji gbagbataeņine yobu fukeru quraņ poporiņine giri mogeineke roru giri mogeine (sil) qoromure-minde so fukege.

¹⁰ Yoņoji Anuturo biņe fukebi qaji yareru igodonğa yabende qorumangore kiņ koito kubu fukeru sorin gio siņaņpuine fukegobi. Yoņoji Anutunoņunde gio baku goku moreņ so niņigo siņaņ yaberu go ropenimiņ.”

¹¹ Kiki gariine oņu keku mibi maneru jikigaru piku Sombuņ mimerereņ jareyaņuņ taoseņine taoseņine eru milyoņine milyoņine oi ñone yaberu kiki fonuņaņuņ maneboņ. Yoņoji morumboņ ñeņe bembengo dimaku nemu

muraņpuine 4 eru Anuture minebobo 24 oi rore yaberu kiki kebuņ. ¹² Kiki sanaņine yobu keku iņi kebuņ,
 “O Lama madeine qabi komeya, iņoji gbagbataeņine sari fukeko Anutuji usuņ sunsuņ eru touņmoriri oteko sagaga.

Maņgboroņ ropekiine eru usuņ sosowo biņe qame sagaga. Gbagbataeņine yobu fukeko soine tinabiņe sosowo otebeneņ kuririquraņ biņe qame miteņ gagobeneņ.”

¹³ Oņu kiki keku miteņ gabi kiki kubu mo yoņoji iņi kebi maneboņ: Anutuji gogoke bofuke yabeya, yoņoji sosowo kiki kebi maneboņ. Sombuņgo gogobi, moreņgo gogobi, kome kaeo eru koe paiineo gogobi, yoņoji sosowo miyaņuņ qodureru kiki iņi kebuņ,

“Morumboņ neņeo neņa eru Lama madeine niņoji noko miteņ napegobeneņ.

Mifia Rauine nkokore tinabiņe mi sogueegobeneņ. Daman so kuririquraņ natebeneņ usuņ Rauine oi tatariine tomiri go ropenimi.”

¹⁴ Oņu kebi nemu muraņpuine 4 yoņoji “Buņo oi foriine,” mibuņ. Mibi Anuture minebobo yoņoji daberu wakiru dikanji keru Anutu ohoweine baku miteņ gabuņ. Oņu.*

6

Lama madeineji giri moge moakoņ moakoņ bosugaga.

¹ Oņu maneru ya iņi fukeko noneboņ: Lama madeineji quraņ poporiņine mogeinekere giri moge (sil) 7 oone fuņfuņgaine qosugaru qoromureya. Qoromureko nemu muraņpuine 4 yoņoreone moji buņo iņi miya, “Bio fukeru ware!” Buņoine oi gbuņparandaņ kamasi oņuine sanaņine yobu oņgako maneboņ. ² Oņu miko maneru oo akoņ kanenjkuku yagaņine mo fukeko noneboņ. Kanenjkuku ore paiineo ni mo tebeineke noko goineji resoņ buresoņ otebi qoruineo keya. Oi keku jigoo gbiņ eru goya, iņoji moke kanenjkuku paiineo jigoo qoqoo gbiņ eiņgo raya. Oņu.

³ Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) yokaine qosugaru qoromureko nemu muraņpuine yoņoreone yokaine iņoji buņo iņi miko maneboņ, “Bio fukeru ware!” ⁴ Oņu miko oo akoņ kanenjkuku mo sakiine boboroņ jiriņ boruņke fukeko noneboņ. Ni mo kanenjkuku ore paiineo neya, Anutuji oi kakane oyowo qaku womo mataeinde usuņ oteya. Oi oteme moreņgo kiki rorori eeru komenimiņ ore bapakareko niņigo maņyaņuņ ba pakareinde usuņ bofukeya. Oi bofukeme jigore siqo (bainat) sogo yobu otebi roru raya. Oņu.

* **5:14:** Eze 2.9-10; Ais 29.11 Jen 49.9; Ais 11.1, 10 Ais 53.7; Zek 4.10 Kiki 141.2 Kiki 33.3; 98.1; Ais 42.10 Eks 19.6; Bara 1.6 Dan 7.10

⁵ Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare yokaomo qosugaru qoromureko nemu muranpuine yoņoreone jare yokaomo inoji buņo inji miko manebon, “Bio fukeru ware!” Onju miko oo akon kanenkuku gogobu mo fukeko nonebon. Ni mo kanenkuku ore paiineo nejya, inoji mebare yobin osoekiminde kiririine (skeil) oi meineji roru nejya. ⁶ Onju neko nemu muranpuine 4 yoņore botugone moji buņo miko fonuņine inji manebon, “Giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 10) oiji soine 1 kilogram wit flaua me 3 kilogram bali flaua oi furiine baigon. Jibu ugo mujande oliwe yo eru wain nigin gio oi so bosembeainebi.” Onju.

⁷ Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 4 qosugaru qoromureko nemu muranpuine 4:ineji buņo miko fonuņine inji manebon, “Bio fukeru ware!” ⁸ Onju miko oo akon kanenkuku mo sakiine yoyonuņine eru kokomeineke fukeko nonebon. Kanenkuku ore paiineo nejya ore tinaine oi komere kukure Rauine. Inore manfungo kome kae Rauineji onuakon oi boyoberu wareya. Moreņ boroin gabi mobeine 4 peya, oone more niņigoine oi siņan yabenimi ore usuņ oi Anutuji yateya. Usuņ oi yateme usunyakunji morende niņigo mobeine oi inji bokome yabebu: Goineji siqo sogoji (bainat) qoqo eru komebuņ. Goineji rorogo komebuņ. Jibe mimiineji goine ba yabeme komebuņ eru goine oi morende joma riganine yoņoji ki yabebi komebuņ. Onju.

⁹ Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 5 qosugaru qoromureko oo akon Anuture niņigo goine yabebi komebuņ, yoņore iiru none yabebon. Yoņoji Anuture Biņe buņo roru sabareku kitiņgaku misaueku gobuņ ore yabebi komeru koro alata rurumaņgo dimabuņ. ¹⁰ Paiibe dimaku sananine inji ongabun, “O Ofoņ usuņ Rauine, goji poretiņ eru fori wombuņine fukege. Ore eru damaņ wojimu odigabeneņ tariko oo morende niņigo osoe yaberu buņoyaņuņ mitarimiņ? Niņoji go kiņan qa garebeneņ ke nobebi darinoņunde geo oi wamo damaņgo kerisiende paiyaņuņgo ropeiņ?”

¹¹ Onju mibuņyon, mariku yaganine joroine oi moakon moakon yoņore keyareru Anuture mimiti inji yajibi manebun, “Noņo jikigaru damaņ pomponine yobu odigaru goinebi. Mamanesiņ ogopuņanunji jikigaru mande gio baku gobi noņo oi onuakon yabebi komenimiņ. Yoņoji komebi jare ruabon, ore soineji fuke foreme damaņ oo akon yabebun, yoņore buņo mitaribemiņ.” Onju.

¹² Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 6 qosugaru qoromureya, oi piku nonebon. Oi qosugaru qoromureya, damaņ oo komeņ kamasiine jijibuine baya. Wegi jinoneji dabudabu gogobu keku beusembere marikuine kome onuine (noniņ

sikiineji babainere kamasi) fukeko ubu eya. Ayon jinoineji kerisieru ojeju dari onjine fukeya. ¹³ Onju fukeko bobun qonikingo pegobi, yonjoji morengo wakibun. Noanen korun yonungaru nekabi gbin sananineji qaku yoyoworu bomukume wakiegobi, ore so murungaru morengo qiriquru wakibun.

¹⁴ Onju wakibi qonikin noneegobenen, oiji jibugaya. Quran poporine poporingabi poreru raega ore so farata eru poreru raru jibugaya. Oi jibugame tuku sosowo eru koere nuine nuine oi sosowo pepeyanungone pipa perorieru gbogbobaru mataebun.

¹⁵ Onju fukeko morende kin koitoin koitoin, ni muraņine muraņine eru mamari sijaņine sijaņine yonjoji kamieru useru sumungabun. Niņigo jaijonjon bineroroyanunke, niņigo tobiriyanunke oi sosowo perorieru sumungabun. Yonoyanere gioyanun baegobi eru rauyanunde kinan omaine qaegobi, oi sosowo kouņ, ko kimbon eru tukure koru kimbonine kimbonine baaru oo sumungabi none yabebon. ¹⁶ Oo sumungaru tuku Rauine eru koru Rauine onga yareru inji karieru weu yarebun, "Noņo tuku mitaribi pogaru wareru kefa nobeinebi. Morumbonde neņeo neņa, injoji egu mai nobein ore eru Lama madeinere yombenineji egu ke nobein ore mitaribi keji nobeinebi." Onju karieru weu yarebun. ¹⁷ Yokoji yombenyakun totogo odugobire, ore damaņine yasoģoji wareru fukeru pega. Oi moji mo maigaku sanangaru dimaingo ore so mata. Onju.*

7

Israel niņigo 144,000 oi Anutuji moge baji yarein.

¹ Ore nadiineo Sombun mimereren 4 none yabebe morende guruine 4 oo dimabun. Yonjoji morende gbin Rauine qoruine 4 oi kiperu sabare yabebun. Gbinji moren paineo me koe paineo egu qain ore me yo moji kosa egu qain ore Rauine 4 oi meyanungo roru niginaru dimabun.

² Anutuji Sombun mimereren 4 oi moren eru koe ketotie yabeniminde usun yareme moren guruyanungo dimabun. Onju dimakabi none yabebe Sombun mimereren moji wegı wawapeineone fukeru pakereko nonebon. Injoji gogore Rauine Anuture giri moge toku nonoruine sijaņ garu wareru Sombun mimereren 4 yonore sananine yobu ongayā.

³ Ongaru bunjo inji yajiya, "Noņo moren me koe oi bebero baru so ketotie yapenin eru yo oi so sibiri yabenin. Oi

* **6:17:** Zek 1.8; 6.3, 6 Zek 1.8; 6.2 Zek 6.2, 6 Eze 14.21 Bara 11.13; 16.18; Ais 13.10; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Mat 24.29; Mak 13.24-25; Luk 21.25 Ais 34.4 Bara 16.20 Ais 2.19, 21 Hos 10.8; Luk 23.30 Joel 2.11; Mal 3.2

matayoņ, odigabi bonieru afaine akonj Anutunoņunde giri mogeine oi gioine baegobi, yoņore maio bakato yarekimiņ. Oi bonieru baku bakato yarebeneņ ņadiineo oi soine ketotieru sibiriganimiņ.”⁴ Onu yajiko Anuture giri mogeine oi Israel ņiņigo goine yoņore maio baku bakato yarebuņ. Moji yoņore jareyaņuņ miko iņi maneboņ: Israel ņiņigo kubu 12 sosowo yoņoreone qodureru ņiņigo 144,000 oi baku bakato yarebuņ.

⁵ Israel kubu moakonj moakonj yoņoreone 12,000 onu onu baku bakato yarebuņ. Juda kubure 12,000, Ruben kubure 12,000, Gad kubure 12,000,⁶ Aser kubure 12,000, Naftali kubure 12,000, Manase kubure 12,000,⁷ Simeon kubure 12,000, Liwai kubure 12,000, Isakar kubure 12,000,⁸ Zebulun kubure 12,000, Josef kubure 12,000 eru Benjamin kubure 12,000. Onu onu moge baku bakato yarebi qodureru 144,000 fukeya. Onu.*

Senģiņbanģiņ goniminde kubu yasogo ņoneboņ.

⁹ Ore ņadiineo kubu miine morugakiine jareyaņuņ so ooseinere so oi ņone yabeboņ. ņiņigo oi kubuyaņunde so, apa ņasoyaņunde so, kantriyaņunde so eru buņo maru mimiyaņunde so tumaņgaru morumboņ ņeņe eru Lama madeine yokore maņfunyakuņgo dimabuņ. Oo dimaku mariku joroine yagaņine kekabi rakame meyaņuņgo tupe rekaine meyaņuņgo roru dimabuņ.¹⁰ Oi roru dimaku sanaņine yobu oņgaku iņi mibuņ, “Anutunoņunji morumbonde ņeņeo ņega eru Lama madeine yokoji oi qowirie nobebire senģiņbanģiņ fukegobeneņ.”

¹¹ Onu oņgaku mibi Sombuņ mimerereņ sosowo yoņoji morumboņ ņeņe bembenģo buruo dimaku Anuture minebobo eru nemu muraņpuine 4 oi rore yabebuņ. Onu dimaku morumboņ ņeņe maņfunģo daberu wakiru dikanji keru Anutu ohoweine baku miteņ gabuņ.¹² Anutu miteņ garu iņi mibuņ, “Buņo oi foriine! Anutu go mifia, kuririquraņ eru maņģboronj Rauine fukege. Niņoji go miteņ guru biņerorogo mi sogueegobeneņ. Anutunoņuņ, goji usuņ suņsuņ eru usuņ Rauine fukege. Niņoji damaņ so onu misanaņģabeņ Rauine oi tatariine tomiri go roperu goiņ. Buņo oi foriine!”

¹³ Onu miteņ garu mibi Anuture minebobo yoņoreone moji iņi miku weu nareya, “ņiņigo mariku joroine yagaņine keru dimagobi, oi uri yoņoji? Oi urone wareru onu tumaņgaru dimagobi?”

¹⁴ Weu nareme iņi bokirie teboņ, “O sogunene, nonji oi so manebe gake akonj maneģe.” Onu bokirie tebe minebobo

* 7:8: Jer 49.36; Dan 7.2; Zek 6.5 Eze 9.4, 6

injoji inji najime manebon, “Suronqoqo soguinere botugone wapebuŋ, yonjoji oi fukegobi. Lama madeinere dariji kamban marikuyanun jureko yaganqako gobun. ¹⁵ Onu gobun ore eru Anuture morumbon neŋeine maigaku una ubu mimiten sorinineo (tempel) goku Anuture gio baku gonimin. Onu gokabi morumbonde neŋeo neŋa, injoji kamban akoine botinŋaru kema yabeko gonimin.

¹⁶ “Onu gokabi daman mogo uqo mujande me obure so komenimin. Wegiji me ya joineke moji so ja yabein. ¹⁷ Yoore eru senŋinbanŋin gonimin: Lama madeineji morumbon koro botuineo neku sinan yaberu oga yabeme gogo sananinere obu fusiinere jinoino raegobi. Anutu injoyone jinoyanunŋone jinjo obuyanun sosowo ketaninŋame tariin.” Onu.*

8

Lama madeineji giri moge jare 7 qosugaga.

¹ Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 7 qosugaru qoromureko Sombun kae oo fonun sosowo 30 minitre so benonŋaya. ² Onu fukeko Sombun mimereren 7 Anuture manfunŋo dimagobi, oi none yabebe moji qen funine mo (biugel) 7 oi meyanunŋo yareya.

³ Oi none yabebe Sombun mimereren mo fukeru jun jinan ririgande goul popuine roru wareru koro alata bembenŋo dimaya. Ninigo gbagbataenine sosowo Anuture onga wosibi injoji jun jinan alatao rigako kouine mumundonineke oi onŋawowosiyannunke jikigaru isirigaru moko roperu Anutureo raega. Goul koro alata oi morumbon neŋe manfunŋo dimaga, injoji bio ore bembenŋo dimako goineji jun jinan oi kokoine rigainŋo otebuŋ. ⁴ Injoji jun jinan oi rigako ore kondunineji oi Anuture ninigo gbagbataenine yonore onŋawowosiyannunke jikigaru Sombun mimereren inore meone pakereru Anuture jinjo maio ropebuŋ. ⁵ Sombun mimereren oiji jinan popu oi roru alataone misi miine rome jako popu oo ropeme puseko morenŋo bokeme rakaya. Bokeko rakame oone gbuŋparandande fonun kokoine fukeru gbunbururun qaya. Bobori usunyanunke fukekabi damanine damanine komen baya. Onu.*

Mimereren yonjoji qen funine mo putebuŋ.

⁶ Sombun mimereren 7 qenyanun funine mo (biugel) robun, yonjoji oi putenimnŋo jauebuŋ.

* **7:17:** Dan 12.1; Mat 24.21; Mak 13.19 Ais 49.10 Kiki 23.1; Eze 34.23; Kiki 23.2; Ais 49.10; 25.8 * **8:5:** Am 9.1; Eks 30.1, 3 Lew 16.12; Eze 10.2; Eks 19.16; Bara 11.19; 16.18

⁷ Mimereren funfunġaineji pakereru qeņ funjine mo puteya. Oi puteme kombo (ais) koruņ eru misi boruņine oi kue oņuine fukeru darike bojibugabi moji oi keseme moko moreņgo wakiya. Oiji joineke wakiru moreņgo qame morende mobeine yokaomo oi misigo ja foreya. Gomende yoine ore mobeyanuņ yokaomo oi misigo ja forebuņ eru kegban rekaine rekagari oi sosowo misigo jaku ja foreya.

⁸ Mimereren yokaine iņoji pakereru qeņ funjine mo puteya. Oi puteme moji tuku soguine misi jajaine kamasi oņuine (wolkeino) ya oi bokeme koego rakaya. Rakaru koe roko koere mobeine yokaomo oone moji kerisieru dari fukeya. ⁹ Oņuakoņ Anutuji koere yaine sosowo bofukeme gogobi, ore mobeine yokaomo yonjoreone mo oi komebi eru ogâ sosowo qoko yokaomo oone qoko mo oi jaņgaru sibirigabuņ.

¹⁰ Mimereren yokaomoini pakereru qeņ funjine mo (biugel) puteya. Oi puteme bobuņ yasogo doi boruņ oņuine kamasi jaku qonikiņgone mukuru wakiya. Waki keku morende obu fusiine yaberu ore mobeine yokaomo oone mo eru obu jiņoine sosowo oi saga yabeya. ¹¹ Bobuņ ore tinaine oi orabeņ nombe mokiineke. Orabeņ nombe oiji wakiko obuine obuine ore mobeyanuņ yokaomo oi kerisieru mokiyanuņke fukebuņ. Mokiyanuņke fukebi ore eru niņigo kokoineji oi noku komebuņ.

¹² Mimereren jare 4 iņoji pakereru qeņ funjine mo puteya. Oi puteme moji wegı jiriņine eru ayon jiriņine yokore tata-mayakunde mobeyakuņ yokaomo oi qokobeme mobe akon dabu eme ubu eya. Oņuakoņ bobuņ mobeyanuņ yokaomo qokobeme kerisieru ubu ebuņ. Ore eru una damanjinere mobeine yokaomoi ubu eko qisiri fukeya. Oņuakoņ ubure tatamaji bembengako mobeine yokaomoi ubu eya.

¹³ Oņu fukeko paibe piku piju webu mo ņoneru manebe sowoineo paibe fururu qaru qonikiņ botuine petigaru wareru sanajine yobu oņgaku iņi miya, “O niņigo moreņgo gogobi, Sombuņ mimereren yokaomo yonjoi jikigaru qeņyanuņ funjine mo puteniņigo egobi. Qeņ yokaomo ore fonuņyanuņ manebi yobiņ bibiineke yokaomo fukeiņ, ore eru oņga joroku ‘Yei! Yei! Yei!’ miku kuyogo.” Oņu.*

9

Sombuņ mimereren 5:ineji qeņ funjine mo puteya.

¹ Sombuņ mimereren jare 5 iņoji qeņ funjine mo (biugel) puteme ņonebe qonikiņgone bobuņ mo mukuru moreņgo wakiya. Wakiko moji gemokaku yonjore yonj dikiine tomiri

* **8:13:** Eks 9.23-25; Eze 38.22 Ais 14.12 Jer 9.15 Ais 13.10; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15

ore ki mendaine oi bobuņ Rauine oteya. ² Oi oteme gemokaku yoņ dikiine tomiri ore iporoinē bomukuko oone jiriņ ja serereņ jaku ju pupueku pakereega, ore so pupueku pakereru wegi jiņoine komoņgaru gbiņ juineji akon saga foreya. ³ Ju ore maņineone putogisiine putogisiine bokeru moreņgo wapebi Anutuji usuņ yareya. Usuņ oi omeqoqo yoņore usuņ kamasi oņuine fukeya.

⁴ Oi yareme Anutuji iņi mitiga yareya, “Noņo morende ya rekagariine kegbaņ me yo oņuine oi so sibiri yabeinebiyoņ, niņigo maiyaņuņgo Anuture giri mogeyaņuņ tomiri yoņo akon bo sembe yabeinebi.” Oņu mitiga yareya. ⁵ Anutuji putogisi oi usuņ yareme niņigo ki yabebi kaiņ 5:de so joiserereņ mokemoke yobu manebuņ. Joiserereņ oi omeqoqoji ni kime joiserereņ manega, ore so. Joiserereņ oņu manebuņyoņ, Anutuji sabare yabeme ba kome yabeniminde usuņ oi putogisi yoņoji so baku omaine ki yabebuņ. ⁶ Niņigo ki yabebuņ, yoņoji damaņ oo komeniminde kome kadi baan-imiņyoņ, kome oi so bofukeru komeiņgo embimbiņganimiņ. Komeiņgo maneru yaimaiņ qanimiņyoņ, komere kukure Rauineji mogo raiņ.

⁷ Putogisi none yabebe yoņoji kanekuku jigoqoqo ore kuriryaņuņke jauegobi, oi oņuine fukebuņ. Qoruyaņuņgo ya yoweine goul oņuine kebuņ, oi resoņ buresoņ kamakamasi fukeya. Jiņo maiyaņuņji niņigo jiņomai kamasi oņuine fukebuņ. ⁸ Putogisi yoņore qoru sikiyaņuņ oi yagaņ niņgo yoņore qodu siki oņuine fukeya. Putogisi miyaņuņji laion jomare mi oņuine fukeya. ⁹ Maro marikuyaņuņ oi aeņ maro oņuine fukeya. Toyaņuņ qabi fonuņ fukeko maneboņ, oi iņi: Kanekuku boakon yoņoji jigoqoqore keretaine keretaine poreru riņaru jigoo rabi gbiņbururuņ qaegobi, ore so qaya.

¹⁰ Jiyaņuņ oi omeqoqo oņuine miyaņuņke fukebuņ. Yoņoji niņigo kaiņ 5 ore so joiserereņ manenimiņ ore ki yabebuņ, ore usuņineji oi putogisi yoņore jiyaņuņgo peya. ¹¹ Putogisi yoņore kiņ koitoyaņuņ oi gemokaku yoņore yoņ dikiine tomiri ore mimerereņine tinaine Sisibiri Rauine. Oi Hibru buņoo Abadon eru Grik buņoo Apolion.

¹² ‘Yei!’ oņgabi yobiņ funfunğaine momokiine oi oņu tariya. Maneniņ, ore ņadiineo ‘Yei!’ oņgabi yobiņ momokiine yoyoka oi jikigaru jiki fukeniimi. Oņu.*

Sombuņ mimerereņ 6:ineji qeņ funiine mo puteya.

¹³ Sombuņ mimerereņ jare 6 iņoji qeņ funiine mo (biugel) puteya. Oi puteme Anuture maņfunğo goul koro alata pega, ore juņe 4 oone buņo mo fukeme maneboņ. ¹⁴ Fonuņ oiji

* 9:12: Jen 19.28 Eks 10.12-15 Eze 9.4 Job 3.21; Jer 8.3 Joel 2.4 Joel 1.6 Joel 2.5

Sombuņ mimererenĵ jare 6 qeņineke iņore iņi ojiya, “Anutuĵi mimererenĵ 4 kipe yaberu obu fusiine yasogo tinaine Yufreitis ore keririņgo rua yabeya, oi pirue yabe.”

¹⁵ Anutuĵi mimererenĵ 4 oi kipe yaberu gbedio ņeniminde gosayaņuņ, kainyaņuņ, unayaņuņ eru aua damanyaņuņ oi poretiņ burugaru yareme ņebuņ. Yoņoji damanyaņuņ oi ware fukeme oo akonĵ ņiņigo kantriine kantriine yoņore mobe yokaomo oi yabenimiņ ore jaueru ņeku damanyaņunde odigabuņ. Ore eru Sombuņ mimererenĵ 6:iņeji alataone buņo maneru oo akonĵ raru mimererenĵ 4 oi pirue yabeya. ¹⁶ Pirue yabeko mamari kubu soguine yobu oi kanenĵkukuyaņuņke fukeru warebuņ. Nonji jareyaņuņ manebe 200 milyon fukeya.

¹⁷ Qohonĵ sasako oo ņi kanenĵkuku paiineo ņeku warebuņ, yoņore kamasi ņonebe iņi fukeya: Maroyaņuņ (omoro aen maro) oi misi mi boboronĵ, buge gogobu kamasi eru yoņuņine salfa misi ko onĵuine. Kanenĵkuku yoņore kamasiyaņuņ ņone yabebe qoruyaņuņ laion jomare qoru onĵuine fukebi mauyaņuņgone misi, ju eru ko joineke tinaine salfa oi wakiru wareya. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Kanenĵkuku yoņore mauyaņuņgone misi, ju eru misi ko tinaine salfa wakiya, oiji ņiņigoine ņiņigoine yabeya. Kanenĵkuku yoņore usuņ oi mauyaņuņgo eru jiyaņuņgo peya. Jiyaņuņ oi kobenĵ ore so fukebi ji sisiyaņuņ oi miineke. Ji sisiyaņuņ miineke oiji ņiņigo ņoņoru onĵuine ņoru yabee-gobi. Yobiņ momokiine yokaomo oi morende ņiņigo sosowo yoņore mobeyaņuņ yokaomo oi yabeko komebuņ.

²⁰ Yobiņ bibiineke oiji ņiņigo goine so yabebi komeru jikigaru gobuņ, yoņoji jibu manyaņuņ so kerisiebuņ. Yoņoyaņunde meji ya baku ohoweyaņuņ baku mitenĵ gabuņ, ore eru so mamanesembe eebuņ. Gemokaku eru nemu gbon ohoweyaņuņ baku mitenĵ yayabe oi so bokebuņ. Nemu gbon goine oi goul, silwa me brons aenji babaine. Goine oi ko pujeku me yo pasikeru babaine. Ore eru nemu gbon oiji ya ņoneru maneiņgo me raru wareiņgo embimbiņgaegobi. Jibu ņiņigoji oi so bokebuņ.

²¹ Onĵakonĵ ņiņigo yabebi kokome me sowe agiqoqo munanqoqo oi so bokebuņ. Oi jikigaru eba eku boesau ebi eru ya kosa kian baku gobuņ. Ore eru manyaņuņ so kerisiebuņ. Onĵu.*

10

Sombuņ mimererenĵ eru quraņ poporiņine mendaine

* 9:21: Eks 30.1-3 Kiki 115.4-7; 135.15-17; Dan 5.23

¹ Ore ɲadiineo Sombuŋ mimererenj usuŋine ropekiine mo ɲonebe Sombuŋgone kuanji komoŋ gako wakiya. Qoruine kuririji roregaru peya. Jiŋo maiine wegi jiŋoine oŋuine fukeko kufuyokaine oi otuŋ misi boruŋyakunke yoyoka oŋuine jaku dimaya. ² Meineji quraŋ poporiŋine mendaine roko qoqomureine fukeya. Kufu furoine koego oderu kufu kijoine oi moreŋgo oderu dimaya. ³ Oŋu dimaku laion jomaji ɲiŋiririŋ oŋgaega, buŋoine ore so sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine oŋgaya. Oŋgame gbunparandande gbunbururuŋ 7 yonjoji kerisieru ɲiŋiririŋ oŋgaku buŋoyaŋuŋ oŋgakabi manebonj.

⁴ Gbunparandande gbunbururuŋ 7 yonjoji oŋgaku buŋoyaŋuŋ mikabi manebonj, nonji oi oo akonj papiago quraŋgaŋgo ebonj. Quraŋ quraŋgaŋgo ebonjonj, fonuŋ mo Sombuŋgone manebe buŋo inji najiya, “Gbunparandande gbunbururuŋ 7 buŋo migobi, oi gake akonj kamiine manende peine. Oi so quraŋgaŋgoŋ.”

⁵ Sombuŋ mimererenj kufuine koe eru moreŋ paiyakunjo oderu dimako ɲonebonj, iŋoji me furoine romaenjaru Sombuŋgo oobe ruaya. ⁶ Mimipaŋ buŋo miinjo ore meine oŋu ruaru oi misanaŋgaru ruaya. Moji Sombuŋ, moreŋ, koe eru ya sosowo oo pega, oi bofukeru dimaku damaŋ so tatariine tomiri sanaŋgaru go ropeiŋ, iŋore tinao mimipaŋ buŋo inji miya, “Anutuji damaŋ moke so bojoroko ropeiŋ. ⁷ Oŋu matayoŋ, Sombuŋ mimererenj 7:ji qeŋ fuŋine mo (biugel) puteme fonuŋine manenimiŋ, damaŋ oo akonj Anuture buŋo buru soŋsoŋineji foriineke fukeiŋ. Kajeqouŋ ɲiŋigo Anuture gio baku go wapebi yonjore Biŋe buŋo fiine miku barariŋga yareme maneru waperu gobuŋ, Biŋe buŋo ore so oi pipa foriineke fukeiŋ.”

⁸ Ore ɲadiineo fonuŋ mo rone Sombuŋgone manebe buŋo miya, oiji ɲeŋeineo moke buŋo miko inji manebonj, “Sombuŋ mimererenji koe eru moreŋ paiyakunjo oderu dimaku quraŋ poporiŋine roko meineji qoqomureine pega, oi raru roigoŋ.”

⁹ Oŋu maneru Sombuŋ mimererendeo raru quraŋ poporiŋine mendaine oi nareiŋ ore weubonj. Weube inji najiya, “Oi roru no. Nokande beugoo karu kerisieme manjaja egareiŋyonj, migoo oi kou obure aŋi oŋuine fukeiŋ.”

¹⁰ Oŋu najime quraŋ poporiŋine mendaine oi iŋore meone roru nobonj. Nobe mineo kou obure aŋi oŋuine fukeyayoŋ, gbagabe beuneo rakame kerisieme manjaja enareya. ¹¹ Oŋu enareko nonji buŋo inji manebonj, “Go ɲeŋeineo moke kajeqouŋ buŋoine buŋoine misaueku goigoŋ. Kantriine kantriine eru ɲaso apaine apaine buŋo kamasi mimiyaŋunde so

gogobi, yoŋore eru yoŋore kiŋ koitoyanŋ inŋore kajeqoun buŋo oi bonieru miku goigoŋ.” Oŋu.*

11

Anuture minebobo yoyokaji buŋoine kitiŋgaku mibu.

¹ Oŋu najime maneru dimabe Sombuŋ mimerereŋ oiji kiriri bobore yo didiine sabara oŋuine oi nareko inŋi mitiga nareya, “Go pakere raru Anuture boji sorinŋ eru ore boji alataine oi kiriri bobore yo didiine (rula mesa) oiji soine ruaru ose. Oŋuakonŋ oo roperu Anutu miteŋ garu oŋgawowosiyanŋ ruagobi, oi osoeru jareyanŋ ose. ² Boji sorinŋ soine ruaru oo kae jinŋo sakibe oi odureru bokeigoŋ. Oi kotu kantri yoŋore rua yarebi peko yoŋoji siti tiriine oi kainŋ 42 ore so oderu ra wareeniminŋ. Ore eru kae jinŋo sakibere soine oi so ose. ³ Nonji mineboboyokane sore yaperu buŋone kitiŋgaku minimi ore usuŋ rua yatebe fukenimi. Fukeru beusembere mariku kome oŋuine keru roregaru (moreŋ boboroŋ rauku) una damanŋine 1,260 ore so kajeqoun buŋo gio baku gonimi.”

⁴ Oliwe yo yoyoka eru lambe ŋeŋeine yoyoka moreŋ Ofonde manŋunŋo dimagobire, oi kerisie wakiru fukeru munanŋ moge oŋuine dimaku nonde fuŋne kitiŋgaku miku gonimi. ⁵ Moji me moji yape qojoi eyateinŋo manega ine, misi boruŋineji miyakunŋone wakiru rosipuyakuŋ ja yabeko sibiriganiminŋ. Moji me moji yapeinŋo manega ine, oi kadi oŋuine akonŋ oiji qabire komeinŋ.

⁶ Qonikinde kuanŋine kipenimi ore usuŋ oi yokoreo peko kajeqoun buŋo misauenimi, damanŋ ore so kue so keinŋ. Usunyakunji obu jinŋoine sosowo oŋuakonŋ sagako oiji soine obu sosowo kerisiebi dari fukeniminŋ. Oŋuakonŋ usunyakunji ropekiine pega ore eru aniyakunji miinŋ ore so soine mibire yobiŋ bibiineke fuŋne fuŋne fukeru moreŋ bosembearu ŋinŋigo yabeniminŋ.

⁷ Anuture buŋo kitiŋgaku mitaribire gemokaku yoŋore yoŋ dikiine tomiri oone joma mimiine moji pakereru jigo qa yaperu gbiŋ eru yapeme komenimi. ⁸ Komebire qonŋbunyakunŋ siti tinabiŋeinekere kadi sogoo boke yapebi kosa penimi. Siti ore tinaine sumuŋ oi Sodom eru Ijpt miegobi. Ofonyakunŋ Yesu oi oŋuakonŋ oo mariponŋo qabi komeya. ⁹ Qonŋbunyakunji kosa pebire ŋinŋigo sosowo oi ŋone yapeku goniminŋ. Moreŋ yoŋgo yanŋa yapeinŋo mibi sabareniminŋ. Oŋu omaine kosa pebire ŋinŋigo kantriine kantriine, kubuine kubuine, ŋaso apaine apaine buŋo

* **10:11:** Eks 20.11; Dut 32.40; Dan 12.7; Am 3.7; Eze 2.8–3.3

kamasiyaņų bubu miegobi, yoņo qoņgbunyakuņ oi una yokaomo eru mobeine mo ore so piku ñone yapebuņ.

¹⁰ Kajeqouņ ņi yoyoka yokoji ņiņigo moreņ paiineo gogobi, oi maņ bapakare eyarebire ore eru joiserereņ mokemoke yobu bofukeru gobuņ. Ore eru komebire qoņgbunyakuņ ñone yapeenimiņ, damaņ oo kokoriaņ keru saoreņ woru jebe noku jeri eru yoņoyoņe yaų fuņne fuņne nareņgareņ ekabi ra wareiņ. ¹¹ Una yokaomo eru mobeine mo oi tariko Anutuji mi rombuņ sigoyakuņgo puteme kame gboreru pakreru koņkoņ dimabu. Pakere dimabire ņiņigoji ñone yaperu odesueru gburugburu yabeme sombuyaņų manebuņ. ¹² Koņkoņ dimabire Sombuņgone buņo sanaņine mo iņi oņgaku yasiya, “Ñoko bio yoo wapeni!” Oņu yasime maneru kuaņ maņineo pakreru Sombuņgo ropebire rosipuyakuņji omaine ñone yaperu meayaņų mukume dimabuņ.

¹³ Kufuyakuņji moreņ bokeru ropebire damaņ oo akon komeņ kamasiine jijibuine baku siti mobeine 10% (mobeine teņgone moakon) ore so bajiru qajaņbajaņgako wakiya. Wakiru ņiņigo 7,000 ore so yabeme komebuņ. ņiņigo so komebuņ, yoņoji oi ñoneru odesueru sombuyaņų maneru Sombunde ofoņ Anutu oi usunde miteņ gabi tinabiņeineke eya.

¹⁴ ‘Yei!’ oņga jojoraku yokaine bibiineke oi oņu tariyayoņ, maneniņ, oņga jojoraku yei buņo yokaomore foriineji oi pipa fukeru paiyaņųgo ropeiņ. Oņu.*

Sombuņ mimerereņ 7:ji qeņ fuņ mo puteya.

¹⁵ Sombuņ mimerereņ jare 7 iņoji qeņ fuņ mo (biugel) puteya. Oi puteme Sombuņgo buņo sanaņine akon mimane ekabi tinayaņų manebe iņi mibuņ, “Ayo, noņunde Ofon eru iņore Munaqoqo Rau Kristo yokoji moreņ sosowo siņaņ yabenimi ore usuņ oi sosowo raugabire. Iņoji damaņine damaņine siņaņ yaberu goiņ, ee-aa-ee. Siņaņyayabe gioineji damaņ mogo so tariiņ, ee-aa-ee.” ¹⁶ Oņu mibi manebe Anuture minebobo 24 Anuture jiņo maio morumboņ ñeņeyaņųgo ñegobi, yoņoji wakiru daberu Anutu ohoweine bateku miteņ gabuņ. ¹⁷ Miteņ garu iņi mibuņ, “O Ofon Anutu usuņ sosowo Rauine, goji go waperu damaņ yoo goge.

Goji usuņgo ropekiine roru fuņgaru moreņ sosowo siņaņ yaberu kiņ ofoņyaņų fukeru gomiņ.
Ore eru niņoji miteņ guku daņge gajigobeneņ.

* **11:14:** Eze 40.3; Zek 2.1-2 Luk 21.24 Zek 4.3, 11-14 1 Kin 17.1; Eks 7.17-19; 1 Sml 4.8 Dan 7.7, 21; Bara 13.5-7; 17.8 Ais 1.9-10 Eze 37.10 2 Kin 2.11 Bara 6.12; 16.18

18 Kotu kantriine kantriine yoņo maņyaņuņ rigaņgame rosi egareku gobuņoņ, gore rosi damanji muņanekoņ yoo ware fukeru pega.

Goji daman yoo komekiine yoņore buņo osoeru mitari yaremiņ eru gakere ņiņigopugo furi yaremiņ.

Kajeqouņ ņiņigo eru ņiņigo gbagbataeņine goine gore gio baku gobuņ eru ropekiine wakiqoqoine gore tinao egu sibirigaiņ ore kokoiyaņuņ maneru gobuņ, oi furiyaņuņ yaremiņ.

Oņuakoņ goineji ņiņigo yaberu kantri ketotieru gobuņ, oi ketotie yabemiņ.” Oņu miteņ gabuņ.

19 Ore ņadio Sombunji aņgame Anuture mimiten sorinde (tempel) mendiji aņgame ņonebe soriņ maņineo Anuture jojofo buru katapa kuririineke oiji ņoņoneine peya* Sombunji aņgame daman oo akon kirabori eru gbunparandan gbijbururuņ qako maneboņ. Fonuņine fonuņine oi manebe komeņ baku kue yaiko bokeme kombo (ais) koruņ soguine soguine wakibuņ. Oņu.*

12

Nigo eru jewanaņ sogo juņeineke

1 Sombuņgo moge sogo qembibiineke mo iņi fukeko ņoneboņ: Nigo mo wegi jiņoineji marikuine fukeko ayonji kufu seseine rurumaņgo tamaeko bobuņ 12 oi resoņ buresoņ oņuine qoruineo ketebi jaererenyaņuņke ņebuņ. ² Kuaineke goku made rononde damanineji bembengako yobiņgame goji kime joisereren maneru oņga jojoyaya.

³ Ore ņadio moge mo Sombuņgo iņi fukeko ņoneboņ: Jewanaņ sogo juņeineke (dragon), yoweine boboroņ yobu, qoruine 7 eru juņeine 10. Qoruine 7 oo resoņ buresoņ 7 kebi ņeya. ⁴ Jewanaņ sogo oiji jeineji qonikiņ kepieru bobuņ yoņoreone mobeine yokaomo furugaru bokeme moreņgo wakibuņ. Wakibi ņigo iņoyoņe made roiņgo eya, iņore maņfuņgo dimaya. Oņu dimaku madeine roiņ, oi oo akon gbagaiņgo maneya.

⁵ Nigo oiji made ņi roya. Iņoji kantriine kantriine sosowo aeņ toku ņoņoruji siņaņ yaberu goiņ. Nigoji made roya, mimererenji oi oo akon pipa roru raru Anuture morumboņ ņeņe keririņgo ruaya. ⁶ Oo ruame ņigoji iņoyoņe akon bokeru perorieru raya. Anutuji ņigo oi una 1,260 ore so

* **11:19:** Anuture mimipaņ buņo 10 eru mimiti goine oi ko diņiņineo quraņgaru katapa ore maņineo ruabi ņeko siņaņ eegobi. * **11:19:** Eks 15.18; Dan 2.44; 7.14, 27 Kiki 2.5; 110.5; 115.13 Bara 8.5; 16.18, 21

morej buroineo sinaj gabi goj ore pi kae mo bomogaya, oo perorieru raya.

⁷ Sombuj manjineo jigo pougako inji qoqo ebu: Sombuj mimereren qoruine Maikel eru injore mimererenpu yonjoji jewanaj sogo kiso eteru injo eru injore mimererenpu yonjoke qoqo ebu. ⁸ Qoqo eku jewanaj sogo eru injore mimererenpu yonjore tobiriji so sagame gbin so eyaberu morenyanj bokeru Sombuj manjineo jikigaru gojgo embimbingabu. ⁹ Embimbingabi jewanaj sogo jujeineke oi tunjabi Sombujgone yobebu. Jewanaj sogo oiji ronere ronekonjo koben fukeru Ewa (Iw) esoigaya. Tinaine mo Sembene Rauine eru Satan. Injoji kantriine kantriine sosowo bapakare yabeko tinj raru gobu, oi eru injore mimererenpu oi injoke Sombujgone tunjaru igo yabebi morengo wakibu.

¹⁰ Wakibi Sombujgo fonu sogo mo inji fukeme maneb, “Sakigorua Rauineji una ubu Anutunonunde manfunjo dimaku mankerisie ogopunonun migo igo bujo eyareku goya, oi yoberu igogabi sakibe wakiko kokorian egobene. Nonunde Anutunonunji daman yoo njinigo munaj qa yareru usuninere paio sinaj yabeko qorumaninere foriji fukega. Munajqoqo Rauinere usun sunsunineji fuke forega. ¹¹ Injoji mamanesin ogopunonun bujo rua yaberu goyayon, Rauine oi inji gbin etebu: Lama madeinere dariji oi munaj qa yareko sanjaru Binje bujo fori wombuine kitingaku misaueku gobu. Onuine goku jaueru sakiyanun taki yabeme qin keru dimaku jigo qaku gbin ebu.

¹² “Ore eru Sombuj kaeo gogobi, yonjoji sosowo jerieru kokorian keku goinebi. Onuine goniminjon, morengo eru koego gogobi, nonjo yobin momokiine osiganimin ore ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo. Sembene Rauineji rinjaru waki oderu nonjoreo wareru gio bobo damanine pomponine yobu eko manega ore rosi soguine eega.”

¹³ Jewanaj sogo jujeineke yoberu igogabi morengo wakiya, oi none tainjaru njigo made roya, oi rosi eteku yobeya. ¹⁴ Yobeyayon, njigoji perorieko Anutuji piju sogu-inere to yoyoka oteme oiji fururu qaru pipa raya. Anutuji morej buroineo injore pi kae mo bomogaya, oo raya. Oo raru sumungaru goko gosa 3 eru mobeine mo oi sinaj gabi kobenji oi so bofukeru qafagaru roin. ¹⁵ Njigoji fururu qaru rako kobende manjine riganga foreya miineone njigore ndadio obu yoiko furugako obu fusiine fukeya. Obu oiji njigo oi kisonjaru roru nigin gainjo maneru onu furagaru gibuya.

¹⁶ Onu gibuyayon, morenji njigo oi bapi garu pogame yon fukeya. Jewanaj sogoji miineone obu furagako obu fusiine fukeya, oiji yon oo rakaru jigaru mataeya. ¹⁷ Onu fukeko

jewanaj sogore maņine ņigo ore eru rigaņgame bokeru ņigo ore osigidapuine goine igo yaberu jigoji qa yabeiņgo raya. Osigidapuine yoņoji Anuture mimipaņ buņo reņgaru Yesure Biņe buņo damaņ so kitiņgaku misaueegobi, yoņoke oyowo qoqo ee enimiņ ore raya. ¹⁸ Raru koe mageņgo roperu dimaya. Oņu.*

13

Joma mimine koegone wapeya.

¹ Ore ņadio joma mimiine mo juņeine 10 eru qoruine 7 oi koegone wapeko ņoneboņ. Juņeine 10 oo resoņ buresoņ 10 kebi ņebuņ eru qoruine moakoņ moakoņ oo tina igosiyaņunke quraņgabi peya.

² Joma mimine oi ņonebe iņi fukeya: Kamasiine oi joma soguine tinayakuņ lepad eru taiga yokore kamasi oņuine fukeya. Me kufuinere kamasi oi bea jomare kamasi oņuine fukeya. Mi mauine oi laion jomare mi mau oņuine. Jewanaņ sogoji usuņine, morumboņ ņeņeine eru ņiņigo siņaņ yabeinde usuņine ropekiine oi joma mimiine oteya. ³ Oteme, qoruine mo oi wi sanaņine moji bame komeiņgo eyayoņ, wiineji fosikeko ropuine akoņ ņeya. Morende ņiņigo sosowo yoņo popureru joma mimiine oi ņadiineo boyoberu rabuņ. ⁴ Boyoberu raru jewanaj sogo ohoweine bateku miteņ garu gobuņ. Usuņ oņuine oi joma mimiine oteya ore oi eru joma mimine ohoweine oņuakoņ baku miteņ garu iņi mibuņ, “Moji joma miminere so fukena? Moji oi kiso eteru iņoke qoqo ee eiņgo sanaņgana?”

⁵ Oņu mibi Satanji joma mimine mi mauine boburoko sanaņgaru jauba-iriņbiriņ paio igosisi buņoine kosabasa miku goya. Anutuji Satan so sabareko igosisieinde usuņ oi kaiņ 42 ore so pe teiņgo ore mitariya. ⁶ Oi mitariko mi mauineji aņgame Anutu igosisi eteku goya. Anuture tina, Sombuņ kaeine eru Sombuņ maņineo gogobi, oi sosowo igosisi eyareku goya. ⁷ Oņu gokame Satanji ņiņigo gbagbataeņine kiso eyarenonde usuņ oteme yoņoke jigo qoqo eeru gbiņ eyareya. Gbiņ eyareme Satanji ņiņigo ņasoyaņuņ sosowo kubuyaņunde so, buņo mimiyaņunde so eru kantriyaņunde so oi joma miminere meo rua yabeya.

⁸ ņiņigo sosowo moreņgo gogobi, yoņoji joma mimine ohoweine baku miteņ gaku gonimiņ. Anuture ņiņigo posiine tinayaņuņ Sombuņ kaere papiago quraņgabi pega, yoņoji akoņ joma mimiine oi so miteņ ganimiņ. Ronere ronekoņgo

* **12:18:** Dan 7.7 Dan 8.10 Ais 66.7; Kiki 2.9 Dan 10.13, 21; 12.1; Jud 9 Jen 3.1; Luk 10.18 Job 1.9-11; Zek 3.1 Dan 7.25; 12.7

Anutuji Sombuŋ moreŋ bofuke wapeya, damaŋ oone funġaru tinayanuŋ oi gogo sanaŋinere papia oo quraŋgaru go wapebuŋ. Gogo sanaŋinere papia oi Lama madeine qabi komeya, iŋore biŋe eko siŋaŋ gaega.

⁹ “Moji kajeineke goga ine, iŋoji buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine! ¹⁰ Mo witi pigo rainġo ore so fukega, iŋoji oo rainġ. Mo jigore siġo yasogoji qabi komeiŋgo ore so fukega, iŋoji oŋu komeiŋ.* Ore eru ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine, yoŋoji yamen keku yobiŋ roru maneku karieru gben akon manesiŋ garu goinebi.” Oŋu.*

Joma mimine mo moreŋ maŋgone wapeya.

¹¹ Moke ŋonebe joma mimiine mo moreŋ maŋgone wapeya. Oi juŋeine yoyoka Lama madeinere juŋe oŋune fukeru buŋoine oi jewanuŋ sogo juŋeinekeji miya, oŋuakon miku goya. ¹² Iŋoji waperu ogoine funfunġainere minebobo fukeru usuŋine sosowo roru oiji ya sosowo ogoinere jiŋoo baya. Oŋu baku moreŋ ŋiŋigo bapakare yaberu boburo yabeme popureru ogoine funfunġainere ohowe baku miten gabuŋ. Joma mimine funfunġaine oi wi sananji bame komeiŋgo eyayoŋ, fosikeko ropuine akon ŋeya.

¹³ Joma mimine ogoine iŋoji mosi qoqowirie soguine kamasiine fuŋne fuŋne baya. Mo baya, oi misi borunji qonikiŋgone wakiru moreŋgo wareru jako ŋiŋigoji oi jiŋoyanuŋi ŋonebuŋ. ¹⁴ Anutuji Satan so sabareku usuŋ oteko joma mimiine funfunġainere minebobo fukeru iŋore jiŋoo mosi qoqowirie fuŋne fuŋne baku goya. Oiji morende ŋiŋigo eadu yabeme tiŋtuŋ eru jibugabuŋ. Jibugabi iŋi bapakare yaberu mitiga yareya, “Ŋoŋo joma mimiine funfunġainere sasako pasikeru ruabi dimame araŋ ba teku goinebi. Joma mimine funfunġaine oi jigore siġo sogoji (bainat) qabi wi bame komeiŋgo eku, jibu gboreru goga, iŋore sasako igodonġanimiŋ.”

¹⁵ Oŋu ebi Satanji usuŋ joma mimiine jikiine oteme nemu gboŋ oi bogboreme funġaru rombuŋ furugaya. Oŋuakon joma mimiine funfunġainere sasako qowirieme ŋi buŋo miku ŋiŋigo bapakare yabeko iŋi fukeya: Uri yoŋoji nemu gboŋ ore ohoweine so baku miten gabuŋ, oi sosowo yabebi komebuŋ. ¹⁶ Joma mimine jikiineji ŋiŋigo sosowo iŋi bapakare yaberu yajiya, “Ŋoŋo joma mimiine funfunġainere giri moge oi jiŋo mainaŋuŋgo me me furoŋaŋuŋgo roru bakateinebi.” Oŋu yajiko yoŋoyanuŋunde gio baegobi eru

* **13:10:** Goineji buŋo oi iŋi kerisiegobi: Moji jigore siġo sogo (bainat) oiji goine yabeko komenimiŋ, goineji iŋoyonġe oi siġo oŋuineji qabi komeiŋ. * **13:10:** Dan 7.3; Bara 17.3, 7-12 Dan 7.4-6 Dan 7.8, 25; 11.36 Dan 7.21 Kiki 69.28 Jer 15.2; 43.11

rauyanunde kināņ mo qaegobi, ņiņigo tinabiņeineke eru wakiqoqoine, soguine eru mendaine yoņoji sosowo giri mo-geine oi roru me furoyanuņgo me maiyanuņgo bakatebuņ.

¹⁷ Uri yoņoji joma miminere tina me tinainere jare sakiyanuņgo so baru gobuņ, yoņo uqo munjaņ ya nareņgareņ pi me nareņgareņ kaeo furiine baiņgo me eiņgore embimbiņgabuņ.

¹⁸ Buņo yo mane taniņgakiminde maņgboroņ oi iņi: Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, iņoji joma miminere jare os-eigoņ. Jareine oi moreņ ņire jare fukega. Moge jareine oi 666. Oņu.

14

Lama madeine eru kufufuņpuine 144,000.

¹ Ore ņadio piku Lama madeineji Zaion tukuo dimako ņoneboņ. Iņoke kufufuņpuine jareyanuņ 144,000 oi moko dimakabi Lama madeinere tina eru Mamainere tina oi sosowo yoņore maiyanuņgo ququraņine peko ņone yabebō.

² Oo akoņ manebe Sombuņgone fonuņ mo obu sogoji korugo bokeme raka igaru oņgæega, oņune fukeya. Oi gbunparandaņ gbiņbururuņ soguine qaega ore fonuņ ore kamasi oņu fukeya. Fonuņine oi gita kulele kokoine qabi fonuņine fukeega ore so manebō.

³ Anutuji ņiņigo 144,000 oi moreņgone furiyanuņ baku oga yabeya, yoņoji Anuture morumboņ ņeņe maņfunngo waperu ofoņ muraņine 4 eru minebobo qoruine 24 yoņore jiņo maio dimaku kiki gariine kebuņ. Sosowo yoņoji yoņoyanuņde kiki kebi sakibe yoņoji oi qaqaņi ee eninde embimbiņgabuņ.

⁴ Yoņoji ņiņigo fuņ mo fukeru go wapebuņ. So kejiġaru gbagbataeņine goiņgo yoņoyoņe sisiņaņ eeku ņigo yoņoke wuwunuņ so bofukeru gobuņ. Lama madeineji uro ra wareega, yoņoji iņo boyoberu ore so ra wareegobi. Anutuji oi ņiņigo botuyanugone furiyanuņ baku bomuku yabeme Anutu eru Lama madeine yokore qoqosu gariine fukegobi.

⁵ Yoņore miyanugone buņo ikoine mo so bofukebi bakare buņoyanuņ tomiri gbagbataeņine go wapebuņ. Oņu.*

Sombuņ mimerereņ yokaomo yoņoji buņoyanuņ miku fu-ruru qabuņ.

⁶ Ore ņadio Sombuņ mimerereņ mo ņonebe qonikiņ peti-garu sowoo fururu qaya. Iņoji Bobiaņ Biņe pepesanaņ* roru wareru moreņ ņiņigo yoņore mitaniņgaiņgo wareya. Niņigo

* **14:5:** Eze 9.4; Bara 7.3 Zef 3.13

* **14:6:** Ofoņ Sombuņ koito pepesanaņ Rauinere Biņe buņo robuine oi pepesanaņ. Oi ronere ronekoņgo fuņgaru tatariine tomiri pe ropeiņ.

oi kubuyanunde so, apa nasoyanunde so, buŋo mimiyanunde so eru kantriyanyunde so moreŋ sagaru ŋe ragobi, sosowo yoŋore misaueiŋgo wareya. ⁷ Wareru sanajine akon jo-joraku ini onŋaya, “Anutuji ŋiŋigo osoeru mitari yareinde damanji qondiŋga yobugaga. Ore eru ŋoŋo Anuture mi egu odureniminde kokoi maneru miteŋ garu tinabiŋeine basaueinebi. Moji sombuŋ, moreŋ, koe eru obu jiŋoine bofuke yabeya, iŋore ohowe baku miteŋ gaku goinebi.”

⁸ Onu ongame iŋore ŋadio Sombuŋ mimerereŋ ogoine mo funfunŋaine boyoberu wareru ini onŋaya, “Babilon siti sogo oi kerisieme rakaru pega. Babilon ŋigo biŋeroroineke iŋoji boesau eru oiji kantri sosowo keboji yabeme sagaya. Iŋoji wain obu onjuine noninde yareme manyanuŋ jibugame manjjibu fukeru gobuŋ. Onune fukeru goya ore Anuture maŋ rigaŋgame rosi eru miko siti tinabiŋeineke oi ketotiebi kerisieme rakaru pega.” Onu.

⁹ Onu ongako iŋore ŋadio Sombuŋ mimerereŋ jare yokaomo iŋoji boyobe yaperu fururu qaruru wareru sanajine akon jo-joraku ini onŋaya, “Moji joma mimiine eru iŋore sasako ohoweine baku miteŋ garu giri mogeine sabareku maiineo me meineo roru bakatega ine, ¹⁰ iŋoji onuakon Anuture yombeniine oi wain obu sanajine onjuine noku manein. Anutuji wain obu oi obu yobuke so qodureru wain sanajine yobu oi akon yombeniinere popugo keseme ŋega, iŋoji oi noiŋ. Oi noku Sombuŋ mimerereŋ tiriine eru Lama madeine yoŋore yukuyanunŋo dimako salfa kore misi boruŋineji jako joiserereŋ mokemoke yobu maneru goinŋ.

¹¹ “Oiji ja yabeme joiserereŋ mokemoke yobu maneru goniminŋ, ore konduŋineji daman so tatariine tomiri pakereru ropeeinŋ. Niŋigo joma mimiine eru iŋore sasako ohoweine baku miteŋ gaegobi, yoŋoji una ubu misiŋ maneru goniminŋ. Moji giri mogeine sabareku sakiineo roru bakatega, iŋoji sakiineji usuraŋgame yaimainŋ qaku ŋema neiŋgo embimbingaruru goinŋ.”

¹² Ore eru niŋigo gbagbataenine Anuture mimipanŋ buŋo reŋgaru boyobeegobi, ŋoŋoji yameŋ keku yobiŋ maneku kariuru Yesu gbeŋ akon manesiŋ garu goinebi.

¹³ Ore ŋadio Sombuŋgone buŋo mo manebe ini najiya, “Go quraŋ ini quraŋga: Niŋigo Ofonke qakatoru dimaku daman yoo fungaru koleniminŋ, yoŋoji senŋinbanŋin fukeniniminŋ. Moro Tiriineji buŋo mobeine oi mitariru ‘Buŋo oi foriine,’ miga. Yoŋoji gio sanajine baku qapeqawaki maneru wareru gobi tariko gioyanunde fori fukeko Sombuŋ Rauineji sunduyanunŋ maneme sagako ore eru jeribari yareme ŋeku ŋema

neku womoo gonimiņ.” Oņu.*

Morende uqo moriri foriine roniminde daman

¹⁴ Oņu najime piku kuaņ yaganine ņonebe ore paio mo kamasiine Sombuņ eru morende Ņi foriine oņuine iņoji ņeya. Resoņ buresoņ goulji babaine oi qoruineo ņeko meineji siqo kekesiine miineke baru ņeya. ¹⁵ Oi ņonebe Sombuņ mimerereņ moji mimiten soriņgone (tempel) totogo waperu kuaņ paiineo ņega, iņore buņo iņi miku sanajine yobu oņgaya, “Moreņgo moriri foriine gumuņgame foriine roniminde damanji fukega. Ore eru goji siqogo kekesiine roru gioo raru oo morende moriri fori oi ketigaru roru qojugaigoņ.” ¹⁶ Kuaņ paio ņega, iņore oņu oņgame siqoine kekesiineji moreņgo bokeru giore moriri foriine ketigaru roru qojugaya.

¹⁷ Oi roru qojugako Sombuņ mimerereņ moji Sombunde mimiten soriņgone (tempel) totogo wapeya. Iņoji oņuakoņ siqo kekesiine miineke mo roru wapeya.

¹⁸ Wapeko Sombuņ mimerereņ jare yokaomo iņoji Sombunde alatare misi siņaņ eru koro alata oi bokeru wapeya. Waperu sanajine yobu oņgaku Sombuņ mimerereņ siqo kekesiine miineke roru dimaya, oi iņi ojiya, “Goji siqogo kekesiine miineke oi roru gioo raru oiji morende wain magaine magaine oi ketigaigoņ. Maga ore koruņ oje mukuru ņegobi.”

¹⁹ Oņu ojime siqoine kekesiine moreņgo bokeru morende wain nigin foriine oi kemukuru qojugaru Anuture wain jua yasogo oo odehyaganiņgo bokeya. Wain jua oi Anuture yombende kegoi fukega.† ²⁰ Wain gobe foriine oi siti sakiineo kufuji oderu odehyagabi dariineji wain jua soguinerere sirongo waperu buroņ kamasi oņuine rambaņ pakereru waperu obu fusiine fukeya. Dari ore dikiine oi wan mita eru mobeine mo fukeya. Kanenjkukuji oo oderu rako mi mauineo wapeko kanenjkuku migokikiinere niginji foguņgaya. Dikiine oņu fukeko joroine 300 kilomita ore so fukeya. Oņu.*

15

Sombuņ mimerereņ 7 eru yobiņ momokiine 7.

¹ Ore ņadio sombuņ maņineo piku mosi qoqowirie soguine mo fukeme ņoneru iņi waragaboņ: Sombuņ mimerereņ 7 oi yobiņ momokiine (plague) 7 roru dimabuņ. Niņigo agiburanyanuņ ore Anuture maņ rigangame mitariku geoine

* **14:13:** Ais 21.9; Jer 51.8; Bara 18.2 Ais 51.17; Jen 19.24; Eze 38.22 Ais 34.10

† **14:19:** Anuture yomben oi wain jua yasogoo odehyagabi maņineji munanga foreiņ. Barariņ 19.15 oi ņone. * **14:20:** Dan 7.13 Joel 3.13 Ais 63.3; Jiņgeņ 1.15; Bara 19.15

bokirieme yobiŋ momokiine paiyaŋuŋgo ropeme manebi maŋineji munanŋako buŋoyaŋunji komeiŋ. Ore eru oi yobiŋ momokiine tatariine 7 oŋgabuŋ.

² Oi ŋoneru ya buruburuineke koe oŋuine ŋonebe misi boruŋineke jijibu peya. Ore keririŋineo Anuture ŋiŋigo dimabi ŋone yabeboŋ. Yoŋoji gbiŋ eru joma mimiinere buŋo so reŋgaru sasakoinere ohowe so baku tinainere jare sakiyaŋuŋgo so ro sabare eku gobuŋ. Anutuji yoŋo moakon moakon kulele yareme roru dimabuŋ. ³ Oo dimaku Anuture gio bobo ŋi Mosesre kiki eru Lama madeinere saoreŋ oi iŋi kebuŋ,

“O Ofon Anutu usuŋ sosowore Rau, goji mosi qoqowirie sogo qembibiineke baege.

Goji kantriine kantriine kiŋ koito eyarende eebobogore fuŋne oi poretiŋ eru foriine yobu fukega. Ore eru Anutu fuŋ mo fukeru goge.

⁴ O Ofon, gore eebobogo poretiŋ oi totogo fukeme manegob-eneŋ.

Ore eru kantri sosowo yoŋoji wareru gore ohowe baku miteŋ guegobi.

Goji gake akon tiriine fukege. Ore eru moji gore kokoi so manena? Sosowo niŋoji gore tinabiŋe basaueru miteŋ gaegobeneŋ.”

⁵ Ore ŋadio piku ya iŋi ŋoneboŋ: Sombunde mimiten sorinde (tempel) mendi anŋame ore maŋgo Anutu munan mogeinere kambaŋ bejo soriŋgo dimako ŋoneboŋ. ⁶ Mimiten soriŋ oone Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 7 yobiŋ momokiine 7 roru dimabuŋ, yoŋoji wakiru totogo warebuŋ. Marikuyaŋuŋ gbagbataeŋine buruburuyaŋuŋke kebi kambaŋ mobeine maŋkaraine goulineke oi bifuŋ nigin oŋuine omoyaŋuŋgo ube yaberu dimabuŋ.

⁷ Yoŋoji warebi ofon muraŋine 4 yoŋoreone moji goul popu 7 yareme Anuture yombenji popu oi miineo wapebuŋ. Anutu maŋine riganŋame, iŋoji go waperu goga eru tatariine tomiri go ropeiŋ. ⁸ Popu oi yareme Anutuji kuririquraŋine eru usuŋine nadume ore eru ju isirigaru mimiten soriŋ (tempel) puseko moji Sombuŋ soriŋ oo ropeinde so oŋu so fukeya. Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 7 yoŋoji rone popuyaŋuŋ kesebi yobiŋ momokiine 7 fukeru foriineke fukeiŋ, ore ŋadio soine moke ropenimiŋ. Oŋu.*

16

Popu 7 kesebi Anuture yombenji fukeya.

* **15:8:** Eks 15.1 Jer 10.7; Kiki 86.9 Eks 38.21 Eks 40.34; 1 Kiŋ 8.10-11; 2 Hist 5.13-14; Ais 6.4

¹ Mimiten sorin (tempel) maŋineone tina yasogo mo fukeko Sombuŋ mimereren 7 yoŋore buŋo inŋi mitigako manebon, “Noŋo raru Anuture yomben popu 7 miineo waperu pega, ore foriyaŋuŋ moreŋgo keseinebi.”

² Sombuŋ mimereren funfunŋaineji bokeru raru popuinere fori oi moreŋgo keseya. Keseme wi mamagiinekere joisereren kamasi jijibune oi buŋo qoqomuku nŋiŋigo yoŋore sakigo fukeya. Nŋiŋigo joma miminere giri moge sakiyaŋuŋgo roru sasakoinere ohowe baku miten gabuŋ, yoŋore sakigo fukeya.

³ Mimereren jare yoyoka inoji bokeru raru popuinere fori oi koego keseya. Keseme koeji kerisieru dari fukeya. Ni qoqore dari onjine fukeya. Onu fukeme koe maŋineo ya sosowo gogoyaŋuŋke gogobi, yoŋo sosowo kome forebuŋ.

⁴ Sombuŋ mimereren jare yokaomo inoji popuinere fori oi obu fusiine eru obu jinjine oo keseme kerisieru dari fukeru sagaya. ⁵ Onu fukeme Sombuŋ mimereren obu sinan gaega, inoji buŋo inŋi najiya, “O Anutu tiriine, goji buŋo osoeru inŋi mitarinde yobin yo fukega ore eru poretiŋ fukege. O posiine go waperu goge. ⁶ Yoŋoji gore nŋiŋigo gbagbataenine eru kajeqoun nŋiŋigo qokome yaberu gobi dariyaŋunji wakiya. Goji oi yabebuŋ ore geoine bokirieru dari yarende nobuŋ, oi soyaŋuŋgo ruande paiyaŋuŋgo ropeya. Ore eru Anutu goji poretiŋ akon goge.”

⁷ Obu sinan gaega, inoji onu miko buŋo mo alata korogone inŋi wareme manebon, “Buŋo oi foriine! O Ofoŋ Anutu usuŋ sosowore Rau, goji nŋiŋigo buŋoyaŋuŋ osoeru poretiŋ akon mitari yareege.”

⁸ Sombuŋ mimereren jare 4 inoji popuinere fori oi wegii jinjo keseme oiji wegii usuŋ oteme koronjineke yobu fukeru nŋiŋigo misi onjine ja yabeya. ⁹ Wegii jinjine koronjineke oiji ja yabeko sakiyaŋuŋ pupugaya. Anutuji yobin momokiine ore Rauine fukeru ruame paiyaŋuŋgo ropeya, nŋiŋigoji oi maneru ore eru Anuture tina mi qaiso eteku gobuŋ. Onu gobuŋyoŋ, Anutu miten garu tinabiŋeine basauenimin ore manyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋyoŋ, jikigaru qoqomuku eru gobuŋ.

¹⁰ Sombuŋ mimereren jare 5 inoji popuinere fori oi joma miminere morumbon neŋeo keseya. Oo keseme dabuqisiri yasogoji joma mimiinere qoruman (kingdom) oi sagaru dabuqisiri baya. Dabuqisiri bako nŋiŋigo manyaŋuŋ rigaŋgame namanyaŋuŋ miyaŋunji kitikabi tinaya. ¹¹ Nŋiŋigoji joisereren eru wi jokuyaŋunde joisereren soguine maneru ore eru Sombunde Anutu ino mi qaiso eteku gobuŋ. Onu gobuŋyoŋ, eeboboyaŋuŋ sembene eba eku gobuŋ, oi so osoeru bokeru manyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ.

¹² Sombuŋ mimereren jare 6 iŋoji popuinere fori oi obu ya-sogo tinaine Yufreitis oo keseme jigaya. Wegi wawapeineone kiŋ koitoinine koitoinine wareiŋgo maneru jaueru gobuŋ, yoŋoji obu jigame moke so quŋgabunyoŋ, petigaru wareniminde kadi fukeya. ¹³ Oone piku gemokaku sembene yokaomo kamasiyaŋuŋ gbari oŋuine oi ŋone yabebe jewanuŋ sogo juŋeineke, joma mimiine eru kajeqouŋ ŋi qaqaŋibuine yoŋore miyaŋuŋgone waperu wakibuŋ. ¹⁴ Gemokaku yoŋoji wakiru raru mosi qoqowirie fuŋne fuŋne baegobi. Oŋu eru moreŋne moreŋne sosowo roregaru kiŋ koitoyanuŋ ŋone yaberu Anutu kiso eteiŋgo ore manyaŋuŋ bapakareru iŋi mibuŋ, “Bio qodureru Anutu usuŋ sosowo Rauinere daman sogoo moko jigo qoinebeneŋ.”

¹⁵ Yesuji miga, “Kaje ruanin! Nonji kian bobo oŋuine kami-ine warebemiŋ. Moji manŋagari goin, iŋoji kiwaqawaineke ega. Gbarandaŋ kosa raru wareko mimiine egu ŋonenimin ore saki komoŋine siŋaŋ gaega, iŋoji seŋinbaŋin eiŋ.”

¹⁶ Gemo kiŋaŋqoqo yoŋoji kiŋ koitoinine koitoinine oi ba-pakare yaberu oga yaberu moreŋ rondiŋine tinaine Hibru buŋoo Armagedon migobi, oo tumaŋgabi ŋone yabeboŋ. Oŋu.

¹⁷ Sombuŋ mimereren jare 7 iŋoji popuinere fori oi sowoo keseya. Keseme mimiten sorin (tempel) manjinere morumbon ŋeŋeineone fonuŋ sogo mo fukeru buŋo iŋi wareko miya, “Oi kese forebi fuke forega.” ¹⁸ Oŋu miko oo akon kira-bori eko gbuŋparandaŋ gbinbururuŋ qaku eko komen miine murugakiine mo baya. Ewa (Iw) Adam yokore daman-gone fuŋgaru moreŋgo go wapeben, daman oo komen oŋuine mo so babaine. Ore so kamasi jijibuine bokeme sembene yobu fukeya.

¹⁹ Oŋu fukeko siti sogo Babilon oiji pougaru mobeine yokaomo fukebuŋ eru kantriine kantriine sosowo yoŋore siti oi oŋuakon sibirigaru kerisieme rakabuŋ. Anutuŋi siti bineroroineke Babilon yoŋore sembeneyanuŋ so niga gako geoyanuŋ bokirie yareya. Anutuŋi manjo eru yombenineji popu puseru ŋeya, oi kese yareme paiyaŋuŋgo ropeme wain obu oŋuine nobuŋ. ²⁰ Koego nu sosowo pebuŋ, oi peror-ieru kemagabuŋ eru tukuine tukuine dimabuŋ, oi oŋuakon jibugaru mataebuŋ.

²¹ Oŋu fukeko kombo koruŋ yasogo yobinyanuŋ 45 kilo-gram oiji qonikingone ŋinigo paiyaŋuŋgo wakiya. Yobin momokiine oi kamasi jijibuine fukeya. Kue koruŋ kamasi

oņuine oiji waki ke yabeme ņiņigoji ore eru Anutu mi qaiso etebuņ. Oņu.*

17

Ņigo moji joma mimine paiineo ņeko ņoneboņ.

¹ Sombuņ mimerereņ 7 popu 7 oi roru dimabuņ, yoņoreone moji wareru buņo iņi najiya, “Go noke warende raru kadi sogo ņigo tinabiņeineke obu kokoinere paio ņega, oi gadubemiņ. Anutuji buņoine osoeru geoine bokirieme paiineo ropeko goga. ² Morende kiņ koitoine koitoine yoņoji iņoke boesau eru gobuņ. Kufufuņyaņunji moreņgo gogobi, yoņoji oņuakoņ ņigo iņore boesaure eru maņyaņuņ pakereme maņjijibu fukebuņ. Wain obu noku bobojibu bofukeegobi, ore so fuņgaru boesau eru goku witijibu ebuņ.”

³ Oņu miko Moro Tiriineji ro nobeko kobiineji paineo ropeko Sombuņ mimerereņ oiji oga nuko moreņ buroineo ropeboņ. Oo roperu ņigo mo joma mimiine boboroņ yobu iņore paio ņeko ņoneboņ. Joma mimiinere sakigo igosisi tina fuņne fuņne quraņgabi puseko qoruine 7 eru juņeine 10 oņu dimaya.

⁴ Ņigo iņoji kambaņ soki boboroņ yojuņ iruine eru boboroņ yobu oi keru ņeya. Kuririine goul, oņgiņ foriineke eru niņiņ eri goine oiji basarigako kamasiineji buruburuineke fukeya. Meineji goul popu roru ņeya, oi boesau eru goya ore wuwunuņ mamagiinekeji pusekiine. ⁵ Ņigo iņore maio tinaine sumuņine oi iņi quraņgabi peya, “Babilon biņeroroineke, morende kadi sogo ņiņigo eru wuwunuņ mamagiinekere maņgo.” ⁶ Tinaine oņu peme Anuture ņiņigo gbagbataeņineji Yesure fuņne kitiņgaku qiņ keru dimaku miku gobuņ, oi yaberu dariyaņuņ noku ore eru qopeqawaki qaku dimako ņoneboņ. Oi ņoneru bibitatari yobu eboņ.

⁷ Bibitatari yobu ebe Sombuņ mimererenji buņo iņi najiya, “Go uruņure bibitatari yobu ege? Nonji soine ņigo yoore fuņne sumuņine barariņga garebemiņ eru joma mimiine qoruine 7 eru juņeine 10 ņigo oi osigaega, iņore fuņne sumuņine oi oņuakoņ barariņgaru mifuke garebemiņ. ⁸ Jiņogo kerisieme joma mimiine ņonege, iņoji rone goyayoņ, damaņ yoo sakike so goga. Iņoji gemokaku yoņore yoņ dikiine tomiri oone gboreru pakereiņyoņ, Kristoji igogako misi korugo rakaiņ. Anutuji Sombuņ moreņ bofuke yapeya, damaņ oone fuņgaru moreņgo go wapebi tinayaņuņ gogo sanariņere papiago so quraņgabi pega, ņiņigo yoņoji joma

* **16:21:** Eks 9.10 Eks 7.17-21; Kiki 78.44 Eks 10.21 Ais 11.15 Mat 24.43-44; Luk 12.39-40; Bara 3.3 2 Kiņ 23.29; Zek 12.11 Bara 8.5; 11.13, 19 Ais 51.17 Bara 6.14 Eks 9.23; Bara 11.19

mimiine ņoneru popurenimiņ. Sakike goyayoņ, daman yoo sakike so goga eru jiki moke gboreru fukeiņ, ore eru popurenimiņ.

⁹ “Noņuņ buņo yo mane taniņgakimiņ ore manebenen maņgboroņine iņi pega: Qoruine 7 oi ņigoji tukuine 7:de paio ņega, tukuine ore soso fukega. ¹⁰ Qoruine 7 oi oņuakoņ kiņ koito 7 yoņore kegoi fukega. Yoņoreone 5 komeru waki forebi jare 6 iņoji goku ņiņigo siņaņ yabeega. Tatariine jiki fukeiņ ore so fukega. Iņoji fukeiņ, oo daman pompoņine usuņ paio dimaiņ ore so fukeiņ. ¹¹ Joma mimine goyayoņ, daman yoo so jikigaru goga, iņoji 7 yoņoreone mo fukega. Iņoji moke gboreru iņoyoņe kiņ koito jareine 8 fukeiņ. Oņu fukeiņyoņ, Kristoji ketotieme sibirigaru misi korugo rakaiņ.

¹² “Juņeine 10 ņone yabege, oi kiņ koito 10 yoņore kegoi fukega. Yoņoji so fuņgaru ņiņigo siņaņ yabeegobiyoņ, Anutuji jiki usuņ yareme kiņ koito oņuine fukeniņi. Oņu fukeru joma mimineke aua moakonde so ņiņigo siņaņ yaberu gonimiņ. ¹³ Kiņ koito 10 yoņoji mamane buru moakoņ oi akoņ boyoberu joma mimiine kitiņgaku usuņyaņuņ iņo otebi goiņ. ¹⁴ Usuņyaņuņ oņu qodureru Lama madeine kiso eru jigo qoqo enimiņyoņ, Lama madeineji gbiņ eyareko wakinimiņ. Iņoji kiņ yoņore Kiņ eru koito yoņore Koito fukega. Iņoji oņga noreru roosoe nobeko iņoke daman so dimaku gokimiņ, niņoji moko gbiņ eyareru kokoriaņ keinebened.”

¹⁵ Sombuņ mimererenji buņoine oņu miku jikigaru iņi najime manebon, “Kadi sogo ņigo sogoji obu kokoinere paio ņeko ņone yabe forege, obu oi ņiņigo kantriine kantriine yoņore kegoi fukega. Yoņoji kubuyaņuņ eru apa ņasoyaņunde so mobemobe ņe rabi sakiyaņuņ fuņe fuņe fukeko buņoyaņuņ kamasi furuine furuine miegobi. ¹⁶ Jiņogo kerisieme juņeine 10 ņone yabege, yoņoji usuņyaņuņ joma mimineke qodureru kadi sogo ņigo iņo rosi etebi iņi fukeiņ: Yoņoji yareyaine sosowo doduru qabi miņgeņine fukeko kambaņ sokiine ketiga forebi gbarandaņ fukeme fuine noku siaine misigo ruabi ja foreiņ.

¹⁷ “Oņu fukeiņ, oi Anutuji kiņ koito yoņore maņyaņuņ bapakareru boburo yabeko maņmoakoņ eru qoqodure enimiņ. Anuture mamane buru oņu boyobenimiņ. Ore so usuņyaņuņ joma mimiine otebi ņiņigo siņaņ yaberu goiņ. Oņu gome Anuture buņoji foriineke fukeiņ, daman oo tariiņ. ¹⁸ ņigo ņeme ņonege, iņo siti biņeroroineke rauineji morende kiņ koitoine koitoine siņaņ yabeega, rauine ore sosoine fukega.”
Oņu.*

* **17:18:** Jer 51.13 Ais 23.17; Jer 51.7 Bara 13.1 Jer 51.7 Dan 7.7; Bara 11.7; Kiki 69.28 Dan 7.24

18

Babilon siti ketotiebi ņeririkeiņ.

¹ Ore ņadio Sombuņ mimerereņ mo usuņine ropekiine ņonebe Sombuņgone fukeru wakiko kuririquraņineji moreņ ba tamaeya.

² Wakiru sanāņine yobu jojoraku iņi oņgaya, “Babilon siti sogo oi ketotiebun. Oi fofori ketotiebi ņeririkeya. Ȇiņigo mataebi gemokaku fuņne fuņne yoņoji akon tumāņgaru piyaņun oo babi yoņore kae qoruine fukeya. Weboine weboine sowoyaņunke eru mamagiyaņunke yoņoji akon oo tumāņgaru youyaņun kosa baru waigo gogobi.

³ “Anutuji oi yoore eru miko ketotiebun: Kantri sosowo yoņoji ņigo iņore boesaure eru maņyaņun pakereme bobo-ji bu ebi Anuture maņ rigaņgaya. Yombeņine oi paiyaņungo ropeko wain obu noegobi ore kamasi manebun. Morende kiņ koitoine koitoine yoņoji ņigo iņoke boesau ekeson eku gobun. Rojiki bajiki ņiņigoji moreņ so oone wareru mebo kuririyaņunke furiine baiņgo ruabi mokemoke yobu poreru batiqatiine tomiri goya. Iņore baporere eru yoņoji tin-abiņeineke kobike fukeru ņiņigo ropekiine fukebun.”

⁴ Ore ņadio Sombuņgone moji buņo najime iņi manebon, “Nonde kufufuņpu, ņoņo siti oi bokeru sakibe wakiinebi. Ȇigo iņoji agiburaņ eega, oiji kema ņabeme iņoke dimaku maņ-ņaņun egu kejiġaiņ.

Anutuji goine bokirie yareme yobiņ momokiine paiyaņungo ropeiņ, yobiņ oņuine moji ņoņo-ņaņunde paio ropeko oņuakon joiserereņ egu manenimiņ. Ore eru yoņoke so qodureru goinebi.

⁵ Ȇigo oiji agiburaņine eba eku paio paio ruame roperu qonikiņ boua forega.

Suroņqoqo eru gobun, Anutuji oi iņoyoņere mamanesugo ruaru ore eru so niga ġaiņ.

¹ ⁶ Eebobo kekesiine goine eņareku gobun, ņoņo ore so bokirie eyareinebi. Sembene eba eku gobun, ņoņo ore geo ateine yoyokare so bokirie yarebi paiyaņungo ropeiņ.

Agiburande popuine nonimiņ ore keseru gobun, yoņoyaņunde popu oone ateine yoyokare so pioru bokirieru wain obu mokiine sanāņine oi yoņoyaņunde kesebi nonimiņ.

⁷ Ȇigo oiji mebo kuririineke mokemoke yobu poreru tin-abiņe ropekiine bofukeru batiqatiine tomiri goya. Ore goine iņoyoņunde ņoņoruji ņorugaru yo kinji-jiineo joiserereņ mokemoke yobu etebi jiņgeņ keku

beusembe goinj. Injonyunde manjo inji manesuku kosa miega,

‘Nonji kwini njigo koitore morumbonj njeineo njego. Koje so fukego eru damanj mogo kimagu so kebeminj.’

⁸ Onju kosa miega ore eru Anutuji goine bokirie teko damanj moakonde manjo injore paio ropeinj.

Ofoj Anutuji bunjoine osoeru mitari teya, injore usunji ropekiine fukega.

Ore eru yobinj momokiine funje funje oiji pipa inji fuke teinj: Tifeineji komebi jinjenj keku roro njeko injoyone misigo ruabi jainj.”

⁹ Misigo ruabi jako ju kondunj pakereinj, kantriine kantriine sosowo yonore kinj koitoyanjunji oi njoneru sogunj baru kuyoniminj. Kinj koito yonjoji injoke boesau eru gobunj. Meboine kuririyanjunke mokemoke yobu ore jebe jeriine injoke eru jerieru gobunj, yonjoji injore eru kimagu keniminj.

¹⁰ Kimagu keku njonoruji njorugabi yo kinjijiineo joiserereng mokemoke yobu maneinj, ore eru odepariru jojorigo dimaku inji kuyoku miniminj, “O Babilon siti binjeroroneke, yobinj painjanungo ropeinj ore ‘Yei! Yei!’ miku kuyogobenenj. O siti usun-njanunj soguine, Sombun Rauineji goine bokirie yareme pipa aua moakonde manjo painjanungo ropeko joiserereng soguine manegobi. ‘Yei! Yei!’ miku kuyogobenenj!”

¹¹ Kantriine kantriine yonore rojiki-bajiki njijigo yonjoji onjakonj sogunj baniminj. Moji jikigaru yonore meboyanunj furiine so baeinj ore kimagu keku kuyoniminj. ¹² Kuririyanjun goul, silwa, onginj foriineke eru bote korunj oi Babilon yonjoji me goineji so furiine baniminj. Kambanyanjun gbagbataenine, boboronj yojunj iruine, boboronj yobu eru kamban tinaine silk oi so furiine baniminj. Yo fiine yobu funje funje ore botuyanunj eru mequranjanunj funje funje oi so jikigaru furiine baniminj. Kuririyanjun elefant siaineji babaine, oi omaine peniminj. Uqo koro jae njene yayanunj yo furiyanunj soguine soru, kenjonj, musi, ajo eru yoware oiji babaine, oi omaine peniminj. Jonu aen yonunjine brons eru aen gogobuineji babaine eru ko tinaine mabol oiji babaine oi omaine peniminj.

¹³ Babilon yonjoji mara (sinamon) eru jama goine oi so furiine baniminj. Sakire toki tinaine mor, jinanj yojikou eru sakire mumundo goine oi so furiine baniminj. Junj, wowoyunj, jinanj eru kouine fukeinj ore ya goine oi so furiine baniminj. Onjakonj wain obu, oliwe yore oil, wit korunj eru flaua uqoine oi so furiine baniminj. Bulmakao, lama, kanenkuku eru kanenkuku kereta oi so furiine baniminj. Rone kinjanqoqo njijigo furiyanunj baku gioo rua yabebi saki

fu me maņ mamananesuyanunji sembearu sibirigaya. Onu so jikigaru eenimiņ.

¹⁴ Rojiki-bajiki niņigo yoņoji Babilon niņigo iņore iņi minimiņ, “Yo foriine noinde aņi maneru gomeņ, oi mataebi omaine goge. Touņmoririgo eru mebo komoņgo kuririyauņke oi sosowo boke guru mataebi taqararaņine goge. Oi damaņ mogo moke bofukeniminde so mata.”

¹⁵ Rojiki-bajiki niņigo mebo komoņyanuņ onu onu furiine banimiņgo ore ruaru siti oone moneņ goul (juņe boreņ) poreru tinabiņeyauņke fukebuņ. Yoņoji jojorigo dimakabi goineji noņoruji noņugabi yo kinjijiineo joiserereņ mokemoke yobu maneya, ore eru popureru kuyoku kimagu kenimiņ.

¹⁶ Kimagu keku iņi minimiņ, “O siti sogo, yobiņ paiyanuņgo ropeiņ ore ‘Yei! Ye!’ onġaku kimagu kegobeneņ. Yoņoji kambauņauņ gbagbataeņine, boboroņ yojuņ iruine eru boboroņ yobu oi kebi. Kuririyauņ goul, onġiņ foriineke eru niġiņ eri goineji basariga ekabi kamasiyanunji buruburuineke fukeya. ¹⁷ Onu ebuņyoņ, mebo komoņyanuņ onuine mokemoke yobu oi pipa aua moakonde maņgo sibirigaru jibugaru mataebuņ.” Onu mibuņ.

Oġa kapten sosowo eru niņigo oġao raru wareegobi, yoņoji onuakoņ sosowo Babilon siti ruabi ja foreko ju kondunine oi jojorigo dimaku noņenimiņ. Onuakoņ oġa niņigo kambauņ seri gboromurebi gbinji kitiņġako raegobi eru koego ġio goine baku gogoyauņ kitiņġaegobi, yoņoji sosowo oi jojorigo dimaku noņenimiņ. ¹⁸ Niġo yasogo tinabiņeineke ruabi jako misi boruņinere ju kondunine pakereiņ, oi jojorigo dimaku noņeru bibie sorieru iņi minimiņ, “Siti biņeroroineke yoore ogoine damaņ mogo so peya.”

¹⁹ Onu miku rufe puġeku kome rauku onġaku jiņeņ keku woru kuyoku iņi mibuņ, “O siti sogo, aua moakonde maņgo yaine sosowo sibirigaru jibugaru mataeya. Niņigo oġauņke sosowo koego ra wareru meboyanuņ furiine banimiņ ore eru oone moneņ goul (juņe boreņ) boakoņ porebi siti oiji biņeroroineke fukeya. Yobiņ paiyanuņgo ropeġa ore ‘Yei! Ye!’ miku kuyogobeneņ.” Onu mibuņ.

²⁰ Yoņoji eebobo kekesiine goine eyareku gobuņ, Anutuji ore buņoine mitariku ġoine bokirieme paiyanuņgo ropeko joiserereņ soguine maneegobi. Ore eru Sombuņ kao gogobi, noņo iņore eru kokoriaņ keinebi. Anuture niņigo gbagbataeņine, aposolpuine eru kajeqouņ niņigo noņo jerieru saoreņ qaku goinebi.

²¹ Ore naġio Sombuņ mimerereņ usuņine ropekiine moji wareru ko yasogo yobu ro maņġaru koego bokeme rakame iņi miya, “Anutuji siti soguine biņeroroineke oi yoore so

joineke ketotieru kerisieme rakaru matae foreiņ. Matae foreko jiki daman mogo so bofukenimiņ ore so fukeiņ. ²² Ņoņo siti oo oguņ qaku gita kulele qaku kuņ qeņ puteru kiki keku woru gobuņ, ore fonuņ daman mogo moke so manenimiņ. Babilon ņoņore ņiņigo mamane gioyaņuņ fuņne fuņne baku gobuņ, oi tariya. Dokta didiman, qaqaži klak eru oņuine oi oo moke so yobu bofuke yabenimiņ. Wit kurumbu koruņ oņgiņ yoyokare botugo ruaru bopisigabi (mill) fonuņine fukeya, ore kinji-minjiineji mataeme sitiji benoņ baru peiņ.

²³ “Rone sitiyaņunde piine sosowo oi doiyaņuņke tamaebuņyoņ, tatama oiji kobeme dabuqisiri peiņ. Ņire ņadipuyaņunji ņigore boreņ furiine kanen koboru boruņ mibi ņigore daritifepuži kokoriaņ baru jebe ruaru buņo jere eru jeri eku gobuņ, kokoriaņ oņuinere fonuņ oi moke maneniminde so mata. Babilon ņoņore rojiki-bajiki ņiņigo oi kantriine kantriine oo mane yarebi tinabiņeyaņuņke fukeru gobuņ. Yoņore agikeareko munanqoqo ņiņigo oi moreņ so ņiņigo maņyaņuņ bojibugabi tinuņ qaru gobuņ.” Sombuņ mimererenji oņu miya.

²⁴ Babilon oi yoore eru sibirigaya: Kajeqouņ ņiņigo eru Anuture ņiņigo gbagbataeņine oi yoņore botugo kosa meafaine eru yabebi komebi dariyaņunji wakiya. Yoņore dari eru moreņgo ņiņigo goine yabebi komebuņ, sosowo yoņore darire geoži yoņore paio ropeko gobuņ. Fuņneyaņuņ oņuine bofukebi peya. Oņu.*

19

Sombuņ yoņoji Babilon ņeririkeya ore Anutu miteņ gabuņ.

¹ Ore ņadio Sombuņgone buņo mo manebe kubu soguine yoņoji sanaņine akon saoreņ kiki kegobi, ore kamasi fukeko iņi mibuņ, “Anutu miteņ gagobeneņ haleluya! Anutuži munan qa noreru oga nobeko iņore biņe fukegobeneņ. Anutunoņunji usuņ Rauine fukeko miteņ gabeneņ tinabiņeineke fukega. ² Anutuži buņo foriinere so ņiņigo buņoyaņuņ osoeru poretiņ akon mitari noreega. Kadi sogo ņigo boesau eru oņuine oiji ņiņigo moreņ so bosembea yabeku goya, Anutuži iņore buņo osoeru mitariya. Ņigo oiji Anuture gio bobo ņiņigo yabeko dariyaņunji wakiya, ore geo bokirie teko

* **18:24:** Ais 13.21; 21.9; Jer 50.39; 51.8; Bara 14.8 Ais 23.17; Jer 51.7 Ais 48.20; Jer 50.8; 51.6, 45 Jen 18.20-21; Jer 51.9 Kiki 137.8; Jer 50.29 Ais 47.7-9 Eze 26.16-17 Eze 27.31, 36 Eze 27.12, 13, 22 Eze 27.31, 36 Ais 23.14; Eze 27.26-30 Eze 27.32 Eze 27.30-34 Dut 32.43; Jer 51.48 Jer 51.63-64; Eze 26.21 Eze 26.13; Ais 24.8 Jer 7.34; 25.10 Jer 51.49

paiineo ropeko joisereren maneru goga. Ore eru Anutu miteŋ gagobeneŋ.”

³ Oŋu miku moke keku inŋi mibuŋ, “Nŋigo oi ruabi jako kondunineji damanŋ so tatariine tomiri pakreru ropeeinŋ. Ore eru Anutu miteŋ gaegobeneŋ, haleluya!” ⁴ Oŋu keku mibi Anuturu minebobo qoruine 24 eru ofoŋ muraŋine 4 yoŋoji daberu dikanji keru Anutu, morumboŋ neneo naga inore ohowe baku miteŋ garu inŋi kebuŋ, “Buŋo oi foriine, haleluya!”*

Lama madeinere suanjen jebe

⁵ Oŋu kiki kebi morumboŋ neneone buŋo mo inŋi fukeya, “Anuturu gio bobo nŋinigo soguine mendaine miine egu odurekiminde kokoi maneegobi, ŋoŋo sosowo Anutunoŋuŋ miteŋ garu goinebi.”

⁶ Buŋo oi fukeko buŋo mo manebonŋ, oi yoore kamakamasi: Kubu soguine yoŋo kiki keku fonuŋ oŋgaegobi eru obu korugo wigaru dimako fonuŋine fukeega eru bobori parandanŋ yasogoji oŋgame gbinbururuŋ fukeega, buŋo oi ore kamasi oŋuine fukeko inŋi mibuŋ, “Ofoŋ Anutunoŋuŋ, usuŋ sosowore Rauji funŋaru moreŋ so siŋaŋ yaberu kiŋ Ofoŋyaŋuŋ fukeru goinŋ. Ore eru Anutu miteŋ gagobeneŋ, haleluya!” ⁷ Lama madeinere nŋigo binineji suanjenŋo maneru inoyone bomogaru jaueru afagako nŋigo rorore damanji ware fukeme gogobeneŋ. Ore eru nonuŋ kokorianŋ keru jerieru Anutu miteŋ gabeneŋ tinabinineji saueeinŋ. ⁸ Anutuji mariku gbagbataenine kuririquranineke oi yareme kebi.” (Mariku gbagbataenine oi nŋinigo gbagbataenine yoŋore eebobo posinere kegoi, oiji keru ebuŋ.)

⁹ Kubu soguinere kamakamasi oŋu keku mibi Sombuŋ mimererenŋ popuineke inoji jikigaru inŋi najime manebonŋ, “Buŋo yo quraŋga: Anutuji nŋinigo oŋga yareko Lama madeinere suanjen (nŋigo bobore) jebego wapeniminŋ, yoŋoji kiwaqawaineneke fukegobi.” Oŋu miku moke jikigaru inŋi najiya, “Buŋo oi Anuturu buŋo foriine yobu fukega.”

¹⁰ Sombuŋ mimererenji oŋu najime nonji oo akonŋ inore ohowe baku miteŋ gabemiŋgo maneru inore kufuineo dikanji keru dabebonyonŋ, inoji inŋi najiya, “Ae! Oŋu so eigonŋ. Go eru gore maŋkekerisie ogopugoji Yesure fune kitingaku miku gokabi kinŋaŋ qa nareegobeneŋ, nonji yoŋoreone mo fukego. Yesuji Biŋe buŋo foriine barariŋga nareya, ore usuŋineji kajeqouŋ nŋinigo dobe yabeko Moro Tiriinere buŋo

* 19:4: Dut 32.43; 2 Kiŋ 9.7 Ais 34.10

maneru misauebuŋ. Ore eru Anuture daberu ohoweine baku miteŋ garu goigoŋ.” Onu.*

Kristoji mamari kubupuine yoŋoke jigo qaiŋgo ore rabuŋ.

¹¹ Nonji Sombuŋ angame kanenjkuku yagaŋine mo ŋonebe wareya. Païneo ŋeko wareya, inore tina oi Qiŋkeru Didima (Ŋonemeqoti) eru Ŋi Fori wombuŋine. Tinaine onu miegobi, inoji buŋo poretiŋ boyoberu buŋo osoeru mitariku ore so jigo qaega. ¹² Jiŋoineji misi boruŋ onuine jako qoruineo resoŋ buresoŋ kokoine ketebi tinaine totogo quraŋineke wareya. Tinaine inoyonje akonj manegayoŋ, moji mo oi so manega. ¹³ Marikuine dario iigokuruine oi keru wareya. Tinaine miegobi, oi Anuture buŋo.

¹⁴ Oi boyoberu warebuŋ, oi Sombuŋ kaere mamari ŋi kubuine kubuine. Yoŋoji kanenjkukuyaŋuŋ yagaŋine oga yaberu paiyaŋuŋgo ŋeku marikuyaŋuŋ gbagbataenine keru warebuŋ. ¹⁵ Mamari siŋaŋ qoduyaŋunde miineone jigore siqo sogo (bainat) miine teteine yobu moji wareya. Oi kantriine kantriine yaberu gbiŋ eyarein ore eru wareya. Inoji siŋaŋyayabere aenj toku ŋonoruineji kantri so qotingaru siŋaŋ yaberu goinj. Inoji Anutu usuŋ sosowore Raure wain juaine soguine odayagaiŋ. Wain jua oi Anuture yomben maŋgigainere kegoi fukega.* ¹⁶ Marikuineo tinaine mo quraŋgabi tambaraŋineo inji dimaya, “Kiŋ yoŋore Kiŋ eru koito yoŋore Koito.” Onu.

¹⁷ Ore ŋadio Sombuŋ mimererenj mo ŋonebe wegi jiŋoineo dimaya. Paibe dimaku sanaŋine ongaku weboine weboine qonikin botuine petigaru sowoo fururu qaku raegobi, sosowo oi onga yareru inji miya, “Ŋonjo bio wareni-inj! Anutuji tebu jebe soguine bomogaya, oo tumaŋganiŋ. ¹⁸ Wareru tumaŋgaru kinj koito, mamari siŋaŋ eru mamari ŋi yoŋore fu noinebi. Kanenjkuku eru kanenjkuku paio ŋeegobi, yoŋore fuyaŋuŋ noninj. Niŋigo sosowo yoŋore fuyaŋuŋ wareru noinebi. Niŋigo ropekiine wakiqoqoine, yoŋoyaŋunde gio baegobi eru raupuyaŋunde kinjyaŋuŋ mo qaegobi, sosowo yoŋore fuyaŋuŋ noinebi.”

¹⁹ Ore ŋadio joma mimiine eru moreŋine moreŋine yoŋore kinj koito yoŋoji mamari kubuyaŋuŋ oga yaberu wareru tumaŋgabi ŋone yabeboŋ. Moji kanenjkuku paio ŋeku mamari

* **19:10:** Kiki 115.13 Eze 1.24; Kiki 93.1; 97.1; 99.1 Mat 22.2-3 * **19:15:** Wain niginde fori boboronj (greip) ore magaine oi jua yasogoo ruaru odayagabi qakaigame obuineji dikiinere kimbonjo roruŋgo rakame gbakenj ruabi ore maŋineo rakaega. Nonuŋ maŋnonuŋ so kerisiebeneŋ Anuture maŋ jikigaru rigaŋgame Yesuji ore joisererenj maneru yombenine odayagako rakako Anuture maŋji munanŋgako womo fukeinj.

kubuine yoņoke dimaya, oi kiso eyareku jigo qoqo enimin ore tumaņgabi ņone yabebon.

²⁰ Jigo qoqo ebi joma mimiine roru kipebuņ. Kajeqoun ņi qaqaјibuine joma miminere mine baku mosi qoqowirie baku goya, oi oņuakon joma mimineke roru kipebuņ. Kajeqoun ņi qaqaјibuineji mosi qoqowirie baku oiji ņiņigo goine yo oņuine oi eadu eyareme tiņtuņ qaku gobuņ: Niņigo joma miminere moge roru sabarebuņ eru goineji sasakoinere ohowe baku miteņ garu gobuņ, oi eadu eyareru goya. Ro yaperu nigiņ yaperu gagari igo yapebi yoņ salfa kore misi boruņineji jaku wenwen qaega, ore korugo rakabi. ²¹ Rakabire kanenkuku paio ņeya ore miineone jigore siqo sogo (bainat) wareya, oiji kiņ koito eru mamari ņi sosowo oi yabeme komebuņ. Komebi webo sosowo yoņoji waperu fuyanuņ piku noku noku gaba yabeya. Oņu.*

20

Satan kipebi gosa 1,000 ore so witi pigo ņeya.

¹ Ore ņadio Sombuņ mimereren mo ņonebe Sombuņgone wakiya. Iņoji gemokaku yoņore yoņ dikiine tomiri ore ki mendaine eru gbedi soguine mo oi meineo ba wakiya. ² Mimereren oiji wakiru jewanaņ sogo juņeineke (dragon) oi roru gosa 1,000 ņeiņ ore kipeya. Jewanaņ sogo oi ronere ronekoņgo koben fukeru go wapeya. Tinaine mo oi Sembene Rauine eru Satan. ³ Gosa 1,000 ore maņgo jikigaru ņiņigo kantri so bapakare yaberu moreņ so tiņtuņ qaniminde egu eadu eņarenimiņ ore kipeya. Kiperu bokeme gemokaku yoņore yoņ dikiine tomiri oo rakame iporoine keru sopu ruaru giri mogeji (sil) qakatoru ki maņgoine bajime rakame maņineo ņeya. Oņu ņeko Sombuņ mimererenji iņi miya, “Gosa 1,000 tariko ore ņadiineo Anutuji miko moke piruebi damaņ pompoņine gioine baku goiņ.” Oņu miya.

⁴ Ore ņadio morumboņ ņeņeine ņeņeine ņonebon. Anutuji goine usuņ yareme ņiņigo buņoyanuņ mitarinimiņ, yoņoji ņeņeine ņeņeine oo wakiru ņebuņ. Oņuakon ņiņigo Yesure fuņne kitiņgaku mibuņ ore eru Anuture Biņe buņore eru ubeyanuņ ketigabi komebuņ, yoņore iiru ņone yabebon. Oņuakon ņiņigo joma mimiine eru iņore sasakore ohowe so baku miteņ gabuņ eru iņore moge oi maiyanuņgo me meyanuņgo so roru sabarebuņ, yoņore iiru ņone yabebon. Iiruyanuņ oi ņone yabebe gboreru pakerebuņ. Pakereru Kristoke gosa 1,000 ore so ya sosowo siņaņ garu gobuņ.

* **19:21:** Eze 1.1; Kiki 96.13; Ais 11.4 Dan 10.6 Kiki 2.9; Ais 63.3; Joel 3.13; Bara 14.20 Eze 39.17-20 Bara 13.1-18

⁵ Komebuŋ, yoŋoreone goineji komegone papakare funfunɣaine ore damaŋineo so gborebuŋ. Matayoŋ, gosa 1,000 oi odigabi tariko ore ŋadiineo gboreru pakerenimiŋ. ⁶ Uri yoŋoji komegone papakare funfunɣainere damaŋgo gborenimiŋ, yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke eru tiriine gbagbataeŋine fukegobi. Damaŋ oo gboreru ateine yoyoka so komenimiŋ. Kome yoyokare usunji yoŋore paio so ropeko kome sanaŋine komeniminde embimbiŋganimiŋ. Yoŋoji Anutu eru Kristo yokore sorin gio siŋaŋpu fukenimiŋ. Onuine fukeru Kristoke gosa 1,000 oi ya sosowo siŋaŋ garu go ropenimiŋ. Onu.*

Anutuji Satande buŋo mitarime wakiin.

⁷ Gosa 1,000 oi tariko Satan witi pigone piruebi wakiin. ⁸ Wakiru raru ŋiŋigo kantri so eadu eyarein ore moreŋ so roregaiŋ. Moreŋ qaŋaŋine mobemobe paibe yukube ra wareru (maŋyaŋuŋ bosemberu) jijibu qa yaberu kantri tinayakuŋ Gog eru Magog oi oŋuakoŋ sagaru rain. Anutu kiso eteru jigo qanimiŋ ore bapakare yabeko tumaŋgabi jareyaŋunji koere magende so fukein. ⁹ Tumaŋgaru wareru petigaru Israel moreŋ saga foreku raru Anuture kufufuŋ yoŋore sa eru Anuture wombuŋ siti (Jerusalem) oi roregaru ŋenimiŋ. Onu ŋenimiŋyoŋ, Anutuji misi boruŋ ruame qonikiŋgone wakiru ja muku yabe forein.

¹⁰ Ja muku yabe foreko Sembene Rauine eadu eyareme tiŋtuŋ ebuŋ, mimerereŋ yoŋoji oi igoga tebi yoŋ salfa kore misi boruŋineji jaku weŋweŋ qaku dimaega, ore korugo rakaya. Rone joma mimiine eru kajeqouŋ ŋi qaqaŋibuine oŋuakoŋ igo yapebi oo rakaru gogobire. Oo una ubu kumunenji ŋoru yabeŋi tatariine tomiri joiserereŋ mokemoke yobu maneru go ropenimiŋ. Onu.*

Anutuji ŋiŋigo komebuŋ, yoŋore buŋo mitariin.

¹¹ Ore ŋadio morumbuŋ ŋeŋe yasogo yagaŋine eru oo ŋega, oi ŋoneboŋ. ŋonebe qonikiŋ morenŋi iŋore jiŋo maione mataeru ra tomirebu. Ra tomireru moke ŋone yapekimiŋ ore so fukebu. ¹² Ra tomirebire ŋiŋigo komiine ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine ŋone yabebe morumbuŋ ŋeŋe maŋfunɣo dimabi Anutuji buk papiaine papiaine qoromureya. Papi ogoine mo tinaine gogo sanaŋinere tina buru buk oi oŋuakoŋ qoromureya. Qoromureru ŋiŋigo komiine yoŋore buŋo osoeko eeboboyaŋunde binaŋ buk papiago quraŋgabi pega, iŋoji ore so oseru ŋiŋigo mitari yareya.

* **20:6:** Jen 3.1 Dan 7.9, 22 * **20:10:** Eze 7.2; 38.2, 9, 15

¹³ Koego komeru rakaru gobuņ, oi koe Rauineji bokirie yabeme Anuture jinoo wapebuņ. Komere kukure Raure meo gobuņ, oi Rauine oiji bokirie yabeya. Komeru kome mison kaeo rakaru gobuņ, oi ore Rauji bokirie yabeme Anuture jinoo wapebuņ. Onu waperu fukebi Anutuji buņoyanun moakon moakon osoeru eeboboyanunde so mitari yareya. ¹⁴ Mitari yareme komere kukure Rau eru kome mison moren Rauine oi igo yapebi yon misi borun jaku wenwen qaku dimaega, ore korugo rakabire. Misi koru oo rakabuņ, oiji kome ateine yoyoka fukega.

¹⁵ Anutuji more tina gogo sananinere tina buru buk mango so quranabi peko bofukeya, oi igogako yon misi borun jaku wenwen qaku dimaega, ore korugo rakaya. Onu.*

21

Sombun gariine eru moren gariine none yapebon.

¹ Sombun moren funfungain yokoji onu mataeru mataebire koeji onuakon so jikigaru peya. Ore ndio Sombun eru moren gariine none yapebon.

² Jerusalem gariine, siti tiriine oi Sombungo Anuture kaeone wakiko nonebon. Siti oi bobianga forebi none anjiineke inji fukeya: Nigo suanjeninere mariku none anjiineke ketebi ni binineke qodurein ore babajawe ee eru jaueru kuririineke dimaga, siti oiji ore so fukeko nonebon. ³ Oi noneru dimaku morumbon nejeone buņo mo fukeko manebe sananine ongakui inji najiya, "None, Anuture piji oi ninigo botuyanungo wakiru pega. Anutuji botuyanungo gome injoke gobi inoyone ofon Anutuyanun fukeru yonoke go ropein. ⁴ Yonoke goku jin obuyanun sosowo ketaninnga forein. Ya sosowo rone peya, oiji matae foreya. Ore eru moke so komebi jinžen so kenimin eru jikigaru joisereren mo so manenimin. Ya more so embimbinngaru kuyonimin."

⁵ Morumbon nejeo nega, injoiji inji najiya, "Mane, nonji mibe yareya sosowo oi kegboreme gariine fukein." Onu najiru miya, "Buņo oi foriine yobu manyokaine tomiri, ore eru oi papiago qurannga." ⁶ Jikigaru inji najiya, "Oi mitigabe fuke forega. Nonji ronekon goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeya) tatariine go roperu gobemin. Ore so nonji quran mangoine funfungain A eru quran mangoine tatariine Z fukego. Moji obure manega, nonji gogo sananinere obu jinjoineone obu oi yauņ otebe oone furiine tomiri pioru noku goin. ⁷ Moji yobin sosowo odureru gbin ein, nonji injore Anutu fukeru ya sosowo oi otebe injore binje fukeko nonde odumadene fukeru tinane osigaru goin.

* 20:15: Dan 7.9-10

⁸“Oņu gonimiņyoņ, goineji ņiņigo jiņoyanungo ruruine eru yameņine so dimaku mamananiņyanuņ bokebi maņyanuņji kejiğaga, yoņore piyanuņ oi yoņ salfa kore misi* boruņineji weņweņ jaku dimaega, oo penimiņ. Yoņore jikigaru ņiņigo yo oņuine yoņoji oņuakoņ oo rakaru gonimiņ: ņiņigo yabebi komebi boesau kipe munanqoqo eru nemu gboņ ohoweyanuņ baku miteņ garu buņo ikoine miegobi, nonji oi igo yabebe koru oo rakaru gonimiņ. Oi kome ateine yoyoka fukeiņ.” Morumboņ ņeņeineone buņo oņu wareko maneboņ. Oņu.*

Jerusalem siti gariine oi fuņ mo.

⁹ Yobiņ momokiine tatariine 7 oiji popu 7 pusebi Sombuņ mimerereņ 7 yoņoji oi roru dimagobi, yoņoreone moji wareru iņi najiya, “Go warende ņigo Lama madeinere ņonuņ biņe fukeiņgo ega, oi gadubemiņ.”

¹⁰ Oņu najime Moro Tiriineji ro nuko kobiineji paineo ropeko Sombuņ mimerereņ oiji oga nuko tukuine joroine tinabiņeineke mogo ropebe. Oo roperu siti tiriine Jerusalem Sombuņgo Anuture kaeone wakiya, oi nadume iņi ņoneboņ:

¹¹ Anuture kuririquraņine oiji tamaeko buruburuineke goul eru oņgiņ foriineke furiyanuņ ropekiine ore kamasi fukeya. Oņgiņ foriineke tinaine jaspera oi sogo mobeine mobeine buruburuyanunke kerisieru tamaegobi, ore so gbagbataeņine peya. ¹² Saine ropekiine oi kuririineke. Sainere mendi 12 dimabi maņfunyanungo Sombuņ mimerereņ 12 sagaru dimabuņ. Israel kufufunde kubu 12 yoņore tina oi mendi ore sakiyanungo quraņgabi dimaya. ¹³ Mendi 12 oi mobemobe paibe yukube iņi dimabuņ: Wegi wawapeineo yokaomo, rarakaineo yokaomo, Not oobe yokaomo eru Saut oobe yokaomo. ¹⁴ Siti sa oi oņgiņ otuņ qembibiineke 12 yoņore paio babi dimaya. Lama madeinere aposolpuine 12 yoņore tina 12 oi otuņ 12 oo quraņgabi dimaya.

¹⁵ Sombuņ mimerereņ noke buņo miya, iņoji siti, ore saine eru mendiine 12 yoņore soyanuņ kiriri ruaru maneiņgo jaueru goul kiririine (rula mesa) roru dimaya. ¹⁶ Siti oi burugaru babi guruine 4 fukeya. Mobemobe paibe yukube joroine oi sogokoņ. Joroine moakoņ moakoņ oi goul kiririine oiji kiririine ruaru 2,400 kilomita ore so bofukeme peya† Odaine oi oņuakoņ sogokoņ peya. ¹⁷ Sombuņ mimerereņji

* **21:8:** Salfa kore misi oi rombunde koji jaku weņweņ qaku jaega ore so fukega.

* **21:8:** Ais 65.17; 66.22; 2 Pi 3.13 Ais 52.1; 61.10; Bara 3.12 Eze 37.27; Lew 26.11, 12 Ais 25.8; 35.10; 65.19 Ais 55.1 2 Sml 7.14; Kiki 89.26-27 † **21:16:** Kubu 12 moakoņ moakoņ ore eru 200 kilomita.

oņuakoņ siti saine oi moreņ ģire kiririji so ruaru 60 mita bofukeme peya.

¹⁸ Siti saine oi oņģiņ foriineke tinaine jaspā oiji bakine. Siti iņoyoņe oi goul yobuji babi kuririquraņeji sogo gbagbataeņine ore so tatamake tamaeya. ¹⁹ Siti sainere otuņine oi oņģiņ furiine ropekiine fuņne fuņne oiji bajaweru babi kuririyāņķe iņi fukebi ģone yabeboņ: Otuņ fuņfuņģaine oi oņģiņ foriineke tinaine jaspā yoweine gogobu kamakamasi. Otuņ yoyokaine oi oņģiņ buģe tinaine safaiā, yokaomoinē oi oņģiņ rekagarigari tinaine ageit. Otuņ jare 4 oi oņģiņ rekagariine tinaine emerald.

²⁰ Otuņ jare 5 oi oņģiņ yojuņ iruine tinaine sardoniks. Otuņ jare 6 oi oņģiņ boboroņ tinaine karnilian, jare 7 oi oņģiņ tinaine krisolait (kwortz), yoweine goul sogo oņģuine. Otuņine jare 8 oi oņģiņ buģebugeine tinaine beril, jare 9 oi oņģiņ yonuņine tinaine topas. Otuņ jare 10 oi oņģiņ tinaine kalsedoni (krisopreis) yoweine kokomeineke, jare 11 oi oņģiņ yayagaņ tinaine ģeisint (torkwois). Otuņ jare 12 oi oņģiņ boboroņ yojuņ iruine tinaine ametist. ²¹ Siti sa mendi 12 oi bote koruņ ģembibiineke 12 oiji bakine. Mendi moakoņ moakoņ oi eri koruņ moakoņ moakoņ oiji puķeku bakine. Sitio kadi pega, oi goul yobuji babi sogo yagaņine oņģuine tamaeya.

²² Siti sosowo yonģoji Ofon Anutu usuņ sosowore Rau eru Lama madeine poretiņ ģone yaperu maņyaņuņ kerisieru ohoweyakuņ baku miteņ gaegobi. Ore eru boji soriņ (tempel) more so embimbiņģaegobi. Soriņ oi so ģoneboņ.

²³ Anutire kuririquraņi siti batamae yareme Lama madeineji doiyaņuņ fukeģa. Ore eru weģi ayonģ tamaenimi ore so embimbiņģaegobi. ²⁴ Iņģoji doiyaņuņ fukeko kantriine kantriine yonģoji iņore tatamaineo ra wareru gonimiņ. Morende kiņ koitoine koitoine yonģoji biņeyaņuņ kuririyāņķe oi roru wareru siti oo ruanimiņ. ²⁵ Siti qisiriine tomiri, ore eru sa mendiine oi damaņ mogo so kenimiņyoņ, ģijiki robi dimaiņ.

²⁶ Kantriine kantriine yonģoji maņyaņuņ kerisieru kuririyāņunde biņeyaņunde ore erionģbarionģ eku tinabiņeyaņķe fukeru gobuņ, oi roru wareru siti oo ruanimiņ. ²⁷ Niņģigo tinayaņuņ gogo sanaņinere tina buru buk maņģo quraņģabi pega, yonģoji akoņ siti oo ropenimiņ. Lama madeineji tina buru buk oi siņģaņ gaega. Moģi maņģine keģģaga me wuwunuņ aņģiņ mamagiineke eru buņģo ikoine mieģa, iņģoji oo ropeiņģo embimbiņģaiņ. Oņģu.*

* **21:27:** Eze 40.2 Eze 48.30-35 Eze 40.3 Ais 54.11-12 Ais 60.19-20 Ais 60.3 Ais 60.11 Ais 52.1; Eze 44.9

22

Gogo sanaņinere obu fusiine ņoneboņ.

¹ Ore ņadio Sombuņ mimererenj oiji gogo sanaņinere obu jinjoine nadume Anutu eru Lama madeine yokore morumbonj ņeņeone igomuruņgaru wareru obu fusiine fukeya. Ore obu oi sogo mobeine mobeine buruburujaņņke kerisieru tamaegobi, ore so gbagbataeņine fukeya. ² Obu fusiine oiji sitire kadi yasogoo wakiru botuine boyoberu petigaru wareya. Obu fusiinere qaņaņineo mobemobe oo gogo sanaņinere yo oi dimaya. Yo ore foriji gosa so ateine 12, oi kaiņ moakonj moakonde maņgo fukeegobi. Yo ore rekaji oi kantriine kantriine ņinjigoji bobiaņ bofukeniņ ore eru dimagobi.

³ Moji mo so jikigaru ogoine sowegaru qaisogaņ. Anutu eru Lama madeine yokore morumbonj ņeņeyakunji oi siti oo peko Lama madeinere gio bobo ņinjigopuji kiņaņ qa teegobi. ⁴ Kiņaņ qa teru jinjo maiine ņoneru Anuture tina maiyaņuņgo bakatobi peiņ.

⁵ Kae so jikigaru ubu eiņ. Ofoņ Anutuji batamae yabeega ore doi tatamainere me wegi tatamainere so em-bimbiņanimiņ. Oņu seņgiņbaņgiņ goku damaņ so tatariine tomiri kiņ ofoņ oņuine siņaņyayabe gio baku go ropeniņ.

⁶ Oi ņonebe Sombuņ mimererenji iņi najiya, “Biņe buņo manege, oiji foriine yobu maņyokaine tomiri fukega. Ofoņ Anutuji kajeqouņ ņinjigo boburo yabeega, iņoji Sombuņ mimererenjine nonj sore nume fuke gareru gobonj. Ya sosowo pipa fukeiņgo so ega, mamananiņ ņinjigopuineji oi maneniņ ore oi fukeru gadubonj.” Oņu.*

Yesuji moke kirieru wareiņ.

⁷ Yesuji miga, “Maneniņ, nonji pipa kirieru warebemiņ. Goineji buk yoore kajeqouņ buņo biņe qaku qakatoegobi, yoņoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.”

⁸ Jon nonji Biņe buņo yo maneru jinjone kerisieme iiruine ņoneboņ. Oi ņoneru mane foreru Sombuņ mimererenji iiru yo naduya, nonji iņore ohowe baku miteņ gabemiņ ore maneru moreņgo wakiru kufuineo dikanji kekabonj. ⁹ Dikanji kekabonjoņ, iņi najiya, “Ae! Oņu so e. Nonji go eru kajeqouņ ogopugo eru ņinjigo buk yoore Biņe buņo biņe qaku qakatoegobi, sosowo ņoņore keririņgo dimaku moko Anutu kiņaņ qa teegobeneņ. Nonj matayoņ, Anutu ohoweine baku miteņ gaeigoņ.”

* 22:6: Eze 47.1; Zek 14.8 Jen 2.9; Eze 47.12 Zek 14.11 Ais 60.19; Dan 7.18

¹⁰ Oņu miku inī najiya, “Damaņ bembengaga. Ore eru buk yoore kajeqouņ buņoji soņsoņineo egu peiņ ore oi papiago quraņgayoņ, oi giri mogeji (sil) so qakatoigoņ. ¹¹ Sembene baega, inoji jikigaru oņu baku sembeqambeaine. Kejigaru goga, inoji jikigaru kejigaru wuwunuņineke fukeru goine. Eebobo poretiņ eega, inoji jikigaru poretiņ akon eba eku goine. Gbagbataeņine fukeega, inoji jikigaru gbagbataeņine yobu fukeru goine.” Sombuņ mimererenji oņu najiya.

¹² Yesuji miga, “Maneniņ, nonji pipa kirieru warebemiņ. Warebemiņ, oo furināņu roru warebemiņ. Eeboboņāņu eba eku gobuņ, oi osoeru ore so furināņu moakon moakon ņarebemiņ.

¹³ “Nonji fuņfuņgaineo fuņfuņgaine goku (ya sosowo bo-fukeru jiki mibe mataeya) tatariineo tatariine fukeru gobemiņ. Ore so nonji A eru Z, quraņ maņgoine fuņfuņgaine eru tatariine fukego.

¹⁴ “Nonji ņiņigo marikuyaņu siņaņ gaegobi, yoņore sa mendiine porebe soine siti maņgo ropebi so sabare yabebe gogo sanaņinere yo foriine nonimiņ. Ore eru kambaņ marikuyaņu siņaņ garu jureegobi, ņiņigo yoņoji kiwaqawaineke eru seņģiņbaņģiņ fukegobi.

¹⁵ “Yoņoji seņģiņbaņģiņ bofukeniņiņyoņ, goine yoņore mendi keku kipebe sakibe gonimiņ, oi ņiņigo yo oņuine: Qoro oņuine boesau eru kipe munaņqoqo eegobi. Boesau eru ņiņigo yabebe komeegobi. Nemu gboņ ohoweyaņu baku miteņ gaegobi eru eadu bobore aņi maneru oi eegobi. ņiņigo oņuine sosowo oi sa sakiineo gonimiņ.

¹⁶ “Yesu nonji mimerereņne sorebe roregaru maņķekerisie kufufuņ ņoņore kajeqouņ buņo yo kitiņgaku ņaĵieiņ. Nonji kiņ Deiwid fuņqoduine eru igokoine fukego. Nonji kae fufurere ģinja kuririquraņneke fukeru tamaeego.” Yesuji oņu miya.

¹⁷ Moro Tiriine eru ņigo biņe yokoji inī miegobire, “Yesu, go bio ware.” Oņu mibire manenimiņ, ņoņo oņuakon inī miinebi, “Yesu, go bio ware.”

Moji obure manega, inoji warenoņ. Moji gogo sanaņinere obure aņi manega, inoji wareru oi yauņ roru sabareine. Oņu.*

Siņaņ bobo eru mimipaņ buņo tatariine

¹⁸ Nonji buk yoore kajeqouņ buņoine manenimiņ, sosowo ņoņore siņaņ bobo buņo inī migo: Moji kajeqouņ buņo yoke buņo mo jikigaru miņ, yobiņ momokiine fukeinde

* **22:17:** Dan 12.10 Ais 40.10; 62.11; Kiki 28.4; Jer 17.10 Bara 1.8, 17; 2.8; Ais 44.6; 48.12 Jen 2.9; 3.22 Ais 11.1, 10 Ais 55.1

buņo buk yoo quraņgaboņ, Anutuji oi iņore paio ruame ropeiņ. ¹⁹ Moji buk yoore kajeqouņ buņoine oone buņo mo qomukuiņ, Anutuji oi sabareko gogo sanaņinere yo foriine so noku siti tiriineo so ropeiņ. Ore buņo Anutuji kipeme buk yoo quraņgaboņyoņ, buņo oi iņoreo foriineke so fukeiņ.

²⁰ Biņe buņo yo kitiņgaku miga, iņoji iņi miga, “Buņo oi foriine. Nonji pipa kirieru warebemiņ.”

Oņu miko nonji iņi migo, “Buņo oi foriine. O Ofoņ Yesu, go bio wareigoņ.”

²¹ Ofoņ Yesure yaunmoririji sosowo ņoņoke peine. Buņo oi foriine.*

* **22:21:** Dut 4.2; 12.32